

THE EWELLS IN AMERICA

AND

SOME ALLIED FAMILIES

1635 — 1990

US/CAN
929.273
E33e

US/CAN
929.273
Ew33e

DATE MICROFILMED

MAR 20 1995

ITEM #

PROJECT and
ROLL #

G. S.
CALL #

2L107-105
14916

616845

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

PHOTOGRAPHS

Family of James H. Ewell - - - - -	Frontpiece
	Page
"Men of Kent" Monument at Scituate, MA - - - - -	3
Anthony Annabel on Obelisk at Scituate Graveyard - - - - -	3
James Ewell's Saw Mill - - - - -	54
"Bel Air" Home of Charles Ewell - - - - -	66
"Bel Air" when home of Colonel Jesse - - - - -	66
Present Interior of 'Bel Air' - - - - -	67
Chapel built by Mrs. Jesse Ewell - - - - -	67
Home of Frances (Ewell) Ballendine - - - - -	68
Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell's Family - - - - -	93
Benjamin Stoddert Ewell - - - - -	94
Ewell Hall at William & Mary - - - - -	94
Plaque at Ewell Hall - - - - -	94
Richard S. Ewell - - - - -	95
Plaque abt. R.S.E.'s home @ Spring Hill, TN - - - - -	95
Tombstone of James Ball Ewell in La Grange, TN - - - - -	96
Tomb Stones of P.D. Ewell & Annie - - - - -	96
Tombstone of Grace Chandler Ewell - - - - -	97
Tombstone of Haywood Ewell & Hal Thompson - - - - -	97
James L. Ewell - - - - -	98
His Tomb Stone at Norfolk VA - - - - -	98
Birthplace of Charlye. L. Raine at Appomattox - - - - -	99
Raine Monument at Appomattox Court House - - - - -	99
Raine William Ewell - - - - -	107
Hunter Newton Ewell - - - - -	107
Zula (Pyle) Ewell - - - - -	107
James Edwin & Fannie B. (Lilburn) Pyle - - - - -	108
Pyle Family Home in Webb City, MO. - - - - -	109
'Maxwelton', the Sneed Home in Memphis - - - - -	109
Marie Louise (Levy) Ewell - - - - -	115
Gary J. Ewell Family - - - - -	119
Richard C. Ewell Family - - - - -	119
Sketch of John Ewell, Sr. - - - - -	124
Mary (Kennerly) Ewell - - - - -	124
Barbara Ann (Ewell) Evans Family - - - - -	131
Phillip Kennerly 50th Aniversary - - - - -	132
Penelope Ewell - - - - -	134
Home of John Ewell, Jr. - - - - -	134
Evans Family Home - - - - -	135
John Martin, Jr. - - - - -	136
Elizabeth (Study) Ewell - - - - -	136
Family of John Martin, Jr. - - - - -	136
John F. Ewell - - - - -	144
Charley Oscar Ewell - - - - -	144
Richard Leighton Ewell - - - - -	145
Joseph Stewart & Sarah Elizabeth Ewell - - - - -	146
Home of Sarah E. (Ewell) Stewart - - - - -	146
Barbara Ann (Ewell) Sheffer & Family - - - - -	147
William Thomas & Martha Platt Wall Family - - - - -	148
Family of Mary J. Ewell & William H. Boyle - - - - -	149
Family of Laura A. Ewell & Daniel J. Dennis - - - - -	149

PHOTOGRAPHS

	Page
Charley Hoyt & Clara Barton Ewell - - - - -	150
Hazel Ewell - - - - -	150
William Walter Ewell Family - - - - -	160
William Marion & Erma Squire Family - - - - -	161
Lucile Amelia & Odell Larsen Family - - - - -	161
John Bigelow & Mary Elizabeth Ewell Family - - - - -	162
Marquardt Family - - - - -	162
Vera Mabel Tillman & Freda - - - - -	163
Walter Leon Ewell Family - - - - -	178
Valene Ewell & Kevin Collings Family - - - - -	178
Vivian Ewell & Jim Powell Family & Home - - - - -	179
Arnold Edwin Ewell - - - - -	220

PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALLIED FAMILIES

Albert Monroe Pyle and Minerva (Wilson) Pyle - - -	293
Simpson & Dollie (Sparks) Barnett - - - - -	313
John Nicholas & Mary Catherine Pyle - - - - -	314
James H. Boyle - - - - -	315
Vera Olive Boyle & husband - - - - -	315
Mae Boyle Anderson Evans & husband - - - - -	315
Lydia Emma (Sheffer) & Robert E. Hawley Family - -	316
Olive DeEsta (Stewart) and Maurice N. Cope Family -	316
Samuel Levy - - - - -	317
Robert & Mildred Levy - - - - -	317
Robert & Mildred Levy 50th Anniversary - - - - -	318

Copyright 1990 **James H. Ewell**

None of the photographs in this book may be reproduced without the written permission of the contributors. Researchers may make free use of the information herein, including copying portions of the material. Direct copying for resale of major portions is prohibited.

Library of Congress
Catalog Card Number
90-83153

Printed by
Paradox Co.
Printer & Binders
52 E. Gentile
Layton, Utah 84041
(801) 544-8282

Master Print Copies and many of the
Half-Tone Photographs
Made by Dennis Lewandowski
560 Bellwood Drive
Santa Clara, CA 95054

Additional Photographs prepared by
Paul Jensen

Published by
James H. Ewell
with Assistance from
The Ewell Family

National Historical and Genealogical Society

Where additional copies of this book may be
purchased by sending \$50.00 including postage & handling to:
3654 West 3965 South • West Valley City, Utah 84120 • (801) 968-9976

DEDICATION

To my wife,

MarieLouise Andree (Levy) Ewell

who assisted me in all phases of this work.
She spent many hours in collecting and organizing the information.
She passed away suddenly from cancer shortly before our 49th
Wedding Anniversary
and a year before the book was published.

ERRATA

NOTE: During the writing of this book, computer software updates made it necessary to upgrade Jim's computer program. When the new program was implemented and Jim's files were downloaded into it, for some reason it deleted a few families and altered the positioning of others, placing them on different pages than listed in the index. This computer error was not discovered until after the book went to press. Therefore, when you look up a name in the index and don't find it, please look a few pages (usually +/- 2 pages) on either side of the number listed in the index for the name or family desired.

Following are some additional errors and additions that were made after a final proofreading which, due to logistics, could only be made at press time when Jim had come to Salt Lake City to have his book published without access to his computer back in Campbell, California. The new or altered material is *italicized* where possible.

Page 6 (H11) GERSHOM EWELL, Jr. (48,49)...

v. Hannah, *b. 19 Jan 1723*

(H12) JOHN EWELL, m(2) Sarah Studley...

viii. *Peleg is one of Sarah's children*

Page 8 (H19) PELEG EWELL...

ii. Hannah 1771

iii. Sally *b.ca. 1780, d. ca. 1842*

Change all references where (H18) PELEG appears to (H19)

Page 9 (H24) JAMES EWELL (49,50)...

H-53 i. Samuel, *d. 16 Jan 1842*

H-54 iii. Mabel, *d. 22 Aug 1851* [NOT d.ca. 1795]

H-60 xi. Mercy, *d. 8 Jan 1874*

Page 9-10 (H26) MALACHI EWELL (52)...[Add the following children]:

Mariah, b. ca. 1796

Mary, b. ca. 1800

Page 12 (H51) THATCHER EWELL, (55)...

i. Allen, *b. 1806, m. Alatheia Oakman*

(H53) SAMUEL EWELL (49,50) [Change parent code James to H24, not H23]

Page 13 (H55) PELEG EWELL (49,50) [Change parent code James to H24, not H23]

(H56) JAMES EWELL, Jr. [Change parent code James to H24, not H23]

Page 14 (H58) JOHN EWELL (30,49,50) [Change parent code James to H24, not H23]

(H59) DEBORAH EWELL (50) [Change parent code James to H24, not H23]

(H60) MERCY EWELL (50,53) [Change parent code James to H24, not H23]

Page 16 (H63) HIRAM EWELL [Change parent code of Malachi to H26, not H25]

(H65) B. DWIGHT EWELL & [H66] AUSTIN EWELL Change parent code of Consider to H27, not H26

Page 17 (H67) HORACE EWELL [Change parent code of Consider to H27, not H26]

Wherever PEREZ EWELL appears as Parent Code H27, change to H28

Page 18 (H103) ALLEN EWELL (55) ... [Insert after child ii.]:

Susan M., b. 7 Dec 1838, m. George W. Sparrell, Undertaker

Page 19 (H110) AARON HOYT EWELL (49,50)... *Married Sarah E. Pratt*

Page 23 (H133) ANGELINE EWELL (30,49,50)... *M. 11 Oct 1834* [vs. 1934]

Page 24 (H138) CARLOS EWELL (30,49,50)...*M. 1850 to Annette Wilson* [vs. 1820]

Page 158 (M121) MARY ELIZABETH EWELL... *d. 21 Dec 1966*

(M123) CLARA ALICE EWELL... *d. 7 Dec 1947*

Page 185 (M330) DAVID LEAVITT EWELL...Exchange *m. (3) with m. (2)*

i. Richard Cordell...*Has one child i. Cordell* [No vital statistics]

Page 257 (Ev16) HAZEL MAY EVANS...

i. David Marden, *m. (1) 24 Oct 1940 to Fern Lillian Moulton*

(2) 29 Jun 1964 to June Pehrson

Page 260 [Change Gy1 & Gy3 to Gr1 & Gr3]

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Photographs & Drawings - - - - -	ii
Contents - - - - -	vii
Preface - - - - -	viii
How to use this book - - - - -	x
Abbreviations - - - - -	xv
Descendants of Henry Ewell - - - - -	1
Descendants of James Ewell - - - - -	49
Descendants of Charles Ewell - - - - -	61
Descendants of Maxcey Ewell - - - - -	121
Descendants of Carolina Ewells - - - - -	197
Descendants of the Chism/Estes Ewells - - - - -	206
Miscellaneous Ewells - - - - -	214
Allied Families - - - - -	221
Appendix - - - - -	325
Wills - - - - -	328
Bibliography - - - - -	343
Surname Index - - - - -	401

PREFACE

A genealogist must also be a historian in trying to understand the actions of the people in his study. This genealogy is structured around the Ewell's in America (the compiler's paternal line). Some of the possible spellings that this name may have been given in the past included: Ewell, Ewill, Exell, Ewalt, Ewil, Yeule, Youell, Yuille, Youl, Yowell, Yowill. While a few people with these names are included that are known to be related to the Ewell family, others that have not been proven to be related have not been included. Look both in the appendix and in the Miscellaneous Ewell section for branches of the Ewell family with several generations that cannot be tied to the three known immigrant ancestors.

A compilation of this size cannot be accomplished by one person, for many areas must be covered. Libraries, County, State and Federal Records must all be searched; family members must be interviewed. Many people have given of their time (and money) to make this book possible. Credit is especially due to the following:

Va Lene Marie (Ewell) Collings and Paul Jensen, officers in the Ewell Historical and Genealogical Family Association

Doris M. Stone, of Virginia Beach, Virginia whose ancestors on both sides included part of the James Ewell family.

Barbara Ewell Smith who gave me much additional data on the Henry Ewell line. Mary Lester who told me about the book on the descendants of James Ewell of the Henry Ewell family.

Mrs. Nathaniel MacGregor Ewell, III who corrected my work on several generations of the Charles Ewell family.

David and Pansy Ewell who gave much needed information on the Grandson of Maxcey Ewell, Phillip Kennerely Ewell and his descendants. Hazel Ewell (deceased) was instrumental in doing much of the initial work on this line.

My son, Gary Ewell, who has for many years collected information from libraries and other places where information has been stored; both from within the US as well as from England.

Both of my other two sons have helped in the editing process. Courthouse clerks, librarians, and archivists have given assistance whenever asked.

Marian Tillery and Clinton B. Ewell Jr. who gave me new knowlege about the Carolina Ewells.

Mattie G. Nunan who filled in and corrected much data about a branch of the Charles Ewell family who have been living for five generations in the state of Kentucky.

This book is not to be construed as a bible of the Ewell family. Some dates, name spellings and some facts are given that will be found to be incorrect. The data that is in the book is what was supplied, in many cases by family members who stated that this was all they had and, therefore, it was all that could be used. We want you, the reader, to use this as a stepping stone in your own research.

There are still many puzzles to be worked out; hopefully, this book will provide a start for people who will do future work on the Ewell family. Perhaps a corrected and revised edition to this book can be printed in a few years.

The first known Ewell to land in America was Henry Ewell from County Kent, England. He landed at Scituate (Massachusetts) in 1634, part of the Pilgrim group that formed the Plymouth Colony. Henry settled in the town of Scituate, there he married Sarah Annable and fathered eleven children.

The next Ewell to arrive in America was James, also from County Kent, England. From the will of Edward Ewell of Thanet, Kent, England, there is mention of money left to the descendants of a James Ewell of Accomack Co., VA. At this point there is a lot of discussion.

One of the main sources of information about the Virginia Ewells has been the book on "Virginia Genealogies" by the Rev. Richard Hayden. Hayden obtained much of his information about the older family from the grandson of Charles Ewell of Lancaster Co., VA.

Charles was given this information by his father, Bertrand, about the arrival of the brothers from England. According to this version, three sons of Charles Ewell of London, England; Charles being the oldest, along with his brothers, James and Solomon, arrived in Virginia about 1690, with the contract from the King to build the new capital for Virginia at Williamsburg.

At the conclusion of the contract, Charles settled in Lancaster, while James and Solomon retired to the eastern shore because of Indian troubles.

Hayden says nothing more was known at that time of those two brothers. The eastern shore could be taken to be either the Counties of Accomack and Northumberland of Virginia or of Counties in Maryland.

There is a James Ewell referenced in the land records of Accomack Co., VA as early as 1668. In these records he is referred to as a brickmaker and had nine children. The compiler is a direct descendant of Charles, referred to as the brick-layer, who generated a large string of descendants.

A third group of Ewells in America are descended from Maxcey Ewell. It is presently believed that he or his father may have been an immigrant from Great Britain or Scotland. Maxcey is believed to have been born in Virginia around 1743, although we have no proven information as to his ancestry.

He married Ann Mullins in 1769 and had eleven children, including Pleasant Ewell. Pleasant Ewell was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS). Using records available at the LDS Family History Libraries as well as the Virginia Archives, no tie-in has yet been found to Maxcey's parents.

Another group of Ewells was established in North Carolina and South Carolina. Some of these people believe that they are descended from four Ewell (spelled Yuille) brothers who immigrated from Scotland. Others of this group now feel they are part of the Virginia Ewell's. Both groups may be right.

While a positive tie-in between the Henry Ewell group and other Ewells is not available at this time, it is possible that one will be found in the near future as all of these Ewells came from the same county in England in the same time frame. At this time it is believed that Henry may have been a nephew of the Rev. Robert Ewell.

More on the problems of determining the overseas origin of some of the Ewells will be discussed in the appendix.

In the section on wills, some of the wills have extra spaces between words. These represent the present inability to make out the handwriting of the will. The spaces were left to be filled in later which never came prior to decision to publish.

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

TO FIND YOUR FAMILY LINE

The general information about the genealogy and history of the Ewells, and allied families, follows the rather standard practice of following the male family lines from the oldest known to the most recent members of the family. At least one generation is given, where known, for the female members of the line.

The book is arranged by generations. It starts with the earliest known immigrant and then gives his family. Then the following generations are shown, down to the latest known family.

The numbering system used is based on that established by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Letters corresponding to the first initial of the given name of the immigrant ancestor is used before the number to establish the progression from the immigrant to the children. As an aid to writing this book and to make new additions to the book easier to compile, blocks of numbers were assigned to each generation. This was to leave a small set of numbers available for use, if more family data was located for a particular generation. Therefore, there will be a gap in number sequence between one generation and the following generation.

E for Ewells of England.

H for descendants of Henry Ewell,

J for descendants of James Ewell,

C for descendants of Charles Ewell.

M for descendants of Maxcey Ewell.

NC for descendants of the Carolina Ewells.

EC for descendants of Hardy Ewell.

X for descendants of Ewells, where we are unsure as to which immigrant ancestor they belong.

The Allied Families section presents either descendants (children) or ascendants (father, grandfather, etc.) of the spouse of a Ewell. In certain cases where families of special significance married into the Ewell families, some of their ancestors may also be shown. This section could have been greatly expanded but because of the unavailability of the peoples addresses and because of the increased costs of such additions, they were not included. They are available both at the home of the compiler and within the Ewell Family Historical and Genealogical society.

The designation of these families was made using two or more letters from the family surname followed by a number. In the Appendix an attempt has been made to give the main areas into which the descendants of the immigrant ancestors have moved to and are now living. This geographical information should be some guide as to which immigrant ancestor you belong. This will only be of limited assistance, as today, people seem to be constantly on the move.

If you do not know to which group the person you are searching for belongs, go to the Surname Index. This index has every name in the book referenced to the page(s) on which it occurs. Because certain errors were noted and corrected after the Surname Index was completed, the referenced pages for the Maxcey section may be off one or two pages. When looking for a reference, please look up to two pages ahead if you can not find the person on the indicated page. As a further aid in finding the one person you are searching for, the names in the Index will be followed by the birth date (sometimes the death date when date of birth is not known). Wherever possible for women, both the maiden name as well as the married name(s) have been entered. A birth date for the person is designated as (year-) the year followed by a dash. When the birth date is not known but the death date is, we start off with a dash followed by the year (-year).

Where space is adequate, the birth date is started by a beginning parenthesis as (and a death date is followed by a closing parenthesis mark as). In cases where space did not permit the use of a parenthesis mark you can only go by the position of the dash.

Many names in the past, as well as a few in the present time period, consisted of only a single given name and a surname. The more common given names are often difficult to distinguish. We have made such people easier to distinguish by also showing the name and identification number of the parent who provides traceability.

For example:

(C304) JAMES EWELL, s/o Hunter Newton Ewell (C211)

In this case, James is the son of Hunter Newton Ewell who is head of the family designated as C211. One can thus proceed backward in determining ancestry as far as desirable.

Now for a complete example of the numbering system.

(C304) JAMES EWELL [67], s/o Hunter N. Ewell (C211). James was b. 11 Oct 1917, in Brooklyn, NY, d. unk.; m. 24 Aug 1940 to Marie Levy, in Burlingame, CA. Marie is the d/o Robert Levy and Mildred Miller.

Children: EWELL,

C402 i. Gary James, b. 1940; m. Alice (--).

ii. Mary, b. 1944.

Jo1 iii. Joan, b. 1945; m. Henry Jones.

This example shows that James has the code C304 which is to the left of his name and would be indented two spaces, when we find him as a child with his parents and siblings. The abbreviation (unk.) says that the time of death is not known - he may or may not be dead. After James's name is the [67] statement. The number 67 is the number of the reference used. These references are found in the Bibliography section.

After the word Children, is the name EWELL in Caps. This makes the statement that the surname for all of the children will be EWELL, so the surname is not repeated after the given name of the children (exceptions to this rule are identified when used). The code C402 to the left of the first child, Gary James, says that he either has a family further on in the book, or some additional data will be presented. This data will be located when the C402 number is found inset 2 spaces from the left border of the page. You will note that the spouse that Gary married is Alice (--); the (--) shows that the last name of Alice is not known.

Often the first name is not known and so a couple of dashes within a pair of parentheses is also used. The second child, Mary, does not have any code opposite her name, so you see all that is known about Mary at this location. To the left of Joan is the code J01; she has a family, but she is a female and the surname of her children will be JONES. (Who knows what our new generations are doing to our traditional system of following names?). So her code says that she will be found in the Allied Families Chapter under the heading of Jones. You will also note that the names of all spouses are underlined to make them easier to locate. Since some of the Allied Families with the same surname, such as Thompson, are found associated with more than one immigrant Ewell, these surnames will be followed by a dash and then the Identifying letter of the immigrant ancestor. Thus, those Thompsons associated with the Maxcey Ewell people will have Thompson - M as the heading. For those Thompsons associated with the Charles Ewell family, Thompson - C will be used. The personal history of each individual will be given only once and it will be in connection with their appearance as a head of family, if they have a family. For a person that not married or if married is not known to have children, their personal history will be given at the place where their name first appears. When this history is long, a few exceptions have been made and they are given a standard family code so that this longer write-up can be found.

Adopted children are so identified where that information is provided by the family involved. Additional unpublished information may be available from the Ewell Family Association. Also, there are many descendants whose lineage is currently unknown. If any reader has additional information or corrections to that contained herein, please send all correspondence to:

Va Lene Marie Ewell Collings
3654 West, 3965 South
West Valley City, UT 84120

See Appendix for further data on entering and receiving corrected or additional information.

ABREVIATIONS

To lessen the amount of typing required, a number of abbreviations have been used. The compiler has tried as much as possible to use the same abbreviations as have been used by others.

The States of the United States - These are the standards used by the U.S. Postal Service

There are a few instances where the sex of the child may be in doubt due to the spelling of a name and where the name of a spouse is not given (this often clarifies the problem). In such cases where the sex is known, the sex will be in brackets behind the name. Where the sex is not known, (u) will so indicate the quandary.

General abbreviations:

abt. - about
b. - birth, born
bp. - baptized
ca. - circa (about)
Cap't - Military Captain
ch. - child, children
C.W. - Civil War
d. - death, died
desc. - descend(ants, eds, s)
d.y. - died young
fam. - family
h. - husband
(m) - male
Par. - Parish
prob. - probable
rel. - related, relative(s)
res. - resided
prob. - probably
s. - son
twp - Township
w. - wife

aft. - after
bef. - before
bur. - buried
cap't - Sea Captain
co. - county
d/o - daughter of
d.s.p - died without issue.
(f) - female
info- information
m. - married
poss - possible
pro.-probate/probated
rem - removed
R.W. - Revolutionary war
s/o - son of
unmd. - unmarried
wid. - widow

- (--) - This says that this name or a date is unknown.
[] - These brackets enclose the numbers of the Bibliographies used to verify the facts.

HENRY EWELL DESCENDANTS

At the time when the first Ewell set foot in America, in what is now Massachusetts, the first boatload of colonists had been there for approximately 14 years.

The earliest known Ewell to land in America was young Henry Ewell from the town of Sandwich, county of Kent, England.

From a search of the records of Old Church, Ewell, Surrey County, England, which are kept in the tower dating back to 1570, and a search made among the records of St. Peter's Church at Sandwich, England; it seems that Kent and Surrey Counties were the original home of the Ewell family in England. In the St. Peter's Registry are shown the children of John Ewell: Joshua, bp. 1611, Zecheus, 1614, John, 1617, and Sarah, 1617. Several leaves of the registry are missing - those which might have recorded the birth of Henry Ewell about 1615.

He reached the Plymouth Colony in 1634 aboard the "Hercules", captained by John Weatherby, Master. From the records, it seems that all of the colonists on board the ship were from the county of Kent. Henry was about 17-19 years of age at the time, and was listed as an apprentice shoemaker or cordwainer as they were then called. Henry initially went to the town of Scituate, Mass., a town composed mostly of "Men from Kent." Later he was in Barnstable and then returned back to Scituate. Several years after landing, Henry married Sarah Annable, the eldest daughter of Anthony Annable and his wife Jane Monfort. Henry and Sarah had a family of eleven children. The records state that Henry was a serious church-going man.

THE EMIGRANT GENERATION

(H1) HENRY EWELL [9,16,48,49,50], b.ca. 1615, in Sandwich, Kent, England, d.ca. 1687/1678; was m. 23 Nov 1638, to Sarah Annable at Green's Harbor, MA by Mr. Winslow.

Sarah, the eldest d/o Anthony Annable and Jane Monfort, had been b.ca. 1622 in Kent, England; her will was pro. 1709. She arrived at the Colony with her father aboard the "Anne" in 1623.

Henry Ewell was a soldier in the Pequot war of 1637, and was a freeman in 1638. He moved from Scituate to Barnstable in 1640 and returned to Scituate before 1647. His farm was on the east side of Walnut Tree Hill, near Amos Town and Shaw place, back of Northey's. The Ewell home was burnt by the Indians in 1676 and another was erected on the same spot.

It is of interest to note that the Indians passed over Walnut Tree Hill, on the north side of Judge W. Cushing's mansion, and entered Ewell's house which stood at the turn of the road. Ewell's wife, Sarah, was alone, save for an infant grandson, John Northey, sleeping in the cradle. Since the house was situated beneath a high hill, she had no notice of the savages until they were rushing down the hill toward the house. In the moment of alarm, she fled toward the garrison, which was not more than sixty rods distant, and either through forgetfulness, or despair, or with the hope of alarming the garrison, she forgot the child. She reached the garrison in safety. The savages entered her house, and stopping only to take the bread from the oven, they continued on toward the garrison. After they had become closely engaged, Henry's wife returned by a circuitous path to the house to learn the fate of the child. To her happy surprise she found the babe still quietly sleeping in the cradle. She carried it safely to the garrison; a few hours later the house was burnt to the ground.

According to Joseph E. Ewell, the "Old Oaken Bucket" premises are situated on Pond Street, Henry Northey, owner. It was on this site that the home of Henry Ewell was burned on the 19th of April 1676 (a historic date in Massachusetts) by Indians during King Phillips war, and the babe left in the cradle was the ancestor of Samuel Woodworth.

Henry Northey in 1678 sold the land to Edward Wanton, John Rance and others of the Society of Friends for a meeting house.

Children: EWELL

- H2 i. John, bp. 8 Mar 1640, d. 31 Jul 1686, in Newberry, but lived in Boston; m. Mary Goodale.
- ii. Ebenezer, b. in Barnstable 12 Feb 1643, d. unk.
- iii. Sarah, b. in Barnstable, bp. 14 Sep 1645, d. unk.; m. John Northey; it was their child in the crib.
- iv. Hannah Ewill, b. in Scituate 24 Jun 1649, d. unk.; m. Jeremiah Burroughs.
- H3 v. Gershom Ewill, b. 14 Nov 1650 in Scituate, d. 1717; m. Mary (--).
- vi. Bethia, b. in Scituate 27 Sep 1653, d. unk.
- H4 vii. Ichabod, b. 16 Jun 1659, d. unk.; m. Mehitable Gwinne. They lived on Henry's estate.
- viii. Deborah, b. in Scituate 1663, d. unk.; m. a Mr. Wade.
- ix. Eunice, b. & d. unk.; m. William Chamberlain of Hull.
- x. Rebecca, b. unk., d. 8 May 1669.

Note the misspelling of Hannah's and Gershom's surname. The name is written that way in the Plymouth Colony records, showing that probably neither Henry nor his wife were literate, and so were unable to correct the misspelling. This was the case of many of the colonists of that period.

A people without history is like the wind upon the buffalo grass. The wind causes the grass to bend and sway, but when the wind stops, the grass springs upright and with no record of the passing of the wind, it never was.

Sioux Indian saying

Sign at Scituate, Mass,

Telling of The Men Of Kent

Courtesy of Robert Boudreau



Anthony Annable name on Obelisk

Courtesy of Robert Boudreau

FIRST GENERATION

(H2) JOHN EWELL [48,49], s/o Henry Ewell (H1). John was b.ca. 1639, in Barnstable, d. 1686 in Newbury, but lived in Boston. He m. Mary Goodale of Salisbury, d/o Richard Goodale and Mary (--).

Children: EWELL

1. Mary, b.ca. 1668, d. unk.

(H3) GERSHOM EWILL [48,49], s/o Henry Ewell (H1). Gershom was b. 14 Nov 1650, in Scituate, Mass, d. 1717, his will was probated 20 Mar 1717; he lived in Scituate; m. Mary (--).

Gershom's surname was misspelled in the Plymouth Colony register, so that is the spelling used here. On January 4, 1686, John Holbrooke and wife of Hingham MA, deeded to Gershom a tract of land about three miles NE from the harbor. This property was occupied by Gershom as a homestead during the remainder of his life and by his son John and his grandson, John, Jr. In his will, dated 10 Jan 1717, he mentioned his children.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Scituate, Massachusetts.

- i. Bethia, b. 3 Mar 1682; d. 23 Jan 1756; m. Thomas Rogers of Marshfield.
- H10 ii. Mary, b. 8 Jun 1685, d. unk.; m. Thomas Bryant of Scituate, the s/o John Bryant; will proved 23 Dec 1748.
- iii. Sarah, b. 2 Feb 1687, d. unk.; m. Edmund Morey, b. 2 Apr 1690, d. unk.
- iv. Rebecca, b. 2 Apr 1690; d.ca. 1774; unmd.
- H11 v. Gershom Jr., b. 24 Jan 1691/2, d. unk.; Relief Turner.
- vi. Hannah, b. 1 Feb 1694/5; bp. 28 Sep 1708, d. unk.; unmd.
- vii. Penelope, b. 18 Apr 1697, d. unk.; m. 7 Jan 1724, Isaac Hatch of Scituate.
- H12 viii. John, b. 27 Jun 1699, d. Aug 1758; m. Elizabeth (--), and resided at Cold Springs, MA.

(H4) ICHABOD EWELL [48], s/o Henry Ewell (H1), b. 16 Jun 1659, d. unk.; m. 1 May 1689/1679, Mehitable Gwinne. Mehitable was a Quaker and after his death the property went to the Quakers. While Ichabod cultivated and lived on his fathers estate, Ichabod's sons moved to Marshfield.

Children: EWELL - b. in MA.

- i. Joseph, b.ca. 1682, d. unk.
- H13 ii. Richard (Exell), b. 1684, d. unk.; m. Hannah Reeves.
(Note a second misspelling of Ewell).

"There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors, which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with a stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind, than a consciousness of an alliance with excellence which has departed.

Daniel Webster

Research in Rhyme

I started out calmly tracing my tree
To find if I could, the makings of me
And all that I had was Great Grandfather's name
Not knowing his wife or from which way he came.

I chased him across a long line of states
And came up with pages and pages of dates
When all put together it made me forlorn
I'd proved poor Great Grandpa had never been born.

One day I was sure the truth I had found
Determined to turn this whole thing around
I looked up the records of one Uncle John
But then found the old man to be younger than his son.

Then when my hopes were fast growing dim
I came across records that must have been him
The facts that I collected then made me quite sad
Dear ol' Great Grandfather never had been a dad.

I think maybe someone's pulling my leg
I'm not at all sure I wasn't hatched from an egg.
After hundreds of dollars I've spent on my tree
I can't help but wonder, am I really me ?

Author Unknown

The above poem was submitted by Lois C. Tollefsen who found it in a guide book she received at an Elderhostel she attended at BYU. Printed in the "Buffalo Chip", bulletin of the Fort Kearny Genealogical Society.

SECOND GENERATION

(H10) MARY EWELL [48,49], d/o Gershom Ewell (H3), b. Aug 1685, d. unk.; m. Thomas Bryant.

Children: BRYANT - all b. in MA.

- i. Benjamin, b. 13 Oct 1708, d. unk.; m. Abigail Randall.
- ii. Mary, b. 6 Nov 1711, d. unk.; m. Thomas Turner.
- iii. Seth, b. 12 Feb 1714, d. unk.; m. Elizabeth Baker.
- iv. Thomas, bp. 29 Apr 1716, b. & d. unk.; m. Sara (--).
- v. Peleg, b. 27 Jul 1718, d. unk.; m. Mary Jenkins.
- vi. Hannah, b. 20 Aug 1720, d. unk.
- vii. Lemuel, b. 25 Feb 1721, d. unk.; m. Abigail Barstow.
- viii. Nathaniel, b. 23 Nov 1724; d. as infant.

(H11) GERSHOM EWELL, Jr. [48,49], s/o Gershom Ewell (H3), b. 24 Jan 1691/2, d. unk.; m. Relief Turner.

Children: EWELL - all b. in MA.

- H15 i. Gershom, b. 16 Jan 1717, d. unk.; m. 16 Aug 1738 to Mercy Lapham.
- H16 ii. Seth, b. 16 Sep 1719; d. 25 Feb 1804; m. 25 Feb 1740 to Jane Eames of Marshfield, MA.
- iii. Job, b. 19 Jan 1720, d. unk.
- iv. Relief, b.ca. 1722, d. unk.
- v. Hannah, b. & d. unk.

(H12) JOHN EWELL [48,49], s/o Gershom Ewell (H3). John was b. 27 Jun 1699 in Scituate, MA, d. Aug 1758; his will pro. 15 Sep 1758 in Scituate, MA; m. Elizabeth (--).

John lived on the family homestead in Scituate all his life.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Scituate, MA.

- i. Sarah, bp. 28 Nov 1728, b. & d. unk.; unmd.
- ii. Elizabeth, bp. 15 Oct 1729, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Clapp. This Clapp is probably a brother of Jerusha Clapp who married Elizabeth's brother, John.
- iii. Rachell, bp. 1 Jul 1733, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) House.
- iv. Hannah, b.ca. 1727, d. unk.; m. (--) Jones.
- H17 v. Gershom, b. 16 Oct 1746, d. 4 Mar 1821; m. 2 Oct 1773 to Hanna Souther; Gershom was a ship carpenter.
- H18 vi. John, Jr., b. 4 Mar 1734, bp. 14 Sep 1735, d. Oct 1826 in Middlebury, NY; m. (1) Deborah Bates, m. (2) Jerusha Clapp.
- vii. Henry, bp. 14 Aug 1737, b. & d. unk.; he was a farmer.
- H19 viii. Peleg, bp. 7 Jun 1741, b. & d. unk.; he was a cooper; m. (1) Hannah Johnson, m. (2) (--).
- ix. Malachi, b.ca. 1732, d. unk.; his business was coasting. He had a deformed ear and had one daughter. Same source as for John stated that Malachi was also b. in Scotland.

(H13) RICHARD EXELL [48,49], s/o Ichabod Ewell (H4), b. 1684, d. unk.; m.ca. 1710, Hannah Reeves.

Children: EWELL

- i. Mary, b.aft. 1710.
- ii. John, b.aft. 1710.
- iii. Lydia, b.aft. 1710
- iv. Abigail, b.aft. 1710.

THIRD GENERATION

(H15) GERSHOM EWELL [48,49,55], s/o Gershom Ewell, Jr. (H11), b. 16 Jan 1717, d. unk.; m. 16 Aug 1738 to Mercy Lapham.

Children: EWELL born in Marshfield.

- i. Betty, b.ca. 1739, d. unk.; unmd.

(H16) SETH EWELL, [55], s/o Gershom Ewell, Jr. (H11), b. 16 Sep 1719, d. 25 Feb 1804; m. Jean Eames of Marshfield, MA on 25 Feb 1740.

A number of children were born to both Gershom (H15) and Seth (H16) but no records have been found as to which children had which set of parents. Therefore, they are listed together under Seth, but some in fact may be children of Gershom.

Children: EWELL - no vital statistics.

- i. Jedediah.
- ii. Joseph.
- iii. James.
- iv. Seth.
- H21 v. Isaac.
- H22 vi. Job.

(H17) GERSHOM EWELL [55], s/o John Ewell (H12), b. 16 Oct 1746, d. 4 Mar 1821; m. 2 Oct 1773 to Hanna Souther; he was a ship carpenter.

Children: EWELL

- H23 i. Elijah Souther, b. 30 Sep 1787 in Scituate, MA, d. 6 Sep 1876 in Medford, MA; m. Ruth Keene Barstow.

(H18) JOHN EWELL, Jr. [48,49,56], s/o John Ewell (H12). John Jr. was b. 4 Mar 1734 in Scituate, MA, bp. 14 Sep 1735, d. 15 Aug 1826 in Middlebury, NY; m. (1) 16 May 1757, Deborah Bates in Hingham, Mass. She was b. 28 Oct 1737 in Chesterfield, Mass. She was the d/o Solomon, gd/o Joshua, ggd/o Joseph, gggd/o Clement. She d. 13 Feb 1801 in Chesterfield, MA, m. (2) Jerusha Clapp on 12 Jul 1801 in Easthampton, MA. This family resided in the towns of Cohasset, Scituate, and Chesterfield.

John lived on the family homestead until sometime before 1775 when he moved to Chesterfield. He lost his arm in 1779 prior to coming to Chesterfield, possibly in the R.W. He married his second wife after Deborah's death. Prior to 1824, John and his second wife moved to Middlebury, NY to live with his son James. He died there, and his second wife died in Chesterfield, NY in 1833.

During the war of 1812, two British men-of-war came into the unprotected harbor of Scituate and were about to carry away two ship loads of flour that were lying there and then plunder the town. The inhabitants fled, after trying to conceal their property or get it to a place of safety.

Two young girls, Rebecca and Abigail Bates, were tending the nearby light house, where their father, Capt. Simeon Bates was the lighthouse keeper. After warning the inhabitants of the town, they went back to the lighthouse, and got a fife and drum which they knew how to play. Going over behind a sand ridge that concealed them from view, they marched toward the town, playing the fife and drum for dear life. The British forces, thinking that a body of soldiers was coming from Boston, hastened back to their ships and sailed away. The episode was called the "Victorious Army of Two."

Undoubtedly these girls were of the family of Deborah Bates, as was the Hon. John L. Bates, former Governor of Massachusetts.

John Ewell, Jr. was loyal to what he thought was right and even fought against England in the R.W. He served as a private in Capt. Killiam's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt. from 1778-1780.

Children: EWELL (m.1) - all b. in Mass.

- H24 i. James, b. Dec 1757, bp. 16 Jul 1758, d. 19 Oct (1827); m. Sarah Holbrook.
- ii. Rachel, b. 3 Dec 1759, bp. 6 Jul 1760, d. 24 Aug 1840.
- H25 iii. John, b. 5 Dec 1761, bp. 15 Aug, 1762, d. unk.; m. (--).
- iv. Melzer I, b. 9 Jan 1764, d. 21 Mar 1766.
- v. Melzer II, b. 28 Jun 1766, d. 8 Jul 1820 in the hayfield.

- vi. Sarah, b. 23 Dec 1768, bp. 20 Aug 1769, d. unk.;
m. David Anderson.
- H26 vii. Malachi, b. 20 Aug 1771, bp. 26 Jul 1772, d.ca. 1855;
m. Lydia Warner in Sep 1795.
- viii. Deborah, b. 30 Aug 1773, d. 31 Jan 1796.
- H27 ix. Consider, b. 29 Dec 1777, d. unk.; m. Sally Hoyt on 27 Jan 1803.
- x. Solomon, b. 27 Sep 1780, d. unk.
- xi. Peleg, b. 2 Mar 1782, d. in Apr 1782.

(H19) PELEG EWELL (Cap't) [8,51,57], s/o John Ewell (H12). Peleg was b.ca. 1739, d. 30 Nov 1823 at Deering, NH and is buried in the graveyard at Deering, NH; m.(1) Hannah Johnson, b. 1746, the d/o Samuel Johnson & Hannah Lane; m.(2) (---).

About the time of the R.W., Peleg went to sea. He was taken twice by the British; once he was kept but two days, but the other time, at New York, for three months. After the war was over, he bought a farm in Linborough (Lyndeborough), NH. About this time, his family were all sick of fever. He being in no debt, betook himself to a seafaring life. He pursued this first, as a common sailor; but in those days, sea captains were scarce to be found and he came home one winter and studied navigation with one Mr. Studson, a school master. The next voyage he took he went as mate, and ever after as Captain; hence, he took the name of Captain Ewell.

The first voyage he took after becoming Captain, was to the West Indies. He loaded his vessel with pineapples which at that time sold to the owner at good advantage. He said there was no captain that had gone there so many times as he.

Once he went whaling to Davis Straits, but with little success; his object was whales, but the ice in the region proved a hinderance.

When he was a boy the cords of his legs became drawn up, and he was cured by putting him into a warm kiln which cured his leg nearly like to the other, though he was always somewhat lame and turned one foot out more than the other. Captain Peleg died in his 84th year.

Written by Isaac W. Ewell in 1835.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- H28 i. Perez, a tanner, b. & d. unk., m. Betsey Lord.
- H29 ii. Hannah, b. & d. unk.; m. Ebenezer Holmes.
- H30 iii. Sally, b. & d. unk.; m. Saith Cheney a shoemaker.
- H31 iv. Charlotte, b. 1 Sep 1781 in Lyndeborough, d. unk.;
m. Thomas Cheney a farmer, who was b. 25 Nov 1774, in Londonderry. Two infants who died young. In the notes of Isaac W. Ewell, written in 1835, there is a duplication of both Hannah and Sally's names along with their husbands in the description of Perez's family. The compiler was unable to make a determination as to which family they belonged.

FOURTH GENERATION

(H21) ISAAC EWELL [55], s/o either Gershom Ewell (H15) or (H16) Seth Ewell. No vital statistics information was found.

Children: EWELL

H50 i. Ezra, b. & d. unk. Believed to have married twice.

(H22) JOB EWELL, [55], s/o either Gershom Ewell (H15) or (H16) Seth Ewell. No vital statistics have been found.

Children: EWELL - no vital statistics.

H51 i. Thatcher.

ii. Allen.

H52 iii. Abijah.

iv. Turner.

v. Betty, m. Samuel Ford.

vi. Daughter, m. Mr. Stetson. They lived in South Scituate, MA.

(H23) ELIJAH SOUTHER EWELL [55], s/o Gershom Ewell (H17). Elijah was b. 30 Sep 1787 in Scituate, MA, d. 6 Sep 1876 in Medford, MA; m. 29 Oct 1815, Ruth Keene Barstow. Ruth was b.ca. 1784, d. 19 Feb 1870. She was the d/o James Barstow and Rhoda House.

Children: EWELL

i. James Barstow, b. 13 Sep 1829 in Medford, d. 10 Feb 1911 in Medford. He m. 28 Nov 1852 to Sabra Cobb Hedge, b. 18 Apr 1825, d. 15 Dec 1912.

(H24) JAMES EWELL [49,50], s/o John Ewell, Jr. (H18). James was b. 29 Dec 1757 in Scituate, MA, bp. 16 Jul 1758, d. 19 Oct 1827; buried in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., NY; m. 14 Sep 1778, Sarah Holbrook of Chesterfield, Ma. She d. 7 Dec 1840, and was buried with her husband. During the R.W. James served as a pirate under Captain Joseph Warner. They resided in Norwich in 1798.

Children: EWELL

H53 i. Samuel, b. 22 Mar 1779, d. unk.; m. Nancy Hoyt.

H54 ii. Henry, b. 11 Mar 1781, d. unk.; m. Betsey Bancroft.

iii. Mabel, b.ca. 1783, d.ca. 1795.

H55 iv. Peleg, b.ca. 1784, d. 3 Mar 1860; m. Clarissa Curtis.

H56 v. James Jr., b.ca. 1785, d. unk.; m. Hannah Miller.

vi. Lebeus, b.ca. 1788, d.ca. 1800.

vii. Luther, b.ca. 1790, d.ca. 1802.

H57 viii. Eli, b.ca. 1792, d. unk.; m. Charlotte Walker.

H58 ix. John, b.ca. 1793, d. unk.; m. Ester Walker.

H59 x. Deborah, b. 25 Mar 1796, d. 16 Sep 1888; m. 26 Feb 1818 to Jonathan Perry.

H60 xi. Mercy, b.ca. 1798, d. unk.; m. Jeremiah Curtis.

H61 xii. Nancy, b. 29 Mar 1800, d. 18 May 1839; m. 24 Mar 1824 to Cordillo Curtis. Cordillo and Jeremiah were first cousins, Cordillo was the s/o Edmund Curtis and Martha Wilson.

H62 xiii. Louise, b.ca. 1801, d. unk.; m. Dorus Perry.

(H25) JOHN EWELL [52], s/o John Ewell, Jr. (H18), b.ca. 1763, d. unk.; m.ca. 1800 (--).

Children: EWELL

i. Lucy Sylvester, b.ca. 1800, d. unk.

ii. John, b. 9 Aug 1801, d. unk.

iii. Francis, b. Sep 1809, d. unk.

(H26) MALACHI EWELL [52], s/o John Ewell, Jr. (H18). Malachi was b. 20 Aug 1771 in Scituate, MA, d. unk.; m. 1795 to Lydia Warner. She was b. 21 Feb 1776 in Chesterfield, MA. She was the d/o Elijah Warner and Hannah Litchfield. For many years, Malachi, "Old Mac", was the one-eyed driver of the four-horse stage from Chesterfield to Northampton.

Children: EWELL

- H63 i. Hiram, b.ca. 1796, d. 6 Apr 1880; m. 3 Nov 1833 to Eliza Burt.
- ii. Betsey, b. 6 Mar 1800, d. unk.; m. (--) Washburn.
- H64 iii. Lorenzo, b. 4 Apr 1802, d. 13 Sep 1853; m. Eliza B. Hildreth.
- iv. Pamela, b.ca. 1810, d.ca. 1845; m. Sylvester Wolcott.
- v. Isaac Warner, b. 10 Feb 1817, d. 4 Mar 1817.

(H27) CONSIDER EWELL [52], s/o John Ewell, Jr. (H18), b. 29 Dec 1777, d. unk.; m. 27 Jan 1803, Sally Hoyt in Brookfield, MA, moved to Ellicottville, NY.

Children: EWELL

- H65 i. B. Dwight, b.ca. 1780, d. unk.; m. Betsey Eddy.
- H66 ii. Austin, b.ca. 1781, d. unk.; m. (--).
- H67 iii. Horace, b. 24 Dec 1804 in Chestertfield, MA, d. unk.;
m. Myranda Huntly.
- iv. Almira, b.ca. 1783, d. unk.
- v. Julia, b. 12 Aug 1807, d. unk.
- vi. Evaline, b.ca. 1785, d. unk.
- vii. Jane, b.ca. 1787, d. unk.
- viii. Sophronia, b.ca. 1788, d. unk.
- ix. Lucy, b.ca. 1790, d. unk.

(H28) PEREZ EWELL [8,59], s/o Peleg Ewell (H18). Perez was b. 25 Sep 1769, bp. 26 Nov 1769, d. 14 Mar 1842, Andover, MA; m. 10 Jul 1794, Betsey Lord, d/o Robert Lord. Betsey was b. 27 Sep 1770, d. 28 Jul 1830. The family resided first in Francistown, NH, and then in Walden, VT.

Perez built his home about 1798, this is the house that in 1895 was occupied by William H. Farnum. Perez was a tanner and is said to have built a tan-yard on the place where he lived.

Children: EWELL

- H68 i. Isaac Watts, b. 10 Jun 1795, d. unk.; m. Lillias Sandilands.
- ii. Betsey, b. & d. unk.; d.s.p.
- H69 iii. John, b. 2 Jul 1799; d. 6 Sep 1839 at St. Charles, IL;
m. (1) Cynthia Brown of Lyons, NY, m. (2) 1838 to Mary Allin.
- H70 iv. Hannah, b. 14 Nov 1801, d. 25 Jan 1834; m. Thomas Miller.
- v. Sally, b. 24 Mar 1804, d. unk.
- vi. Mary, b. 22 Sep 1806, d. unk.; d.s.p.
- H71 vii. Samuel, b. 7 Jun 1809, d. unk.; m. Mary Stickney of Byfield, MA.
- viii. Julia, b. 27 Sep 1811, d. unk.

(H29) HANNAH EWELL [8,59], d/o Peleg Ewell (H18), b. 1771, d. 28 Mar 1842; m. 1794 to Ebenezer Holmes who was b. 1768, d. 16 Oct 1838.

Children: HOLMES

- Ho1 i. Warren, b. 1798, d. 1856; m. Charlotte Hunt of Sutton.
- Ho2 ii. Samuel, b.ca. 1800, d. unk.; m. Catherine Cochnett Dutch.
- Ho3 iii. Fanny, b. & d. unk.; m. Peter Brown, Jr.
- Ho4 iv. Luther, b. & d. unk.; m. Mary Scott.

(H30) SALLY EWELL [8,59], d/o Peleg Ewell (H18), b.ca. 1772, d. unk.; m. (1) Saith/Waith Cheney, m. (2) (--) French of Buffalo, NY.

Children: CHENEY - m. (1) no vital statistics.

- i. Mary; m. (--) Trumball.
- ii. Sally; m. (--) Johnson of Batavia.
- iii. Stephen.
- iv. Hannah.
- v. William.
- vi. Olive.
- vii. Ann.

(H31) CHARLOTTE EWELL [8,59], d/o Peleg Ewell (H18), b. 1 Sep 1781 in Lyndeborough, NH, d. unk.; m. Thomas Cheney, b. 25 Nov 1774, Londonberry.

Children: CHENEY

- i. Thomas, b. unk., d. at age of 12 yrs.
- ii. Calvin, b. 13 Aug 1804 in Goffstown, d. unk.; m. Clarissa Stiles;
they had one dau. who d.y.
- iii. Hannah, b. 6 Jun 1806 in Deering, NH, d. unk.
- iv. Charlotte, b. 8 Sep 1808, d. unk.
- v. Eliza, b. unk., d. at age of 9 mo.
- vi. Luther b. 20 Sep 1812, d. unk.

- vii. Bradford, b. 25 Jun 1814, d. unk.
- viii. John, b. 22 Aug 1816, d. unk.
- ix. Charles, b. 29 Aug 1819, d. unk.
- x. Eliza Jane, b. 20 Nov 1820, d. unk.
- xi. Cleveland Jefferson, b. 20 Feb 1823, d. unk.
- xii. Harriet Maria, b. 16 Apr 1828, d. unk.

"Men who plant civilization in the wilderness, who organize backwoodsmen into communities, and throw around them the protection of the law should not be forgotten. They render mankind a priceless service, and those who come after them and enjoy the fruits of their labor and their sacrifices should never tire in honoring their memory."

William Wesley Woollen

FIFTH GENERATION

(H50) EZRA EWELL [55], s/o (H21) Isaac Ewell. Data on his vital statistics is unk.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- H100 i. Frances M., m. 10 Apr 1837, Rosewell Oakman.
- H101 ii. Judson, b. 23 Oct 1839; m.(1) Marie Leonard,
m.(2) Julia F. Rodgers.
- H102 iii. Kimball, b. 24 May 1850;
m.(1) 29 Apr 1876 to Frances L. Torr of Salem,
m.(2) 9 Jul 1895 Carrie J. Underwood of Gromby, MA.

(H51) THATCHER EWELL, [55], s/o (H22) Job Ewell. No vital records are known.

Children: EWELL - few vital statistics.

- H103 i. Allen, b. 1806.
- ii. Thatcher, d. at age 18.
- iii. Walter, m. Miss Robinson.
- iv. Jane, m. Cap't Cottle - moved to Nantucket.
- v. Emeline, m. (--) Farrell and moved west.
- vi. Amelia, m. Samuel Allen.
- vii. Maria F., m. 13 Jun 1866, James H. Gardner of Hingham, MA.
- viii. Mary, unmd.
- ix. Salome, m. (--) Phinney of Plymouth.

(H52) ABIJAH EWELL, [55], s/o (H22) Job Ewell. Dates of vital records are unk.

Children: EWELL

- H104 i. Turner.

(H53) SAMUEL EWELL [49,50], s/o James Ewell (H23). Samuel was b. 22 Mar 1779, at New Braintree, MA, d. 16 Jun 1842; m. 29 Nov 1806 to Nancy Hoyt. Nancy was b. 15 Mar 1781, d. 3 Sep 1873.

In the spring of 1803, Samuel and his brother Henry, with their few things and a poor old nag, struck out for the Holland Purchase in western New York. From their home it was about 300 miles through dense forests inhabited by wolf packs, panthers and poisonous snakes. The path was marked only by blazed trees; swamps had to be crossed. Their bill of fare was tea, poor bread and raw pork. They made a one night stop two miles east of what is now Attica. They tramped over the hills to Wyoming Valley and finally bought land about 11 miles SE of Batavia Village, now Middlebury, Wyoming County, NY. This location is shown by a granite marker placed by their descendants in 1917. They built a cabin, cleared 20 acres of virgin forest, planted 10 acres to wheat, then returned to Massachusetts.

In 1804 they returned to make their home in Genesee County, NY. Samuel and his family became members of West Middlebury Baptist Church. The family moved to Romeo, Macomb Co., Michigan in May 1836; there were nine children. Samuel ran a grist mill there for over forty years.

Children: EWELL

- H105 i. Apphia Ewell, b. 29 Aug 1807, d. unk.; m. Obediah Walker.
- H106 ii. Laura, b. 12 Sep 1809, d. unk.; m. Nelson Lowell.
- H107 iii. Sophronia, b. 10 Mar 1812, d. unk.; m. Russel R. Mix.
- H108 iv. Sophia, b. unk., d. 29 May 1895 in Flat Rock, MI; m. John Palmer.
- H109 v. Samuel Hoyt, b. 23 Jan 1819, d. unk.; m.(1) Cordelia Smith,
m.(2) Lucinda Wilcox.
- H110 vi. Aaron Hoyt, b. 31 Mar 1821, d. unk.; m. Sarah E. Pratt.
- H111 vii. Jane Hoyt, b. 20 Aug 1823, d. unk.; m. to Dr. John Avery.
- viii. Nancy A., b. 3 Sep 1826, d. 1920, unmd.
- ix. Lorain, b. 12 Jul 1829, d. 20 Oct 1829.

(H54) HENRY EWELL [50,137], s/o James Ewell (H23), b. 11 Mar 1781 at Norwalk, MA, d. 22 Aug 1851; both he and his wife are buried in West Middlebury Cemetery, NY; m. 7 Jan 1804, Betsy Bancroft. She was b. 1782, d. 29 Jan 1851. She was the d/o Dr. Edmund Bancroft.

Henry was in the war of 1812.

Children: EWELL

- H112 i. Dexter, b.ca. 1805, d. unk.; m. Eliza Wilson.
H113 ii. Ervin Henry., b.ca. 1808, d. unk.; m. Betsey Disbro.
iii. Parley, b.ca. 1809, d. Sep 1862 and is buried in West Middlebury Cemetery. He obtained a land grant near Saginaw, MI on 6 Sep 1838, signed by President Martin Van Buren.
H114 iv. Henry Bancroft, b. 13 Apr 1811; d. 27 Apr 1884; m.(1) Amelia Dix; m.(2) Fanny Blackmer.
v. Sylvenus, b.ca. 1814, d. unk.;
H115 vi. Sylvester, b. 10 Mar 1813, d. unk.; m. Mary Ann Loomis.
H116 vii. Emerson, b. 19 Dec 1815, d. 25 Apr 1895; m. Dorcas Foster.
viii. Sarah A., b.ca. 1816, d. unk.

(H55) PELEG EWELL [49,50], s/o James Ewell (H23), b. 30 Sep 1784 at Scituate, MA, d. 3 Mar 1860, bur. at Utica, MI; m.ca. 1806, Clarissa Curtis. She was b. 1788, d. 1840, the d/o Edmund Curtis and Martha Wilson.

Peleg and his wife are both buried in the Utica, MI cemetery. Peleg came to Middlebury in 1811 and built his home N.W. of Wyoming village in 1812/1813. In 1817 he went to MI. He received a land grant from President Andrew Jackson, dated 6 Jan 1831. In that spring he built a house at Utica. It was patterned after the house in Wyoming, and carpenters and masons came from Middlebury to build it.

The first all-electric school in S.E. Mich. was built on land once owned by Peleg and was named Ewell Elementary School.

Children: EWELL

- H117 i. Philander, b. 3 Mar 1809, d. 17 Aug; m.(1) Lydia A. Wells, m.(2) Sarah Curtis, m.(3) (--).
H118 ii. Thomas J., b. 23 Oct 1810; d. Sep 1876; m. Eliza Lamb.
H119 iii. Lebeus, b. 12 Sep 1812, d. unk.; m. Eliza Gulick.
H120 iv. Avaline, b. 1 Jan 1815; d. 10 Dec 1843; m. William Perry Wells.
H121 v. Edmund Cole, b. 7 May 1817, d. 20 Oct 1907; m. Frances Davis.
vi. Marian, b. 10 Oct 1819; d. 6 Feb 1827, bur. in Wright's Cemetery near Wyoming, NY.
H122 vii. Irene, b. 17 Dec 1821, d. 20 Aug 1908; m. William Perry Wells, after the death of her sister Avaline. Perry d. 20 Aug 1864.
H123 viii. Peleg Dilloway F., b. 28 Mar 1824, d. unk.; m. Mary M. Moore.
H124 ix. Mabel, b. 8 May 1826; d. 29 Nov 1893; m. Timothy Lockwood.
H125 x. Jerome L., b. 5 Oct 1828, d. unk.; m.(1) Silva S. Calkins, m.(2) Susan Thompson.
H126 xi. Clarissa, b. 30 Mar 1831, d. 19 Jul 1899; m. Dr. Phillip A. Knight of Utica, Mich.

(H56) JAMES EWELL, Jr.[46,49,50], s/o James Ewell (H23), b. 4 Sep 1786 at Scituate, MA, d. 1 Mar 1855; m. 21 May 1815, Hannah Miller. She was b. 21 Mar 1792 in Williamsburg, MA, the d/o Stephen Miller and Priscilla Wolcott. She d. 27 Jun 1853 in Middlebury, NY. Both are buried in the Wyoming Evergreen Cemetery.

Children: EWELL

- H127 i. Stephen, b. 7 Mar 1816, d. 27 Dec 1866; m. Melissa Choate.
ii. Miranda Priscilla, b. 1818, d. 1 Jul 1898, unmd.
H128 iii. James Arville, b. 16 May 1820, d. 12 Sep 1894; m. Maria Van Epps.
H129 iv. Cornelius, b. 21 Mar 1821, d. 27 Nov 1892; m. Mary Angeline Waite.
H130 v. Rudema R., b. 2 Feb 1824, d. 22 Apr 1909; m. James Franklin Jones.
H131 vi. Hiram, b. 11 Feb 1826, d. 19 Feb 1893; m. Fanny Peck.
vii. Clement, b. 14 Jan 1828, d. 24 Jan 1828.
viii. Hannah Fidelia, a teacher, b. 2/3 Jul 1830, d. 2 Feb 1901; m. 4 Sep 1884 to Charles H. Fancher. He d. 8 Dec 1905, d.s.p. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

(H57) ELI EWELL [30,49,50], s/o James Ewell (H23). Eli was b. 27 Mar 1792 in Norwich, MA, d. 25 Dec 1844 in Middlebury, NY; m. 16 Oct 1815, Charlotte Walker. She was b. Feb 1792 in NH and was the d/o Obediah Walker and Charlotte Kimball. She d. 20 Dec 1868.

Eli was about 23 years old when he came to Middlebury and bought land. He soon he left Middlebury and went to Castile, NY where he erected two saw mills on Wolf Creek and did a thriving lumber business.

He joined the Christian Church at Castile and was baptized at the saw mill dam on Aug 6, 1822. In 1839 he returned to Middlebury and built a house that was still standing in the 1960's. He was a trustee of the local school for at least seven years. During this period he farmed. Both he and his wife are buried in Wyoming Evergreen cemetery.

Children: EWELL

- H132 i. Lovina, b. 2 Jul 1816, d. 30 Nov 1859; m. (1) Jonathan Marsh, m. (2) John Smith Chase who d. 23 Mar 1902.
- H133 ii. Angeline, b. 11 Oct 1818, d. 22 Aug 1888; m. Simeon Howes.
- H134 iii. Harrison, b. 29 Oct 1820, d. 27 Jan 1845; m. Louisa Laramore.
- H135 iv. Clarinda, b. 30 May 1824, d. 23 May 1847; m. Sylvenus Howes.
- H136 v. Mary S., b. 2 Jul 1826, d. 3 Oct 1913; m. Daniel Cartwright.
- H137 vi. George W., b. 24 Jul 1828, d. 4 Dec 1844.
- H137 vii. William Holbrook, b. 1 Dec 1830, d. 10 Dec 1914; m. Jane Emeracy Miller.
- H138 viii. Carlos, b. 12 Sep 1833, d. 27 Oct 1887; m. Annette Wilson.

(H58) JOHN EWELL [30,49,50], s/o James Ewell (H23), b.ca. 1793 in MA, d. 14 May 1871; m.ca. 1811, Esther Walker.

Children: EWELL

- H139 i. Columbus, b.ca. 1820, d. Oct 1907; m. Amanda (--).
- H140 ii. Francis, b. 19 Jun 1824, d. 30 Jul 1912; m. Louisa Miller.
- H141 iii. Obediah, b.ca. 1826, d. unk.; m. Louisa Ann (--).
- H142 iv. Edwin, b. 18-- , d. unk.
- H142 v. Loraine, b. 28 Jul 1831, d. 27 Apr 1910; m. Lyman Miller.
- H143 vi. Franklin G., b. Apr 1835, d. unk.; m. (1) Ellen Ermina Buck, m. (2) Emma Rebecca Roberts.

(H59) DEBORAH EWELL [50], d/o James Ewell (H23), b. 25 Mar 1796 at Norwich, MA, d. 16 Sep 1888 in Wyoming Valley, NY; m. 26 Feb 1818 Jonathan Perry. He was b. 17 Nov 1790 in Williamsburg, MA. He was the s/o Abiel Perry and Miriam Wolcott.

He was a Whig and for nine years, a trustee of Middlebury Academy, the first institution of higher learning west of the Genesee River.

Deborah came with her family in June 1816 to western NY, then part of the Holland Purchase. The area was a vast wilderness with a swamp in the valley. It took the family three weeks by ox-cart to reach the area. Deborah and her husband were members of the Wyoming Baptist Church, Deborah being baptized in 1830, Jonathan in 1850.

They lived on the hill overlooking Wyoming Valley, on land Jonathan and his brother Dorus had purchased; some as early as 1816. Jonathan and his wife moved to the valley on May 15, 1824 and built the house where Mary Hammond was living in the 1960's. Jonathan d. 25 Mar 1865 and both are buried in Wyoming Evergreen Cemetery.

Children: PERRY - no vital statistics.

- i. Julia.
- ii. Emily.
- iii. Lucetta.
- iv. Gardner.
- v. Eliza.
- vi. Matilda.
- vii. Albert M.
- viii. Arthur.
- ix. De Witt.
- x. Henry E.

(H60) MERCY EWELL [50,53], d/o James Ewell (H23), b. 20 Sep 1798 at Northampton, MA, d. of apoplexy on 1 Jan 1874 near Rochester, MI, in the town of Shelby. She was m. 10 Apr 1817 to Jeremiah Curtis in Genesee Co., NY. Jeremiah was the s/o Jonathan Curtis and Mary Douglas. He was b. 2 Aug 1794, d. 3 Nov 1872.

The family resided near Pavilion, NY until 1832 after about half of their twelve children were born. They then went to Michigan. Both parents were buried in Curtis Cemetery across from their home.

Children: CURTIS - all but last four b. in Genesee Co., NY.

- i. Mary Douglass, b. 30 May 1818, d. 17 Mar 1906; m. 14 Jul 1836, Hon. Isaac Montfort.
- ii. Almira, b. 19 Feb 1820, d. 12 May 1850; m. 10 May 1847 to Rev. George Hiram Fenner.
- iii. Truman, b. 12 Feb 1822, d. 10 Jun 1883 at Pontiac, MI; m. (1) Mary Jane Wales, m. (2) 11 Jan 1859, Caroline Pickel who was b. 2 Apr 1833 near Trenton, N.J., d. 16 Nov 1910.
- iv. Sarah Matilda, b. 23 Oct 1823, d. 28 Sep 1863; m. 14 Dec 1843, Robert Waltz.
- v. Polina, b. 22 Sep 1825, d. 15 Oct 1879; m. 22 Feb 1848, Rev. Smith Davis.
- vi. Violetta, b. 23 Dec 1827, d. unk.; m. 18 Jul 1852, Rev. Sylvanus Taft.
- vii. Edwin, b. 29 Sep 1829, d. 19 Jan 1927; m. (1) 8 Apr 1850 to Frances Amelia Hawley, m. (2) 8 Jun 1873, Mattie A. Fall.
- viii. James Ewell, b. 13 Mar 1832, d. Oct 1901; m. 28 Sep 1858 to Nancy Maria Davis.
- ix. Ann Janette, b. 22 Mar 1833, d. unk.
- x. Bryon, b. 15 Nov 1836 in MI, d. 7 Mar 1876; m. 28 Dec 1868, Nancy J. Forbes at Mt. Vernon, MI.
- xi. Allen Jeremiah, b. 13 Dec 1838, d. 1871; m. 9 Nov 1861 to Mary W. Jones at Kalamazoo MI. He held degrees A.B. Kalamazoo 1860; M.A. from U. of Mich. 1861; in 1865-1867 he was Asst. Prof. of Rhetoric and Eng. Lit at U. of Mich. He d.s.p.
- xii. Anson S., b. 15 Aug 1846, d. unk.; m. 25 Dec 1865, Annie Rice.

(H61) NANCY EWELL [30,50,53], d/o James Ewell (H23), b. 29 Mar 1800 at Norwich MA, d. 18 May 1839 at Sterling, MI; m. 24 Mar 1824, Cordillo Curtis, s/o Edmond Curtis and Martha Wilson. He was b. 3 Feb 1799 at Cherry Valley, NY, d. Oct 1873 at White Lake, Oakland Co., MI. Both are buried at Red Run near Utica, MI.

Children: CURTIS

- i. Louisa, b. 18 Jun 1825, d. 20 Mar 1911; m. 6 Aug 1852 to Rev. George Hiram Fenner.
- ii. Caroline, b. 30 Dec 1826, d. 28 Dec 1915; m. 7 Jan 1847 to William Burt.
- iii. Artemas, b. 6 Jun 1828, d. 19 Jun 1900; m. 21 Jan 1858 to Esther Jane Woodward.
- iv. Harietta, b. 29 Jun 1830, d. 8 Jul 1844.
- v. Saviette, b. 18 Dec 1831, d. 1 May 1833.
- vi. Lovenia, b. 19 Jul 1835, d. Dec 1908; m. Lebbeus Calkins.
- vii. Nancy Marinda, b. 16 Jan 1837, d. Aug 1865; m. James Miles Dudley.

(H62) LOUISA EWELL [49,50], d/o James Ewell (H23), b. 17 Mar 1801, d. 3 Jun 1865; m. 1865, Dorus Perry. He was the s/o Abiel Perry and Miriam Wolcott, b. 4 Nov 1792, d. 27 Sep 1853. Both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Wyoming, NY.

Children: PERRY

- i. Nancy E., b. 21 Aug 1822, d. 20 Apr 1867; m. 14 Oct 1840 to Amenzo W. Beardley.
- ii. Hermon, b. 12 Feb 1824, d. 18 Jan 1876; m. Narina A. Follett.
- iii. Lyman, b. 2 Apr 1825, d. 16 May 1825.
- iv. Norman J., b. 9 Jun 1827, d. 22 Oct 1867; m. 13 Jun 1849 to Adeline S. Fargo.
- v. Marietta, b. & d. unk.
- vi. Jeannette, b. 1831, d. 11 Feb 1882 in Sacramento, CA., unmd. She was an artist and taught painting at Sacramento Seminary.
- vii. Louisa.
- viii. Edward, b. 1 May 1836, d. 5 May 1881; m. (1) 6 Jan 1857 to Katie Murphy, m. (2) 8 Apr 186-, Lucy Jane Norris.
- ix. Edwin (twin of Edward), b. 1 May 1836, d. 7 Jan 1961.
- x. Amelia G., b. 2 Nov 1844, d. 1862, unmd.

(H63) HIRAM EWELL [50,54], s/o Malachi Ewell (H25). Hiram was b.ca. 1796, d. 6 Apr 1880 in Windsor, Ashtabula, Ohio; m. 3 Nov 1833, Eliza Eaton Burt in Brimfield, Portage, OH. Eliza was b. 11 Dec 1815 and d. in Mar 1897 in Akron, Summit, OH. She was the d/o Abel Burt, Jr. and Prudence Lyon.

Hiram purchased 50 acres in Brimfield on 26 May 1832 so this was about the time he moved to that area from Massachusetts.

Children: EWELL

- H144 i. Alfred, b.10 Jul 1835, d. 25 Sep 1909; m. Caroline Parmelee.
- H145 ii. Charles, b.ca. 1837, d. unk.; m. Helen Prantly.
- H146 iii. Halbert E., b.ca. 1839, d. unk.; m.(1) Rossalin Goodrich, m.(2) Alivina Shuman.
- iv. John W., b.ca. 1841, d. Mar 1862.
- H147 vi. George W., b.ca. 1843, d.ca. 1927; m. Anna Harnes/Howard.
- vii. Marian, b.ca. 1845, d. unk.; m. 22 Oct 1863 to John Catlin.
- viii. Abel, b.ca. 1847, d. unk.
- ix. Hiram, b.ca. 1849, d. unk.
- x. Lucian, b.ca. 1824, d. unk.

(H64) LORENZO EWELL [50], s/o Malachi Ewell (H25). Lorenzo was b. 4 Apr 1802 in Chesterfield, MA., d. 13 Sep 1853 in Brimfield, Portage, OH; m.ca. 1813, Eliza B. Hildreth. She was b. 30 Aug 1812 in Milford, ME and was the d/o Hezekiah Hildreth and Dolly Friese. Eliza died in the 1880's and is buried at Suffield, Portage Co., OH.

Children: EWELL - all but 1st three born in Brimfield, Portage, OH.

- i. Mariah P., b.ca. 1832/33 in ME, d. unk.; m. 5 Oct 1854 to George W. Reed.
- ii. Helen, b.ca. 1833/1834 in ME, d. unk.; m. George W. Reed.
- iii. Charlotte, b.ca. 1836 in MA., d. unk.; m. 17 Apr 1860 to Amos Hannum.
- iv. Mary A., b. 2 Dec 1838 in Brimfield, Portage, OH, d. 12 Sep 1906; m. 9 Mar 1864 to Albert Reeves.
- H148 v. Henry Harrison, b. 25 Dec 1840, d. unk.; m. Electa Brobst.
- vi. Martha A., b. 22 May 1842, d. 7 Apr 1905; m. 14 Sep 1869 to George Easler.
- vii. Frances L., b.ca. 1843, d.ca. 1875; m. 4 Jul 1865 to Albert Shuman.
- viii. Dwight, b.ca. 1846, d. unk.; m. Elizabeth Ward.
- H149 ix. Frank Hildreth, b. 3 Aug 1848, d. 26 Jul 1914; m. 11 Mar 1875 to Harriet Swinehart.
- x. Julia, b.ca. 1850, d. unk.; m. 11 Mar 1868 to Nathan Potts.
- ix. Lorenzo, b.ca. 1852, d. unk.; m. 2 Feb 1879 to Eldora Smyth.
- xi. Benjamin Franklin, b.ca. 1830, d. unk.; m. Mary Schonheart.

(H65) B. DWIGHT EWELL [49,50], s/o Consider Ewell (H26), b.ca. 1780, d. unk.; m.ca. 1800 to Betsey Eddy.

Children: EWELL

- i. Clarence, b.ca. 1805, d. unk.; m.ca. 1825 to Gertie Worthington.
- ii. Jane, b.ca. 1807, d. unk.
- iii. Amanda, b.ca. 1810, d. unk.
- H150 iv. Alebert, b.ca. 1819, d. unk.; m. Florence J. Wood.

(H66) AUSTIN EWELL [50,52], s/o Consider Ewell (H26), b.ca. 1781, d. unk.; m.ca. 1800 (---).

Children: EWELL

- i. W. A., b.ca. 1800, d. unk.
- ii. C. E., b.ca. 1801, d. unk.
- iii. E. D., b.ca. 1803, d. unk.
- iv. H., b.ca. 1805, d. unk.
- v. Ella D., b.ca. 1807, d. unk.
- vi. Blanche, b.ca. 1808, d. unk.
- vii. Sheldon P., b.ca. 1810, d. unk.; m. Alice Philips.
- viii. R. H., b.ca. 1811, d. unk.
- ix. A. T., b.ca. 1812, d. unk.; m. Lilly Snooks.
- x. M. P., b.ca. 1814., d. unk.; m. Lucy Pulver.

(H67) HORACE EWELL [50,52], s/o Consider Ewell (H26), b.ca. 1782, d.unk.; m.ca. 1802 to Myranda Huntly.

Children: EWELL

- i. Marshall, b.ca. 1803, d. unk.
- H151 ii. Henry G., b.ca. 1804, d. unk.; m. Helen M. Harric.

(H68) ISAAC WATTS EWELL [59,50], s/o Perez Ewell (H27). Isaac was b. 10 Jun 1795, d. unk.; m. Lillias Sandilands, the d/o James and Martha Sandilands. Isaac wrote a paper on the Ewell Family in 1835 - that paper is one of the main references used for the early section of the Henry Ewell Family. Unfortunately, while he cleared up a lot of misinformation on his ancestors, he didn't do much for his own family.

Children: EWELL

- i. Isaac L., b. 20 Apr 1819, d. unk.
- ii. Emily Oaks, b. 26 Jan 1820, d. 5 Dec 1837.
- iii. James, b. 11 Apr 1823, d. 16 Apr 1823.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 29 May 1825, d. unk.
- v. John, b. 13 Apr 1827, d. unk.
- vi. Martha, b. 2 Dec 1831, d. unk.
- vii. Boy, b. 9 Aug 1834, d. 17 Oct 1834.
- viii. Horace, b. 13 Jun 1837, d. unk.

(H69) JOHN EWELL [50,59], s/o Perez Ewell (H27), b. 2 Jul 1799, d. 6 Sep 1839 at Charles, IL; m.(1) Cynthia Brown of Lyons, NY, m.(2) 1838 to Mary Allin.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- i. George Andrew, b. & d. unk.

(H70) HANNAH EWELL [50,59], s/o Perez Ewell (H27), b. 14 Nov 1801, d. 25 Jan 1834; m. 9 Nov 1827 to Thomas Miller.

Children: MILLER

- i. Esther Ann, b. 10 Aug 1851, d. unk.
- ii. Philistia, b.ca. 1854, d. unk.
- iii. Ruth, b.ca. 1856, d. unk.
- iv. Julia, b.ca. 1859, d. unk.

(H71) SAMUEL EWELL [50,59], s/o Perez Ewell (H27), b. 7 Jun 1809, in Walden, VT. d. 5 Jul 1878; m. 6 Apr 1837, in Rowley to Mary Stickney of Byfield, MA. Mary was b. 10 Jun 1806, d. 16 Dec 1890 and was the d/o Spofford Stickney and Lois Pike.

Children: EWELL

- H152 i. Rev. John Louis, b. 4 Sep 1840 in Rowley, d. 16 Mar 1910 in Washington DC; m. Emily Spofford Hall.

SIXTH GENERATION

(H100) FRANCES M. EWELL [55], d/o (H50) Ezra Ewell, b. 10 Apr 1837; m. 7 Apr 1864, Rosewell E. Oakman, b. 4 Feb 1836 in North Marshfield, MA.

Children: OAKMAN

- i. Carrie F., b. 3 Aug 1866; m. Albert L. Damon.
- ii. Frank E., b. 11 Jan 1871.
- iii. Ella M., b. 3 Jun 1873.
- iv. Stanley W., b. 13 Jun 1875.

(H101) JUDSON EWELL [55], s/o (H50) Ezra Ewell. Judson was b. 23 Oct 1839; m.(1) 16 Jan 1870, Maria Leonard the d/o Rev. George Leonard, m.(2) 17 Sep 1882, Julia Rogers.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- H200
- i. Leonard, b. 6 Feb 1873; m. Maud Livermore.
 - ii. Emeline, b. 14 Jun 1877; m. Mr. Houghton.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

- iii. Ralph, b. 5 Dec 1886.
- iv. Marion, b. 30 Jan 1888.
- v. Ezra Gilbert, b. 21 Mar 1890.
- vi. Edna F., b. 4 Oct 1891.

(H102) KIMBALL W. EWELL [55], s/o (H50) Ezra Ewell. Kimball was b. 24 May 1850; m.(1) 29 Apr 1876, Frances L. Torr of Salem, m.(2) 9 Jul 1895, Carrie J. Underwood of Gronby, MA.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- i. Mabel F., b. 9 Jun 1898 (adopted).

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

- ii. Milton K., b. 3 Oct 1896 at Milton.

(H103) ALLEN EWELL [55], s/o (H51) Thatcher Ewell. He was b. 18 Jan 1806; m. Alathea Oakman the d/o Christopher Oakman. She was b. 28 May 1812 and at age 92, provided much of the data for Bibliography Ref. # 55.

Children: EWELL

- H201
- i. Bethia C., b. 7 Feb 1832, d. unk.; m. Henry S. Bates.
- H202
- ii. Mercy A., b. 11 Dec 1835, d. by 1905; m. Edward Hatch who had d. by 1905.
- H203
- iii. George Henry, b. 7 Aug 1841, d. by 1905; m. Mrs. Harriet Crossley.

(H104) TURNER EWELL [55], s/o (H52) Abijah Ewell. Wife (--).

Children: EWELL

- i. Turner.
- H204
- ii. Job L., b. 19 Dec 1831, d. 5 Jun 1864; m.(1) Mary J. Estes, m.(2) Hannah E. Bailey.
 - iii. Abijah, unmd.
 - iv. Thatcher.

(H105) APPHIA EWELL [49,50], d/o Samuel Ewell (H53). Apphia was b. 1807 in Middlebury Twp, NY, d. 28 Apr 1875 in Middlebury, NY; m. 1832/33 to Obediah Walker. He d. in 12 Dec 1885 at Bethany, NY and was the s/o Obediah Walker and Charlotte Kendall.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Both are buried in Bethany Center Cemetery south of Batavia.

Children: WALKER

- i. Horace Ewell.
- ii. Harris O.

(H106) LAURA EWELL [49,50], d/o Samuel Ewell (H53). Laura was b. 12 Sep 1809 in Genesee Co., NY; bur. 9 Feb 1881 in the Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, MI; m. 24 Oct 1830 to Nelson Lowell. He was b. 30 Mar 1810 at Moriah, NY.

Children: LOWELL

- i. Judson Clark, b. 7 Aug 1834, d. 12 Sep 1892 in Chicago, IL; m. 7 Jul 1863 to Mary Jane Kellogg.
- ii. Ann Susan, b. 7 Nov 1837, bur. 26 Feb 1920; m. Oscar Doolittle.

- iii. Mary Lorain, b. 1 Aug 1840/41, bur. 6 May 1902; unmd.
- iv. Dwight Nelson, b. 15 Jan 1843, d. 1907; m. (1) Nell Horton who d. 1884, m. (2) Marion Stone who was b. 1867, d. 1931. Dwight was a grad. of U. of Ann Arbor with a high rank and was a successful lawyer in Romeo, MI.

(H107) SOPHRONIA EWELL [49,50], d/o Samuel Ewell (H53), b.ca. 1812; m. Russell C. Mix.

- Children: MIX
- i. Eugene.
 - ii. Florence.

(H108) SOPHIA EWELL [49,50], d/o Samuel Ewell (H53). Sophia was b. 1816 in Wyoming, NY, d. 29 May 1895 in Flat Rock, MI; m. 1834 to John Palmer in Wyoming, NY. He was the son of William Palmer, b.ca. 1814 in Canada.

Children: PALMER

- i. Fayette, b. 27 Jan 1838, d. 18 Dec 1860.
- ii. Mary A., b. 24 Feb 1841, d. 4 Mar 1861.
- iii. Frances (m), b.ca. 1848, d. unk., lived in Flat Rock, MI.
- iv. William A., b. 20 Oct 1846, d. unk.
- v. Addie A., b. 20 Jun 1849, d. 10 Jun 1926, bur. at Royal Oak, MI; m. (--) Stevens.

(H109) SAMUEL HOYT/HOLBROOK EWELL [49,50], s/o (H53) Samuel Ewell. Samuel H. was b. 3 Jan 1819, 3 Mi. N.W. of what is now Wyoming village in the Twp. of Middlebury Co., NY, d. 1907 in Romeo, MI. Samuel was in the milling business for abt. forty years. He m. (1) 1843, Lucinda Wilson who d. in 1845, age 21, m. (2) 27 Sep 1857, Cordelia Smith. She was b. 1837, d. 1909.

Children: EWELL - m. (2)

- H205 i. Leona, b. 1 Apr 1860, d. May 1943 in Santa Ana, CA; m. James B. Roberts.
- H206 ii. Samuel Leon, b.ca. 1870, d. unk.; m. Clara Owen who was b. 1872, d. 1958.

H110) AARON HOYT EWELL [49,50], s/o Samuel Ewell (H53), b. 31 Mar 1821, d. 2 Aug 1904; m.ca. 1827, Sarah E. Pratt.

Children: EWELL

- i. Charles A., b. 14 Sep 1847; d. 15 Aug 1883; m.ca. 1874 Lovina Stone, b. 2 Dec 1844.
- ii. Hubertis, b.ca. 1852, d. unk.
- iv. Vano Adello, b. 9 May 1853, d. unk.
- v. Sarah E., b. 14 Apr 1855, d. unk.

(H111) JANE HOYT EWELL [49,50], d/o Samuel Ewell (H53). Jane was b. 20 Aug 1823 in Wyoming, NY. d. unk.; m. 8 May 1851 to Dr. John Avery in Romeo, MI. He was b. 29 Feb 1824 at Watertown, NY. He served as a surgeon in the C.W. and was a member of the 53rd and 54th Congresses.

Children: AVERY

- i. Frank Porter, b. 24 Aug 1853, d. unk.; m. 16 Feb 1886 to Helen Carroll in St. Louis, Mich. She was the d/o John Carroll and Katherine Ryan. He was a Captain in the regular army, bur. at Arlington Cemetery; d.s.p.
- ii. Bryant Ewell, b. 14 Dec 1856, d. 2 Jul 1950; m. 21 Feb 1883 to Bessie Louise Millington.
- iii. Adah Alvina, b. 15 Jul 1860, d. 18 Feb 1940; m. 15 Jun 1881, Edward C. Burrell.
- iv. Minnie Genevieve, b. & d. unk.

(H112) DEXTER EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Henry Ewell (H54). Dexter was b. 20 Dec 1804 in Middlebury, NY, d. 1872; m. Eliza Wilson. She was b.ca. 1805 and d.ca. 1897 and was the d/o Judge Isaac Wilson and Susanna Doran. Dexter moved to Alden, NY in 1832 and that is where he died. He was an Associate Judge of Erie Co., NY.

Children: EWELL

- i. Susan, b. 1835, d. 1838.
- H207 ii. Annette, b. 22 Oct 1838, d. 26 Jun 1922; m. William J. Perry.

H208 iii. Joseph Emerson, b. 16 Jan 1829, d. 1924; m. 7 Jul 1863 to Annie Farnsworth.

H209 iv. Fred S., b.ca. 1830, d. unk.; m. Nettie Ferrand.

(H113) ERVIN HENRY EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Henry Ewell (H54), b. 20 Oct 1806 at Middlebury, NY, (DAR says 1807), d. 1881, age 74 yrs.; m.ca. 1830 to Betsey Disbro. She was b. 1809, d. 12 Sep 1897, age 88 years.

He moved to Alden, NY in 1832 and died at Batavia, NY.

Children: EWELL

H210 i. Sarah Calista, b.ca. 1831, d. unk.; m. Safford P. Lord.

H211 ii. Henry Disbro, b.ca. 1833, d. unk.; m. Jennie Patterson.

iii. Mary M., b.ca. 1834, d. unk.

(H114) HENRY BANCROFT EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H54) Henry Ewell. Henry B. was b. 13 Apr 1811 at Middlebury, NY., d. 27 Apr 1884 and is bur. in Pavilion, NY. He m.(1) ca. 1830, Amelia Dix who d. 6 Dec 1843. He m.(2) 25 Feb 1845, Fanny Blackmer at Wheatland, NY. She d. 22 Jan 1893.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

i. Amelia Sophia, b. 8 Aug 1840, d. 10 Oct 1916; m. Marshall Starr, d.s.p.

H212 ii. William Henry., b. 27 Jun 1843, d. 5 Apr 1902; m. Anna Mary Burt.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

H213 iii. Jirah Blackmer, b. 28 Mar 1853, d. 8 Jul 1887;

m. Mary Florine Mallory.

iv. Helen E., b. 3 Feb 1851 at Pavilion, NY, d. 9 Apr 1942 at Rochester, NY.

(H115) SYLVESTER EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Henry Ewell (H54), b. 10 Mar 1813, d. unk.; m. bef. 1830, Mary Ann Loomis.

Children: EWELL

H214 i. Captain Ervin H., b. Aug 1839, d. 13 Apr 1905;

m. 1870 to Nancy H. Hopkins.

ii. Kirkland, b. 1843, d. 2 Jan 1865.

Kirkland enlisted with his brother Ervin in the Union army at Albany, NY on May 9, 1861. He mustered in as a private in Co. F. 28th Regt. NY Volunteers. He mustered out with his company June 2, 1863 and in Dec. of the same year enlisted in the NY Heavy Artillery and was soon promoted to rank of sergeant. He was wounded at Hatchet's Run, Oct. 1864. He was taken to Carver Hospital, Washington, DC. where he died, aged 22 years. At his request he was buried at Bennington, NY.

iii. Helen C., b. unk., d. at age 18.

H215 iv. Lizzie, b. unk.; m. Henry Martin.

(H116) EMERSON EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Henry Ewell (H54), b. 19 Dec 1815, d. 25 Apr 1895 at Le Roy, NY; m. Dorcas Foster. She d. 8 Apr 1895.

Children: EWELL

H216 i. Foster B., b. 10 Jun 1852, d. unk.; m. Fanny S. Richenbeck.

H217 ii. Maria S. b.ca. 1828, d. unk.; m. William Swift.

(H117) PHILANDER EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Peleg Ewell (H55). Philander was b. 3 Mar 1809, d. 17 Aug 1895; m.(1) 13 Oct 1831, Lydia A. Wells, the mother of all his children, she d. 17 Oct 1865. Philander m.(2) 14 Mar 1867, Mrs. Sarah Crittenden. She was b. 5 Jan 1810, d. 13 Apr 1876. He m.(3) (--).

All were buried in a small cemetery at Utica, MI. His occupation was farming and he also was the owner and proprietor of a large woolen mill. Philander was a member of the Michigan Legislature.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

H218 i. James Nelson, b. 20 Nov 1832; d. 18 Oct 1912; m. Elsie A. Cannon.

H219 ii. Amanda Melvina, b. & d. unk.; m. Charles Bronson.

H220 iii. Samuel Day Edgar, b. 1835, d. 12 Apr 1878; m. Sarah (--).

H221 iv. Mary Ann, b. & d. unk.; m. Charles Ward.

H222 v. Andrew Jackson, b. unk., d. 18 Sep 1902; m. unk.

H223 vi. Sarah A., b. & d. unk.; m. Adolph Krolik of Detroit, MI.

vii. Alexander P., b. 17 Sep 1843; d. 18 Mar 1845; bur. Utica, MI.
viii. Lydia Viola, b. & d. unk.; supposed to have married the son of her father's second wife's previous marriage.

ix. George W., b. 6 Oct 1847; d. 18 Feb 1864, bur. in Utica Cemetery.

(H118) THOMAS J. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Peleg Ewell (H55), b. 23 Oct 1810, d. Sep 1876; m. Eliza Lamb.

Children: EWELL - no vital statistics.

- i. Clarinda, b.ca. 1815, d. unk.
- ii. Clarissa T., b.ca. 1817, d. unk.
- iii. Peleg, b.ca. 1820, d. unk.
- iv. Irene, b.ca. 1823, d. unk.
- v. Alice, b.ca. 1825, d. unk.

(H119) LEBEUS EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Peleg Ewell (H55), b. 12 Sep 1812, d. unk. m. Eliza Gulick.

Children: EWELL

- i. Augustus, b. unk., d. Sep 1861.
- ii. Thadeus, b. unk., d. 4 Aug 1841, age 6 mo.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. unk., d. 26 Sep 1852, age 10 yrs, 7 mo.

Other children listed below are possible.

- Adelia, b.ca. 1820, d. unk.
Frank M., b.ca. 1821, d. unk.
Clarrisa, b.ca. 1823, d. unk.
Amelia, b.ca. 1825, d. unk.
Lewis Case, b.ca. 1827, d. unk.
Eli, b.ca. 1828, d. unk.
Charles, b.ca. 1830, d. unk.

All buried in small cemeteries near Utica. Mich.

(H120) AVALINE EWELL, [30,49,50], d/o Peleg Ewell (H55), b. 1 Jan 1815, d. 10 Dec 1843, buried at Romeo, MI. She m. William Perry Wells, b. 29 Dec 1813 of Mayflower ancestors.

Children: WELLS

- i. Frank, b. bef. 1843 at Rising Sun, IA.
- ii. Seth, b. bef. 1843 at Rising Sun, IA.
He died from a bullet received at the siege of Vicksburg and buried on the battlefield.
- iii. Rosalia, b. 21 Nov 1843 at Utica, MI; m. Elikam Sylvester, b. at Osburn, MO.

(H121) EDMUND COLE EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Peleg Ewell (H55). Edmund C. was b. 1817, d. 20 Oct 1907; m. 23 Jan 1842, Frances E. Davis. She was b. 27 Sep 1822, d. 17 Feb 1912.

Children: EWELL

- H224 i. Marshall Davis, b. 18 Aug 1844, d. 4 Oct 1928;
m. (1) Abbie Louise Walker, m. (2) Nellie Cornelia Bigelow.
ii. Charles E., b. 2 Jun 1852, d. 26 Jan 1857.

(H122) IRENE EWELL [30,49,50] d/o Peleg Ewell (H55), b. 17 Dec 1821, d. 20 Aug 1906. Irene m. aft. 1843 William Perry Wells, after the death of her sister Avaline. Perry d. 20 Aug 1864.

Children: WELLS

- i. May, b. 18 Mar 1861, d. 25 Jan 1947; m. John Bliss, who d. 14 Mar 1936.

(H123) PELEG DILLOWAY F. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H55) Peleg Ewell, b. 28 Mar 1824, d. unk.; m.ca. 1830, Mary M. Moore of NY. The family moved to Sonoma, California and the parents died there. He was a fruit grower.

Children: EWELL

- i. Fayette M., b.ca. 1831, d. unk.
- ii. Romeo, b.ca. 1832, d. unk.
- iii. Helen A., b.ca. 1834, d. unk.
- iv. Elsa/Ella, b.ca. 1836 in CA, d. unk.
- v. Bell(e), b.ca. 1838 in CA, d. unk.
- vi. Frank, b.ca. 1840, d. unk.
- vii. Peleg J., b.ca. 1841, in Mich., d. unk.
- viii. Edwin C., b.ca. 1843, d. unk.
- ix. Fred F/G., b.ca. 1845, d. unk.

(H124) MABEL EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Peleg Ewell (H55), b. 8 May 1826, d. 29 Nov 1895; m. 2 Feb 1846, to Timothy Lockwood

Children: LOCKWOOD - no vital statistics.

- i. Murray.
- ii. Thomas J.
- iii. Flora J.
- iv. Cyrenus.
- v. Clara J.

(H125) JEROME L. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Peleg Ewell (H55), b.ca. 1828 in NY, d. unk.; m.(1) Susan Thompson, m.(2) ca. 1830, Silvia S. Calkins.

In 1860 the family was listed in the census for Petaluma, Sonoma Co., CA as follows.

D.J. Ewell	31 yrs. old Male	born in NY.
S.C. Ewell	25/26 " " F.	NY.
Ella S./Eda	5 " " F.	CA.
Adil (Adell)	1 " " F.	CA.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- i. Eda Livole, b.ca. 1831, d. unk.
- ii. Eva Rose, b.ca. 1833, d. unk.

(H126) CLARISSA AMELIA EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H55) Peleg Ewell. Clarissa was b. 30 Mar 1831, at Shelby, Macomb Co., MI, d. 19 Jul 1899; m. 30 Mar 1855, Dr. Phillip A. Knight of Utica, MI.

Children: KNIGHT

- i. Herbert, b. 5 Oct 1857, d. 18 Jan 1861.
- ii. Edmund Ewell, b. & d. unk.
- iii. Lois Atwood, b. 6 Feb 1862, d. 1 Jun 1899, unmd.
- iv. Seth Wells.
- v. Maude Emily, b. 9 Jul 1865, d. 10 Jun 1878.
- vi. Philip Bruce.
- vii. Clara Irene.
- viii. Gracia, b. 31 May 1870, d. 12 Dec 1896.
- ix. Fannie Alla, b. 2 Oct 1872/3, d. 10 Feb 1874.
- x. Luther Ewell.
- xi. Agnes Adella.

(H127) STEPHEN EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H56) James Ewell, Jr., b. 7 Mar 1816 in Middlebury, NY, d. 27 Dec 1866. He was m. 27 Oct 1840 to Melissa Choate. She was the d/o Martin and Lydia Choate and was b. 27 Jul 1816 in Middlebury, d. Feb 1908.

She was a member of the West Middlebury Baptist Church for nearly 75 years. Stephen was a clerk and a deacon there. Both are buried in West Middlebury Cemetery.

Children: EWELL

- H225 i. Rudell W., b. 14 Jan 1844, d. 13 Jun 1891; m. Alice C. Smith.
H226 ii. Elma Rosalie, b. 30 Apr 1850, d. 15 Aug 1930;
m. 16 May 1867 to Eliphalet Heath Owen.
H227 iii. Scott S., b. 28 Dec 1858, d. unk.; m. 17 Aug 1882 to
Fannie M. Burleigh.

(H128) JAMES ARVILLA Ewell [30,49,50], s/o (H56) James Ewell, Jr., b. 16 May 1820, d. 12 Sep 1894; m. 29 Dec 1847 to Maria Van Epps who was b. 25 Feb 1827 and d. 2 Sep 1894.

Children: EWELL

- H228 i. Ravilla (adopted), b. 24 Dec 1853, d. 13 Aug 1890;
m. Emma S. King who d. 13 Mar 1937

(H129) CORNELIUS EWELL [49,50], s/o James Ewell, Jr. (H56). Cornelius was b. 21 Mar 1821 in Middlebury, NY, d. 27 Nov 1892 in Middlebury; m. 16 May 1847, Mary Angeline Waite. He was made a deacon of West Middlebury Baptist Church and served in that office from 1866 until his death.

Children: EWELL

- H229 i. Hermon Cornelius, b. 8 Apr 1848, d. unk.
ii. Ira Waite, b. 9 Apr 1850, d. 24 May 1852.
iii. Mary D. b. 29 Aug 1853, d. 22 Feb 1858.

iv. James Henry, b. 27 Oct 1855, d. 6 Apr 1857.

(H130) RUDEMA R. EWELL [49,50], d/o James Ewell, Jr. (H56). Rudema was b. 2 Feb 1824, d. 22 Apr 1909; m. 2 Feb 1855, James Franklin Jones, her cousin. He was b. 26 Jun 1824 in Williamsburg, MA. James is the s/o Thomas Mayhew Jones and Phidena Miller. He died in 1915, both are buried in Wyoming, NY.

Children: JONES

i. George Dana, b. 5 Jul 1856, d. Mar 1858.

ii. Elva F., b. 6 Jan 1859, d. 4 Feb 1939; m. 20 Apr 1886 to Herbert Fancher. He was the s/o Charles Fancher and Frances M. Wright. He d. 8 Sep 1956 at Warsaw, NY; d.s.p.

(H131) HIRAM EWELL [30,49,50], s/o James Ewell, Jr. (H56), b. 1816, d. unk.; m.ca. 1833 Fanny Peck.

Children: EWELL

H230 i. Nellie Fidelia, b. 7 Sep 1865, d. 23 Oct 1936; m. 12 May 1887 to Dana Elbert Jenison.

H231 ii. James Henry, b. 22 Jan 1867, d. 19 Mar 1946; m. 18 Aug 1897 to Ida Wisch.

H232 iii. Jenny Rudema, b. 27 Jan 1868, d. 14 Apr 1956; m. 13 Feb 1895, George G. Hermann.

H233 iv. William Hiram, b. 1 Jan 1870, d. 17 May 1957; m. 15 Jul 1894, Bertha Rider.

(H132) LOVINA EWELL [49,50], d/o Eli Ewell (H57), b. 2 Jul 1816, d. 30 Nov 1859; m.(1) 18 Dec 1832, Jonathan Marsh, m.(2) 25 Sep 1845, John Smith Chase, who d. 23 Mar 1902.

Children: MARSH - m.(1)

i. Eugene, died as an infant.

Children: CHASE - m.(2)

ii. Duane Ewell.

iii. George Germain, b. Oct 1848, d. 10 Feb 1855.

(H133) ANGELINE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Eli Ewell (H57). Angeline was b. 11 Oct 1818 at Castile, NY, d. 22 Aug 1888; m. 11 Oct 1934, Simeon Howes. Simeon was a Pioneer manufacturer of Milling machinery made at Silver Creek, NY and sold throughout the world. In fact, his product made the village of Silver Creek. He was born in 1815 on Cape Cod, MA, s/o Sylvanus Howes and Persia Crittenden. He died in 1892 in Middlebury, Twp. and is buried in Silver Creek; Angeline is also buried there.

Children: HOWES

i. Ellen V., b. In Castle, NY, d. unk.; m. George P. Brand.

ii. Emeretta, b. 1843, d. 1853.

iii. Charlotte, b. 1848, d. 1922, unmd.

iv. Mary L.

v. Corine, b. & d. unk.

vi. Jessie M., b. & d. unk.

(H134) HARRISON EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Eli Ewell (H57), b. 29 Oct 1820, d. 27 Jan 1845; m. 4 Apr 1843, Louisa Laramore, d/o Edward Laramore and Jane Hawthorne.

Children: EWELL

H234 i. Alburus E., b. 9 Jan 1844, d. Aug 1963; m. 4 Jul 1861 to Sarah Phidena Miller.

(H135) CLARINDA EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Eli Ewell (H57), b. 30 May 1824, d. 23 May 1847 and is bur. in Wyoming Evergreen Cemetery. She was m. 25 Dec 1843 Sylvanus Howes.

Children: HOWES

i. Augusta La Vere, b. 1845 in Warsaw, NY, d. 1883 and is bur. at Warsaw.

(H136) MARY S. EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Eli Ewell (H57), b. 2 Jul 1826, d. 3 Oct 1913; m. 3 Oct 1846 to Daniel Cartwright.

Children: CARTWRIGHT

i. Wilber R., d. aged about 17 yrs.

- ii. Carlos E., b. 18 Mar 1849 at Bethany, NY, d. 1913;
m. 17 Dec 1870, Elnora Bentley, who d. 1923.
- iii. Emeretta Sylinda, b. Aug 1854, d. 1 Dec 1931/2;
m.(1) George W. Bradley, m.(2) 2 Feb 1912, Lowell Mason.
- iv. Bertha L., b. unk., d. 23 Mar 1933; m. Eber N. Wagoner.

(H137) WILLIAM HOLBROOK EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H57) Eli Ewell. William was b. 1 Dec 1830, d. 10 Dec 1914; m.(1) (--) Wilson, m.(2) 20 Oct 1852, Emerancy June Miller.

Children: EWELL - m.(2).

- i. Charles H., b. 17 Aug 1854, d. 14 May 1863.
- ii. Morana C. b. 28 Jul 1856, d. 16 Oct 1941, buried in Warsaw, NY.
- iii. Fred D., b. 10 Aug 1858, d. 23 May 1939.
- iv. Frank O., b. 28 Oct 1860, d. 13 Aug 1869.
- v. George E., b. 18 Mar 1863, d. 3 Jul 1908.
- vi. Ellia J., b. 11 Jul 1863; m. 15 Apr 1894,
Edwin J. Kennedy, who d. 1 Mar 1931, d.s.p.

H235 vii. Elmer Romaine, b. 4 Nov 1867, d. Aug 1937;
m. Ethel Carman Ewell.

H236 viii. Moado A., b. 11 Jul 1875, d. unk.; m. Grace Bradley.

(H138) CARLOS EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Eli Ewell (H57), b.ca. 1833, d. 1887.;
m.ca. 1820, Annette Wilson, who was b. 1838.

Children: EWELL

- i. Helen M., b. 4 Apr 1858 in Middlebury, NJ, d. unk.;
m. 14 May 1885 to George Rood Moore at Silver Creek, NY. He
lived in Laona, NY and d. 29 Nov 1906.
- ii. Alta, b. 22 Nov 1865 in Middlebury, NY, d. 19 Sep 1868 at Silver
Creek, NY.
- iii. Don Carlos, b. 20 Oct 1868 at Silver Creek, d. 9 Aug 1885, d.s.p.
- iv. Ernest Wilson, b. 3 Apr 1870, d. 1940 at Rochester, NY;
m. 26 May 1892, Mary Jane Carter at Buffalo, NY. She was b.
15 Aug 1870 in Scotland, d. 30 Jan 1947 at Rochester, NY.
- H237 v. Josephine, b. 18 Aug 1884, d. unk.; m. 19 Aug 1913, her cousin,
Carlos D. Chase, at Silver Creek, NY.

((H139) COLUMBUS EWELL [30,49,50], s/o John Ewell (H58), b.ca. 1820 in NY.
state, d. Oct 1907 at Germantown, PA; m. Amanda (--) . She d. 1883.

Both are bur. at Wellsville, NY in Woodlawn Cemetery. He was the
librarian in Wyoming Methodist Church in 1841. He was a jeweler in Wellsville.

Children: EWELL

- i. Adelaide A., b. 24 Jan 1849 at Oswego, NY, d. 22 Aug 1925
at Germantown, unmd.
- ii. Augustus M., b.ca. 1850, d. at age of 4 or 5 yrs.
- iii. Leverette F., b. unk., d. as an infant.

H140) FRANCIS EWELL [30,49,50], s/o John Ewell (H58). He was b. 19 Jun 1824,
d. 30 Jul 1912 at Litchfield, Mich.; m. Louisa Miller. She was b. 24 Oct 1822,
d. 27 Nov 1910. She was the d/o Alanson Miller and Lydia Mosher. Francis had
a harness shop; about 1897 he went to Mich. to live with his son Edwin. Both
Francis and his wife are buried in Wyoming Evergreen Cemetery, Wyoming, NY.

Children: EWELL

- i. Infant, b. unk., died.
- H238 ii. Edwin, b. 7 Aug 1859, d. 2 Jun 1934; m. Anna Bates.
- H239 iii. Elbert John, b.ca. 1827, d. unk.; m.(1) Emma Van Allen,
m.(2) Mrs. Marian Cotton Hawley.
- iv. Mary F., b. unk., d. at age 20, unmd.
- v. Esther, b. 18 Aug 1864, d. 3 Oct 1867.

((H141) OBEDIAH EWELL [30,49,50], s/o John Ewell (H58), b. unk., d. unk., m.
Louisa Ann (--) . He was a S.S. teacher in a Methodist Church in 1848. On Mar.
23, 1854 he sold his farm on Durfee Road near Wyoming, NY. Marshall Davis
Ewell has a note in his copy of the E. H. Ewell genealogy that says, "Obediah
Ewell went to Chicago."

Children: EWELL - no vital statistics available.

- i. Esther.
- ii. Violetta.
- iii. Alice.

(H142) LORAIN EWEELL [30,49,50], d/o John Ewell (H58), b. 28 Jul 1831, d. 27 Apr 1910; m. 18 Mar 1858, Lyman Miller, s/o Alanson Miller and Lydia Mosher. He died 25 Sep 1879. Both are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Wyoming, NY.
Children: MILLER

- i. John Franklin, b. 30 Jan 1859, d. 22 Nov 1942;
m. Jan 1882, Mary Ann Manion.
- ii. Esther Ella, b. 15 Dec 1860, d. 14 Jul 1939;
m. 3 Dec 1880, Fremont Carleton.
- iii. Eva Loraine, b. 1863, d. 1881.
- iv. Ida Belle, b. 7 Feb 1865, d. 20 Feb 1933;
m. 3 Nov 1887, George Wallace Gould.
- v. Lettie Alice, b. 27 Apr 1868, d. 13 Jun 1915;
m. 14 Mar 1909 to Seneca Short Filkins of LeRoy, NY, he d. 1924.
She is bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Wyoming, NY; d.s.p.
- vi. Leverette, b. 24 Jun 1871, d. Apr 1948; m. 7 Feb 1901
to Florine Laura Fargo.
- vii. Myrtle Emma, b. 15 Nov 1874, d. 18 Sep 1952 in Washington, DC;
m. 29 Apr 1909 to John Robey Gibbons at Buffalo, NY.
John, d. 22 Mar 1935 at Washington, DC., d.s.p.

(H143) FRANKLIN G. EWEELL [30,49,50], s/o John Ewell (H58), b. Apr 1835, d.abt. 1889; m.(1) Ellen Erminida Buck at Gowanda, NY. She was born at Lewiston, NY, the d/o Rev. D. Buck. She d. 19 Aug 1903 at Fairburg, IL. Franklin m.(2) Emma Rebecca Roberts at Camden, NJ abt. 1875. He preached in the Free Methodist Church in Perry, NY, 1870-1872. Soon after that he went to Illinois. After his 2nd marriage he went to Pawnee Co. in the new state of Kansas and homesteaded there. He built a sod house on the claim and lived there 17 years and there his last nine children were born. It was a hard life on the dry plains of Kansas.

Children: EWEELL - m.(1)

- i. Franklin, Jr., b. 6 Apr 1862, d. 20 Mar 1863 at Allegheny, NY,
bur. on his grandfather's lot in Evergreen Cemetery, Wyoming,
NY.
- H240 ii. Fred Dana, b. 1 Aug 1864, d. Feb 1933; m. Margaret Cady.
- H241 iii. Nellie May, b. 1865, d. 24 Aug 1941; m. Benjamin Crouch.
- H242 iv. Emma Grace, b. 1869, d. 18 Oct 1902; m.(1) (--),
m.(2) Arthur Sweet.
- v. Minnie, b. 1871, d. in Chicago, IL.

Children: EWEELL - m.(2)

- vi. Jennie, died as infant, bur. on claim.
- vii. Stella, d. age 16 at boarding school in Frisco, AR.
- H243 viii. Frankie, b. 22 Jan 1881, d. unk.; m.(1) Charles Edwards,
m.(2) (--), Yates, m.(3) (--), Shelton.
- H244 ix. Emery John, b. 18 Jan 1883; m. 18 Sep 1906, Sophrone Emma Samron.
- H245 x. Agnes, b. & d. unk.; m. (--), Doyle
- xi. Dora, died less than a year old.
- H246 xii. Clinton Fiske, b. unk., d. 15 Aug 1957;
m.(1) Mary Ganser Williams,
m.(2) Ethel Mae Gooding Ganser.
- H247 xiii. Ollie, b. 15 Aug 1890, d. unk.; m. Charles E. Castiller.
- H248 xiv. Pansy, b.abt. 1887; m. James Macek.

(H144) ALFRED EWEELL [30,49,50], s/o Hiram Ewell (H63), b.ca. 1810, d. unk.; m. 1838 to Caroline Parmesley.

Children: EWEELL

- i. Catherine, b.ca. 1830, d. unk.
- ii. Harriet, b.ca. 1830, d. unk.
- iii. Bertie, b.ca. 1832, d. unk.
- iv. Hiram, b.ca. 1840, d. unk.

(H145) CHARLES EWEELL [30,49,50], s/o Hiram Ewell (H63), b.ca. 1817, d. unk.; m.ca. 1837 to Helen Prantly.

Children: EWEELL

- i. Mary, b.ca. 1840, d. unk.
- ii. John, b.ca. 1840, d. unk.

(H146) HALBERT E. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Hiram Ewell (H63). Halbert was b.ca. 1814, d. unk.; m.(1) 1835, Rossalin Goodrich, m.(2) 1835 to Alice Sherman.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

i. Lizzy, b.ca. 1835, d. unk.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

ii. Alice, b.ca. 1840, d. unk.

(H147) GEORGE EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Hiram Ewell (H63), b.ca. 1818, d. unk.; m. 1836 to Anna Harnes.

Children: EWELL

i. Anna, b.ca. 1837, d. unk.

(H148) HENRY HARRISON EWELL [30,49,50,61], s/o Lorenzo Ewell (H64). Henry was b. 25 Dec 1839 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH, d. 18 Jul 1926 in Brimfield; m. 22 Sep 1872 to Electa A. Brobst. She was b. 28 Aug 1848 in Brimfield, d. 5 Jan 1929 in Brimfield and is buried in the Restland Cemetery in Brimfield with her husband. She was the d/o of Ruben Brobst and Orra Packard. Henry served in Co. G, 29th OVI, was wounded at Gettysburg and discharged in Jun 1864.

Children: EWELL, all b. in Brimfield, Portage, OH.

H249 i. Burtie L., b. 22 Jan 1873, d. 5 Nov 1953; m. 30 Dec 1891 to Richard S. Wise.

H250 ii. Reuben Lorenzo, b. 12 Apr 1878, d. 5 Jun 1949; m. 5 Sep 1899 to Elizabeth Lowry.

H251 iii. Perry Lee, b. 27 May 1888, d. Mar 1930; m. 9 Dec 1911 to Ethel A. Swain.

(H149) FRANK HILDRETH EWELL [30,49,50,61], s/o (H64) Lorenzo Ewell. Frank was b. 3 Aug 1848 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH, d. 26 Jul 1914 in Suffield, Portage Co., OH; m. 11 Mar 1875 to Harriet Swinehart. She was b. 2 Oct 1852 in Suffield, Portage Co., OH and is buried in Suffield Cemetery in Portage Co., OH along with her husband. She was the d/o Benjamin Swinehart and Catherine Garl.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Suffield, Portage Co., OH.

H252 i. Mary Ellen, b. 24 Aug 1876, d. in 1951; m. Aug 1898 to Frank Schmeidel.

ii. Edgar E. (twin), b. 18 Jun 1879, d. Oct 1879.

H253 iii. Edward L. (twin), b. 18 Jun 1879, d. 1954; m. Mary Blanche Austin.

H254 iv. Milo E., b. 17 Mar 1881, d. 1956; m. 18 Dec 1909 to Sara Jane Sethman.

H255 v. Rosa M., b. 24 Oct 1883, d. 1980; m. 22 Jun 1903 to Joseph J. Bowman, Jr.

(H150) ALEBERT EWELL [52], s/o B. Dwight Ewell (H65), b.ca. 1819, d. unk.; m.ca. 1840 to Florence J. Wood.

Children: EWELL

i. Charles E., b.ca. 1842, d. unk.

(H151) HENRY G. EWELL [52], s/o Horace Ewell (H67), b.ca. 1804, d. unk.; m.ca. 1824 to Helen M. Harric.

Children: EWELL

i. Mary, b.ca. 1825, d. unk.

ii. Hattie, b.ca. 1826, d. unk.

iii. Jennie, b.ca. 1827, d. unk.

iv. Adah, b.ca. 1828, d. unk.

(H152) REV. JOHN LOUIS EWELL [53], s/o Samuel Ewell (H71), b. 4 Sep 1840 in Rowley, d. 16 Mar 1910 in Washington, DC; m. 30 Dec 1872 in Bradford, Emily Spofford Hall. Emily was b. 4 Jul 1840 in Bradford, d. 15 May 1906 in Washington, DC, probably of cancer. She was the d/o the Honorable William Hall and Emily Spofford.

The Rev. John Louis was a Professor at Howard University with the following physical characteristics: brown hair, brown eyes, 6' 1/2" tall, 200 lbs., never bald. Cause of death; mitral regurgitation from acute indigestion.

Children: EWELL

H256 i. Arthur Woolsey, b. 20 Oct 1873 at Bradford, MA, d. 7 Oct 1958; m. Jane Dodge Estabrook.

- ii. John Louis, Jr., b. 18 Oct 1875, at Belmont, MA, d. 16 Feb 1920,
at Asheville, NC; buried 18 Apr 1920 in Byfield Parish, MA.
H257 iii. William Stickney, b. 21 Sep 1877, at Belmont, MA, d. unk.;
m. Carrie-Belle Woodruff at Auburn, NY.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(H200) LEONARD EWELL, [55], s/o Judson Ewell (H101), b. 6 Feb 1873, d. unk.; Teacher of High School at Pembroke; m. Maud Livermore.

Children: EWELL

i. Son.

(H201) BETHIA C. EWELL, [55], d/o (H103) Allen Ewell, b. 7 Feb 1832; m. Henry S. Bates. He taught school first in East Marshfield, MA, the family then moved to OH.

Children: BATES

i. Rev. Henry S., Jr. of Massillon, OH.

ii. Rev. Charles S., b. Nov 1865, preached at West Barnstable, MA.

(H202) MERCY A. EWELL [55], d/o (H103) Allen Ewell, b. 11 Dec 1835, d.bef. 1905; m. Edward Hatch, who also d.bef. 1905.

Children: HATCH

i. Oliver K.

ii. Edward A.; m. Lizzie Coleman.

iii. Anna Laura; m. F.A. Arnold.

iv. Susan M., b. 7 Dec 1838; m. George W. Sparrell, undertaker at Norwell.

(H203) GEORGE HENRY EWELL [55], s/o (H103) Allen Ewell. George was b. 7 Aug 1841, d.bef. 1905. He m. Mrs. Harriet Crossley.

Children: EWELL

i. Mary; m. Herbert Gardner.

(H204) JOB L. EWELL [55], s/o Turner Ewell (H104). Job was b. 19 Dec 1831, d. 5 Jun 1864; m.(1) Mary J. Estes, m.(2) Hannah E. Bailey.

Children: EWELL

H300 i. Charles T., b. 28 Jul 1855; m. Hannah Cook.

ii. Herbert L., b. 8 Oct 1856; m. Lucy Belknap.

iii. Hannah J., b. 20 Nov 1858, d. 9 Aug 1864.

iv. Job E., b. 24 Nov 1864; m. Mercy Larney.

(H205) LEONA EWELL [49,50], d/o Samuel H. Ewell (H109), b. 1 Apr 1860 at Romeo, MI, d. May 1943 in Santa Ana, CA; m. James B. Roberts.

Children: ROBERTS

i. Cyrus Ewell, b. 10 Oct 1887, d. 30 Jul 1958;

m. 25 Jun 1910, Muriel Fulcher.

(H206) SAMUEL LEON Ewell [49,50], s/o (H109) Samuel H. Ewell, b. 1870 in Mich., d. unk.; m. Clara Owen who was b. 1872, d. 1958.

Children: EWELL

i. Bernice, b. 1896, d. 1931; m. 1920 to Edward Burton Bowerman, d.s.p.

ii. Adele Delia, b. 1906, unmd. She was a librarian in the U. of Michigan General library.

(H207) ANNETTE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Dexter Ewell (H112), b. 22 Oct 1838, d. 26 Jun 1922; m. William J. Perry who was b. 24 Jun 1828, d. 28 Feb 1900.

Children: PERRY

i. Cora, b. 1860, d. 28 Feb 1906; m. Charles Weber.

(H208) JOSEPH E. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Dexter Ewell (H112), b. 16 Jan 1839 in Alden, NY, d. 1924; m. 7 Jul 1863 to Carrie Farnsworth. She was the d/o Thomas Farnsworth and Sophia Udell. She was b. 31 Jul 1840, d. 30 Aug 1937, aged 97 years.

Joseph graduated from Alfred U. in 1858 and from Union College in 1860. In Sep 1861 he enlisted in Co. I, 52 Regt. Illinois Volunteers. He was appointed 1st. Lieutenant and served under Gen. Grant. After the war he was admitted to the bar in 1867 and practiced in Buffalo for fifteen years. In 1903 he was made commandant of the NY State Soldiers and Sailors home at Bath, NY.

He compiled the book "Henry Ewell to John Ewell, Jr." As a memorial to his daughter who died before he did; Joseph gave land and had sandstone and stone cutters brought from Italy and built the Ewell Memorial Library and the Presbyterian Church.

Children: EWELL

- i. Florence Josephine, b. 1871, d. 13 Sep 1906, unmd.

(H209) FRED S. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Dexter Ewell (H112), b. unk., d. unk.; m. Nettie Ferrand at Alden, NY. Fred made out the court calendar at Buffalo, NY. He was custodian of the Ewell Memorial Library for many years. Both Fred and his wife are buried at Alden, NY.

Children: EWELL

- H301 i. Eloise Grace, b. 19 Mar 1874, d. unk.; m. Howard George Macey at Alden, NY.

(H210) SARAH CALISTA EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H113) Erwin H. Ewell, b. 15 Dec 1830, d. 25 Feb 1909; m. 9 Sep 1851 to Safford P. Lord. He d. in 1868.

Children: LORD

- i. Ervin D.
- ii. Albert H., b. & d. unk.
- iii. Frank E. (twin), b. 1858, d. 11 Sep 1881, bur. at Pavilion, NY; unmd.
- iv. Fred D. (twin), b. 1858, d. unk.

(H211) HENRY DISBRO EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H113) Erwin H. Ewell. Henry was b. 1835, d. 8 Jul 1905; m. 1864 to Jennie M. Patterson. She was b. 1844, d. 22 Sep 1918.

Children: EWELL

- H302 i. Ervin Henry, b. 1878, d. unk.; m. 1902 to Henrietta A. Wolfe.

(H212) WILLIAM HENRY EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H114) Henry B. Ewell. William was b. 27 Jun 1843 at Pavilion, NY, d. 5 Apr 1902 at Rochester, NY; m. 28 Dec 1865 to Anna Mary Burt of Covington, NY.

Children: EWELL

- i. Eva Irene, b. 3 Sep 1867 at Covington, NY, unmd.
- H303 ii. Frank Burt, b. 20 Apr 1870, d. 3 Mar 1936; m. 23 Aug 1892 to Alice Tucker.
- iii. Henry B., b. 11 May 1877, d. 5 Jun 1938, unmd.

(H213) JIRAH BLACKMER EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H114) Henry B. Ewell. Jirah was b. 28 Mar 1853, d. 8 Jul 1887 in Udall, KS; m. 13 Mar 1878, Mary Florine Mallory. She was from La Grange, NY. He was a minister at Warsaw, NY.

Children: EWELL

- H304 i. Glen Blackmer, b. 26 Feb 1880; d. 1950; m. Ada Delemater.
- ii. Bertha Anna, b. 10 Mar 1885 at Zanesville, OH, d. unk., unmd.

(H214) CAPT. ERVIN H. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H115) Sylvester Ewell. Captain Ervin was b. Aug 1839 at St. Louis, Mich., d. 13 Apr 1905 at St. Louis, MI; m. 15 Dec 1864, Nancy H. Hopkins.

From a newspaper article of the time, "Capt. Ervin established the first store in the then little village of St. Louis, MI. In 1881 he was appointed Captain of the Capitol Police of Washington, DC. which position he held for eight years. He is buried in the St. Louis Cemetery adjoining his property." At the age of 22 years Ervin enlisted, along with his brother, Kirkland on May 9, 1861 at Albany, NY to serve in the Civil War. He was mustered in as a private, Co. F. 28th regt. NY Volunteers.

He was captured in action Aug 8, 1862 at Staunton, VA and confined to Libby Prison for about six months before being paroled. He mustered out with his company June 2, 1863 at Albany. In December of 1863 he again enlisted at Bennington, NY to serve three years. He served in the NY Heavy Artillery. He was mustered out as First Lieut. June 25, 1865.

He collected and compiled the "Genealogy of John Ewell Extending to the 6th Generation" published in 1878.

Children: EWELL

- i. Hattie Belle, b. 1870, d. unk.
- ii. Emerson, b.ca. 1872, d. unk.

(H215) LIZZIE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Sylvester Ewell (H115), b. unk.; m. Henry Martin of St. Louis, Mich. He was the owner and proprietor of the Opera House in St. Louis, Mich.

Children: MARTIN - no vital statistics.

- i. George Ervin.
- ii. Helen May.
- iii. Frederick H.

(H216) FOSTER B. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H116) Emerson Ewell, b. 10 Jun 1852, d. unk.; m. Fanny S. Richenbeck. She was b. 1855, d. 11 Jan 1943.

Children: EWELL

- H305 i. Herbert Foster, b. 15 May, 1875, d. 12 Jan 1911;
m. Edna Olmstead.
- H306 ii. Mabel, b. 19 May 1881, d. unk.; m. Azor Doty.
- iii. Howard, b. 20 Mar 1883, d. unk.; m. 4 Nov 1943 to Rose Highman;
d.s.p.

(H217) MARIA SARAH EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H116) Emerson Ewell. Maria was b.ca. 1844, d.ca. 1921; m. Rev. William Swift, b.ca. 1844, d.ca. 1871.

Children: SWIFT

- i. Emerson Lewis, b. 4 Dec 1858, d.ca. 1931; m. Jennie Gage.
- ii. Louisa M., b. 18 Apr 1870, d. 15 Aug 1909;
m. Walter Bertrand Mc Ninch, D.D.

(H218) JAMES NELSON EWELL [49,50], s/o (H117) Philander Ewell. James was b. 20 Nov 1832, d. 18 Oct 1912; m. Elsie A. Cannon, who was b. 13 Nov 1833, d. 3 Mar 1894.

He was an advocate of education and helped in 1876 to build the first school in Utica, NY. Both are buried in the cemetery at Utica, Michigan.

Children: EWELL

- i. Herbert P., b. & d. unk.
- ii. Ada, b. unk., d. in California; m. Aden Culver and went west.
- iii. George, b. & d. unk., d.y.
- iv. Erwin Edgar, b. 19 Oct 1867, d. 7 Feb 1904, buried in Utica.
- v. Lydia M., b. unk., d. 7 Oct 1873, buried in Utica, Mich.
- vi. Frank, b. unk., d. 19 Dec 1876 - age 4 mos.
- vii. Philander, b. & d. unk.

(H219) AMANDA MELVINA EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H117) Philander Ewell, b. unk., d. unk.; m. Charles Bronson of Stoney Creek, Mich. This family moved west.

Children: BRONSON - no vital statistics.

- i. Emma.
- ii. Ella.
- iii. Metta.
- iv. Edgar.

(H220) SAMUEL DAY EDGAR EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Philander Ewell, (H117), b.ca. 1835, d. 12 Apr 1878; m. (unk.)

Children: EWELL

- H307 i. Emory P., b. 12 Apr 1859, d. 21 Sep 1893; m. Nellie B. Harris
who was b. 23 Mar 1862, d. 12 Dec 1939. Both are buried in the
Utica, Michigan Cemetery.
- H308 ii. Samuel D., b. & d. unk.
- iii. Ervin Edgar, b. 22 Oct 1867, d. in 1904; m. Alice Priest.

(H221) MARY ANN EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H117) Philander Ewell, b. unk., d. unk., bur. in Portland, Mich. m. Charles Ward.

Children: WARD - no vital statistics

- i. Charles, b. & d. unk.; m. (--). He was a state senator.
- ii. Mabel.
- iii. Arthur.

(H222) ANDREW JACKSON EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H117) Philander Ewell, b. unk., d. 18 Sep 1902 age 65 yrs., buried in N. Eagle Cemetery, MI; m. (--).

Children: EWELL - no vital statistics.

- i. Clark.
- ii. Burt.
- iii. George.

(H223) SARAH A. EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H117) Philander Ewell, b. 12 Oct 1841, d. 25 Apr 1921, and bur. in Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, MI; m. 17 Mar 1867, Adolph Krolik of Detroit.

Children: KROLIK

- i. Aden, b. unk., d. aged 3 Mo., bur. in Utica, MI.
- ii. Ernestine, b. 24 Aug 1869, d. 7 Dec 1957; m. 1896 to Albert Kahn of Detroit.
- iii. Day, b. 16 Apr 1872, d. 12 May 1948; m. 1897 to Daisy Zenner.
- iv. Bell, b. & d. unk.
- v. Joseph Nelson, b. 12 Jul 187-, d. unk.; m. Grace Thayer.
- vi. Amy Lydia.
- vii. Melvin, b. unk., d. at age 6 mo., bur. in Woodmere Cemetery.

(H224) MARSHALL DAVIS EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H121) Edmund Cole Ewell. Marshall D. was b. 18 Aug 1844 at Oxford, MI, d. 4 Oct 1928 at Memphis, TN; m.(1) 28 Apr 1870, Abbie Louise Walker in Candace, NY. Abbie was b. 1844, d. 1917. Marshall m.(2) 5 Mar 1919, Nellie Cornelia Bigelow, b. in Detroit, MI. 13 Jan 1865. She was the d/o Joseph E. Bigelow of Memphis, TN.

Marshall grad. from Mich. Normal 1864; LL.B. from U. of MI, 1868; A.M. Northwestern U. 1878; M.D. Chicago Medical College 1884. He was a microscopist, hand writing expert and author of many law books and papers. He appeared in the "The Book of the Chicagoans", pub. 1905 by A.N. Marquois & Co.

Children: EWELL

- H309 i. Rose Francis, b. 16 Oct 1872 in Ludington, MI, d. unk.;
m. John Ernest Lawson.
- H310 ii. Marion Eleanor, b. 13 Jul 1881, d. unk.; m. Ernest L. Pratt.

(H225) RUDELL W. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H127) Stephen Ewell, b. 14 Jan 1844, d. 13 Jun 1891; m. 16 Feb 187- Alice G. Smith the d/o Leonard Smith and Martha Kemp. Both Rudell and his wife are bur. at West Middlebury, NY.

Children: EWELL

- i. Albert S., b. 1872, d. 1888.
- ii. Infant, died age 5 days.
- H311 iii. Earl S., b. 5 Jun 1881, d. 28 May 1964; m. Myra Susan Quale.
- H312 iv. Mark Dee, b. 15 Apr 1884, d. 31 Mar 1965; m. Eudora May Johnson.

(H226) ELMA ROSALIE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H127) Stephen Ewell. Elma was b. 30 Apr 1850 in Middlebury, NY, d. 15 Aug 1930 at San Bernardino, CA; m. 16 May 1867, Eliphalet Heath Owen. He was b. 1844 at Wyoming, NY and d. 1 Oct 1902.

Children: OWEN

- i. Adabel Melissa, b. 22 Jul 1869, d. 30 Jun 1953;
m. 25 Aug 1911 to Benjamin Cowan.
- ii. Estelle Rosalie, b. 6 Jun 1872, d. 6 Jun 1958;
m. 12 Sep 1892, Earl A. Brininstool.
- iii. Edith Florence, b. 21 Aug 1874, d. Sep 1952;
m. 15 Sep 1902 to Roy Strubble Gibbs.
- iv. Floyd S., b. 15 Sep 1876, d. 1877.
- v. Raymond Eliphalet, b. 10 Jul 1879; m. Jun 1906 to Jennie Brown.
- vi. Elmer, b. 1 Jun 1882, d. unk.;
m. 15 May 1912 to Edith Wellington.
- vii. Ernest Hibbard, b. & d. unk.

(H227) SCOTT S. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Stephen Ewell (H127), b. 28 Dec 1858 at Wyoming, N.Y. d. unk.; m. 17 Aug 1882 to Fanny Burleigh, d/o Lewis Edward Burleigh and Alvira Beardsley.

Children: EWELL

- H313 i. Floyd Burleigh, b. 26 May 1883, d. 24 Mar 1962;
m.(1) Lillian Harding, m.(2) Mary Hill.
- H314 ii. Mabel, b. 25 Jun 1885, d. unk.;
m. Rev. George Eugene Gibbs.
- H315 iii. Edith, b. 2 May 1888, d. unk.; m. John S. Lewis.

(H228) RAVILLA EWELL [30,49,50], adopted s/o (H128) Arvilla Ewell. Ravilla was b. 24 Dec 1853, d. 13 Aug 1890; m. Emma S. King, who d. 13 Mar 1937.

Children: EWELL

- i. Fay Rupert, b. 1882, d. 22 Sep 1940, unmd.
- ii. Clara Belle, b. 1885, d. 14 Sep 1941, unmd.

(H229) HERMON CORNELIUS EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H129) Cornelius Ewell. Hermon was b. 8 Apr 1848, d. 12 Jan 1925; m. 5 Feb 1871, Alta Chaddock at West Middlebury Church. She was the d/o Philander Chaddock and Malvina Walbridge. She was b. 22 Oct 1851, d. 1923. Both are buried at West Middlebury.

Children: EWELL

- i. Mary L., b. 8 May 1872, d. 17 Apr 1899.
- H316 ii. Lillian, b. 19 Dec 1873, d. 29 Nov 1960; m. Justin Eastman.
- iii. Arthur Cornelius, b. 29 Jul 1876, d. 13 Mar 1957 at Batavia, NY; m. 6 Jul 1898, Anna Boyd who d. 19 Apr 1958, d.s.p. Both are bur. at West Middlebury, NY.
- H317 iv. John Hermon, b. 12 Nov 1878, d. unk.; m. Emma Wright.
- H318 v. Newton M., b. 15 Apr 1882, d. unk.; m. Edith E. Day.

(H230) NELLIE FIDELIA EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H131) Hiram Ewell, b. 7 Sep 1865, d. 25 Aug 1948; m. 12 May 1887, Dana Elbert Jenison. Dana was the s/o Elbert R. Jenison and Sarah Webster. He d. 23 Oct 1936.

Children: JENISON

- i. Myra Belle, b. 16 Jan 1889 at Rock Glen, NY., d. unk.; m. 9 Oct 1924, Arie Teeuwe who was b. 28 Jun 1884 in Rotterdam, Holland; d.s.p.
- ii. Edna L., b. 15 Feb 1890 at Wyoming, NY, d. unk.

(H231) JAMES HENRY EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H131) Hiram Ewell. James was b. 22 Jan 1867 near West Middlebury, NY, d. 19 Mar 1946; m. 18 Aug 1897, Ida Wisch at Buffalo, NY. She d. in spring of 1961.

In the early 1900's James moved to Santa Cruz, CA where he conducted a good gardening and nursery business.

Children: EWELL

- i. Arden Hiram, b. 14 Nov 1898, d. 24 Jul 1914.
- H319 ii. Marian Leone, b. 1900, d. 28 Jul 1954; m. Irving Mack.
- H320 iii. Ruth, b. 22 Sep 1907; m. Alvin Lindstrom.

(H232) JENNY RUDEMA EWELL [49,50], d/o Hiram Ewell (H131), b. 27 Jan 1868, d. 14 Apr 1956; m. 13 Feb 1895, George G. Hermann. He was b. 17 Oct 1865, d. 16 Oct 1958.

Children: HERMANN

- i. Glenn Ewell, b. 28 Aug 1898, d. unk.; m. 15 Jul 1926 to Mildred Phoebe Johnson.
- ii. Alice Belle, b. 14 Oct 1904; m. 29 Aug 1928 to Homer Shattuck.

(H233) WILLIAM HIRAM EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H131) Hiram Ewell. William was b. 1 Jan 1870 d. 17 May 1957; m. 15 Jul 1894, Bertha Rider, b. Dec 1878, d. 31 May 1957 at Menlo Park, CA, although they lived at Watsonville, CA. A letter, dated 1947, states, "Will Ewell came alone to Calif. more than a half a century ago."

Children: EWELL

- i. Lois Isabelle, b. 11 May 1897, d. unk.; m. Alan J. Uren who d. 18 Oct 1960 in MI.
- . H321 ii. Dorothy, b. 31 Mar 1903; m. (1) Norbert Clyde Cassidy, m. (2) Lemuel D. Smith.
- H322 iii. Beth Margaret, b. 1911; m. Frederick Bradley Dennis.

(H234) ALBURTIS EWELL [50], s/o Harrison Ewell (H134). Alburtis was b. 9 Jan 1844, in Castile twp., d. Aug 1963 at Oakfield, NY, bur. at Dale, NY; m. 4 Jul 1861, Sarah Phidena Miller, d/o Alanson Miller and Lydia Mosher.

Children: EWELL

- H323 i. George Clayton, b. 30 May 1874, d. unk.; m. Aug 1896 to Dora Smith.

(H235) ELMER ROMAYNE EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H137) William Holbrook Ewell, b. 4 Nov 1867, d. 29 Apr 1914 in California; m. 11 Jun 1896 to Ethel J. Carmen, christened 'Julia' but changed by her. She was b. 8 Oct 1869 at Palmyra, NY, d. 5 Aug 1937.

Children: EWELL

- i. Bernice Charlotte, b. 20 Aug 1897, d. unk.; lived in Palo Alto, CA, unmd. For many years she was the Medical Admissions and Statistical Supervisor in the admissions and Registrar's office at Stanford University.

(H236) MOADO A. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o William Holbrook Ewell (H137). Moado was b. 11 Jul 1875, d. unk.; m. 7 Jun 1905, Grace Bradley who was b. 8 Apr 1881. They lived at 24 South Maple St. Warsaw, NY.

Children: EWELL

- H324 i. Lovina May, b. 30 Mar, 1908, d. unk.;
m. Lee William Chamberlain. He was b. 31 May 1905.
- ii. Wilma I., b. 29 Feb 1916, d. unk.

(H237) JOSEPHINE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Carlos Ewell (H138), b. unk., d. unk.; m. 19 Aug 1913, Carlos D. Chase at Silver Creek, NY. He was the s/o Duane E. Chase and Amanda Groesbeck. Carlos was b. 18 Mar 1884 and d. 24 Apr 1958.

Children: CHASE - all b. in Rochester, NY.

- i. Donald Ewell, b. 4 Mar 1915; m. 23 Mar 1946 to Lois Wood.
- ii. Ernest Duane, b. 17 Feb 1917, unmd..
- iii. Helen Louise, b. 16 May 1918;
m. 17 Aug 1946 to Kenneth James McGowan.
- iv. Betty Jane, b. 18 May 1923;
m. 9 Jul 1944 to Richard George Smith.

(H238) EDWIN EWELL [30,49,50], s/o Francis Ewell (H140). Edwin was b. 7 Aug 1859 at Wyoming, NY, d. 2 Jun 1934 at Ypsilanti, MI; m. 22 Jul 1891, Anna Bates, at Fabius, NY. She was the d/o Laban Eli Bates and Carolyn Bronson.

He was a graduate of Pike Seminary 1882 and of Chicago Theological Seminary 1891. He was ordained a Congregational minister and spent 25 years in Bryon, IL; Clarion, IA; Anoka, MI; Waseca, MI; and Litchfield, MI. He went West in 1914 and to Ypsilanti in 1918.

He acted as Extension specialist in bee keeping for Mich. State College (1918-1920).

Children: EWELL

- H325 i. Mary, b. 23 Aug 1892, d. 1953; m. John Denton.
- ii. Eloise.
- iii. Esther, b. 24 Nov 1906. She was director of Christian Educ. at Mayflower Congregational Church in Minneapolis.

(H239) ELBERT JOHN EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H140) Francis Ewell. Elbert was b. 5 Mar 1861, d. unk.; m. (1) 20 Dec 1888, Emma Van Allen, d/o Lucas Van Allen and Mercy Rosette Miller, m. (2) 15 Dec 1920, Mrs. Marian Cotton Hawley.

Children: EWELL - m. (1)

- H326 i. Leon Edward, b. 27 Nov 1889, d. 2 May 1965; m. Lua Doris Hawley.
- H327 ii. Frank John, b. 29 Nov 1890, d. 31 Jul 1963; m. Lucille Fralick.
- iii. Mary, b. 1892, d. unk.

(H240) FRED DANA EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell. Fred was b. 1 Aug 1864 at Sardinia, NY., d. Feb 1933 at Long Beach, CA; m. 16 Feb 1886, Margaret Cady at Chicago, IL. He was christened Fred Phelps but his middle name was changed when about 10 yrs. old.

Children: EWELL

- i. Frances, b. 23 Aug 1887, d. unk.; m. Elmer J. Sutcliffe at Chicago, d.s.p.
- H328 ii. James Marvin Cady, b. 28 May 1889, d. 20 Apr 1963;
m. Sep 1913 to Hazel Crowe of Chicago, IL.
- iii. Doris, b. 22 Jul 1895 at Chicago, IL., d. unk.
- iv. Frederick, b. unk., d. 1961 in CA.

(H241) NELLIE MAY EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell, b. 1865, d. 24 Aug 1941 in Washington State; m. Benjamin Crouch of Fairburg, IL.

Children: CROUCH

- i. Earl Richard, b. unk., d. 16 Feb 1896.
- ii. Hugh Latimore, b. unk., d. 19 Nov 1897 as infant.
- iii. Wilber, b. unk., d. 29 Nov 1901 as inf.
- iv. Frances, b. unk., d. 31 May 1905 as inf.

- v. Ruth Emmeline, b. on a farm near Sunnyside and Outlook in Washington State, d. 3 Mar 1933; m. Harold Simmons.
- vi. Ruby L., b. 26 Feb 1900 at Fairburg, IL; m. 23 Nov 1934 to Lewis P. Warner.
- vii. Benson Fay, b. 12 Apr 1903 near Fairburg, IL. At the age of two, his family moved to a farm between Sunnyside and Grandview, Wash., where he spent his childhood. He attended Western Wash. Coll. and Wash. State Coll. and taught at Edmonds, Wash. In May 1932 he m. Bernice Eleanore Bishop.
- viii. Evelyn, b. 13 Dec 1906; m. 11 Aug 1928, Merton Buckley.

(H242) EMMA GRACE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell, b. 1869, d. 18 Oct 1902; m. (1) (--), m. (2) Arthur Sweet.

Children: - m. (1)

- i. Ethel Ewell, b. 1893, d. 9 Feb 1961; m. Harvey Wright Brando.

Children: SWEET - m. (2)

- ii. Bessie Carolyn, d. as infant bef. 1902
- iii. Fern, b. 18 Oct 1902, d. at birth.
- iv. Freda, b. unk., d. 22 Oct 1943; m. (--) Lonis.

(H243) FRANKIE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell. Frankie was b. 22 Jan 1881 at Birdsnest, KS., d. unk.; m. (1) 4 Nov 1896, Charles Edwards at Chandler, OK, m. (2) (--) Yates, m. (3) (--) Shelton.

Children: EDWARDS - m. (1)

- i. Andrew Franklin, b. 27 Nov 1898 at Ripley, OK, d. age of 7 yrs.
- ii. Abraham C., b. 16 Mar 1903 at Ripley, OK; m. (1) 12 Sep 1938 at South Bend, IN to Doris Houseman, m. (2) 21 Nov 1953 to Lilly Hande.

Children: YATES - m. (2)

- iii. Mary Rebecca, b. 7 Feb 1919 at Pine Bluff, AR; m. (1) Charles Blythe, m. (2) Daniel M. Cable who d. 20 Nov 1944, m. (3) Frederich August H. Engelke.

(H244) EMERY J. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell, b. 18 Jan 1883 in Birdsnest, KS., d. unk.; m. 18 Sep 1906, Sophrone Emma Damron. She was b. 18 Sep 1883, d. Sep 1965.

Children: EWELL

- H329 i. Iva Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct 1907 at McAlester, OK; m. John G. Rupp.
- ii. Cecil Damron.
- H330 iii. George Emery, b. 4 Dec 1912; m. Lois E. Coey.
- H331 iv. Thelma Rebecca, b. 30 Jan 1916; m. Ellis Hill Stiff.

(H245) AGNES EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Doyle.

7 Children, six were in WW II.

(H246) CLINTON FISKE EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell. Clinton F. was b. at Larnard, KS., d. 15 Aug 1957 at Geary, OK., aged 68; m. (1) 1920, Mary Ganser Williams, who d. when 1st. child was 10 days old, m. (2) 1922 to Ethel Mae Gooding Ganser, Mary's sister.

Children: EWELL - m. (1)

- H332 i. Cline Fiske, b. 3 Nov 1921 at Woodward, OK; m. 17 Sep 1944 to Susie Geraldine Tolbert.

Children: EWELL - m. (2)

- H333 ii. Margaret Ruth, b. 1926; m. 1942 to Ernest Clyde Harvey.
- H334 III. Joseph Daniel (adopted), b. 6 Sep 1936; m. 4 Dec 1954 to Mary Delores Lamb at Atlanta, GA.

H247) OLLIE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell. Ollie was b. 15 Aug 1890 in Pawnee Co., KS, but went to OK when very young, d. unk.; m. 10 May 1917 to Charles E. Castiller, who d. 30 Jan 1964.

He owned and operated several grocery stores. Ollie and family were Methodists.

Children: CASTILLER - all b. in Fargo, Ellis Co., OK.

- i. George E., b. unk.; m. unk. He was a C.P.A. in the states of TX, OK, CA; and NM and has an B.A. in Business from OK State.

- ii. Ethel, b. unk.; m. (1) Capt. Clarence E. Coggins who was killed in Germany in WW II.; m. (2) Elmer Robert Outhier. Ethel has a B.S. degree in home ergonomics from OK State.

(H248) PANSY EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H143) Franklin G. Ewell, b. abt. 1887, d. unk.; m. James Macek.
Children: Unknown.

(H249) BURTIE L. EWELL [30,49,50,61], d/o (H148) Henry Harrison Ewell. She was b. 22 Jan 1873 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH, d. 5 Nov 1953 in Portage Co., OH, and is buried in Brimfield. She was m. 30 Dec 1891 to Richard S. Wise in Brimfield.

Children: WISE, all b. in Portage Co., OH.

- i. Leon Wilford, b. 6 Mar 1894; m. Gladys Rogers.
- ii. William Merle, b. 1 Apr 1896;
m. 17 May 1918 to Ethel M. Bricker.
- iii. Glenn Elwood, b. 25 Jun 1903;
m. 3 Jan 1923 to Marcella Llewellyn.

(H250) REUBEN LORENZO EWELL, [30,49,50,61], s/o (H148) Henry Harrison Ewell. He was b. 12 Apr 1878 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH, d. 5 Jun 1949 in Ravenna, Portage, OH.

He m. 5 Sep 1899 to Elizabeth Lowry in Warren, Trumbull, OH. She was b. 26 Jan 1877 and d. 10 Nov 1935 in Ravenna. She and her husband are buried in Restland Cemetery in Brimfield, Portage, OH. Elizabeth was the d/o William James Lowry and Elizabeth Davies/Davis.

Children: EWELL

- H335 i. Carl Packard, b. 2 Mar 1900 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH,
d. unk.; m. 1 Jun 1925 to Leona Genevieve Rouhier.
- ii. Thomas Henry, b. 14 Dec 1903 in Niles, Trumbull, Co., OH;
m. 18 May 1935 to Alice Lorraine Ott.
- H336 iii. Electa Elizabeth, b. 12 Dec 1905 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH,
d. 17 Apr 1967; m. in 1927 to George D. Matteson.

(H251) PERRY LEE EWELL, [30,49,50,61], s/o (H148) Henry Harrison Ewell. Perry was b. 27 May 1888 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH, d. in Mar 1930 and is buried in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH. He m. 9 Dec 1911 Ethel A. Swain, who d. in 1930 and is buried with her husband.

Children: EWELL

- i. Robert Grant, b. 8 Dec 1915.
- ii. Marilyn Jean, b. 4 Jan 1921; m. Jack Starbuck.

(H252) MARY ELLEN EWELL, [30,49,50,61], d/o (H149) Frank Hildreth Ewell. She was b. 24 Aug 1876 in Suffield, Portage Co., OH, d. in 1951. She was m. in Aug 1898 to Frank Schmeidel.

Children: SCHMEIDEL

- i. Ralph E., b. 27 Nov 1904.
- ii. Franklin E., b. 3 May 1910.

(H253) EDWARD L. EWELL, [30,49,50,61], s/o (H149) Frank Hildreth Ewell. Edward was b. 18 Jun 1879 in Suffield, Portage Co., OH., d. in 1954. He was m. to Mary Blanche Austin.

Children: EWELL

- i. Eunice Harriet, b. 23 Apr 1906.
- ii. Charles, b. 16 Aug 1909.

(H254) MILO E. EWELL, [30,49,50,61], s/o (H149) Frank Hildreth Ewell. Milo was b. 17 Mar 1881 in Suffield, Portage Co., OH, d. in 1956; m. 18 Dec 1909 to Sara Jane Sethman.

Children: EWELL

- i. Sara L., b. 12 Oct 1911.
- ii. Laura M., b. 31 Oct 1916.

(H255) ROSA M. EWELL, [30,49,50,61], d/o (H149) Frank Hildreth Ewell. Rosa was b. 24 Oct 1883 in Suffield, Portage Co., OH. She d. in 1980 and m. 22 Jun 1903 to Joseph J. Bowman, Jr.

Children: BOWMAN

- i. Jeannette, b. 26 Oct 1910.
- ii. Mary E., b. 17 Nov 1915.

(H256) ARTHUR WOOLSEY EWELL [58], s/o (H145) John L. Ewell, b.ca. 1873, d. 7 Oct 1958; m. Jane Dodge Estabrook, b. 14 Sep 1876.

Arthur went to work for the Auburn Button Works in Auburn NY where he remained until 1939. His personal characteristics were as follows: Brown hair, brown hair; height 5' 9".

Children: EWELL

- i. James Estabrook, b. 19 Jun 1906, d. 20 Jun 1906.
- H337 ii. Millicent, b. 20 Jun 1909; m.(1) James Paget Whittall.
m.(2) Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.
- H338 iii. Jane, b. 6 Feb 1912; m. Edward Dane.
- H339 iv. John Woolsey, b. 12 Jun 1916, d. unk.; m. Nancy Chapman.

(H257) Dr. WILLIAM STICKNEY EWELL [58], s/o (H145) John L. Ewell, b. 21 Sep 1877 at Belmont, MA, d. unk.; m. 18 Apr 1906, Carrie-Belle Woodruff at Auburn, NY.

Carrie was b. 25 Jul 1880 at Auburn, NY and was the d/o John Herman Woodruff and Caroline Portor Beardsley.

Children: EWELL

- H340 i. John Woodruff, b. 2 May 1910, at Springfield, MA;
m. Louise Shepley Amory at Marion, MA.
- H341 ii. William Stickney, Jr., b. 22 Sep 1913, in Auburn, NY,
resides in Rowley, MA.; m. Nanette Verdery in Barrington, RI.

EIGHTH GENERATION

(H300) CHARLES T. EWELL, [55], s/o Job Ewell (H204). He was b. 28 Jul 1855; m. Hannah Cook.

Children: EWELL

i. Percy S., b. 24 Apr 1893.

(H301) ELOISE GRACE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H209) Fred S. Ewell, b. 19 Mar 1874, d. unk.; m. Howard George Macey at Alden, NY.

Children: MACEY

i. Howard Vernon, b. 28 Aug 1902; m. Easter Martine Larremore.

ii. Robert Ormond, b. 10 Aug 1915; m. (--).

H302) ERVIN HENRY EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H211) Henry Disbro(w) Ewell, b. 1878, d. unk.; m. 1902 to Henrietta A. Wolfe who was b.ca. 1881.

Children: EWELL

i. Elizabeth J., b. 1908, unmd.

H400 ii. Edgar Henry, b. 1910, d. 1944; m. Millicent Bure.

H401 iii. Howard Ervin, b. 1916; m. Mariorie Hatfield.

H402 iv. Harold H., b. 1916, m. 1942 to Mary Keicher.

(H303) FRANK BURT EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H212) William Henry Ewell, b. 20 Apr 1870 at Batavia, NY, d. 3 Mar 1936 at Rochester, NY; m. 23 Aug 1892, Alice Tucker of Rochester, NY.

Children: EWELL

H403 i. Burt Frank, b. 1 Jun 1893, d. 11 Mar 1943;

m. Margaret Gilbert Hinkston.

H404 ii. Glenn Henry, b. 15 Apr 1896, d. unk.;

m.(1) Millicent Matson, m.(2) Leanora Slight.

H405 iii. William Henry, b. 9 Jul 1902, d. unk.;

m.(1) Judith Olmstead, m.(2) Louise Olmstead.

(H304) GLEN BLACKMER EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H213) Jirah Blackmer Ewell. Glen was b. 26 Feb 1880 at Warsaw, NY, d. 1950; m. 17 Apr 1906, Ada Delamater of Fort Plain, NY. Ada was the d/o of James Cornelius Delamater. Glen Blackmer was a minister and held the following degrees; B.A. Colgate U. 1903; B.D. Rochester Theological, 1912 M.A. Colgate U. 1927, D.D. Colgate U. 1936.

Children: EWELL

i. Bertha Ann, b.ca. 1908, d. unk.

H406 ii. Paul Brownell, b. 18 Jan 1909, d. unk.; m. Helen Edna Haven.

H407 iii. Jean Helen, b. 18 Aug 1912, d. unk.; m. William Raymond Murlin.

iv. Rodger Allen, b. 27 May 1924 at Rochester, NY;

m. Harriet Blum of Detroit, MI. He attended Kalamazoo College, MI. Held both an A.B. and M.A. from Wayne, OH.

v. Majorie Adelaide, b. 4 May 1917, unmd.

(H305) HERBERT F. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H216) Foster B. Ewell, b. 15 May 1878, d. 12 Jan 1911; m. 3 Aug 1903, Edna Olmstead.

Children: EWELL

H408 i. Dayton, b. 3 Apr 1905, d. unk.; m. Charlotte Findley.

ii. Dudley, b. 25 Apr 1907, d. 25 Aug 1933.

H409 iii. Ray, b. 25 Apr 1909, d. unk.; m. Gwendolyn Wolfe.

H410 iv. Carolyn, b. 9 Aug 1911, d. unk.; m. Duane Schultz.

(H306) MABEL EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Foster B. Ewell (H216), b. 19 May 1881, d. unk.; m. 2 Apr 1920, Azor Doty.

Children: DOTY

i. Howard, b. 15 Jan 1923; m.(1) 26 Jun 1944 Dorothy Mason,

m.(2) Carol Wyenheart.

(H307) EMORY P. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H220) Samuel Day Edgar Ewell, b. 12 Apr 1859, d. unk.; m. Nellie B. Harris, b. 1862, d. 12 Dec 1939, both bur. in Utica, MI.

Children: EWELL

i. Emory, b. & d. unk.

ii. Ervin, b. & d. unk.

(H308) ERVIN EDGAR EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H220) Samuel Day Edgar Ewell, b. 22 Oct 1867 at Washington, Mich., d. 1904; m. 19 Aug 1896, Alice Priest.
He was a grad. of U. of Mich. School of Pharmacy in 1888; B.S. from the U. of Mich. 1900; was a chemist for various departments of the U.S. government.
Children: EWELL

i. Agnes, b. unk., d. unk.; m. Rene Braden, had children, names unk.

(H309) ROSE FRANCES EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H224) Marshall Davis Ewell, b. 16 Oct 1872 at Ludington, Mich., d. unk.; m. 3 Jan 1899, John Ernest Lawson, b. 7 Dec 1886 in Delaware, Ontario, s/o David Lawson.

Children: LAWSON

i. John Ewell, b. 12 Mar 1900, d. unk.; m. 9 Sep 1925 to Mary Totten Burlan. He attended Annapolis and served in the Navy. He is Prof. of Political Science at U. of Denver.

ii. George Marshall, b. 1 Dec 1910 at Rocky Ford, CO; m. 1942 (--); NI

(H310) MARION ELEANOR EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H224) Marshall Davis Ewell, b. 13 Jul 1881 at Evanston, IL, d. unk.; m. 18 Feb 1903 to Earnest L. Pratt.

Children: PRATT

i. Janet Ewell, b. 31 Jan 1915; m. 1950 to Walter S. Phares, M.D.

(H311) EARL STEPHEN EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H225) Rudell Ewell, b. 5 Jun 1881, d. unk.; m. 1900, Mira Susan Quale.

Children: EWELL

i. Doris Esther, b. 16 Apr 1915, d. unk.

(H312) MARK DEE EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H225) Rudell W. Ewell, b. 15 Apr 1884, d. 31 Mar 1965 at Warsaw, NY.; m. 30 Jun 1908 to Eudora May Johnson who d. 15 Sep 1955.

Children: EWELL

H411 i. Alice Marie, b. 17 Sep 1917, d. unk.;
m. Francis Matthew Moriarty who was b. 4 Jan 1915.

(H313) FLOYD BURLEIGH EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H227) Scott S. Ewell, b. 26 May 1883, d. 24 Mar 1962 at Turin, NY.; m.(1) 8 Aug 1906, Lillian Harding, d/o Dr. Erastus Harding and Lillian Hatch; div. 5 Jun 1946. She d. 24 Nov 1961 at Rochester, NY. and is bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, m.(2) 10 Sep 1946, Mary Hill.
Floyd was a rural mail carrier out of Wyoming and later a gardener near York, NY.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

i. Joyce Edith, b. 12 May 1909; m. Richard J. Neidinger,
b. 18 May 1904, NI.

ii. Joseph Harding, b. 15 Apr, 1913, d. 14 Oct 1914.

H412 iii. Harry Harding, b. 23 Feb 1916; m. Helen Hill (Schnettler)
who was b. 23 Mar 1922.

H413 iv. Mary Louise, b. 2 Sep 1919; m. 7 Mar 19-- , Wilbert H. (--).

H414 v. Robert Pringle, b. 30 May 1923; m. Lillian Paulson.

(H314) MABEL EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Scott S. Ewell (H227), b. 25 Jun 1885, d. unk.; m. 5 Sep 1908, Rev. George Eugene Gibbs, b. 20 Mar 1882 at Encinitas, CA. He graduated from Baptist Theological Seminary at Rochester, NY. and served in the Y.M.C.A. in Goblentz, Germany in WW I. Mabel taught the officer's children.

Children: GIBBS

i. Gordon Everett, b. 25 Sep 1911 at Cordora, IL;
m. Gertrude Elise Fleisch in San Francisco, CA. He holds a
Doctorate in Pediatrics from the U. of Nebraska.

ii. Gladys Ewell, b. 5 Oct 1916 at Santa Clara, CA;
m. James Benjamin Newell.

(H315) EDITH EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Scott S. Ewell (H227). Edith was b. 2 May 1888, d. 5 Dec 1941, bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Brooklyn; m. 1911, John S. Lewis at Dutch Reform Church, Brooklyn, NY.

When 12 yrs. old she was director in a choir. In her teens she was organist and musical director in Warsaw Congregational Church. She served in St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Bedford Ave., Brooklyn.

She was organist at Broadway Presbyterian Church, NYC and choir director of a Methodist church in Rockville Center, L.I. Her health failing, she had a series for a year or more on radio W.N.Y.C. introducing Malaysian, Javanese and other Oriental music.

Children: LEWIS

- i. Majorie Frances, b. 4 May 1915 at Brooklyn, NY;
m. 10 Aug 1940, Walter F. Lahey.

(H316) LILLIAN EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H229) Hermon Cornelius Ewell. Lillian was b. 19 Dec 1873, d. 29 Nov 1960 at Canisteo, NY; m. 21 Jun 1893, Justin Eastman, b. 24 Dec 1869, d. 23 Nov 1946. Both bur. at West Middlebury, NY.

Children: EASTMAN

- i. Florence, b. 11 Mar 1894, d. unk.; m. 1 Oct 1914 to Winfred Wright Pratt.
- ii. Adda, b. 2 Mar 1897.
- iii. Alta, b. 2 Mar 1897, Adda's twin, d. 9 May 1959;
m.(1) (--), m.(2) Frederick Rizer, m.(3) Frederick's
brother, Charles Mason Rizer. She m.(4) Oliver Farmer.
- iv. Dorothy, b. 4 Aug 1909; m. 16 Aug 1938, Robert Porte.

(H317) JOHN HERMON EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H229) Hermon Cornelius Ewell. John was b. 12 Nov 1878, d. unk.; m. 26 Mar 1899, Emma Wright, d/o William Wright and Sarah Tebb who was b. 13 Sep 1877 at Covington, NY, and d. 29 Apr 1959 at Wyoming, NY and is bur. at West Middlebury, NY.

Children: EWELL

- H415 i. Ruth Angeline, b. 18 Dec 1902; m. 8 Aug 1931 to her cousin,
Arthur William Perry.
- H416 ii. Ronald, b. 6 Aug 1905, d. 4 Sep 1939;
m. 2 Sep 1925 to Daisy Smith.
- H417 iii. Hermon Chaddock, b. 23 Dec 1916; m. 4 May 1940 to Dorothy Lyness.

(H318) NEWTON M. EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H229) Hermon Cornelius Ewell. Newton was b. 15 Apr 1882, d. unk.; m. 10 Jul 1906, Edith E. Day, b. 12 Apr 1887, d. 14 Apr 1965. She was the d/o Levi Day and Mary Finch. Newton was a member of the West Middlebury Church for over 70 years.

Children: EWELL

- i. Verna, b. 9 Nov 1908; m. 30 Jun 1956, Gordon Heron.
She was a teacher, NI.
- H418 ii. Murlin D., b. 8 May 1911; m. 6 Apr 1933, Pearl Cogger.
- H419 iii. Myrtle (twin of Murlin), b. 8 May 1911; m. 10 Jul 1931 to
Henry Perry.
- H420 iv. Hazel Beatrice, b. 22 Mar 1915;
m. 17 Jul 1940 to Charles Kingsley.

(H319) MARIAN LEONE EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H231) James Henry Ewell, b. 1900, d. 28 Jul 1954; m. Irving Mack.

Children: MACK

- i. Dick, b. 22 Nov 1921; m. 28 Nov 1945 to Dorothy Newland.
- ii. Jacqueline, b. 23 Oct 1935; m. 14 Aug 1948, Jack Roland.

(H320) RUTH EWELL [30,49,50], d/o James Henry Ewell (H231), b. 22 Sep 1907; m. Alvin Lindstrom.

Children: LINDSTROM

- i. Robert Alvin, b. 19 Jan 1934.
- ii. Leona Ruth, b. 24 Jul 1935; m. 5 Jul 1958 to Wayne B. Hennessey, Jr.
- iii. Gordon, b. 1946.

(H321) DOROTHY EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H233) William Hiram Ewell, b. 31 Mar 1903; m.(1) 1925, Norbert Clyde Cassidy, m.(2) 1951, Lemuel D. Smith.

Children: CASSIDY - m.(1)

- i. Clydine Ewell, b. 1930; m. Charles Matheson.
- ii. Maureen Gracy, b. 1933; m. John F. Chaffin.

(H322) BETH MARGARET EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H233) William Hiram Ewell, b. 1911; m. Frederick Bradley Dennis.
 Children: DENNIS
 i. William Ewell
 ii. Beth, b. 1940

(H323) GEORGE CLAYTON EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H234) Alburtis Ewell, b. 30 May 1874, d. unk.; m. Aug 1896, Dora Smith, d/o Edwin Smith and Elizabeth D. Perry. Dora d. 14 Jun 1962, bur. at Dale, NY.
 Children: EWELL
 H421 i. Dean Smith, b. 31 Dec 1899; d. unk.; m. Rosetta Smith, d/o John Smith and Rosetta Gay.

(H324) LOVINA MAY EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Moado Ewell (H236), b. 30 Mar 1908, d. unk.; m. Dec 1927, Lee William Chamberlain, b. 31 May 1905.
 Children: CHAMBERLAIN
 i. Virginia M., b. 22 Jul 1929.
 ii. James G., b. 15 Mar 1935 (adopted).

(H325) MARY EWELL [30,49,50], d/o Edwin Ewell (H238), b. 23 Aug 1892, d. 1953; m. John Denton.
 Children: DENTON
 i. Betty Lou, b. 1933; m. Clarence F. Kluesner.

(H326) LEON EDWIN EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H239) Elbert Ewell, b. 27 Nov 1889, d. 2 May 1965; m. 25 Jun 1919, Lua Doris Hawley.
 Children: EWELL
 H422 i. Janice Margaret, b. 15 Feb 1935; m. 19 Aug 1961 to Howard M. Post.

(H327) FRANK JOHN EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H239) Elbert Ewell, b. 29 Nov 1890, d. 31 Jul 1953 in Largo, FL where he was buried; m. 1 Mar 1930, Lucile Fralick.
 Children: EWELL
 H423 i. Duane Frank, b. 15 Mar 1931; m. 10 May 1957 to Judith Caroline Mears.
 H424 ii. Ned Carlton, b. 3 Dec 1933; m. 11 Mar 1953 to Thelma Mae Wright.

(H328) JAMES MARVIN EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H240) Fred Dana Ewell, b. 28 Jun 1915 in Chicago, IL; m. 20 Sep 1938, Marjorie Ann Watson at Ravina, IL. He had a B.S. in Chemical Engineering, Massachusetts Inst. of Tech. 1937. He worked for Proctor and Gamble since 1937.
 Children: EWELL
 i. Dana Crafts, b. 21 Nov 1940 at Elizabeth, NY.
 ii. Bernard Cady, b. 25 Nov 1943 at Wilton, MA.
 iii. Deborah, b. 20 Sep 1945 at Cincinnati, OH.
 iv. Jonathan James, b. 25 May 1950 at Cincinnati, OH.

(H329) IVA ELIZABETH EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H244) Emery J. Ewell, b. 18 Oct 1907 at Mc Alester, OK; m. John C. Rupp.
 Children: RUPP - names & number unk.

(H330) GEORGE EMERY EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H244) Emery J. Ewell, b. 4 Dec 1912 at San Diego, CA; m. 22 Sep 1934, Lois E. Coey at Modesto, CA.
 Children: EWELL
 H425 i. Vivian, b. 11 Sep 1935; m. (--) Morrow.
 ii. Ronald, b. 31 Mar 1938 at Modesto, CA.
 iii. Timothy, b. 4 Nov 1946 at Turlock, CA.

(H331) THELMA REBECCA EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H244) Emery J. Ewell, b. 30 Jan 1916 at San Jose, CA; m. 30 Dec 1939, Ellis Hill Stiff of Sacramento, CA. Both have A.B. degrees from Pasadena College and Ellis has done grad. work at Long Beach State College.
 Children: STIFF
 i. Richard Dee, b. 24 Dec 1946 at Sacramento, CA. He was a student at Pasadena College, Pasadena, CA and was killed there in an auto accident 24 Apr 1965, unmd.

(H332) CLINE FISKE EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H246) Clinton Fiske Ewell, b. 3 Nov 1921 at Woodward, OK; m. 17 Sep 1944, Susie Geraldine Tolbert at Okmulgee, OK.

Children: EWELL

- i. Judy Marie, b. 21 Sep 1947 at Okmulgee, OK; m. 25 Sep 1965 at Augusta, KS, Terry Eugene Lewis, who was serving in the Navy.
- ii. Jerald Dwayne, b. 2 Aug 1953 at Wichita, KS.
- iii. John Kevin, b. 4 Dec 1958 at Wichita, KS.
- iv. Joseph Edward, b. 17 Aug 1961 at Okmulgee, OK.

(H333) MARGARET RUTH EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H246) Clinton Fiske Ewell, b. 1926; m. 1942, Ernest Clyde Harvey.

Children: HARVEY

- i. Betty Sue, b. 1952.

(H334) JOSEPH DANIEL EWELL [30,49,50], d/o (H246) Clinton Fiske Ewell, b. 6 Sep 1936; m. 4 Dec 1954, Mary Delores Lamb at Atlanta, GA.

Children: EWELL

- i. Edward Clinton, b. 9 Jul 1956 at Fort Bragg, NC.
- ii. Ethel Susan, b. 30 Jul 1958 at Regensburg, Germany.
- iii. Joseph Daniel, Jr., b. 27 Mar 1960 at Atlanta, GA.
- iv. Harry Dean, b. 9 Sep 1963 at Paris, France.
- v. Jo Ann Delores, b. 18 Mar 1965 at Fort Campbell, KY.

(H335) CARL PACKARD EWELL [61], s/o (H250) Reuben Lorenzo Ewell. Carl was b. 2 Mar 1900 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH, d. 16 Nov 1982 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH and was buried in Ravenna. He m. 1 Jun 1925 to Leona Genevieve Rouhier. Leona was b. 23 Oct 1898 in Calmoutier, Holmes Co., OH, d. 22 May 1978 in Ravenna and is buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Ravenna. She was the d/o Eugene Charles Rouhier and Emma Elise Meier.

Children: EWELL

- H426 i. Barbara Ann, b. 12 Jul 1927 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH;
m. 3 Sep 1948 to Frank Oliver Smith.
- H427 ii. James Carl, b. 7 Oct 1929 in Ravenna.
He m. 10 Jan 1951 Dorothy (Sandy) Tidwell.

(H336) ELECTA ELIZABETH EWELL [61], d/o (H250) Reuben Lorenzo Ewell. Electa was b. 12 Dec 1905 in Brimfield, Portage Co., OH, d. 17 Apr 1967 in Akron, Summit Co., OH, at which place she was buried along with her husband. She m. George D. Matteson in 1927.

Children: MATTESON

- i. Robert D., b. 24 Apr 1928 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.
He m. in 1950 Barbara Jean Robinson.
- ii. Thomas H., b. 15 Nov 1929 in Ravenna;
m. 12 May 1951 to Phyllis (--).

(H337) MILLICENT EWELL [58], d/o Arthur W. Ewell (H256), b. 20 Jun 1909, d. unk.; m. (1) 7 Jun 1930, James Paget Whittall, m. (2) 10 Aug 1946, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr.

Children: WHITTALL - m. (1)

- i. Edgeworth Paget, b. 17 Apr 1931.
- ii. James Paget, b. 15 Jul 1932.
- iii. Millicent Barrett, b. 8 Dec 1933.

Children: TUCKERMAN - m. (2)

- iv. Jane Bayard, b. 11 Jun 1947.

(H338) JANE EWELL [58], d/o Arthur W. Ewell (H256), b. 6 Feb 1912; m. 9 Feb 1935, Edward Dane.

Children: DANE

- i. Edward Nathan, b. 16 Oct 1935.
- ii. Peter, b. 22 Jul 1938.
- iii. Herbert Pratt, b. 12 Jul 1943.

(H339) JOHN WOOLSEY EWELL [58], s/o Arthur W. Ewell (H256), b. 12 Jun 1916; m. 7 Aug 1943, Nancy Chapman, b. 28 Jun 1920.

Children: EWELL

- i. John Estabrook, b. 16 Jul 1946.

(H340) JOHN WOODRUFF EWELL [58], s/o (H257) William S. Ewell, b. 2 May 1910 at Springfield, MA; m. 19 Jul 1941, Louise Shepley Amory, at Marion, MA.

Children: EWELL

- i. John Woodruff, Jr., b. 30 May 1943 at Biltmore, NC.
- ii. Peter Thurston, b. 12 Feb 1947 at New Haven, CT.

(H341) WILLIAM STICKNEY EWELL, Jr. [58], s/o William S. Ewell (H257), b. 22 Sep 1913 in Auburn, NY, d. unk.; m. 26 Jul 1941, in Barrington RI, Nanette Verdery, Nanette was b. 15 Feb 1912. She was the d/o Eugene Francois Verdery and Edith Hutchinson.

Children: EWELL

- i. Scott Spofford, b. 28 Feb 1945 at Beverly, MA.

NINTH GENERATION

(H400) EDGAR HENRY EWELL [50], s/o (H302) Ervin Henry Ewell, b. 1910, d. 1944; m. 1933 to Millicent Bure who was b. 1909.

Children: EWELL

- i. Richard Ervin, b. 1939.
- ii. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 1940.

(H401) HOWARD ERVIN EWELL [50], s/o (H302) Ervin Henry Ewell, b. 1916; m. 1940, Marjorie Hatfield who was b. 1917.

Children: EWELL

- i. Bonnie Lou, b. 1942.
- ii. Howard Ervin, b. 1946, d. 1952.
- iii. Leigh Edgar, b. 1947.
- iv. Diane Elizabeth, b. 1951.

(H402) HAROLD H. EWELL [50], s/o Ervin Henry Ewell (H302), b. 1916; m. 1942 to Mary Keicher who was b. 1917.

Children: EWELL

- i. Carolyn Ann, b. 1946.
- ii. John Dennis, b. 1948.
- iii. James Harold, b. 1952.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1954.

(H403) BURT FRANK EWELL [50], s/o Frank Burt Ewell (H303), b. 1 Jun 1893 at Rochester, NY., d. 11 Mar 1943 at Rochester, NY; m. 29 Apr 1916 to Margaret Gilbert Hinkston.

Children: EWELL

- H501 i. Jeannette 'Jane' Gilbert, b. 27 Feb 1917;
m. 16 Apr 1949 to William Z. Johnson.
- H502 ii. Burt Frank, Jr., b. 25 Feb 1920;
m. 5 May 1945 to Kathryn Hastings.

(H404) GLENN HENRY EWELL [50], s/o Frank Burt Ewell (H303), b. 15 Apr 1896 in Rochester, NY, d. unk.; m. (1) 7 Aug 1918, Millicent Matson, div. 1938, m. (2) 25 Mar 1938, Leanora Slight.

Children: EWELL - m. (1)

- i. Millicent Spalding, b. 7 Aug 1920.
- ii. Matson Glenn, b. 18 May 1922.
- iii. Sylvia Alice, b. 1 Jun 1924.
- iv. Frank Brewster, b. Feb 1927, d. 17 Jun 1929.

(H405) WILLIAM HENRY EWELL [50], s/o (H303) Frank Burt Ewell, b. 9 Jul 1902, d. unk.; m. (1) 25 Jun 1926, Judith Olmstead who d. 21 Aug 1948, m. (2) Louise Olmstead.

Children: EWELL - m. (1)

- i. Susan O., b. 11 Dec 1946.

(H406) PAUL BROWNELL EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H304) Glen Blackmer Ewell, b. 18 Jan 1909 at Rochester, NY; m. 25 Dec 1936 to Helen Edna Haven.

He attended Dennison, U.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Rochester, NY.

- i. Elizabeth Helen, b. 17 Feb 1948.
- ii. David Rodger, b. 9 Sep 1951.

(H407) JEAN HELEN EWELL [50], d/o (H304) Glen Blackmer Ewell, b. 18 Aug 1912; m. 22 Oct 1938 William Raymond Murlin, M.D.

Jean has the following degrees; A.B. Dennison U. 1936; Francis Bolton School of Nursing, Western Reserve U. 1938.

Children: MURLIN

- i. William Ewell, b. 28 Apr 1941, Minneapolis, MN.
- ii. Majorie Hamilton, b. 7 Apr 1943, Rochester, NY.

(H408) DAYTON EWELL [50], s/o Herbert F. Ewell (H305), b. 3 Apr 1905; m. 31 Dec 1934, Charlotte Findley.
 Children: EWELL
 H503 i. Robert Dayton, b. unk.
 ii. William John, b. 12 Sep 1937.
 iii. Clair Duane, b. 26 Jul 1946.

(H409) RAY EWELL [50], s/o Herbert F. Ewell (H305), b. 25 Apr 1909; m. 25 Nov 1943, Gwendolyn Wolfe.
 Children: EWELL
 i. Nancy Louise, b. 3 May 1946.
 ii. Virginia Rae, b. 5 Mar 1948.
 iii. Janet Dianne, b. 13 May 1950.

(H410) CAROLYN EWELL [50], d/o Herbert F. Ewell (H305), b. 9 Aug 1911; m. 23 May 1941, Duane Schultz.
 Children: SCHULTZ
 i. Linda Jean, b. 17 Nov 1942.
 ii. Jeannette Elaine, b. 25 Dec 1943.

(H411) ALICE MARIE EWELL [50], d/o Mark Dee Ewell (H312), b. 17 Sep 1917; m. 30 Jan 1943, Francis Matthew Moriarty, b. 4 Jan 1915.
 Children: MORIARTY
 i. Anne Eileen, b. 5 Jul 1945.
 ii. Mark Ewell, b. 20 Jan 1948.

(H412) HARRY HARDING EWELL [50], s/o (H313) Floyd Burleigh Ewell, b. 23 Feb 1916; m. Helen Hill, b. 23 Mar 1922.
 Children: EWELL
 i. Harry Palmer, b. 26 Nov 1942.
 ii. Carol Jean, b. 23 Jul 1951.

(H413) MARY LOUISE EWELL [50], d/o (H313) Floyd Burleigh Ewell, b. 2 Sep 1919, at Rochester, NY; m. 7 Mar 194-, Wilbert H. Lill.
 Children: LILL
 i. Joanne Elaine, b. 30 Nov 1949.
 ii. Diane Joyce, b. 1 Dec 1949, (twin to Joanne).

(H414) ROBERT PRINGLE EWELL [30,49,50], s/o (H313) Floyd Burleigh Ewell. Robert was b. 30 May 1923 at Rochester, NY; m. Lillian Paulson, b. 4 Mar 1921.
 Children: EWELL
 i. Karen Ann, b. 10 Nov 1947.
 ii. Susan Mary, b. 17 Nov 1949.

(H415) RUTH ANGELINE EWELL [50], d/o (H317) John Hermon Ewell. Ruth was b. 18 Dec 1902, d. unk.; m. 8 Aug 1931, her cousin, Arthur William Perry, s/o Willis Perry and Beatrice Reilly, b. 10 Jul 1907.
 Children: PERRY
 i. Kay Beatrice, b. 26 Jul 1937;
 m. 25 Jun 1960 to Milton L. Mote.
 ii. Joyce Elizabeth, b. 16 Jul 1940; m. 6 Jun 1964 to
Daniel Richard Cornwall, s/o Rev. Maurice Cornwall
 and Dorine Mc Cutcheon.
 iii. Jane Marie, b. 14 Dec 1943; m. 2 May 1964, Arnold Robert Parrish,
 b. in Alexander, NY. s/o George B. Parrish and Ruth Fisher.

(H416) RONALD EWELL [50], s/o John Hermon Ewell (H317), b. 6 Aug 1905, d. 4 Sep 1939 at Rochester, NY, bur. at West Middlebury, NY; m. 2 Sep 1925, Daisy Smith.
 Children: EWELL
 i. Vincent Kendall (twin of Vernon), b. 25 Jan 1930;
 m. 20 Oct 1956 to Barbara J. Merrill of Warsaw, NY.
 ii. Vernon Kendall, b. & d. 25 Jan 1930.

(H417) HERMON CHADDOCK EWELL [50], s/o (H317) John Hermon Ewell, b. 23 Dec 1916; m. 4 May 1940, Dorothy Lyness, b. 20 Apr 1916.
 Children: EWELL

- i. Priscilla Lynn, b. 12 Sep 1943.
- ii. Gary Philip, b. 17 Apr 1946.
- iii. Gordon Lee, b. 10 Jul 1952.

(H418) MURLIN D. EWELL [50], s/o Newton M. Ewell (H318), b. 8 May 1911; m. 6 Apr 1933, Pearl Cogger.

Children: EWELL

- i. Trevor Westbrook, b. 9 May 1937; m. 28 Nov 1964 to Elizabeth Ann Griffen at Urbana, OH.

Trevor has a B.S. in chemical engineering from Rochester U., is a member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers and the Engineering Council at the U. of Rochester. In 1965 he was employed by the chemical mfg. dept. of Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, NY.

(H419) MYRTLE EWELL [50], d/o Newton M. Ewell (H318). Myrtle was b. 8 May 1911; m. 10 Jul 1931, her cousin, Henry Perry, s/o Willis Perry and Beatrice Reilly.

Children: PERRY

- i. Duane Dayton, b. 16 Aug 1933; m. 17 Sep 1954, to Marilyn Martin.
- ii. Roger Erwin, b. 1 Feb 1938.

(H420) HAZEL BEATRICE EWELL [50], d/o (H318) Newton M. Ewell, b. 22 Mar 1915; m. 17 Jul 1940, Charles Kingsley, s/o Ernest Kingsley and Grace Smith. She is a teacher.

Children: KINGSLEY

- i. Reed Charles, b. 8 Oct 1942.
- ii. Ann Louise, b. 12 Oct 1947.

(H421) DEAN SMITH EWELL [50], s/o (H323) George Clayton Ewell, b. 31 Dec 1899, d. unk.; m. 1918, Rosetta Smith, d/o John Smith and Rosetta Gay.

Children: EWELL

- H504 i. Clayton Alburtis, b. 12 Aug 1919; m. Edna Lacey.
- H505 ii. John Edwin, b. 9 Dec 1920; m. Jean Fisher.
- H506 iii. Elizabeth Jean, b. 12 Mar 1924; m. 26 Jun 1949 to Ned Haynes.
- H507 iv. Sally Ann, b. 2 Sep 1935; m. 5 Apr 1958, Robert E. Bates.

(H422) DUANE FRANK EWELL [50], s/o Frank John Ewell (H327). Duane was b. 15 Mar 1931; m. 10 May 1957, Judith Caroline Mears at Anona Methodist Church, Largo, FL.

Children: EWELL

- i. Sharon Louise, b. 22 Jul 1958 at Largo.
- ii. David Duane, b. 3 Jul 1959.

(H423) NED CARLTON EWELL [50], s/o Frank John Ewell (H327), b. 3 Dec 1933; m. 11 Mar 1953, Thelma Mae Wright.

Children: EWELL

- i. Randy Ned, b. 17 Apr 1955.
- ii. Mark Anthony, b. 14 May 1958.

(H424) VIVIAN EWELL [50], d/o George Emery Ewell (H330), b. 11 Sep 1935; m. (--) Morrow, div.

Children: MORROW - all b. in Modesto, CA.

- i. Michael Vinson, b. 24 Jan 1958.
- ii. Julie Lois, b. 10 Sep 1959.
- iii. Gregory, b. 18 Sep 1961.

(H425) BARBARA ANN EWELL, [61], d/o (H335) Carl Packard Ewell. Barbara was b. 12 Jul 1927 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH and m. 3 Sep 1948 to Franklin Oliver Smith in Ravenna.

Franklin was b. 3 Sep 1925 in Kent, Portage Co., OH and is the s/o Oliver Thomas Smith and Mary Louise Abersold.

Children: SMITH all b. in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH.

- SM1 i. Anne Louise, b. 12 May 1951; m. 8 Jun 1973 to John Ammiel Colman.
- ii. Jeffrey Franklin, b. 26 Nov 1952, unmd.
- iii. Douglas Ewell, b. 25 Aug 1954, d. 13 Feb 1975.
- SM2 iv. Marcia Ann, b. 3 Mar 1957, d. 10 Feb 1988.

She m. 24 Jul 1977 Kelley James Ryan.

(H426) JAMES CARL EWELL, [61], s/o (H335) Carl Packard Ewell. James was b. 7 Oct 1929 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH. He m. in Jan 1951 Dorothy Sandy who had previously been married to (--) Tidwell.

Children: EWELL - all but the last were b. in Ravenna.

- i. Mary Elise, b. 12 Dec 1954; m. 23 Aug 1975 to Dennis O'Neil.
- ii. Carl Richards, b. 12 Apr 1956;
m. 24 Jul 1975 to JoAnne Moore.
- iii. Thomas James, b. 17 Sep 1958, unmd.
- iv. Amy Jo, b. 11 May 1962; m. Thomas Journic.
- v. Anthony Carl, b. Jul 1978 in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., OH.

TENTH GENERATION

(H501) JEANETTE 'JANE' GILBERT EWELL [50], d/o Burt Frank Ewell (H403), b. 27 Feb 1917; m. 16 Apr 1949, William Z. Johnson.

Children: JOHNSON

- i. Gregg Ewell, b. 22 Apr 1953.
- ii. Terry Ewell (f), b. 25 Nov 1955.

(H502) BURT FRANK EWELL, JR. [50], s/o (H403) Burt Frank Ewell, b. 25 Feb 1920; m. 5 May 1945, Kathryn Hastings.

Children: EWELL

- i. Karen Hastings, b. 24 Jul 1946.
- ii. Burt Frank, III, b. 6 Aug, 1951.

(H503) ROBERT DAYTON EWELL [50], s/o Dayton Ewell (H408), b. 2 Nov 1935; m. 190 Aug 1956, Shirley Marie Nichols.

Children: EWELL

- i. Frederick Dayton, b. 29 Jun 1957.
- ii. Charles Robert, b. 24 Nov 1958.
- iii. Barbara Ilene, b. 5 Nov 1959.

(H504) CLAYTON ALBURTIS EWELL [50], s/o (H421) Dean Smith Ewell, b. 12 Aug 1919; m. Edna Lacey, d/o Richard Lacey and Ethel Keating.

Children: EWELL

- i. Shirley Ann, b. 30 Oct 1944.
- ii. Jean Elizabeth, b. 12 May 1946.
- iii. Brent Clayton, b. 1 May 1949.
- iv. Scott Gordon, b. 25 Apr 1952.
- v. Kent Richard, b. 30 Dec 1957.

(H505) JOHN EDWIN EWELL [50], s/o Dean Smith Ewell (H421), b. 9 Dec 1920; m. Jean Fisher, d/o Walter and Nellie Fisher.

John was a Cornell U. grad. 1942.

Children: EWELL

- i. Dean Edwin, b. 2 May 1945.
- ii. Judd Walter, b. 26 Jan 1952.
- iii. Mac Avery, b. 28 Nov 1955.
- iv. Seth Parker, b. 5 Mar 1959.
- v. Wade Mills, b. 27 Jul 1960.

(H506) ELIZABETH JEAN EWELL [50], d/o (H421) Dean Smith Ewell, b. 12 Mar 1924; m. 26 Jun 1949 to Ned Haynes, s/o Ned Haynes and Mabel Smith.

Children: HAYNES

- i. Brian Burgett, b. 10 Oct 1951.

(H507) SALLY ANN EWELL [50], d/o Dean Smith Ewell (H421), b. 2 Sep 1935; m. 5 Apr 1958 to Robert E. Estes, Jr.

Children: ESTES

- i. Faline Rae, b. 5 Feb 1959.
- ii. Roger William, b. 27 Jan 1960.
- iii. Dean Clayton, b. 12 Aug 1963.
- iv. Robin Marie, b. 9 Oct 1964 at Batavia, NY.

THE ENGLISH FOREFATHER

At the time when William the Conqueror landed in England in 1066, the Ewells were already settled in what is today the county of Kent, in the area of Canterbury. These facts are known, since when William the Conqueror ordered the Domesday book to be made for the purposes of listing all people who had sufficient wealth to be taxed; Ewells were listed in the book. Edward Hasted of Canterbury in his first edition of the Domesday Book in four volumes, and in his later edition of twelve volumes, has much to say of the Ewell family. His first edition is dated 1778, and the second edition was printed before 1800.

William's half brother Odo, the Bishop of France, had helped William overcome the forces of Harold II. As a reward for this service, the lands of Kent, especially those of the aristocracy, were given to Odo. The manor house of Sir Edward Ewell was included.

In 1156 A.D., Henry II gave the Manor of Ewell to the Priory of Merton. Afterwards, the Manor of Ewell, which is on the main road from Dover to London, at a distance of 3 1/2 to 4 miles from Dover, was given to the Knights Templar who made it their English headquarters. After this, the manor was known as Temple Ewell, though the Ewells lost control of it.

By the action of the Pope, at the request of King Henry II in 1185 A.D., it then passed to the Order of Knights Hospitallers, still called Temple Ewell. At the time of Henry VIII (1509 A.D.) the King seized the parish church of Ewell and other parts of the estate and, thereafter, we find different parties holding separate parts of the estate, some of these claiming the name Eastwell, from the estate where there was a parish church of Eastwell.

The town of Ewell, in the county of Surrey, is some 30 miles east of London. From this town developed the adjacent town of West Ewell; as well as Ewell Castle which is nearby. This castle having nothing to do with the family of Ewell, was at one time the summer home of the English Kings. When my wife and I visited these two towns several years ago, both the local parish priest as well as the head of their historical society had never heard of people with the surname of Ewell. A number of Ewells were born in the town of Ewell in the 1500's.

VIRGINIA IN THE 17TH CENTURY

Traveling to the New World was a lengthy journey in the late 17th Century. The small sailing ships available in those days required from up to twelve weeks to make the journey. The ships were crowded, and people had to supply their own food and often their own water. With no refrigeration, food other than hard biscuits and salted meat would soon spoil - such a journey was not for the weak and timid.

In 1607, the Virginia Company sent out from England, three sailing vessels loaded with people and supplies to establish a colony. They arrived in Virginia after a journey of three months, explored the area around Chesapeake Bay, and then built the town of Jamestown on a small peninsula. Because of the more extreme temperatures encountered in the New World, the malaria which abounded, and the lack of sufficient food, more than half of the colonists died before the end of the first year.

The colonists decided to abandon plans made in England and try to make a new beginning more fitting to the conditions under which they lived. The early shelters were made of brush and dirt with a thatching of grass and leaves for the roof. Houses gradually became more substantial, using bricks brought from England prior to making their own, secure wooden frames and cleaner, warmer interior furnishings.

When one now visits Virginia, one sees mostly open country with a few groves of trees. It is hard to imagine the verdant hardwood forest which covered most of the land in the 17th century. The enterprising colonists soon saw the need to build sawmills to provide the wood they needed for their buildings; The first James Ewell of Accomack built and operated such a saw mill.

By 1652, Virginia had a population of some twenty thousand inhabitants. They were well able to support themselves and to send back to England products which were highly remunerative. About this time in England, a religious struggle between the Dissenters from the Church of England and the King was going in favor of the Dissenters, led by Oliver Cromwell. It culminated with the beheading of Charles I in 1649, and the establishment of the commonwealth.

As the dissenters prevailed, the active supporters of the King were in danger, and quite a number fled from England to Virginia. These were the people of the ruling class, accustomed to wealth and its trappings.

Seeing Virginia's economic opportunities, many of them stayed after the restoration of the monarchy in 1660, developing plantations of generous size. The bringing in of negro slaves to supply labor made possible the further development of large plantations.

Many of the Cavaliers, as the supporters of the King were called, settled along the shore of the Rappahannock River, an arm of the Chesapeake Bay.

As one goes through the family records of colonial times, it becomes evident that many women had more than one husband and a number of men had more than one wife during their lifetime. First cousins were often found married to each other. In early frontier times, women were scarce, highly prized, and often the mother of large families. They were subject to a high death rate during child-birth and from various diseases that struck the weak. When a man's wife died, often leaving behind young children, he tried to obtain another wife as soon as possible. Or, when a woman's husband died, she was highly sought after to make another marriage.

By 1690 there were an estimated 150,000 people in Virginia, several thousand more coming each year. These were mostly English although there were Scots, Irish, French Huguenots and a few English who had previously lived in the West Indies, especially in Barbados.

The earliest known Ewell in England, from whom the descendants of James Ewell of Accomack Island branch can claim relationship with, is an Edward Ewell from Thanet, Kent, who stated in his will that "I give to the heirs of James Ewell, late of Annock Creek in Accomack Co., 10£ to be shared equally between the family members"; no wife is mentioned. This Edward could be a brother, not necessarily the father of James.

Doris M. Stone - who is a descendant of James - feels that this James was not of the branch that produced the sons of the Rev. Robert Ewell and his wife, Margaret Harris.

Doris feels that the three brothers out of Kent were from the Robert/ Edward family, but not the same as the Edward of Kent that left the money to James, - could be they are cousins.

Henry Ewell, the first Ewell to land in America is believed by some genealogists to be a nephew of Robert's.

Arthur F. Ewell felt from his research that Henry Ewell, the first Ewell to come to American, was the son of John Ewell who was a brother to the Rev. Robert Ewell (not proven). Arthur F. Ewell in 1902 spent several months in England, where he obtained the above information.

Time cannot steal the treasures
That we carry in our hearts
Nor ever dim the shining thoughts
Our cherished past imparts
And memories of the ones we've loved
Still cast their gentle glow
To grace our days and light our paths
Wherever we may go

Jean Kyler McManus

JAMES EWELL - EMIGRANT

James Ewell [1], first appears in the records of Accomack County, Virginia in 1668. James Ewell with wife Anne are mentioned as having bought property in Accomack County in 1674. He is mentioned several times in the records as a brickmaker. James Ewell the brickmaker had dealings with Charles Ewell of Lancaster County, Virginia, a bricklayer.

(J1) JAMES EWELL [18,34,35,62], possible s/o (E2) Edward Ewell of Thanet, Kent, England, b.ca. 1649, d.ca. 1703, Will dated 7 Aug 1703 and probated 13 Jul 1704, Accomack Co. VA; m. Anne (--). From Accomack Co. records, Anne was listed as 34 years old in 1679. It is not known whether James and Anne were married in England or in Accomack County, Virginia.

It would appear from reading the Order Books of early Accomack County that James Ewell and his wife Anne were not the most genteel people. In about 1670 he was fined 16 shillings for the "sins of drunkenness and swearing several oaths". In 1676 for "killing cattle"; in 1681 both he and Anne were brought up for assault and battery but the case was dismissed; in 1682 they were brought in and judgement granted. In 1686, James was accused of concealing a tithable, paid a fine; and several times was brought to court on debts for and against himself. In 1677, Anne was brought in for assaulting Jane Willis; James removed 18 apple trees that were being planted on property adjoining his.

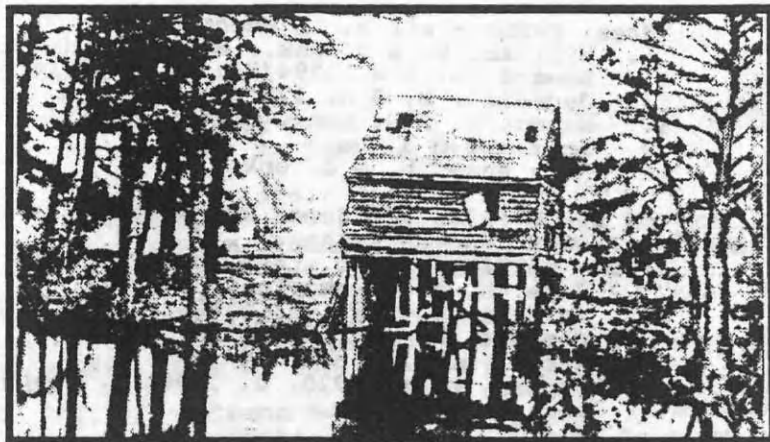
Sounds like what you read about in todays papers.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Accomack Co. VA.

- J2 i. Mark, a bricklayer like his father, was b.ca. 1660,
d. 1727, will undated but probated 6 Jun 1727; m. Comfort Hope.
- ii. James, b.ca. 1665, d. unk.
- iii. Anne, b.ca. 1669, d. unk. ; m.aft. 1703 Joseph Gladding.
- iv. Patience, b.ca. 1670, d. unk.; m.aft. 1703 (--) Gray.
- J3 v. Solomon, b.ca. 1669, d. 1734; m. 1717 Comfort Taylor.
- J4 vi. Comfort, b.ca. 1671, d. 1723; m.aft. 1703 Edmund Tatham.
- vii. Charles, b.ca. 1673.
- viii. George, b.ca. 1675, d.ca. 1728, will probated in 1728.
In the will of James Sr. it mentions that George be
maintained for life.
- ix. Thomas, b. & d. unk.

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote ancestors.

Thomas B. Macaulay



James Ewell's Saw Mill

FIRST GENERATION

(J2) MARK EWELL [1,2,62,74], s/o James Ewell (J1), b.ca. 1660 in Accomack Co. VA, d. unk.; will probated 6 Jun 1727; (Deeds & Wills 1715-1729, pg 272); m. Comfort Hope the d/o Capt. George Hope and Temperance Waddilow; after the d. of Mark, Comfort m.(2) Robert Justice bef. 6 Jan 1736. In 1710 Mark bought 800 acres from Charles Ewell of Lancaster Co. VA, 400 acres of which Mark left to his son James and 400 to George Hope Ewell. On a 1704 Quit Rent, Mark had 250 acres.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Accomack Co., VA.

- J10 i. James, b. unk, d. intestate in 1778; m. Rhonda Parks.
- J11 ii. Mark, b. unk., d. 1760, will probated in 1760; m.(1) Sarah (--), m.(2) Tabitha Parks. Tabitha was the d/o Edmund Bailey Parks and Ann (--). On 24 Jun 1740 Mark Ewell came into Court and acknowledged indebtedness to Church Wardens for maintenance of bastard child of Elizabeth Ewell (his sister?) so that the Wardens would not be obligated to care for her.
- J12 iii. George Hope, b. unk, d. 1794; m. Tabitha Parks.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. & d. unk.
- v. Sarah, b. & d. unk.
- vi. Anne, b. & d. unk.

(J3) SOLOMON EWELL [1,2,62,74], s/o James Ewell (J1), b.ca. 1669 in Accomack Co. VA., d. Sep 1734; m. 1717, Comfort Taylor. She m.(2) Charles Stockley abt. 1749.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Accomack Co., VA.

- i. William, b. & d. unk.; m. Sarah Dickerson, d/o Jesse Dickerson.
- J13 ii. Edward, b. & d. 1794/96; m. Sarah or Sophia Taylor.
- J14 iii. Jedediah, b. & d. 1751; m. Arcadia (--).
- iv. Naomi, b. & d. unk., will prob. 1766.
- v. Anne, b. & d. unk.
- vi. Mary Anne, b. & d. unk.

(J4) COMFORT EWELL [62], d/o James Ewell (J1), b.ca. 1671 in Accomack Co. VA., d. unk.; m.ca. 1690 Edmund Tatham.

Children: TATHAM - all b. in Accomack Co., VA

- i. Jane, b. & d. unk.
- ii. Tabitha, b. unk., d. 1753; m.(1) Thomas Gray, m.(2) (--)Ingerson.
- iii. Comfort, b. & d. unk.
- iv. Sarah, b. & d. unk.
- v. Thomas, b.ca. 1720, d. 1776; m. Tabitha Ewell.
- vi. Ann,¹ b. & d. unk.

Ref: Will of James¹

To forget one's ancestors is to be a brook without a source, a tree
without root. Chinese Proverb

SECOND GENERATION

(J10) JAMES EWELL [62], s/o Mark Ewell (J2), b. unk. in Accomack Co., VA, d. intestate 1778; m. Rhonda/Rhoda Parks the d/o Edmund Bailey Parks.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Accomack Co., VA.

- i. Levinah 'Lennah', b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Taylor.
- ii. Solomon, b. unk., d. intestate 1784; m. Elizabeth Rew.
- iii. Rhoda, b. & d. unk.
- iv. Scarburgh, b. & d. unk.; m. Rodolphas Lewis.

(J11) MARK EWELL [62,135], s/o Mark Ewell (J2). Mark's b. is unk., d. 1760, will probated in 1760; m. (1) Sarah (--), m. (2) Tabitha Parks. Tabitha was the d/o Edmund Bailey Parks and Ann (--). On 24 Jun 1740 Mark Ewell came into Court and acknowledged indebtedness to Church Wardens for maintenance of bastard child of Elizabeth Ewell (his sister?) so that the Wardens would not be obligated to care for her.

Children: EWELL

- i. George.
- ii. William.
- iii. Sarah.
- iv. Ann.
- v. Famey?

(J12) GEORGE HOPE EWELL [62], s/o Mark Ewell (J2), b. ca. 1717 in Accomack Co. VA, d. 1794, will prob. 28 Jul 1794; m. Tabitha Parks.

Children: EWELL

- i. Mark, b. unk., d. Mar 1816.; m. 1805 Amy Bloxom.
- J31 ii. Captain George Hope, b. 1766, d. 1865;
m. (1) Betsy Melson, m. (2) 23 Jun 1813, Nancy Fitchett.
- J32 iii. James, b. & d. aft. 1839; m. Tabitha Parks.
- J33 iv. Solomon, b. unk., d. Nov 1841; m. 5 Jan 1792 to Polly Justis.
- v. Comfort, b. & d. unk.; m. Matthew Killmon.
- vi. Ann, b. & d. unk.; m. John Parkes.
- vii. Tabby (Tabitha), b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Taylor.

(J13) EDWARD EWELL [62,74], s/o Solomon Ewell (J3), b. unk. in Accomack Co. VA, d. unk., will prob. 1795; m. Sarah/Sophia Taylor.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Accomack Co., VA.

- J35 i. Edward W., b. & d. unk. in Accomack Co., VA; m. 2 Feb 1831
to Mrs. Susan Taylor, widow of James H. Taylor.
- ii. William S., b. & d. unk.; m. 5 Jan 1839
to Easter Bull, d/o George Bull.
- iii. Elizabeth (Betsy), b. & d. unk.

(J14) JEDEDIAH EWELL [62,74], s/o Solomon Ewell (J3), b. unk. in Accomack Co. VA, d. 1752; m. Arcadia (--) who d. aft. 1751, intestate in Accomack, Co., VA. See Order Book 1744-53, p. 506

Children: EWELL - all b. in Accomack Co., VA.

- J34 i. William, b. ca. 1705, d. 1791; m. Peggy (--).

THIRD GENERATION

(J31) Captain GEORGE HOPE EWELL [62], s/o (J11) George Hope Ewell, b. 1766, d. 1865; m. (1) Betsy Melson, the d/o Daniel Melson, m. (2) 23 Jun 1813, Ann (Nancy) Pritchett, the d/o Jonathan Pritchett and Nancy Tyson who was the d/o Nathaniel Tyson. Ann d. bef. 1860, they lived at Guilford, VA. Captain George was also a minister and was bonded to perform marriages. George Hope Ewell received his title while fighting in the 1812 War.

Children: EWELL - m. (1):

- J50 i. George P., b.ca. 1807, d. 21 Jan 1858;
m. 1829 to Elizabeth Wessells.

Children: EWELL - m. (2):

- ii. Ann Elizabeth b. 31 Jul 1814, d. 1886, unmd.
iii. Daniel F. (Rev. & M.D.), b. 24 Jan 1817, d. 17 Mar 1888 in Clayton, died of pneumonia.; m. Mary H. Ross on 3 Mar 1840.
iv. Jane Susan, b. 27 Feb 1819; d.bef 1865.
v. Margaret, b. 12 Apr 1821, d.bef. 1865.
vi. Alfred, b. 20 Apr 1823, d.bef 1865.
J51 viii. Burwell B., b. 18 Apr 1825, d. 1 Jul 1888 of paralysis;
m. 13 Dec 1868 by John E.T. Ewell to Evalina T. (Mason) Grinnalds, widow of (--) Grinnalds.
ix. Mary Eveline, b. 24 Mar 1827.
x. Sylvester S. (M.D.), b. 17 Aug 1829; Doctor in Vienna, MD.
xi. Thorogood C. (Rev.), b. 18 Jun 1832, d.bef. 1865.
J52 xii. John Edward Tyson (Rev. and M.D.), b. 13 Sep 1834, d. 7 Nov 1902 in Baltimore, MD; m. 24 Dec 1856 to Arintha J. Russell.
xiii. T.J. (?) lived in Baltimore, MD.

(J32) JAMES EWELL [62], s/o George Hope Ewell (J11). James was b. unk., d. aft. 1839; m. (--).

Children: EWELL

- i. Samuel, b.ca. 1817, d. 26 Jul 1887 of consumption at 70 years of age.
ii. Tabitha, m. 1827 to William Russell, s/o Benjamin Russell.
iii. Seymour, b. 1808, d. 1890; m. 1829 to Jacob Matthews.
J52 iv. James, b. & d. unk.; m. (1) Margaret Taylor, m. (2) Sally Matthews.

(J33) SOLOMON EWELL [62], s/o George Hope Ewell (J11), b.ca. 1770. in Accomack Co. VA, d. Nov 1841 at age 71; m. 5 Jan 1717, Mary 'Polly' Justis who d. 14 Oct 1843.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Accomack Co., VA.

- J53 i. Gilbert P., b. 10 Oct 1804, d. Sep 1862;
m. 1 Jan 1830 to Elizabeth Corbin.
J54 ii. George, b. unk., d. 1842; m. 18 Mar 1816 to Polly Ewell.
iii. Henry F., b. 1798, d. 9 Sep 1873; m. Patsy Wessells.
iv. Betsy, b. & d. unk.; m. 21 Jan 1816 to John Waters.
She d.bef. 1841.
v. Sally, b. & d. unk.; m. 28 Dec 1818 to Isaac Lilliston.
vi. Tabitha, b. 10 Mar 1810, d. unk.; m. (--) Ewell;
she d.bef. May 1843.
vii. Polly, b. & d. unk.; m. James J. Nock.

(J34) WILLIAM EWELL [62], s/o Jedidiah Ewell (J13), b.ca. 1705 Accomack Co. VA, d. 1791; m. Peggy (--).

Children: EWELL - all b. in Accomack Co., VA.

- i. Rebecca, b. & d. unk.
ii. William, b. & d. unk.; m. Leah (--) .
iif. Charles, b. & d. unk.
iv. Solomon, b. & d. unk.

FOURTH GENERATION

(J50) GEORGE PARKER EWELL [62], s/o (J31) Capt. George Hope Ewell, Jr., b.ca. 1808, d. 21 Jan 1858/9. Lived at Lee Mont, VA; m. Elizabeth Wessels. Elizabeth was b.ca. 1813, d. 23 Dec 1887.

Children: EWELL

- i. Dr. Augustus D.F., b. Jul 1838, d. 20 Feb 1901. He was a physician in Lee Mont, VA in 1880 for 41 yrs. A member of the House of Delegates 1888, druggist in Parksley, VA 1897, a confederate soldier; m. Susan S. Pate, a widow, d/o Edward and Sarah Thomas.
- ii. Oliver P.T., b.ca. 1849; m. 6 Aug to Eva Thomas; lived in Kiowa, KS and Harper, KS in 1884 and 1888.
- iii. Arinthia; b. & d. unk.; m. John T. Powell. She d.bef. 1880.
- iv. Mary E., b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Wilkins.
- v. Daughter, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Garrison.

(J51) BURWELL B. EWELL [62], s/o (J31) Captain George Hope Ewell, Jr. and wife Nancy Pritchett. Burwell was b. 18 Apr 1825, d. 31 Jul 1888 of paralysis. He was listed as a teacher and was a Justice; m. 1868 to Eveline T. (Mason) Grinnalds. She was the d/o Samuel and Adeline Mason.

In 1858 a will of indictment was filed against Burwell B. Ewell and Alfred J. Taylor for selling by retail, wine, rum, brandy, whiskey and other ardent spirits and a mixture thereof to be drank at their store, the place where sold, contrary to the law.

In 1861 Burwell and others took the oath to support the constitution of the Confederate States of America. Burwell and his wife were made trustee for the children of Thorogood Ewell. On 25 Sep 1871, Burwell was exempted from payment of state taxes by reason of physical infirmity.

(J52) JOHN EDWARD TYSON EWELL (Rev. and M.D.) [62], s/o Captain George Hope Ewell. He was b. 13 Sep 1834 in Accomack Co., VA, d. 7 Nov 1902 in Baltimore, MD.; m. 24 Dec 1856 to Arintha J. Russell. His father had been a Methodist Protestant minister and had been a pioneer of that faith in Accomack County.

In early manhood he studied medicine, graduating from Jefferson Medical College. However, he felt that God had called to him and he was ordained a deacon in 1860, being received into full membership through election to the orders of an elder in 1863.

He spent over forty years in the ministry, having built twenty churches and parsonages - never having served a charge that he did not build, rebuild or repair a church or parsonage. He had two brothers who were also ministers in the same church.

Children: EWELL

- i. Minnie.
- ii. Dr. Q.B. B. of Marion Station.
- iii. A. W. of Grisfield.
- iv. Rev. John H. S. of Alexandria, VA.
- v. George R. of Baltimore, MD.

(J53) JAMES EWELL [62], s/o James Ewell (J32). James was b.ca. 1792, d. 1 Oct 1885. He m. (1) 9 Mar 1823, Margaret Taylor, d/o Charles Taylor; m. (2) 25 Apr 1831, Sally Matthews, d/o Jacob Matthews.

Children: EWELL - m. (2)

- i. Charles, b.ca. 1831, d. unk.; m. 1849 Susan Nelson.
- ii. James, b.ca. 1832, d. unk.; m. (1) 26 May 1852 to Esther Walker; m. (2) 1855 to Julia Justice.
- iii. David F., b.ca. 1849, d. unk.; m. 13 Feb 1870 to Mary Ellen Justice, d/o William Justice & Elizabeth (--).
- iv. John A., b.ca. 1845; m. 4 Oct 1866 to Margaret A. Lilliston, d/o Thomas and Sally.
- v. Nancy, b.ca. 1843; d. unmd.; m. James G. Taylor.

(J54) GILBERT P. EWELL [62], s/o Solomon Ewell (J33). Gilbert was b. 10 Oct 1804 in Accomack Co. VA, d. Sep 1862; (W & C 1846-1882 p35), Will probated 29 Sep 1862; m. 1 Jan 1830 Elizabeth Corbin.

Children: EWELL - all b. & m. in Accomack Co., VA.

- i. Solomon E., b. 21 Nov 1830, d. 25 Feb 1899;
m. 31 Aug 1859 Eleanor Parkes.
- ii. Gilbert F., b. 19 Dec 1831, d. 10 Jan 1882; m. (--).
(none listed in family bible).
- iii. John S. D., b. 30 Sep 1833, d. unk.; m. (1) 26 Jun 1871
to Sarah A. Lewis, m. (2) Amanda (--).
- iv. Matilda D., b. 10 Jan 1839, d. unk.; m. 30 Jun 1859
to John Hickman.
- v. James R., b. 29 Jul 1841, d. unk.
- vi. Melinda W. /Belinda, b. 22 Feb 1843, d. 27 Jul 1883;
m. 27 Feb 1868 to Samuel C. Taylor.
- vii. Elizabeth C., b. 13 Oct 1843, d. 20 Sep 1870;
m. 28 Mar 1864 to John G. Bundick.
- J100 viii. Sarah 'Sally' Mariah, b. 5 Sep 1848, d. 14 Jan 1919;
m. 12 Jan 1864 to Isaac Young, in Worcester Co., MD.
- ix. Margaret 'Jane', b. 1837 in VA, d.ca. 1858.

(J55) GEORGE EWELL [62], s/o Solomon Ewell (J23), b. unk., d. Nov 1842; m. 13 Mar 1816 to Polly (--). Polly was b. 26 Apr 1794, d. 28 Apr 1851; she was the d/o Mark and Amer (--).

Children: EWELL

- i. Elizabeth Ellen.
- ii. George H.
- iii. Parker W.

The further back you can look, the further ahead can you see.
Winston Churchill

FIFTH GENERATION

(J100) SARAH 'SALLY' MARIAH EWELL [62], d/o (J53) Gilbert P. Ewell, b. 5 Sep 1848, d. 14 Jan 1919; m. 12 Jan 1864 to Isaac Young.

Children: YOUNG

- i. John 'Jack' W., b. 6 Dec 1864, d. 8 Oct 1872 from diptheria.
- Yn1 ii. George Thomas, b. 16 Feb 1867, d. 28 May 1909;
m. McCartie Lee Gray.
- iii. Sallie, b. 29 Aug 1870, no record of d. or m.
- iv. Male infant, d. at 5 mos.

ANCESTRY

I am one who finds within me a nobility
That spurns the idle pratings of the great,
And their mean boast of what their fathers were,
While they themselves are fools effeminate.
The scorn of all who know the worth of man and virtue.
Percival

THE ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF CHARLES EWELL

(E1) Rev. ROBERT EWELL [99], b.ca. 1553, in County Kent, England, d. 1638, in County Kent, England; m. Margaret Harris, b.ca. 1563, d. 1638.

According to records from County Kent, Robert Ewell was a resourceful man. He applied for and received licenses to preach, teach, and adjudicate. He was rector and patron of the Parish Episcopal Church of Barson, (also called Barston, or Barfriston) in the Deanery of Sandwich, County Kent, and Diocese of Canterbury.

His monument bore his arms in stone, which were later broken off. The arms (or armorial) consisted of a silver shield on which was a black rook. He was one of the six preachers at the Canterbury Cathedral. At the cathedral, which was not many miles from the parish church of the manor house of Ewell, Robert used to preach to the Canterbury pilgrims. This labor seemed to have set a pattern which future Ewells would follow: i.e., as ministers, teachers, lawyers, etc.

Children: EWELL,

- i. Jane, b.ca. 1605; m. John Bishop, clerk, M.A. rector of Chillenden, age about 38. Marriage was at Barfreestone, 22 Dec 1627.
- E2 ii. Edward, b.ca. 1608, County of Kent, England, d.ca. 1686; m. possibly three (3) wives. He m.(1) Ann Eden, b. & d. unk., m.(2) Elizabeth Gander, b. & d. unk., m.(3) 30 Sep 1640, Katherine Boys.

(E2) EDWARD EWELL [42,46,99,100], s/o Robert Ewell (E1). Edward was b.ca. 1608 in the County of Kent, Eng., d. 1686; married possibly three wives as follows: m.(1) Elizabeth Gander, m.(2) Ann Eden, m.(3) 30 Sep 1640, Katherine Boys in London, the d/o Sir Edward Boys, Knight. She was b. 1620 in Nonington, Eng.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- E3 i. Charles, b.ca. 1641 in England, d. unk.; m. (--).

Ref: CML - Canterbury Marriage Licenses, 2nd Series 1619 - 1660

(E3) CHARLES EWELL [42], s/o Edward Ewell (E2). Charles was b.ca. 1641 in England, probably London, m. (--)

Children: EWELL

- C1 i. Charles.
- ii. James
- iii. Solomon.

From the records of men whose passage through life has been marked by rays of shining light, let us piously preserve every word and deed, no matter how slight, that they may reveal the sources of their inspiration for the education of posterity.

Louis Pasteur

CHARLES EWELL - EMIGRANT

Best guesstimate at this time is that (E3) Charles came over to Virginia about 1680 and then returned to England and that his son (also a Charles) then came over to stay in about 1690.

(C1) CHARLES EWELL [3,15,31,42,146], s/o Charles Ewell (E1), b.ca. 1660-65 in England, d. 1722. Charles Ewell is referred in the referenced book as as a bricklayer. He m.ca. 1705/10 Mary Ann Bertrand, the d/o Rev. John Bertrand and Charlotte de Joli. John Bertrand with his brother Paul, had escaped from France after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. John Bertrand had settled in Rappahanock County, VA. John had two other daughters, Marianna and Charlotte as well as a son, William. Paul Bertrand had settled in Calvert County, MD. on a farm called by him 'Cox Hayes'. Rev. John Bertrand had married Charlotte De Joli, the daughter of the Comte de Joli who had escaped from France with the Bertrands. Charles Ewell, Sr. in his published will mentioned his two daughters and three sons.

Children: EWELL

- i. Mary Ann, b.ca. 1710, d. unk.;
m.(1) 16 Dec 1724, William Ballendine.
m.(2) 11 Oct 1727, Isaac White in Lancaster Co, VA.
- C2 ii. Charles, Jr., b.ca. 1713, d. unk.; m. 22 Sep 1736 to Sara Ball.
- C3 iii. Bertrand, b.ca. 1715; d.ca. 1795; m. Frances Kenner.
- C4 iv. Charlotte, b.bef. 1722, Still living in 1782;
m.bef. 1740 to Darby Gallahue.
- C5 v. Solomon, b.ca. 17 May 1722; d. 15 Jan 1760; m. Eve (Ball) Taylor.
- C6 vi. Frances, b.ca. 1720, d. unk.; m. John Ballendine.
- vii. Elizabeth (Betsy), b. & d. unk.

Nothing is more exciting than the quest for the undiscovered. It is what lures many to be historians in the first place. Most of the world is known and charted now. There is little we do not know about our earth, or even the heavens above it. The stars themselves begin to lose their wonder as the relentless march of knowledge continues to reduce mystery to science. But in our own past there is still so much that is undiscovered, unknown, remaining to be found. For those of us not astronauts, delving into the hidden mysteries of our forebearers is about as close to pioneering as we can come,

William C. Cavis

FIRST GENERATION

(C2) CAPTAIN CHARLES EWELL, Jr. [3,15,31,42,146], s/o (C1) Charles Ewell, Sr., b.ca. 1713 in Lancaster Co., VA., d. unk.; m. 22 Sep 1736 to Sarah Ball, who was b. 1711/1712. Sarah was the d/o Maj. James Ball of "Bewdly", Lancaster County, and Ball's second wife, Mary Conway. Charles Ewell Jr., married Sarah Ball and his brother Solomon married Sarah's sister, Eve (Ball) Taylor.

To make the tie-in between the families even closer, Charles and Solomon's mother, Mary Ann Bertrand Ewell, married for her third marriage, the father of her daughters-in-law, Major James Ball. This made her the step-mother to her own sons. Major Ball became stepfather to his own daughters and the stepfather to his sons-in law. Both the Ball and Ewell families were big supporters of St. Mary's White Chapel. Major Ball and Mary Ann were buried at White Chapel, Lancaster Co., Virginia.

Captain Charles Ewell, Jr., and his wife Sarah, were among the first to settle in Prince William County, in the period between 1739 and 1747. On 1,100 acres, shortly after the revolution they built their two and one-half story brick Colonial Williamsburg style home, 'Bel Air', on the highest land in the area, several miles north of the town of Dumfries. The brick portion was added above an older stone foundation built in the seventeenth century, by parties unknown. The upper portion of the original home had been destroyed by fire. This home was similar in style to the original Mount Vernon. It is possible that these bricks came from James Ewell's brick plant. It is said that George Washington stopped at 'Bel Air' for a night on his wedding trip. The 'Bel Air' home measures 38 by 51 feet and is 2 1/2 stories high. There are 14 rooms, and the walls vary in thickness from one to three feet. Its 20 foot-wide chimney is believed to be the largest in Colonial America. The main floor consists of a large hall with walls on one side made of removable panels which lead to a large drawing room with a fireplace. A small sitting room is next to the "Washington Guest Chamber" where the future President and his bride spent a night of their honeymoon. On this floor there is also a library and an office. The basement consists of a large family room, a large eat-in kitchen, and a pantry which is suspected of having been a dungeon at one time.

The house passed from Major Charles Ewell to his son, Colonel Jesse Ewell. Jesse's daughter, Frances, married Mason Locke Weems who eventually purchased the house in 1823. The house fell into disuse during the C.W. and was restored in 1875. It fell into disuse during W.W. I and was purchased by Dr. Flory, the present owner in 1948. It has taken he and his wife some 30 years to bring the house to its present condition.

Charles Ewell, Jr., also owned several thousand acres of land in the Northern Neck. Charles was prominent in both the secular and religious life of the area. He was an early member of the Dettigen Parish in Prince William county, where he was a vestryman and churchwarden. About 1747 he appeared on the vestry books with the title of Major. Charles Ewell Jr., commanded and led as Colonel, about 127 men, who went from Prince William County in 1756 to Winchester, to aid in the Indian War that followed after Braddock's defeat.

General, then Colonel, George Washington wrote: "On the Br. May 6th (1756); the Prince William Detachment consistg. of 8 officer's and 121 private Men arriv'd here and abt. an hour or two after them came Colo. Ewel."

Probably the untimely death of Col. Charles Ewell resulted from this campaign. This service entitles lineal descendants of Colonel Charles Ewell Jr., to membership in the Colonial patriotic societies.

Characterized by George Washington as a "man of affairs," Charles Ewell organized a joint stock company in 1744 after having acquired 1,500 acres near his plantation 'Bel Air', and in the vicinity of Occoquan, where he planned to establish an iron works.

He appears to have died suddenly and intestate ca. 1756 at the age of 43 years, before the project could be completed. His brother-in-law and entrepreneur, John Ballendine, then acquired control and the Occoquan iron works were in full operation by 1759. A few years later, a vigorous industrial life continued there under Major Bertrand Ewell.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Prince William Co., VA.

- C7 i. Mariamne, b.ca. 1740, d.ca. 1814;
m. Dr. James Craik on 13 Nov 1760.
- C8 ii. Jesse, b. 24 Sep 1743; d. 30 Sep 1805;
m. Charlotte Ewell the d/o (C3) Bertrand Ewell.
- C9 iii. James, b.ca. 1745, d. unk.;
m. (1) Mary Ewell, the d/o Solomon Ewell (C5).
m. (2) Sarah Ewell the d/o Bertrand Ewell (C3).
iv. Charles, b.ca. 1747, d. unk.; unmd.

Jesse and James as minors after the death of their father, made a choice of guardians in court on 26 Feb 1760. They chose Thomson Mason, George Johnston and Allan Macrae.

Ref. The Virginia Genealogist, Vol 19, 1975, pg. 300.

(C3) BERTRAND EWELL [3,15,31,42,146], s/o Charles Ewell (C1), b.ca. 1715 in Lancaster Co., VA., d. unk.; m.ca. 1753 Frances Kenner, probably the d/o Rodham Kenner.

All of Bertrand's children were probably born in the family home of "Buck Hall" in Lancaster Co., VA.

Major Bertrand Ewell was a very active man both in the practice of law as well as in business. Major Bertrand's home was called "Buck Hall". He was Church Warden, 1755; Vestryman of Dettigen Parish 1749-1751; was listed as "Justice", 1743-1754; Surveyor for Prince William County, 1759.

When the town of Dumfries was enlarged in 1761 by Act of Ass'y, it did so by condemning land belonging to Major Bertrand Ewell.

According to British Mercantile Claims from Dumfries, Bertrand died insolvent and his son Maj. Charles refused to pay the claims on him as well as for Charles's brother Thomas W. Ewell.

Children: EWELL

- C10 i. Ann, b.ca. 1741, d. unk.; m. (--) Taylor.
- C11 ii. Mary, b.ca. 1742, d. unk.; m. (--) Thornton.
- C12 iii. Frances, b.ca. 1745, d. unk.; m. Gunian/Gunyan.
- C13 iv. Susannah, b.ca. 1748, d. unk.;
m. (1) Thomas Chapman, m. (2) (--) Genet.
- C14 v. Thomas Winder, b.ca. 1749, d. 1 Jan 1796 at Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA.; m. Frances (--) (several sources say he was not married.)

Capt. Thomas Winder, educated at the College of William & Mary, was a Captain in the 1st VA. State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson. Thomas, was a Revolutionary war hero; Captain Thomas was probably named after one of his mother's relatives, a Thomas Winder.

- vi. Charlotte, b. 14 Feb 1750, d. 13 Apr 1823; m. (C9) Jesse Ewell.
- vii. Elizabeth, b.ca. 1750, d. unk.; m. (1) John Murray,
m. (2) Galvan de Berneau, she d.s.p.
- C15 viii. Solomon, b.ca. 1752, d. unk.; m. Elizabeth Heale.
- ix. Jesse, b.ca. 1753, d. unk. He was a student at the College of William & Mary, Cat. 1759.
- x. Sarah, b.ca. 1756, d. Oct 1823, d.s.p.; m. Col' James Ewell (C9) after the death of his first wife, her cousin, Mary Ewell.
- C16 xi. Hannah, b. ca. 1760, d. unk.; m. (--) Trenace.
- C17 xii. Charles, the 18th child, b. 29 Sep 1760, d. unk.;
m. (1) Nancy (Ewell) Selden, m. (2) Maria D. (Tucker) Craik.

(C4) CHARLOTTE EWELL [15,31,42,146], d/o Charles Ewell (C1), b. bef. 1722, d.aft. 1782; m.bef. 1740 to Darby Gallahue. Darby d.bef. 1782.

Children: GALLAHUE,

- Gal i. Jeremiah, b. 1750, d. 1825; m. 1780 to Ann Barnes.

(C5) SOLOMON EWELL [3,15,31,42,146], s/o Charles Ewell (C1), b. 17 May 1722 in Lancaster Co., VA., d. 15 Jan 1760; m. Eve (Ball) Taylor, 10 Jan 1746 (Family bible says 10 Feb 1743). She was b. 24 Dec 1713, d. 18 Jan 1778.

Children: EWELL - all b. Lancaster Co., VA.

- i. Mary, b. 31 Jan 1747, d. unk.; m. Col' James Ewell (C9).
- ii. Solomon, b.ca. 1750, d. unk.; moved to Eastern Shore, MD.
- iii. Ann, b. 20 Jan 1752, d. unk.

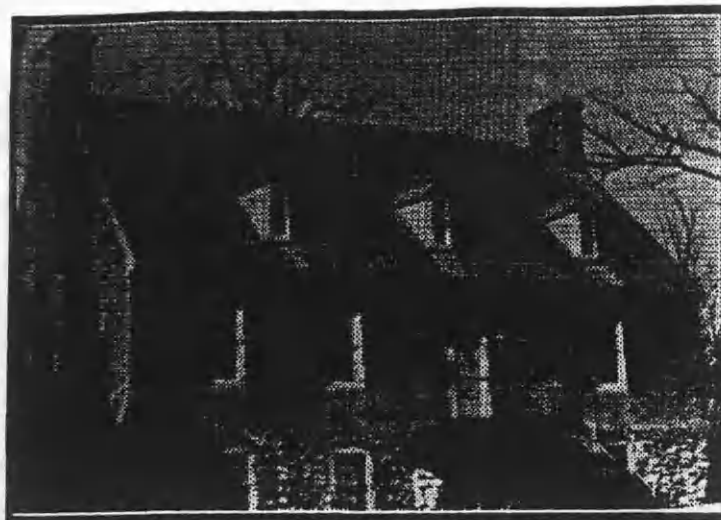
- C18 iv. James, b. 4 Jul 1754; d. 1797 at "Greenville", Prince William Co., VA; m.(1) Sara Ann Conway, then m.(2) Ann Lee Gaskins.
v. Nancy, b.ca. 1760, d. unk.; m.(1) Seldon then, m.(2) Charles Ewell.
John Taylor (mentioned in Maj. James Ball's will) was Eve Ball's child from her first husband.
Several other daughters are a possibility.

After Solomon Ewell had married Eve (Ball) Taylor, they lived in Lancaster County where Captain Solomon was Vestryman of St. Mary's White Chapel. When their eldest son, Colonel Jesse Ewell of the Revolutionary Army, died in 1805, "Bel Air" became the property of the latter's son-in-law, the Reverend Mason Locke Weems, because of a debt owed him by the Ewells.

(C6) FRANCES EWELL [3,15,42,146], d/o Charles Ewell (C1), b.ca. 1720, d. unk.; m. John Ballendine.

Children: BALLENDINE

- i. John Ballendine, b.ca. 1738, d. unk.
- ii. Frances/Fanny Ballendine, b.ca. 1739, d. unk.



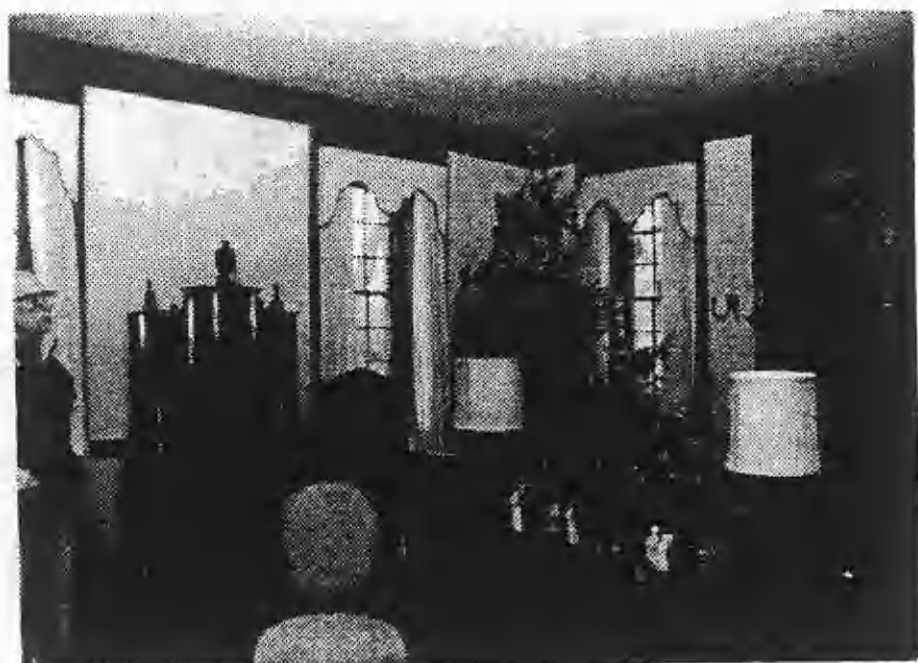
"Bel Air" Home of Captain Charles Ewell

Picture courtesy of Div. of Virginia Historical Dept. of
Conservation and Historical Restoration



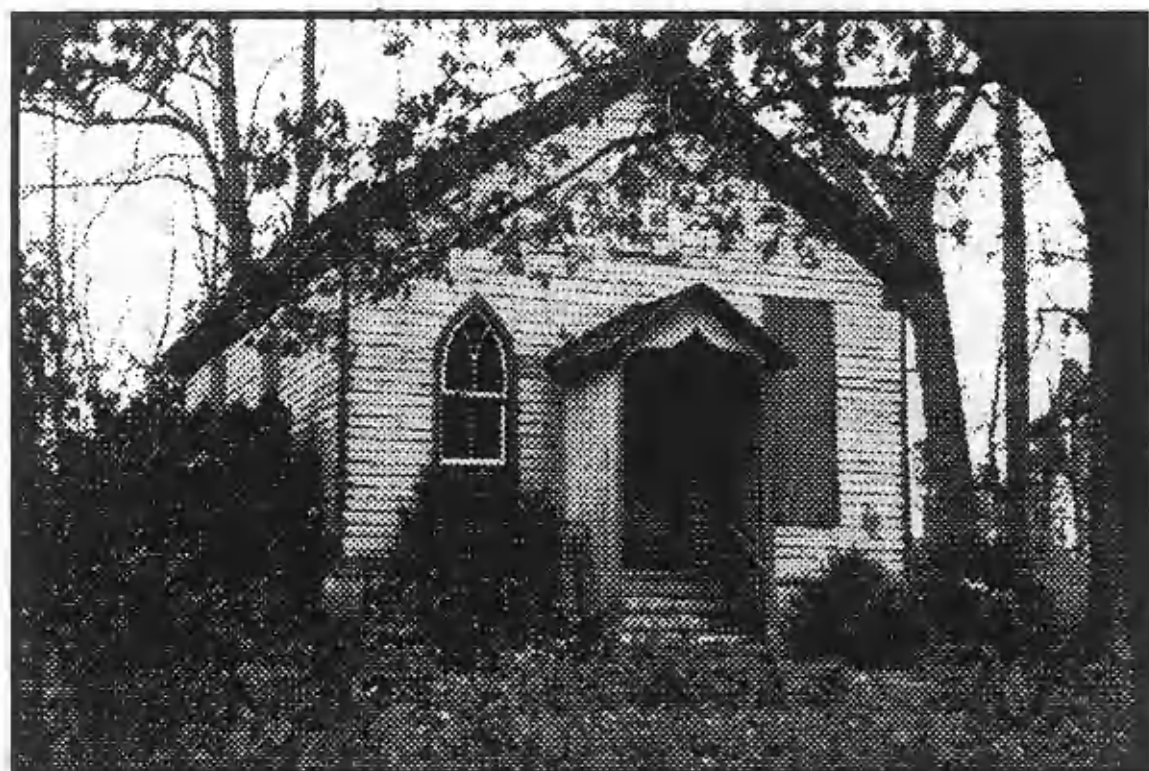
Bel Air

Home of Colonel Jesse Ewell, and Later of Mason Locke Weems



Present Interior of "Bel Air"

Picture courtesy of Paul Jensen



Chapel Built by Mrs. Jessie Ewell

Picture Courtesy of Div. of Virginia Historical Dept. of
Conservation and Historical restoration



Home of John & Francis (Ewell) Ballentine

From book "Prince William: A Past to Preservation"
by Prince William County Historical Commission



Same Home Which Had Previously Been Ravaged by Fire

Picture Courtesy of Div. of Virginia Historical Parks, Dept. of
Conservation and Historical Restoration

SECOND GENERATION

(C7) MARIAMNE EWELL [3,15,42,146], d/o Charles Ewell (C2), b.ca. 1740, d. unk.; m. 13 Nov 1760 to Dr. James Craik.

Dr. James Craik, b. in Scotland in 1730, came to Virginia in 1750; was commissioned Surgeon in Col. Fry's VA. Regiment, 7 Mar 1754, which regiment Washington commanded after Col. Fry's death. Dr. Craik served in the Provisional Army during the French and Indian Wars; was at Braddock's defeat, and dressed the wounds of that General after the battle. In 1770 he accompanied Washington to the Ohio, and there it was that he learned of the Indian prophecy concerning Washington, told by Custis. He settled later at Port Tobacco, MD, but was persuaded by Washington to move to Alexandria. In 1777 he was appointed Ass't Director General in the Hospital Dep't of the Army. He served through the war, and rec'd from VA, 6000 acres of land for his services, on March 12, 1832. Dr. Craik d. in Fairfax Co., VA on 7 Mar 1754.

He is best remembered and honored by Americans for his intimate relations with General Washington, especially as his physician in Washington's last moments.

Dr. Craik's and Marianne Ewell's daughter Nancy, married the Hon. Richard Harrison. He was George Washington's private secretary, was U.S. Counsel at Caddish for several years; first Auditor to the U.S. Treasury from 1791 through 1835. Daughter Sarah Craik married Daniel Jenifer, who was a leading surgeon of the Continental line. He died with his rank recorded as "Surgeon to the General Hospital".

One son, George Washington Craik, first married Maria D. Tucker. After the death of her first husband she m. (2) Major Charles Ewell. George Washington Craik was another of General Washington's private secretaries.

Children: CRAIK

- i. William, b.ca. 1762, d. unk.; m. Ann Fitzhugh the d/o Wm. and Ann (Randolph Fitzhugh of "Chatham", Stafford Co., VA.
- ii. Nancy, b.ca. 1763, d. unk.; m. Hon. Richard Harrison. He was b. 1750, d. 10 Jul 1841; Private Secretary to George Washington: First Auditor of the U.S. Treasury, appointed by Washington.
- Cr1 iii. Sarah, b.ca. 1767, d. unk.; m. Daniel Jenifer.
- Cr2 iv. George Washington, b.ca. 1774, d. unk.; m. Maria D. Tucker.
- v. Marianne, b.ca. 1775; m. Col. Rodger West of "West Grove", Fairfax Co., VA. He d. 17 Feb 1801.
- vi. Adam, b.ca. 1776; m. Mrs. Sarah (Harrison) Jordan, Adam d.s.p. Sarah was the widow of Capt. Jordan and the d/o Hon. Robert Harrison, who was Secretary to General Washington.
- vii. James, b.ca. 1780, d. unk.; d.s.p.

Several more children not known.

(C8) COL' JESSE EWELL [3,42,146], s/o Charles Ewell (C2), b. 24 Sep 1743, d. 30 Sep 1805; m. on 10 Oct 1767 to his cousin, Charlotte Ewell.

Colonel Jesse and his wife and young children lived at the 'Bel Air' mansion in Lancaster Co., VA. A frequent guest at the house was Thomas Jefferson, who had been a chum of Jesse's when they both were attending the College of William & Mary.

Like his brother, Colonel Jesse was a vestryman and church warden for Dettigen Parish, 1777-1782; was County-Lieutenant of Prince William County, 1787.

Children: EWELL

- C25 i. Bertrand, b. 4 Jul 1768, d. unk.; m. Catherine Alexander.
- ii. Sophia, b.ca. 1770, d. unk.
- C26 iii. Squire Jesse, b. 1 Dec 1771, d. 27 Jul 1847; m. Mildred Beale.
- C27 iv. Dr. James, Jr., b. 16 Feb 1773, d. unk.; m. Margaret McIntosh Robertson.
- v. Charlotte, b. 5 May 1774, d. 1826 (or 13 Apr 1825), d.s.p.
- C28 vi. Fanny, b. 28 Aug 1775, d. 28 Aug 1843; m. Rev. Mason Locke Weems.
- vii. LeRoy, b. 8 Jul 1778, d. 5 Sep 1825, d.s.p.
- viii. Emma, b. 4 Oct 1778, d. 31 Jul 1848 at "Edgehill".
- ix. Sara Ball, b. 15 Jan 1784, d. Aug 1844; m. (1) Dr. Solomon Ewell, m. (2) Dr. Hiram Davis.
- C29 x. Alfred, Sr., b. 23 Nov 1786, d. unk.; m. Jane Strother.

(C9) COL' JAMES EWELL [3,15,42,146], s/o Charles Ewell (C2), b. 17 Nov 1746, at Bel Air, Prince William Co., VA., d. Oct 1809 at his Plantation "Greenville", P.W.Co.; m.(1) 10 Dec 1762, Mary Ewell, a first cousin, d/o Solomon Ewell and Eve Ball Taylor, then after her death, m.(2) Sarah Ewell, another first cousin, d/o Bertrand Ewell and Frances Kenner.

Soon after his first marriage, Colonel James Ewell sold the 5000 acres of land in Fauquier County that he had inherited from his grandfather, Major James Ball. As a younger son, James Ewell did not inherit the family home, 'Bel Air', but in 1774 he built "Greenville", the plantation home near Manassas, where many of his children and grandchildren were born. According to record, since iron nails had to be imported from England, the first roof of his house was fastened with wooden pegs.

It is probable that this was one of the reasons that convinced Colonel James to start up an iron works.

Just prior to the Revolutionary War, James Ewell was a member of a committee of freeholders in Prince William County and together with his older brother, Jesse Ewell, was a member of the County's Committee of Safety when it was organized in December, 1774. James Ewell was commissioned Major in Prince William County on September 19, 1777. According to Militia Papers the Prince William County Court on June 5, 1787 made the following recommendations: Henry Lee (father of General Robert E. Lee), County-Lieutenant; Jesse Ewell, Colonel James Ewell, Lt. Col. On November 6, 1787, the court recommended: Jesse Ewell, County-Lieutenant; James Ewell, Colonel. According to Commission Book No.1, p. 80, James Ewell was issued a commission as Colonel on 24 Dec 1787.

These services of Major (later Colonel) James Ewell in the Revolutionary War entitle lineal descendants to membership in the National Society's of Daughters of the American Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution.

In 1785-1786, James Ewell was High Sheriff of Prince William County. In a petition to the Gov. and Council of VA, April 23, 1790, Col. Ewell states that the public taxes for 1785 and 1786 could not be paid owing to the unfavorable season for farming. That, though frequent distresses had been made, there were no sales for want of bidders; had paid over £518 out of his own funds for the Revenue, besides certificates, but large balances still remained due from individuals.

Offers his own property to amount of 10,000 lob. of tobacco, which he thinks will cover taxes; prays to have damages unavoidably assessed on said taxes by reasons of judgement remitted, and time extended for payment of balance due.

He served as Justice in the Commission of the Peace for Prince William County in 1789-1790.

The civil and military services of Colonel James Ewell, in the post-revolutionary period leading up to the War of 1812, entitle lineal descendants to membership in the National Society United States Daughters of 1812.

Colonel James Ewell and his brother Colonel Jesse Ewell represented the third generation of the Ewell family who were active in the Church of England.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- i. Charles, b.ca. 1765, d. unk.; m. Bridget Borrodale; d.s.p.
- C30 ii. Mariamne, b.ca. 1765, d. unk.; m. Alexander Compton.
- iii. Dr. Solomon, b.ca. 1766, d. Jun 1818;
m. Sarah Ball Ewell; d.s.p.
- iv. Jesse, b.ca. 1767.; m.(1) Rachel Weems, d/o David Locke Weems,
m.(2) Nancy Ewell, d/o Solomon Ewell.
- C31 v. Nancy, b.ca. 1768, d. unk.; m. Captain William Weems.
- C32 vi. Sarah, b.ca. 1768, d. unk.; m. John Heath.
- C33 vii. James Ball, b.ca. 1793, d. 18 Mar 1847;
m.(1) Sophia Douglass, the d/o Benjamin Douglass,
m.(2) Emily Matthew Gwynn.
- viii. Fanny, d.y.

(C10) ANN EWELL [3,15,42,146], d/o Bertrand Ewell (C3), b. & d. unk.; m.(--)
Taylor of Alexandria, VA.

Children: TAYLOR

- i. Thomas. d.s.p.
- Tyl ii. Capt. John, m. his cousin Ann Thornton, supra.
- iii. Ann, m. William Weems, his 3rd wife.

Children: WEEMS

- a. David Locke.
- b. Anna.

(C11) MARY EWELL [3,15,42,146], d/o Bertrand Ewell (C3), b. & d. unk.; m. Rev. Thomas Thornton, b. 1712; d. Dumfries, 1792.

Children: THORNTON

- i. Sarah, m. Thomas Carr Chapman, supra.
- ii. Dr. Thomas, m. Jenny Carr Chapman his cousin, supra.
- Trn1 iii. Ann, m. Capt. Thomas Taylor, her cousin.

(C12) FRANCES EWELL [3,15,42], d/o Bertrand Ewell (C3), b.ca. 1745, d. unk.; m. Gunian/Gunyan.

Children: GUNIAN/GUNYAN

- i. William, b. & d. unk.

(C13) SUSANNAH EWELL [3,15,42], d/o Bertrand Ewell (C3), b.ca. 1748, d. unk.; m.(1) Thomas Chapman, then m.(2) (--) Genet; no children from 2nd marriage.

Children: CHAPMAN - m.(1)

- i. Thomas Carr, b. & d. unk.; m. Sarah Thornton, a cousin who survived him.
- ii. Carr, b. & d. unk.
- Ch1 iii. Charles Thomas, b. 1775, d. unk.; m. Margaret Sarah Gadsby.
- Ch2 iv. Jane Carr, b. & d. unk.; m. Dr. Thomas Thornton, cousin.

(C14) THOMAS WINDER EWELL [3,15,42], s/o (C3) Bertrand Ewell, b.ca. 1749, d. 1 Jan 1796 at Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA.; m. Frances (--).

Cap't Thomas Winder educated at the College of William & Mary, was a Captain in the 1st VA State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Gibson.

Thomas, was a Revolutionary war hero; Captain Thomas was probably named after one of his mother's relatives, a Thomas Winder.

Children: EWELL

- i. James, b. & d. unk.
- ii. Thomas, b. & d. unk.
- iii. Daughter, b. & d. unk.; m. William Nimmo Dyson.

(C15) SOLOMON EWELL [3,15,31,42,146], s/o Bertrand Ewell (C3), b.ca. 1752, d. unknown; m. 20 Jan 1746 Elizabeth Heale. She was the d/o George Heale and Sarah Smith, she was b. 1767 in Fauquier Co., VA, d. unk. probably in Woodford Co., KY.

Children: EWELL - b. & d. of most children unk.

- C34 i. William Cuthbert, b. 1786, drowned in Mississippi River in (1819-20); m. Cynthia/Cytha Ann Baker.
- ii. Solomon, b. & d. aft. 1855; m. 23 Jun 1806, Margaret Jacobs.
- iii. Nancy, b. & d. unk.; m. Jesse Ewell.
- iv. Sarah, b. & d. unk.; m.(1) John Bartlett, m.(2) Jessie Ewell.
- v. Elizabeth, b. & d. unk.; m. Jesse Ewell
Child: Ophelia who m. Wm. F. Coplinger.
- vi. Priscilla, b. & d. unk.; m. William Hathaway.
- vii. Charles, b. unk., d. 1819-20; drowned in Mississippi R.

It would appear that the two Ewell brothers were out on the river together when the accident occurred.

(C16) HANNAH EWELL [3,15,42], d/o Bertrand Ewell (C3), b.ca. 1760, d. unk.; m. (--) Trenace.

Children: TRENACE

- Tr1 i. Sarah, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Hayes.
- ii. Bertrand, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Fox.
- iii. James, b. & d. unk., d.s.p.

(C17) MAJOR CHARLES EWELL [3,15,31,42,146], s/o (C3) Bertrand Ewell, b. 29 Sep 1760, d. 1 Apr 1830 in McCracken (now Ballard) Co., Kentucky; m.(1) 1784/85, Nancy (Ewell) Selden, d/o (C5) Solomon Ewell. Charles m.(2) 1 Oct 1818, Maria Dorcas (Tucker) Craik the widow of Charles's 1st cousin, 1 times removed, George Washington Craik.

Major Charles Ewell served at least three years in the Revolutionary War as Captain 1st VA. Regiment (1777-1780). He was at one time on the staff of General Lafayette, either as Adjutant or as Aide. He was badly wounded in one of the battles and his life was saved almost miraculously.

He received 4,000 acres of land for his service, and by Act. Va. Assembly, February 1825 he rec'd \$2,400 commutation; made supernumerary in 1781, and February 2, 1782, he was declared entitled to half pay. In 1793, he sent a claim to the U.S. Congress for additional compensation.

The Select Committee to which his petition was referred made a report April 22, 1794, which was laid on the table. The U.S. Pension rolls show that Captain Ewell died April 1, 1830.

Nearly two years after this, and after fifty years of military service had been rendered, the just claim was granted. The money was paid to his wife and her agents. He died while living on his estate in McCracken (now Ballard) County in Kentucky.

Children:EWELL - m.(1)

C35 i. Charles, b. 23 Jan 1792; d. Oct 1823; m. Lucy Carter.

Children:EWELL - m.(2)

C36 ii. John, b. 23 Aug 1819; d. 29 Jul 1890;

m.(1) Ann Eliza Taylor, then m.(2) Carrie T. Ewell.

iii. Lafayette, b. 28 Oct 1822; d. as infant.

C37 iv. Maria Virginia, b. 31 Dec 1825, d. unk.; m. Richard Foote Hord.

(C18) MAJOR JAMES EWELL [3,15,42], s/o Solomon Ewell (C5), b. 4 Jul 1754, d. 13 Apr 1797; m.(1) 12 May 1783 Sara Ann Conway at Levelfields, Lancaster Co., VA. Sara Ann was b. 1 Dec 1763, d. 20 Oct 1784; m.(2) Ann Lee Gaskins the d/o Col. Thomas Gaskins; this marriage was at Gascony, Northumberland Co., VA on 23 Oct 1786.

Children: EWELL - m.(1) born at Bona Vista.

i. Sarah Conway, b. 14 Oct 1784, d. May 1858 in GA;

m.(1) (--) Blair; m.(2) (--) Black of Georgia.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

C38 ii. Maj. James, b. 17 Sep 1789, d. unk.; m.(1) Agnes Eustace;

m.(2) Mira Ann Chowning.

iii. Thomas Gaskins, b. 13 Nov 1790 in Lancaster Co., d. 11 May 1791.

YOUR NAME

You got it from your father, 'twas the best he had to give.
And right gladly he bestowed it. It's yours, the while you live.
You may lose the watch he gave you and another you may claim.
But remember, when you're tempted, to be careful of his name.
It was fair the day you got it, and a worthy name to bear.
When he took it from his father, there was no dishonor there.
Through the years he proudly wore it, to his father he was true.
And that name was clean and spotless when he passed it on to you.
Oh, there's much that he has given that he values not at all.
He has watched you break your playthings in the days when you were small.
You have lost the knife he gave you and you've scattered many a game.
But you'll never hurt your father if your careful with his name.
It is your's to wear forever, your's to wear the while you live.
Your's, perhaps, some distant morning, to another boy to give.
And you'll smile as did your father - with a smile that all can share.
If a clean name and a good name you are giving him to wear.

THIRD GENERATION

(C25) BERTRAND EWELL [3,15,42], s/o Jesse Ewell (C8), b. 4 Jul 1768, d. unk.; m. Catherine Alexander.

Children: EWELL

- i. Alexander, b.ca. 1794; d.s.p.
- ii. Catherine, b.ca. 1796, d. unk.; m. (--) Geisendorf.
- iii. Cordelia, b.ca. 1798; m. (--) Pedigo.
- iv. Anna Matilda, b. & d. unk.; m. William Slade.
- v. Ellen, b.ca. 1802, d. unk.; m. Benjamin Jones.
- vi. Elizabeth, b.ca. 1804, d. unk.

(C26) SQUIRE JESSE EWELL [3,19,42], s/o Jesse Ewell (C8), b. 1 Dec 1771, d. 27 Jul 1847; m. 17 Nov 1799 to Mildred Beale, d/o Thomas Beale of "Chestnut Hill", Richmond County, Virginia. Mildred was b.ca. 1774, d. 8 Sep 1846. They were the 4th generation of Ewells to live at 'Edge Hill' Plantation, Haymarket, VA. In his boyhood or youth, Jesse was placed in a store in Dumfries, Prince William Co., where he learned to be a merchant. During the time when the French were threatening to invade, he was made a Lieutenant in a military company ordered to the defense of Norfolk.

Being sent as a recruiting officer to the Northern Neck - he met Mildred, the d/o Thomas Beale, of Richmond County. After marrying Mildred, he settled as a merchant in Dumfries where he lived for some years. About or before 1812 he went into farming. In 1815, he again went to Dumfries and entered into business as a merchant. He closed the business in 1815 and went back to farming.

He was an active and useful man in his county and at one period he was Commissioner of Revenue, he was also a Magistrate for many years and held that office at the time of his death.

Children: EWELL

- C50 i. Jesse, b. 22 Mar 1802, d. 19 Jan 1897; m. 23 Oct 1827 to Ellen McGregor.
- C51 ii. Thomas Beale, b. 6 Aug 1806(?), d. 23 Feb 1846; m; Elizabeth Stoddert.
- iii. Charlotte, b.ca. 1808; d.ca. 1835; unmd.
- iv. Fannie Beale, b. 4 Dec 1810, d. Nov 1894, unmd.
- v. Edgar, b. & d. unk.; unmd.
- C52 vi. Jeduthun Ball, b. 9 Nov 1814, d. unk.; m. 1835 to Lucretia Robinson.
- C53 vii. Fenton Mercer, b. 11 Oct 1817, d. unk.; m. Alberta Reynolds.
- viii. Mildred Eliza, b. 13 Jun 1819, d. 1899; unmd.
- ix. Martha, b. 31 Mar 1822, d. unk.; m. Charlie Davis; d.s.p.

(C27) Dr. JAMES EWELL, Jr. [3,15,19,42], s/o (C8) Jessie Ewell. He was b. 16 Feb 1773, d. 2 Nov 1832 at Covington, Lake Pontchartrain, La.; m. 30 Nov 1794, Margaret McIntosh Robertson in Lancaster Co., VA.

She was the d/o Dr. Andrew Robertson and Ann Monroe.

Children: EWELL

- i. Cordelia Ball, b.ca. 1800, d. unk.; m. Elijah Kingman; d.s.p. They lived in Washington, DC.
- C54 ii. Olivia Frances, b. ca. 1800, d. unk.; m. Henry Martindale. The couple lived in Sandy Hill, NY.

Two sons died in infancy.

Dr. James Ewell, Jr. studied medicine under his kinsman Dr. James Craik. He compiled and published in 1807 a medical work entitled "The Planter's and Mariner's Medical Guide", treating according to the most successful practice: I. The diseases common to warm climates and on shipboard. II. Common cases in surgery, as fractured, dislocations, etc. III. The complaints peculiar to women and children".

This work passed through ten editions. This book was dedicated to Thomas Jefferson. Dr., Ewells book, printed in 1848, contained his portrait. The seventh edition was published in Washington, and copyrighted by his two daughters.

Dr. Ewell, meeting with some financial reverses, left Washington in 1830 and moved to New Orleans where he practiced medicine until his death of cholera. He died in his sixtieth year, 2 Nov 1832 at Covington, Lake Pontchartrain. His widow died 20 Aug 1842 at the home of her daughter, Olivia. Dr. Ewell was of medium height, somewhat corpulent, of distinguished appearance, had a florid complexion, with large, expressive blue eyes, walked very erect and had a genial smile for everyone.

(C28) FANNY EWELL [3,42,146], d/o Jesse Ewell (C8), b. 28 Aug 1775, d. 28 Aug 1843; m.ca. 1790/95 Rev. Mason Locke Weems.

Reverend Mason Locke Weems, b. St. James Parish, Ann Arundel Co., MD. m.ca. 1759; d. 23 May 1825 Beaufort, SC, was the son of David and Margaret (Harrison) Weems. He was educated in Edinburgh, Scotland; was ordained Deacon, probably in London by the Lord Bishop of London; returned to Maryland and became rector of All Hallows Parish, Maryland, 1784; was rector of Westminster Parish, 1791; went to Virginia 1793. He found that he could not make a living for his family as a minister, so he resigned his post and started selling and writing books. Among these are "The Life of George Washington," 1800, which attained fifty editions.

Children: WEEMS

- We1 i. Jesse Ewell, b.ca. 1803, d. unk.; m. (--) Rickard.
- ii. Mason Locke, Jr., b.ca. 1805, d. unk.;
m. Assenath Slade had children; d. in TX.
- We2 iii. Francis Marion, b.ca. 1806, d. unk.; m. Fanny Ewell.
- iv. Fannie, b.ca. 1807, d. unk.; d.s.p.; m. James Ewell Heath.
- v. Susan, b.ca. 1808, d. unk.; m. Richard Slade.
- We3 vi. Charlotte, b.ca. 1809; m. Henry Slade.
- We4 vii. Ann, b.ca. 1810, d. unk.; m. William Gantt.
- viii. Harriet, b.ca. 1813, d. unk.; m. Rev. James Chesney.

(C29) ALFRED EWELL, Sr. [3,42,146] s/o Jesse Ewell (C8), b. 23 Nov 1786, d.unk.; m. Jane Strother. He moved to OH.

Children: EWELL

- i. Alfred, Jr., b. & d. unk.; m. (--)
Children; probable.
- ii. Marie Antoinette, b.ca. 1811, d. unk.; m. (--)
Children; probable.
- iii. Frances, b.ca. 1812, d. unk.; m. (--)
Children; probable.
- iv. Susan, b.ca. 1814, d. unk.; m. (--)
Children; probable.
- v. Ann, b.ca. 1815, d. unk.; m. (--)
Children: probable.

(C30) MARIAMNE EWELL [3,42,146], d/o James Ewell (C9), b.ca. 1765, d. unk.; m. Alexander Compton.

Children: COMPTON

- i. Dr. James Howard, b.ca. 1805, d. unk.; lived in MO.
- ii. Rev. Alexander, b. & d. unk.; m. Felicia C. Beale.

(C31) NANCY EWELL [3,42,146], d/o James Ewell (C9), b.ca. 1768, d. unk.; m. Captain William Weems, whose first w. was Mrs. Chapman. After the children were born, they all moved south.

Children: WEEMS - his m.(1)

- i. Martha.
- ii. Constant; m. Simon Pearson.

Children: WEEMS - his m.(2)

- iii. James Ewell, b.ca. 1790.
- iv. Mariamne Ewell, b.ca. 1791.

(C32) SARAH EWELL [3,42,146], d/o James Ewell (C9), b.ca. 1768, d. unk.; m. 26 Dec 1803, John Heath.

John Heath was born May 8, 1758; he is especially noted as the founder of the Phi Beta Kappa honor society and was its first president while a student at William and Mary College. He was the Commonwealth's attorney from 1781 until 1784 and from 1787 until 1793; was elected a representative from "Virginia to the Third and Fourth Congress of the United States.

Sarah Ewell Heath preceded her father in death and her children are mentioned in his will.

The eldest son, Major John Heath, fought a duel with his superior officer, Commodore Oliver H. Perry, in 1818 in Hoboken, New Jersey. The second son, James Ewell Heath, had an interesting career. He represented Prince William County in the Virginia House of Delegates from 1814 until 1817 when he became a member of the Privy Council. He was State Auditor for 30 years following his appointment in 1819.

Children: HEATH

- i. John, b.ca. 1791, d. unk.; m. (--) Deakin, had children.
- Ht1 ii. James Ewell, b. 8 Jul 1791, d. 28 Jun 1862;
m.(1) his 2nd cousin, Fannie Weems who had first m. his
2nd. cousin, d.s.p. then, m.(2) Elizabeth Ann Macon.
- iii. Richard Seldon, b.ca. 1795; d. 2 Jun 1817; m. (--) Hull.
He served in the U.S.N.
- iv. Mary Ann Maria, b.ca. 1797, d. unk.; m.(1) 1813 George Cook, who
was b. 17 Mar 1793, d. 26 Mar 1846, then, m.(2) (--) Hill of GA.

(C33) JAMES BALL EWELL [3,15,42,63,146], s/o (C9) Col. James Ewell, b. 17 Nov 1793 in Greenville, P.W. Co., VA; d. 18 Mar 1847 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN. He m.(1) Sophia Douglass; who was the d/o Benjamin Douglass and Ann Middleton, both of Charles Co., MD. Sophia was b.ca. 1794 and d.ca. 1835 at Greenville, P.W. Co., VA. James m.(2) 29 Sep 1836, Emily Matthew Gwynn. She was the d/o Matthew Whiting Gwynn and Nancy Peyton.

Children: EWELL - m.(1) - the first 9 were born at the "Greenville" plantation in Prince William County, VA.

- C55 i. Roseanna M., b.ca. 1813, d. 1897 in Peoria, IL;
m. William Reynolds.
- C56 ii. Richard H. D., b. 18 Feb 1819; d. 25 Dec 1859;
m. 2 Nov 1843, Elizabeth Shepherd.
- C57 iii. George William, b.ca. 1821, d. unknown;
m. Sarah Catherine Sullivan, ca. 1845.
- C58 iv. Francis, b.ca. 1822, d. unk.; m. Francis Marion Weems, her 2nd
cousin. He was b. 1809 at "Bel Air".
- C59 v. James Ball, Jr., b.ca. 1823, d. 1911 in P.W. Co., Va;
m.(1) Sarah Edmondson, a cousin, then
m.(2) Mrs. Mary W. Hill Lehr, d.s.p.
- C60 vi. Mary Sophia, b.ca. 1827, d. 5 Feb 1874 at Jefferson, TX;
m.(1) Benjamin W. Britt; m.(2) Judge William Smith Todd;
m.(3) Col'n William Bradford Sims.
- C61 vii. Phillip Doddridge, b. 17 Dec 1829,
d. 16 Aug 1900 in Tenn.; m.(1) Mary 'Molly' A. Chaffin
who was born in TN, m.(2) Bella G. Falls.
- C62 viii. John Newton, b. 9 Nov 1830, d. 19 Jan 1885 in NY. City;
m. Jennie Stout.

Children: EWELL - m.(2) The last 3 b. in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN.

- C63 ix. Alexander Compton, b. 27 Oct 1837 in Greenville, Prince William
Co., VA, d. 3 Oct 1878 in Memphis, TN;
m. 5 Apr 1859 to Emily Barsina Ketchum.
- C64 x. Ann, b.ca. 1839 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN; m. Henry F. Scott.
- C65 xi. Gwynetta, b.ca. 1843, in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN.,
d. unk.; m. Thomas H. Webb, a Merchant of Somerville, TN.
- C66 xii. Maria, b.ca. 1844 in La Grange, d. unk.; m. Will D. Somers.

(C34) WILLIAM CUTHBERT EWELL [3,15,42,64,141,146], s/o Solomon Ewell (C15), b. 1786, d. 1818/20; m. Cynthia/Sytha Ann Baker. She was b. 22 Nov 1799 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY, d. 1882 in Powell Co, KY and was the d/o John Baker and Polly Combs. William was a farmer.

Children: EWELL, Most of these were probably born and reared in KY.

- i. Susan A. & twin, b. 1826; d. 1826.
- ii. Nancy Ann, b. 1828, d. unk.; m. (--) Priestly.
- C67 iii. Peter Evans, b. 1837, d. unk.; m. Caroline Elizabeth Wisdom.
- C68 iv. Mary, b. 1829, d. unk.; m. 31 Dec 1846 to Daniel Hughs. Had a
son, Ed who lived in Leitchfield, KY.
- C69 v. Charles J. Baker, b. 1832, d. unk.; m. LouVica Bowen Elkin.
- vi. Cuthbert Baker, b.ca. 1820, d. unk.; d.s.p.

- C70 vii. Narcissus Baker, b. 19 Nov 1839, d. unk.;
m. William Densmore Barnett.
- C71 viii. John William, b.ca. 1832 in Tombstone, Clark Co., KY;
d. in Tombstone in 1890;
m.(1) 28 Feb 1842 to Frances 'Fanny' Marion Watts,
m.(2) 16 Jan 1866 to Sally Garrett.
- (C35) CHARLES EWELL [3,15,42], s/o Charles Ewell (C17), b. 23 Jan 1792, d. Oct 1823; m. 1812 to Lucy Carter, the d/o Wormeley Carter. She was b. 1790, d.1863.
Children: EWELL, Most of these were probably born and raised in KY.
- C72 i. Sarah Ann, b. 20 Dec 1812, d. unk.; m. 1830, A.W. Naylor.
- C73 ii. Joseph Fry (M.D.), b. 19 Oct 1813, d.ca. 1882;
m.(1) Mary Pitcher, m.(2) (--).
- C74 iii. Edwin Henry, b. 14 Jan 1820; d. 12 Dec 1858; m. Jane F. Hord.
iv. Lucy, b. 14 Dec 1822, d. unk.; m.(1) 1837, J.D. Hoppe;
m.(2) (--) Harper. They lived in San Francisco (1850 census).
- (C36) JOHN EWELL [42,64], s/o Charles Ewell (C17), b. 23 Aug 1819, d. 29 Jul 1890; m.(1) Ann Eliza Taylor; m.(2) 19 Sep 1859 to Carrie T. Ewell, b. 24 May 1830.
Children: EWELL - m.(1)
C75 i. Charles Tucker, b. 26 Mar 1842, d. unk.; m. Mattie Ward.
C76 ii. Thomas Taylor, b. 8 Feb 1846, d. unk.; m. Elizabeth Black.
C77 iii. Henry Craik, b. 27 Jan 1847, d. unk.; m.(1) Cora T. McClure;
then, m.(2) Louisa Leigh.
iv. William, b. 28 May 1850; d. Sep 1851.
C78 v. James Heath, b. 6 Aug 1853, d. unk.; m. Josephine Lee Burris.
Children: EWELL - m.(2)
vi. John Gale, b. 12 Sep 1860, d. unk.
vii. Emma Russell, b. 12 May 1862, d. unk.; m. Dec 1887 to
George Bethard of LeRoy, KS.
viii. Anna M., b. 11 Feb 1864, d. unk.
ix. Cynthia E., b. 24 Nov 1865, d. unk. possibly of Paducah, KY.
C79 x. Lena Houston, b. 24 Feb 1868, d. unk.; m. Matthew E. Ham.
xi. Carrie B., b.ca. 1870, d. 1870.
xii. Claude Du Val, b. 7 Apr 1871, d. unk.
xiii. Edwin, b. 21 Dec 1873, d. unk.
xiv. Carrie Louise, b. 20 May 1876, d. unk.
- (C37) MARIA VIRGINIA EWELL [3,42], d/o Charles Ewell (C17), b. 31 Dec 1825, d. unk.; m. Richard Foote Hord.
Children: HORD
i. Henry Ewell, b. 10 May 1846, d. unk.
Hol ii. Maria Virginia, b. 30 Aug 1847, d. 15 Dec 1881; m. Richard Richardson.
- (C38) JAMES EWELL, Esq. [3,42], s/o James Ewell (C18), b. 17 Sep 1789 at Levelfields in Lancaster Co., VA, d. 15 Apr 1878 at Bona Vista, Lancaster Co., VA; m.(1) 29 Jul 1813, Agnes Eustace the d/o of William Eustace at Wingsville, Lancaster Co., VA. Agnes was b. 13 May 1793 at Wingsville, VA, d. 14 Dec 1835 at Bona Vista. James m.(2) 7 Jul 1836, Myra Ann Chowning the d/o Col. John Chowning. Mira was b. 18 Apr 1808, d. 19 Jun 1915 at Bona Vista, Lancaster Co., VA. Her dying words were, "I know that my redeemer liveth and in my land no price I bring, simply to thy cross I cling."
James Ewell was a member of Cap't Hugh Brent's Co., 92d Va. Regiment, War of 1812.
Children: EWELL - m.(1)
i. Mary Ann, b. 24 Jun 1814 at Wingsville, Lancaster Co., VA, d. 29 May 1830.
ii. Thomas Gaskins, b. 7 Aug 1816 in Lancaster Co., VA, d. 18 Jun 1832; d.s.p.
iii. Maria Thornton, b. 23 Nov 1818, d. 30 May 1819.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

- iv. James LeRoy, (Lt.), b. 11 Aug 1837 at Chowning's Ferry,
d. 18 Jul 1866 at Bona Vista, Lancaster Co., VA.
- v. Marianna, b. 21 Mar 1839 at Chowning's Ferry, d. 19 Jun 1915.
- Note: vi. John Chowning, (Honorable), b. 17 Nov 1842, d. 26 Aug 1919,
d.s.p. In his will he left the bible from which much of this
information came, to Dr. Jesse Ewell of Ruckersville, VA. In
turn, the bible was passed on to Helen Ewell Hord.
- vii. Catherine Alice, b. 5 Mar 1846 at Bona Vista, d. 17 Jun 1870.

"There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors, which
elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of
religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with a
stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind, than a
consciousness of an alliance with excellence which has departed.

Daniel Webster

FOURTH GENERATION

(C50) JESSE EWELL [3,15,26,42,19,66], s/o (C26) Squire Jessie Ewell, b. 22 Mar 1802, d. 19 Jan 1897; m. 23 Oct 1827, Ellen MacGregor. Ellen was b. 1806, d. 7 Jul 1890.

Jesse Ewell, M.D. of Dumblane, P. W. Co., VA, graduated M.D. Medical Department Columbia University, Washington, D.C. in 1826. He was another of a long line of Ewells with medical degrees.

Ellen MacGregor was the d/o John Smith and Eleanor Magruder, a lineal descendant of Alexander McGrouther, the first emigrant from Scotland to Maryland. John S. Magruder obtained the passage of an Act of the Maryland Legislature to restore to his children their original family name that had been forbidden by the British Government when the Clan was outlawed.

While Jesse's parents lived at Dumfries, he spent much of his childhood at "Bel Air" the home of his grand parents. In 1810 he was sent to a school in Washington taught by the Rev. Wm. McCormick, Rector of Christ Church, and later attended an academy at Dumfries. He began the study of medicine at the age of sixteen. After this he lived and studied medicine under his uncle Dr. James Ewell.

After marrying Ellen, he continued to practice medicine in Washington until 1829 when he purchased land in the upper part of Prince William County, VA. Two houses were built, that occupied by Dr. Jesse Ewell was called Dumblane, and there he lived until his death, engaged for nearly sixty years in the redeploys duties of a country physician. He stood at his post during the Civil War a firm though prudent supporter of the Southern cause. His youngest son died on the battlefield. His cousin, General Richard Stoddert Ewell was brought wounded to his house, and for a fortnight it was his headquarters. The movements of the army left Gen. Ewell unprotected save by a company of Calvary and Infantry which formed his bodyguard. He was then carried by a litter from Dumblane to a distance of forty miles.

The escape was none too soon. Twelve hours afterwards, Dr. Ewell's house was entered and searched at midnight by an officer of the Union Army, attended by armed soldiers. The houses of the neighborhood were searched, and wounded confederate soldiers were captured. The house of Dr. Ewell was repeatedly searched, and his farm raided during the war, and in June 1863 he was made prisoner, and taken to Washington. He was released on parole after six weeks imprisonment, during which time his family was ignorant of his fate. The war ended, leaving Dr. Ewell impoverished, and with broken health. He continued the practice of medicine in the neighborhood, and was the valued physician of his friends until the infirmities of age overcame his vigor.

Children: EWELL

- C100 i. John Smith Magruder, b. 2 Aug 1828 in D.C., d. 25 Feb 1918;
m.(1) 2 Nov 1852, Helen Woods MacGregor,
m.(2) 23 Oct 1856, Alice Jane Taylor/Tyler.
- C101 ii. Jesse, b. 23 Jan 1830; d. 28 Mar 1852; d.s.p.
- iii. Eleanor Mildred Beale, b. 2 May 1832, d. 14 Apr 1916; unmd.
- C102 iv. Albert Mortimer, b. 19 Apr 1836; d. 16 Apr 1862.
He was killed in the Civil War at Battle of Williamsburg, VA.
He was a 1st Lt., Washington Co., 7th Regiment, Kempers Brigade.
- v. Charlotte Mariamne, b. 19 Oct 1837, d. 29 Jun 1855, unmd.;
bur. 3 Jul 1855.

(C51) DR. THOMAS BEALE EWELL [31,42], s/o Squire Jessie Ewell (C26), b. 22 May 1785 at his father's estate near Dumfries, Virginia, d. 1 May 1846; m. 3 Mar 1808 to Elizabeth Stoddert. She was b. 1785, d. 18 Jan 1859 and was bur. at Centreville, Fairfax Co., VA. She was the d/o the Honorable Benjamin Stoddert and Rebecca Loundes.

Little is known of his early years, his interest in medicine became evident as he studied with Dr. George Graham at Dumfries and later with Dr. John Weems in Washington, D.C. He then studied at the University of Pennsylvania with Dr. Benjamin Rush, who at that time was Professor of Medicine.

Thomas received an M.D. degree in medicine from the Graduate University of Pennsylvania, 1805; appointed Surgeon U.S. Army, 16 Jan 1808; resigned 5 May 1813; was a medical writer of note.

He published a well-known and valuable medical work of that day called "Ewell's Family Medicine". His old friend, Dr. George Graham, was the godfather of Mrs. Jefferson Davis.

Dr. Thomas Ewell wrote the first American Chemistry text for the nonscientist, helped to reorganize the Naval Medical Service, and introduced several significant innovations in gunpowder manufacturing and became a rival of the Du Ponts.

In 1807 he married Elizabeth Stoddert, the d/o Hon. Benjamin and Rebecca (Loundes) Stoddert. See more on Stodderts under the Allied Families section of this book. It was at this time that he became involved in a number of practical enterprises associated with the the family. He became involved with the Anacosta Bridge Company as an agent and administrator. It was also through the Stoddert connection that he began his interest in the manufacture of gunpowder. During late 1811 and early 1812, Dr. Ewell began to advertise for helpers and a manager for a gunpowder plant located near Bladensburg, MD, at Mr. Stoddert's mill. He received a contract from the Navy Department, dated February 7, 1812. During this time he entered into lengthy correspondence with E. I. Du Pont de Nemours. He wished assistance from du Pont, including the securing as work force. Du Pont did not help and resisted all efforts to have any of his men go to Ewell.

When Thomas died he left no descendants who would carry on the Ewell name. He had changed his residence several times but in 1830 or 1831 he settled on a farm he called "Edgehill", near the Bullrun Mtn. which forms the boundary between Prince William & Fauquier County's.

Children: EWELL

- i. Rebecca Loundes, b. 1808, d. 9 Aug 1867; unmd.
- C103 ii. Benjamin Stoddert, b. 10 Jun 1810; He was a Colonel in the C.S.A., and president of College of W. & M. for 40 yrs. He d. 19 Jun 1894; m. Julia McIlvain.
- iii. Paul Hamilton, b. 1812, d. 1831 while a student.
- iv. Elizabeth Stoddert, b. 1813, d.ca. 1901; unmd.
- C104 v. Richard Stoddert, b. 8 Feb 1817, d. 25 Jan 1872; m. Lizinska (Campbell) Brown.
- vi. Charlotte, b. 1818, d. 1819.
- vii. Virginia, b. 1820, d. 1837.
- C105 viii. Thomas, b.ca. 1822, d. 18 Apr 1847, unmd.
- C106 ix. Rev. William Stoddert, b.ca. 1824, d.ca. 1885, unmd.

(C52) JEDUTHUN BALL EWELL [3,66]; s/o (C26) Squire Jessie Ewell, b. 9 Nov 1814, d. 1860; m. 1853, Lucretia Robinson.

Children: EWELL

- i. Charlotte, b.ca. 1836, d. 1927; m. John Mullen.
Children; MULLEN Fannie, Virginia.

(C53) FENTON MERCER EWELL [3,66] s/o (C26) Squire Jesse Ewell, b. 11 Oct 1817, d. unk.; m. Alberta Reynolds who was b. 1825, d. 1855.

Children: EWELL

- i. Fenton Mercer, Jr., b. ca. 1855, d. 1924.

(C54) OLIVIA FRANCES EWELL [3,66] d/o James Ewell (C27), b.ca. 1800, d. unk.; m. Henry Martindale.

Children: MARTINDALE

- i. Frank, b. & d. unk.

(C55) ROSEANNA M. EWELL [31,42], d/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b.ca. 1813; d. 1897 in Peoria, IL; m. William Reynolds bef. 1840.

Children: REYNOLDS

- i. William E., b. 29 Jun 1840, d. unk.
- ii. William, Jr., b.ca. 1842; d. 29 Jun 1921.
- iii. James Ewell, b.ca. 1843; d. 1898.
- iv. Sophia Douglass, b.ca. 1845; d. 1916.
- v. Hugh Williamson, b.ca. 1847; d. 1915.
- vi. Samuel Davies, b. & d. unk.; m. Virginia Bullock.

- vii. Richard Ewell, b. 2 Jun 1856, d. 25 Sep 1882.
- viii. Rose Ewell, b.ca. 1858, d. 10 Sep 1893.
ca. 1838.

(C56) DR. RICHARD HENRY DOUGLASS EWELL [31,42,67], s/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b. 1819 at 'Greenville' Plantation, P.W. Co., VA, d. in Hardeman Co., TN, will dated 22 Jun 1885, buried in the Ewell Cemetery in La Grange, TN; m. 2 Nov 1843, Elizabeth Shepherd. Elizabeth was b.ca. 1827 in TN.

Dr. Richard Ewell went to Tennessee with his father and settled in the adjacent county. From census records, it appears that Dr. Ewell was a prosperous physician practicing near the town of Bolivar, TN; that he must have died suddenly and intestate, and that his young widow took their children to Fayette County after his death and settled on land owned there by her husband, near his stepmother, Emily Barsina (Ketchum) Ewell, and her children, and near his own brother, Phillip Doddridge Ewell and Elizabeth Shepherd Ewell's own brother, Robert H. Shepherd.

Children: EWELL

- i. Sophia Douglass, b. 19 Aug 1845, d. 6 Jun 1901.
- ii. William H., b. 10 Jun 1848, d. 10 Feb 1866.
- iii. Mary Haywood, b. 27 Mar 1852, d. 11 Mar 1922, unmd.
- iv. Richard P., b. 22 Oct 1855, d. 12 Aug 1891.
- v. James Ball, b. 27 Feb 1858, d. 17 Nov 1863.

(C57) Dr. GEORGE WILLIAM EWELL [31,42,67], s/o James Ball Ewell (C33), b.ca. 1821 at 'Greenville' Plantation, P.W. Co., VA, d. 12 May 1898 in Dallas, TX; m. Sarah Catherine Sullivan.

He was educated in private schools and studied medicine under his brother Richard. He first practiced in Holly Springs, Mississippi, moving to Marshall, TX. after a few years. He moved to Dallas ca. 1870.

Children: EWELL

- i. William Sullivan, b.ca. 1846; d.y.
- ii. Mary Douglass, b.ca. 1848, d. unk.; unmd.
- C107 iii. Sallie, b.ca. 1850, d. unk.; m. Captain E.S. Gay.
They had several children.
- C108 iv. Rosa F., b.ca. 1855, d. unk.; m. Dr. Campbell.
Rosa d.y., leaving a daughter.
- C109 v. George William Jr., b. 5 Nov 1863 in Marshall, TX,
d.ca. 1938 in Texas with descendants.

(C58) FRANCIS EWELL [31,42,67], d/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b.ca. 1822 at Greenville Plantation, P.W. Co., VA, d. unk.; m. Francis Marion Weems, her 2nd cousin. Francis Weems was b. 1809 at Bel Air, d. unk.

Children: WEEMS

- i. Benjamin Francis, of Houston, TX, b.ca. 1839, d. unk.
- ii. Francis Marion, C.S.A., b.ca. 1840, d. in battle; unmd.
- iii. Mason, b. & d. unk.; m. a cousin, (--) Compton of
Liberty, MO.
- iv. William Henry, b. & d. unk.; lived at one time in Denver,
Co.

(C59) JAMES BALL EWELL, Jr. [3,42,67], s/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b.ca. 1823 at 'Greenville' Plantation in P. W. Co., VA, d.ca. 1911 at "Greenville" in P. W. Co., VA; m.(1) Sarah Edmondson, a cousin, then m.(2) Mrs. Mary W. Hill Lehr, d.s.p.

He lived for many years in Waco, TX, where he was a cotton and grain buyer. After 1894 he returned to P. W. Co., VA to spend his last years.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- C110 i. Sallie E., b. & d. unk.; m.(1) R. Douglas Williams of
Baltimore, MD, a cousin. They had son and dau.
m.(2) Rev. Alexander Broadnax Carrington.

(C60) MARY SOPHIA EWELL [3,42,67], d/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b. 27 Mar 1827 at 'Greenville' Plantation, P. W. Co., VA, d. 5 Feb 1874 in Jefferson, TX; m.(1) Benjamin W. Britt, 3 Aug 1846. m.(2) 14 Dec 1856, Judge William Smith Todd, m.(3) Col' William Bradford Sims.

Children: BRITT - m.(1)

- i. Rosa Douglass, b. 10 Feb 1848, d. unk.
- ii. Benjamin Milton, b. 1 Nov 1849, d. unk.
- iii. Willis Ewell, b. 21 Jul 1851, d. unk.
- iv. Newton, b. 2 Feb 1853; d. 17 Feb 1853.

Children: TODD - m.(2)

- v. Lucy Holcombe, b. 23 Sep 1857; d. 3 Nov 1857.
- vi. Fanny Elizabeth, b. 19 Apr 1859; d. 12 Jan 1860.
- vii. William Secession, b. 7 Feb 1861; d. 1865.
- viii. Henry Rhine, b. 5 Feb 1863; d. 7 Nov 1951.

(C61) PHILLIP DODDRIDGE EWELL [31,42,63,67], s/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b. 17 Dec 1829 at Greenville Plantation, P. W. Co., VA; d. 16 Aug 1900 in TN; m.(1) 5 Aug 1863, Bella G. Falls. d/o H. H. Falls. Bella was b. 19 Feb 1845, d. 30 Mar 1866. P.D. m.(2) 12 Nov 1863 Mary 'Molly' A. Chaffin. She was b. 21 Nov 1842 in TN, d. 9 Apr 1905.

Children: EWELL - m.(1) b. in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN.

- i. Daughter, b. 1864, d. as infant.
- ii. Phillip Doddridge II, b. 1866, d. as infant.

Children: EWELL - m.(2) b. in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN.

- C111 iii. Phillip Doddridge, III, b. 24 Jun 1868, d. 6 Dec 1937; m. Annie Bowen Tucker. Phillip I went with his father to the State of TN where he married and had his children.
- iv. Fannie Elizabeth., b. 25 Mar 1870, d. 17 Jan 1880 of scarlet fever.
- v. Rosa Douglass, b. 24 Mar 1876, d. 3 Feb 1880 of scarlet fever.
- vi. Mary Ella, the twin of Rosa, b. Mar 24, 1876, d. 3 Feb 1880 of scarlet fever.
- vii. Grace Chandler, b. 28 Dec 1880, d. 15 Dec 1966 in Bolivar, TN; unmd. Buried in Family cemetery at La Grange, TN

(C62) JOHN NEWTON EWELL [31,42,67], s/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b. 9 Nov 1830 at 'Greenville' Plantation, P. W. Co., VA, d. 19 Jan 1885, of peritonitis at his home, No.75 East Fifty-sixth Street, New York City., m. Jennie Stout.

John Newton went from Virginia to the City of New York where he entered the business world. He became a part of the firm of Polhemus and Jackson, working as a stock broker. Next he formed the firm of Ewell and Clark, which did a large mining business. His next partnership was with E.C. Stedman in the firm of Ewell, Stedman and Company, after which he was head of the firm of Ewell, Stout and Thayer.

His last partnership was with his nephew, James Ewell Reynolds, under the firm name of J.N. Ewell & Company., He had been a member of the Stock Exchange since 1869.

John Newton was an elder in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church of New York City and superintendent of its Sunday School. He married his wife and had his family in New York City.

Children: EWELL

- i. Dr. Douglass, b.ca. 1861; d.y.
- ii. Carrie, b.ca. 1870, d. unk.; m. 20 Nov 1895 to DeWitt Parshall.

(C63) ALEXANDER COMPTON EWELL [31,42,67,68,70], s/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b. 27 Oct 1837 at 'Greenville' Plantation, P. W. Co., VA, d. 4 Nov 1878 in Memphis, Tn.; m. Emily Barsina Ketchum. She was b. 1840 in TN, d. 1917 in Norfolk, VA.

Emily was the d/o Levi Ketchum and Levi's first wife Barsina Black. Dr. Alexander Compton Ewell received his M.D. at Richmond Medical College. In April 1876, an organization meeting for the Shelby Medical Society was held, with Alexander Ewell being made a member.

During the second typhoid epidemic that struck Memphis, Alexander with a number of other local doctors, worked in Memphis serving the people regardless of risk to their own lives. Unfortunately several of these doctors died of Typhoid, Alexander among them. His life ended at the early age of 41.

Children: EWELL

- C112 i. James Levi, b. 25 May 1860 in La Grange, Lafayette, TN, d. 1926 in Largo, Fla. He m.(1) Charlye Lee Raine, m.(2) Marietta Gibson.
- C113 ii. Emily, b.ca. 1862, d. unk.
- iii. Gwynn, b.ca. 1865, d. unk.; unmd.

- iv. Annie Peyton, b.ca. 1867, d. unk.; unmd.
 C114 v. Mary, b.ca. 1870, d. unk.; m. 1890, George Pilcher.
- (C64) ANN EWELL [31,42,67,68,70], d/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b.ca. 1839, at 'Greenville' Plantation, P. W. Co., VA, d. unk.; m. Henry F. Scott, b. 5 Oct 1836, d. 23 Jul 1881.
 Children: SCOTT
 i. Sallie, b.ca. 1868 in La Grange, TN, d. unk.
- (C65) GWYNETTA EWELL [31,42,67], d/o (C33) James Ball Ewell, b.ca. 1843, in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN, d. unk.; m. Thomas H. Webb, a merchant of La Grange, Fayette Co., TN.
 Children: WEBB
 i. Annie, b.ca. 1867 in La Grange, TN, d. unk.
 ii. E.G. a dau., b.ca. 1870 in La Grange, TN, d. unk.
- (C66) MARIA EWELL [31,42,67], d/o James Ball Ewell (C33), b.ca. 1844, d. unk.; m. Will D. Somers.
 Children: SOMERS - no record at this time.
- (C67) PETER EVANS EWELL [42,64,141], s/o (C34) William Cuthbert Ewell, b. 1837, d. unk.; m. Caroline Elizabeth Wisdom.
 Children: EWELL
 i. Scythia Gertrude, b. Knobnoster, MO; d. in infancy.
 ii. Mary Lydia, Knobnoster, MO; d. in infancy.
 iii. Etta Martin, b. 8 Apr 1873, Marshall, MO, d. 14 Jan 1963.; unmd.
 C115 iv. Charles William I, b. 11 May 1875, Marshall, MO;
 d. 17 Feb 1927, Marshall; m. 23 Oct 1912, Kansas City, MO
 to Julia Estelle Morris.
 C116 v. Robert Columbus, b. 16 May 1877, Marshall, MO; d. 23 Jan 1933,
 Marshall, MO; m. 18 March 1924 to Lutie Sue Reynolds,
 in Kansas City, MO.
 vi. Katherine Parker, b. 1 Dec 1882, Marshall, MO; unmd.,
 living in Apr 1966, in Marshall.
- (C68) MARY E. EWELL [141], d/o William Cuthbert Ewell (C34). Mary was b. 1837, d. unk.; m. 31 Dec 1846 to Daniel Hughes. Daniel was a forge man.
 Children: HUGHES
 i. Emerine, b. 1841 in Clark Co., KY.
 ii. Oscar, b. 1847 in Clark Co., KY.
 iii. Edwin, b. 1848 in Clark Co., KY, last known to live in
 Litchfield, KY.
- (C69) CHARLES J. BAKER EWELL [42,64,141], s/o William Cuthbert Ewell (C34), b. 1832; m. LouVisa Bowen Elkin. She was born 7 Jan 1838 in Powell Co., KY and is the d/o James Elkin and Lucinda Osborne.
 Children: EWELL
 C117 i. James Baker, b. 8 May 1847, d. 1881; m. Emily J. Griggs on 11 Apr 1867.
 ii. William, b.ca. 1846; m. Addaline Anderson on 28 Dec 1868.
 iii. Solomon, b.ca. 1868; n. Mollie Stevens.
 iv. Mary Jane, b.ca. 1845; m. John J. Wood.
 v. Cytha Ann, b. 3 Nov 1845/46, d. 28 Oct 1928; m. Edward Green.
- (C70) NARCISSUS BAKER EWELL [42,64,141], d/o William Cuthbert Ewell (C34), b. 19 Nov 1839, d. unk.; m. William Densmore Barnett.
 Children: BARNETT
 i. Emmeline B., b. 1863; d. 6 Oct 1927.
 ii. Lucy B., b. 9 Mar 1865; d. 21 Jan 1896.
 iii. Sarah Isabelle 'Belle', b. 15 Mar 1867; d. 14 Oct 1963.
 iv. Clara Jane, b. 29 Dec 1869; d. 26 Feb 1951.
 v. Cora, b. 1872; d. 1934.
- (C71) JOHN WILLIAM EWELL [42,141], s/o (C34) William Cuthbert Ewell, b.ca. 1819 in Tombstone, Clark Co., KY, d. Tombstone, Clark Co., KY in 1890; m.(1) 25 Feb 1842, Frances 'Fanny' Marion Watts, m.(2) 16 Jan 1866 to Sally Garrett. John was a farmer and carpenter.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)
 C118 i. Mary 'Mollie' Jane, b. 10 Apr 1844, d. 6 Dec 1916;
 m. John H. Moore.
 C119 ii. William Abel, b. 25 May 1846, d. 19 Oct 1918 (Bible rec.);
 m. 28 Dec 1868, Adeline Anderson.
 C120 iii. Elizabeth Caroline 'Callie', b. 30 May, 1849, d. 13 Oct 1917,
 Knightsville, IN; m. Jack Thomas.
 C121 iv. John Marcus, b. 17 May 1852, d. 29 Apr 1936.
 He m. on 30 Dec 1875 in Clay Co., IN, Laura Frances Timberman.
 C122 v. Martha 'Mattie' Catherine, b. 27 Jul 1854, d. unk.;
 m. William Bowen.
 vi. Francis O., b. 5 Aug 1859 at Red River, Clark Co., KY.
 Children: EWELL - m.(2)
 C123 vii. Sarah Baker, b. 29 Mar 1857 in Clark/Powell Co., KY;
 d. 9 Jan 1943, St. Louis, MO; m. 11 May 1875 to
 Samuel Craig Markland who was b. 25 Feb 1855.
 viii. James Clark, b. 30 Apr 1862, d. 7 Aug 1884.
 ix. Fannie, b. 22 Feb 1869, d. 5 May 1894.
 x. Clark A., b. 22 Feb 1869, d. 9 Aug 1884. No further records.

(C72) SARAH ANN EWELL [3,42], d/o Charles Ewell (C35), b. 20 Dec 1812, d. unk.;
 m. 1830 to A. W. Naylor.
 Children: NAYLOR
 i. Edward, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Tabler.
 ii. Virginia, b. & d. unk.; m. (--)
 iii. Lucy, b. & d. unk.; m. Henry Taylor of Huntsville, TX.

(C73) Dr. JOSEPH FRY EWELL (M.D.) [3,42], s/o Charles Ewell (C35), b. 19 Oct
 1813 in VA, d. 1882 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon, IL. He m.(1) 1855, Mary M.
 Pitcher who was b. 1832 in Mount Vernon, Posey, IN, d. 1866, m.(2) (--)
 Children: EWELL - m.(1), all b. in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon, IN.
 i. Harry C., b.ca. 1856, d. unk. He lived in Pleasant Plains, IL.
 ii. Lucy, b.ca. 1858, d. unk.; m. (--) Foster of Curran, IL.
 iii. Josephine, b.ca. 1860, d. unk.; m. Charles Fred Walker
 of Grants Pass, OR.
 Children: EWELL - m.(2)
 iv. Jessie, b. & d. unk.

(C74) EDWIN HENRY EWELL [3,42], s/o Charles Ewell (C35), b. 14 Jan 1820, d. 12
 Dec 1858; m. Jane Frances Hord on 12 Dec 1844.
 Children: EWELL
 C124 i. R. N. of Louisville, KY, b. & d. unk.; m. Emma Sugg
 of Uniontown, KY.

(C75) CHARLES TUCKER EWELL [3,64], s/o John Ewell (C36), b. 26 Mar 1842, d.
 unk.; moved to TX and m. Mattie Ward of Goliad TX in Feb 1877.
 Children: EWELL
 i. John Ward, b. & d. unk.
 ii. Scott, b. & d. unk.
 iii. David, b. & d. unk.

(C76) THOMAS TAYLOR EWELL [3,64], s/o John Ewell (C36), b. 8 Feb 1844, d. unk.;
 also moved to TX along with his brother Charles and m. Elizabeth Black on 6 Sep
 1874.
 Children: EWELL
 i. Maggie L., b. 1875, d. unk.
 ii. Charles, b. & d. unk.
 iii. Robert, b. 1883, d. unk.

(C77) HENRY CRAIK EWELL [3,64], s/o John Ewell (C36), b. 27 Jan 1847, d. unk.;
 m.(1) May 1873 Cora T. McClure who d. 25 Mar 1874, m.(2) 7 Aug 1879 Louisa
 Leigh of Paducah, KY.
 Children: EWELL - m.(1)
 i. Cora, b. 9 Mar 1874, d. 6 Jul 1874.
 Children: EWELL - m.(2)
 ii. Julia, b. 1881, d. unk.
 iii. Lillie, b. 6 May 1885, d. unk.

iv. Edgar, b. May 1889; d. Jul 1890.

(C78) JAMES HEATH EWELL [3,64], s/o John Ewell (C36), b. 6 Aug 1853, d. unk.; James moved with his brothers Charles and Thomas to Texas and there m. Aug 1883, Jos. Lee Burris in Goliad, TX.

Children: EWELL

i. James Heath, Jr., b. 20 Jun 1889, d. unk.

(C79) LENA HOUSTON EWELL [3,64], d/o John Ewell (C36), b. 24 Feb 1868, d. unk.; m. on 8 Jun 1887 to Matthew E. Ham of Paradise, KY.

Children: HAM

i. Carrie Laura, b. 29 May 1888, d. unk.

Destiny

The wheels of nature are not made to roll backward; everything presses on toward Eternity; from the birth of Time an impetuous current has set in, which bears all the sons of men toward that interminable ocean.

Meanwhile Heaven is attracting to itself whatever is congenial to its nature, is enriching itself by the spoils of the earth, and collecting within its capacious bosom, whatever is pure, permanent and divine.

Robert Hall

FIFTH GENERATION

(C100) JOHN SMITH MAGRUDER EWELL [26,42,67], s/o (C50) Dr. Jesse Ewell, b. 2 Aug 1828 in Washington, D.C., and was reared in Prince William Co., VA. He d. 25 Feb 1918; m.(1) Helen Woods Magregor, b. 2 Sep 1829, d. 19 Sep 1854, m.(2) Alice Tyler, b.ca. 1835, d.ca. 1910.

Helen was the d/o of his uncle N.M. MacGregor. When young, J.S.M. Ewell was in business in Washington for one or two years when he married Helen. He settled at 'Edgehill', the farm occupied by his grandfather years before. In less than two years his wife died leaving him with an infant son.

His second marriage with Miss Alice Tyler took place 23 Oct 1856. In the autumn of 1860 he went to Texas with view of settling there, but returned to VA the next spring. In joined the Confederate army in the Quarter-master department. In the autumn of 1864, he was captured at home by a searching party sent from the Union Army. He was kept a prisoner in Washington for three months; after the war he lived on his farm.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- C200 i. Jessie V., M.D., b. 30 Jul 1853, d. 31 May 1931 at Ruckersville, VA; m. Mary Ish.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

- C201 ii. Helen Woods, b. 25 Aug 1857; d. 6 Mar 1894;
m. Richard Greer of Gulick, CO.
iii. Mary Eleanor, b. 5 Feb 1859, d. 1950; unmd.
She taught at a church school in Alexandria, VA.
iv. Alice Maude, b. 7 Nov 1860, d. 1946; unmd. She lived at
'Dunblane' the old home of her grandparents.
v. Charlotte Isabella, b. 11 Mar 1864, d. 14 Dec 1959.
She was a nurse for years at John Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore.
Lived near Edge Hill, VA.
C202 vi. Albert Mortimer, b. 3 Dec 1865, d. aft. 1945;
m. Dollie Ada Davidson.
C203 vii. Fanny Edmonia, b. 21 Jan 1869, d. 1937; m. Edward Wilson
on 15 Oct 1895.
viii. Nellie Murdock, b. 5 Aug 1871, d. 1934.
ix. John Smith II, b. 3 Jan 1874, d. Oct 1915.
C204 x. Edmund Tyler, b. 16 Jan 1876, d. Nov 1952 in TX;
m. Lulu Jefferson.
xi. Jane (Jennie) Louise, b. 21 Oct 1878, d. 1954, unmd.
xii. Mildred Bertrand, b. 12 Apr 1881, d. 1942, unmd.

(C101) JESSE EWELL [26,42,67], s/o, (C50) Jesse Ewell. He was b. 23 Jan 1830, d. 28 Mar 1852, d.s.p.

While a youth, wishing to become a merchant like his father, he went to Washington DC and was employed as a salesman. Becoming of age, he entered a business career. He died, 28 Mar 1852 at age of 22.

(C102) ALBERT MORTIMER EWELL [26,42,67], s/o (C50) Jesse Ewell. Albert, the third and youngest son of Dr. Jesse Ewell was b. in Dunblane, the house of his parents. He was educated at the schools of the neighborhood. He went to Washington in his boyhood to learn business in a store. After he was of age, he spent a year in the West and South, returned home in 1858, entered business life in Washington. While there he joined a military organization which after the secession of Virginia, cast its lot with the army of that state. The company of National Volunteers to which Albert belonged was mustered into the 7th Regiment of VA infantry in April 1861.

In the spring of 1862, he was commissioned Lieutenant of his company. He fell in charge at the Battle of Williamsburg on May 6th, 1862.

(C103) BENJAMIN STODDERT EWELL [31,42], s/o Thomas Beale Ewell (C51), b. 10 Jun 1810, in Georgetown, DC, d. 19 Jun 1894 in James City, VA; m. Julia McIlvain.

Benjamin Stoddert was a graduate of West Point in 1832, where he served as assistant professor of Mathematics and later of Natural Philosophy, 1832 to 1835.

He was principal assistant engineer (1836-1839) of the Baltimore and Susquehanna Railroad.

He served as professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy (1839-46) at Hampden and Sidney College, Virginia, and Professor of Mathematics and Acting President at William and Mary College (1848-54), becoming President in 1854.

Benjamin entered the C.S. Army 24 Mar 1861, as Lt. Col. 32d VA Inf., December 4, 1862, commissioned Col. and A.A.G. on staff of Gen. Jos. E. Johnson, serving through the war.

After the close of the war he returned to William and Mary College and reopened it in 1869. Because of the restriction on deeded colleges, either he or a black man who had continued to work for him after the repeal of slavery, rang the college bells and announced that the college was in session.

Benjamin was elected president of same, 1854; in 1865 he was again elected president of the college of William and Mary, filling that office, and that of Professor Natural Philosophy; until his resignation in 1888.

At date of this writing he is one of the two people buried on the grounds at William and Mary College. The Administration Building at the college is named Ewell Hall after him.

Children: EWELL

C205 1. Elizabeth Stoddert Ewell, b.ca. 1835, d. unk.;
m. Beverly S. Scott.

(C104) LIEUT. GEN'L RICHARD STODDERT EWELL, C.S.A. [3,15,42] s/o Thomas Beale Ewell (C51), b. 8 Feb 1817 in Georgetown, DC., d. 25 Jan 1872, d.s.p. in Springfield, TN; m. Lizinska (Campbell) Brown. Lizinska was the d/o George Washington Campbell and was b.ca. 1820, d. 23 Jan 1872, two days before the death of her husband. She had previously married James Percy Brown on 25 Apr 1839; James Brown d. in 1844. They had had three children; George Campbell Brown, Harriot Stoddert Brown and an unnamed child that died of an accident while very young.

Dick Ewell was born in Washington D.C. at the home of his maternal grandfather, Benjamin Stoddert, first Secretary of the United States Department of the Navy. Richard was three or four years old when his family moved to a Ewell estate, Balleville, on Kettle Run near Nokesville in Prince William County. The place quickly became known as "Stony Lonesome" to the family and referred to in this manner in family correspondence. His early life in the country left its mark on Richard, and he expressed from time to time a desire to farm and resume country living.

He entered West Point in 1836 at age of nineteen. He graduated from West Point Academy in 1840, appointed in VA; was Bvt. 2nd Lt. 1st Drag., U.S.A. 1 Jul 1840; 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 1840; 1st Lt., 18 Sep 1845. Bvt. Captain, 20 Aug 1847. He was a cavalry officer who saw service in the Mexican War and against the Indians.

He was honored for gallant and meritorious conduct at Conteras and Cherubusco, Mexico; It was during the Mexican war that he became acquainted with Robert E. Lee, then Captain of Engineers, for whom he developed a great admiration. Richard became Capt., 4 Aug 1849; was distinguished in the Indian War of 1851; resigned from U.S.A., 7 May 1861; commissioned Brig. General C.S. Army 17 Jun 1861; Major General, 24 Jan 1862; Lieutenant General, 23 May 1863, commanding 2nd. Corps A. N. VA.

General Ewell (known to his troopers as "Old Bald Head") was not the forbidding countenance of "Old Blue Light" nor the dignified mien of "Marse Robert" nor the sparkle and dash of "Jeb" Stuart. His odd appearance and birdlike manner, coupled with an unusual sence of humor gave him a unique standing among his colleagues and subordinates. His memorable characteristics were those which one would desire in a best friend -- modesty, frankness, compassion, good humor, and above all, generosity of spirit. These made him beloved by all who knew and worked with him.

He is best remembered for his efforts as a Confederate General during the Civil War. He led a division under "Stonewall" Jackson in the famous Shenandoah Valley campaign of 1862, distinguishing himself at Winchester, Strassburg, and particularly at Cross Keys. He aided Jackson in the defense of Richmond, and fought in the Seven Days' battles. Ewell participated in the Battle of Cedar Mountain and in the second battle of Bull Run (Manassas).

At Groveton, on Aug 28, 1862, he was wounded and lost a leg. He returned to duty in May 1863, although he had to travel in a buggy.

He was strapped onto his horse from time to time and twice during battle bullets struck his wooden leg.

Richard became a Lieutenant General and commanded the Second Corps, formerly led by Jackson. He took the corps through the Pennsylvania campaign. He played a controversial part.

General Ewell, apparently taking literally General Robert E. Lee's orders to occupy Gettysburg, refused to seize Culp's Hill (on Cemetery Ridge) on the first day. As a result, Union troops took the hill and used it to anchor the right end of their line. Ewell finally tried to capture the hill, but failed. Ewell led his corps in the battles of the Wilderness and Spotsylvania Court-house. He later commanded the Richmond defenses.

When Lee gave up the defense of Petersburg and Richmond, Ewell took command of the remnant of the corps. During the retreat toward Appomattox, Ewell's corp. was surrounded and captured at Saylor's Creek, VA.

After the war he married his childhood sweetheart and they moved to her farm near Spring Hill, TN. There he took up the occupation of gentleman farmer. He became an honored citizen of the area, instructing his neighboring citizens in scientific methods of farming and stock raising. In January, 1872, an outbreak of respiratory infection in the area spread to Spring Hill, where both the General and his wife contracted the disease. She died there on 23 January, 1872, and forty-eight hours later he died on January 27, 1872.

General Ewell's last home, "Ewell Farm" at Spring Hill in Maury Co., TN is now designated as a State Historical Site in Tennessee. Here his wife and her son from her previous marriage, Maj. Campbell Brown with Capt. M.C. Campbell and W.J. Webster, brought in the first Jersey cattle imported from the Channel Islands to Tennessee.

The general was also instrumental in bringing in the first thoroughbred horses into Tennessee that later were the basis for the Tennessee Walking Horses.

(C105) LIEUT. THOMAS EWELL, U.S.A. [3,67], s/o Thomas Beale Ewell (C51), b. unk., d. 18 Apr 1847, killed in battle.

Thomas graduated from West Point, 1846; appointed from Tenn.; 2nd. Lt. Mounted Rifles, U.S.A., 27 May 1846; he was killed in the battle of Cerro Gordo, Mexico. It was said by his commanding officer that he fell at the breastworks while leading his troops in action.

(C106) REV. WILLIAM STODDERT EWELL, D.D. [3,67], s/o Thomas Beale Ewell (C51), b. unk., d. 1866.

In early manhood he legally changed his name by dropping Ewell and reserving Stoddert, his mother's family name. He returned to the name Ewell before he died. He graduated from Hampden Sidney College and Union Theological Seminar, VA; was ordained a Presbyterian clergyman and became a most successful preacher, popular lecturer, and esteemed teacher in Tennessee. He received an Hon. degree of D.D. from William and Mary College, 3 Jul 1876.

(C107) SALLIE EWELL [3,67], d/o Dr. George W. Ewell (C57), b.ca. 1850, d. unk.; m. Captain E.S. Gay. They had several children.

(C108) ROSA F. EWELL [3,67], d/o (C57) Dr. George W. Ewell, b.ca. 1855, d. unk.; m. Dr. Campbell.

Rosa d.y. leaving a daughter.

(C109) GEORGE WILLIAM EWELL, Jr. [31,67], s/o (C57) Dr. George W. Ewell (C57), b. 5 Nov 1863 in Marshall, TX, d. 1938 in Texas with descendants; m. unk.

(C110) SALLY E. EWELL [31,67], d/o (C59) James Ball Ewell, Jr., b. unk., d. unk.; m. (1) R. Douglas Williams of Baltimore, a cousin, m. (2) Rev. Alexander Broadnax Carrington a widower.

Carrington was first a lawyer and later an ordained minister. He served as chaplain, C. S. A., 1861-5, and held the Presbyterian pastorate in Greenwich, VA, from 1883 to 1898.

Children: WILLIAMS, m. (1)

i. Son, (--) Williams, b. & d. unk.

Wil ii. Allison Douglas, b. VA, d. unk.; m. (1) Benjamin Douglas; m. (2) Erian Boutros of Cairo, Egypt.

Allison had a dau. from m.(1) who had descendants, then had a son from m.(2) who had descendants.

(C111) PHILLIP DODDRIDGE EWELL III [63,65,67,69], s/o Phillip D. Ewell (C61), b. 24 Jun 1868, d. 6 Dec 1937; he is buried in the Ewell Cemetery in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN; m. on 2 Sep 1902 to Annie Bowen Tucker, who was b. 11 Aug 1880, d. 7 Jul 1954.

Children: EWELL

- C206 i. Mary Haywood, b. 4 Jan 1904, m. Hal Thompson on 14 Oct 1930.
- ii. Robert Doddridge, b. 31 Dec 1906 - lived two hours
- C207 iii. Gladys Chaffin, b. 8 Sep 1907, d. 28 May 1985; m. Monroe Coffman Rodgers.
- C208 iv. Annie Lois, b. 25 Feb 1913; m. (1) Adrian Hunt Ferguson (div.), m. (2) Roy Bates, NI this marriage.
- v. Elizabeth Jean, b. 29 Jan 1916, d. 28 Feb 1916.
- C209 vi. Phillip Doddridge, IV, b. 29 Dec 1916, d. 8 Apr 1984; m. Lila Brunette Bishop. He was buried in Franklin, KY. Both the father and son lived and worked in Fayette Co. and Phillip Doddridge Ewell III was buried in the Ewell graveyard in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN.

(C112) JAMES LEVI EWELL [31,63,67,68,70], s/o (C63) Alexander C. Ewell, b.ca. 1859, in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; d. 16 Jan 1926 in Largo, Pinellas Co., FL; m. (1) 24 Apr 1879, Charlye Lee Raine, in Memphis, TN.

Charlye was the d/o Charles J. Raine and Mary Dickson. She was b. 8 Nov 1863 at Appomattox Court House, VA, d. 12 Sep 1932 in Brooklyn, NY. The house in which Charlye was born is now famous as the McLean house where the signing of the armistice that ended the Civil War took place. The McLeans had bought the home from the Raines, when the elder Raine was killed in the Civil War.

James m. (2) ca. 1890, Marietta Gibson. She was the d/o James D. Gibson and Caroline Vandenberg and was born in Elizabeth, NJ. She is believed to have been part of the famed Gibson girls. She became a diabetic late in life as was Alexine C. Ewell, the youngest daughter of James L. by his first wife. Marietta was buried at West Nyack, NY. James L. Ewell moved to Babylon, Long Island, NY ca. 1895 where he maintained a large stable. He later engaged in a feed business and then operated a large farm. James became associated in business with R.G. Dun and Company of New York where he organized and conducted the International Review for that concern.

He published the Merchant Marine Manufacturer, a paper for the Merchant Marine. He later worked as a lecturer and during his lectures, particularly throughout the south, he sang songs to the audience. For this he was well prepared as he had taken numerous lessons in operatic singing. Apparently this singing ability was passed on to several of his children, as Lois, his oldest daughter was a singer at the New York Opera and his son, James Gibson sang for the Buffalo radio station.

Afterwards he became an income tax expert and was for a time in the employ of the Internal Revenue Department. He bought numerous pieces of property in the Babylon, Long Island area and consolidated them under the Stoddard Realty Company.

In 1913 he bought a large orange grove in Largo, FL (this was the grove where the compiler of this book spent a number of years). James L. also acquired several large apartment houses in the nearby city of St. Petersburg, FL.

Children: EWELL - m. (1)

- C210 i. Raine William, b. 13 Apr 1880 in Memphis, TN, d. 30 Jan 1942; m. Lela Patten.
 - ii. Lois, b. Jan 1882 in Memphis TN, d. 11 Dec 1945 in NY City; m. Harold Henderson. Lois was a singer in the New York Opera.
 - C211 iii. Hunter Newton, b. 12 Mar 1885 in NY City; d. 28 Jan 1950 in San Francisco, CA; m. (1) Zula Harwood Pyle, m. (2) Ann (--).
 - iv. Alexine C(ompton?), b. Jan 1888 in NY City; d. in NYC, unmd.
- Children: EWELL - m. (2) - all b. on Long Island.
- v. Robert Douglass, b. Mar 1891, d. unk.; d.s.p.
 - C212 vi. Arthur Peyton, b. Dec 1892, d. unk.; m. Kathleen Webb.
 - C213 vii. James Gibson, b. 16 Mar 1898, d. 1 Feb 1980; m. to Ruth Stewart Hall.

viii. Richard Stoddert, b. Dec 1898, d. unk., d.s.p.

(C113) EMILY EWELL [31,63,67,68,70], d/o (C63) Alexander C. Ewell, b. unk., d. unk.; m. Hal T. Dick.

Children: DICK

- i. Emily, b.ca. 1882, d. unk.
- ii. Margaret, b.ca. 1883, d. unk.
- iii. Gwynn Ewell, b.ca. 1884, d. unk.

The Dicks made their home in North Carolina, where for several generations they ran a Bible school.

(C114) MARY EWELL [31,42,67,68,70], d/o (C63) Alexander C. Ewell, b.ca. 1870, d. unk.; m.ca. 1890 to George Pilcher.

Children: PILCHER

- Pil i. Theodore, b.ca. 1910, d.ca. 1986; m. E. Mary (--).

(C115) CHARLES WILLIAM EWELL [42,146], s/o (C69) Peter Evans Ewell, b. 11 May 1875, Marshall, d. 17 Feb 1927, Marshall; m. 23 Oct 1912, Kansas City, MO, Julia Estelle of Morris, Marshall. She was b. 16 Jan 1885 near Marshall, the d/o William Morris and Mary Thornton.

Children: EWELL

- C214 i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Apr 1915, Marshall, d. unk.;
m. 19 Jul 1941 in Kansas City, MO to Arthur Herbert Bowen II.
C215 ii. Charles William II, b. 16 Dec 1916, d. unk.; m.(1) Shirley
Curtis, m.(2) Bonnie (--).

(C116) ROBERT COLUMBUS EWELL [42,146], s/o (C69) Peter Evans Ewell, b. 16 May 1877, Marshall, MO, d. 23 Jan 1933, Marshall, MO; m. 18 Mar 1924 in Kansas City, MO, Lutie Sue Reynolds, b. 30 Mar 1884, Davis City NE, d/o Simpson Laston Reynolds and Mary Lida Major. In childhood she lived with parents at Grainfield, KS; d. 23 Mar 1964 in Marshall, MO222.

Children: EWELL,

- i. Robert Reynolds, b. 18 Mar 1925, Marshall, d. 18 Aug 1928 in Marshall.

(C117) JAMES BAKER EWELL [141], s/o Charles J. Baker (C69). James was b. 8 May 1847, d. 1881; m. Emily J. Griggs on 11 Apr 1867. Emily was b. in Aug 1851/1852 and is the d/o David Griggs and Elizabeth Shearer. She later m.(2) David C. Crow on 13 Jul 1876.

Children: EWELL

- C216 i. Hetha Jane, b. 17 Jun 1865/67; m. John Mackabee
C217 ii. Francis, b. 24 Apr 1867; m.(1) Vincent Burris,
m.(2) Elijah Martin.
C218 iii. Louvisa Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct 1875, d. 27 Nov 1961;
m.(1) David Barnett, m.(2) Tobias Anderson.
C219 iv. Solomon David, b. Apr 1870, d. 9 Sep 1936; m.(1) Abbie Jane Clem,
m. Bettie (Clem) Crow. Married a 3rd time to unknown party.
v. James Richard, died at birth.

(C118) MARY (MOLLIE) JANE EWELL [42,146], d/o John William Ewell (C71), b. 10 Apr 1844 Powell Co., KY, d. 6 Dec 1916 in Brazil, IN; m. John Moore on 15 Oct 1865 in Staunton, KY. John was b. 3 May 1850 in Clark Co., KY and d. 10 Apr 1914 in Brazil, IN.

Children: MOORE

- Mol i. Laura, b. 18 Feb 1867, d. unk.
ii. Elda, b. 15 Apr 1879, d. unk.;m. unk.
iii. Frank, b. 15 Aug 1882, d. unk.
iv. Alice, b. Dec 1886, d. unk.
v. Lee, b. 1870, d. 1871.
vi. Willie, b. 1875, d. 1877.
vii. John, b. Jan 1878, d. 1879.

(C119) WILLIAM ABEL EWELL [42,146], s/o (C71) John William Ewell, b. 25 May 1846, Montgomery Co., KY, d. 19 Oct 1918 (Bible rec.), age 67 yrs. in Carlisle, KY, buried in Carlisle, KY; m. 28 Dec 1868, Montgomery or Estill Co., KY, Adeline Anderson, b. 25 Mar 1849, Montgomery or Estill Co., KY, d. 1922 Nicholas Co., buried Carlisle Cemetery, d/o Meredith Anderson.

Children: EWELL,

- C220 i. Ollie, b. 13 Sep 1871, Clay City; d. 1942 Carlisle;
m. 16 Apr 1891 to Samuel Morris.
C221 ii. Charles, b. 8 Dec 1873, d. unk.; m. Jul 1896 to Mattie Soper.
C222 iii. Carrie, b. 8 Oct 1876, Nicholas Co., KY, d. 22 Jul 1878.
iv. Vel Mont, b. 27 Apr 1880, Nicholas Co., KY, d. unk.; m. 29 May
1902 at Mt. Sterling to Maymie Judy or Mary Virginia Judy.
v. Walter, b. 22 Dec 1882; d. 16 Apr 1942 in Covington, KY; unmd.
C223 vi. Effie Templeman, b. 29 Dec 1885; d. 6 Jan 1942 in Waynesville,
OH, buried in Carlisle; m. Harvey Clarey at Mt. Sterling, KY.
C224 vii. Sue Smith, b. 14 Feb 1893, Moorefield, KY, d. unk.;
m. 16 Mar 1915, Paris, KY to Estle Newton Hostetler.

(C120) ELIZABETH CAROLINE (CALLIE) EWELL [42,146], d/o (C71) John William Ewell. She was b. 30 May, 1849, d. 13 Oct 1917, Knightsville, IN.; m. Jack Thomas.

Children: THOMAS,

- i. Nora, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Hughes; had a son, Ryle, who lived in
Terre Haute, IN in 1966.
ii. Florence, b. & d. unk.; m. Leonard (--).
iii. William, b. & d. unk.
iv. Albert, b. & d. unk., lived in Clinton, IN.

(C121) JOHN MARCUS EWELL [42], s/o (C71) John William Ewell, b. 17 May 1852, d. 29 Apr 1936, Terre Haute, IN.; m. 30 Dec 1875 in Clay Co., IN, Laura Frances Timberman.

She was b. 11 May 1854, Hamilton, OH; d. 4 Aug 1941, Terre Haute, IN; d/o Joseph Theodore Timberman and Margaret Boes.

Children: EWELL

- C225 i. Augusta Agnes, b. 20 Nov 1873, Brazil, Clay Co., IN.,
d. unk.; m. 24 Jan 1901, Edgar C. Branaman, Terre Haute,
IN., d. 11 Mar 1964 at Terre Haute, buried Clau Co., IN.
C226 ii. Mary Frances, b. 17 Feb 1876, Brazil, IN, d. unk.;
m. 1900 to Albert Harrison. He d. 28 Apr 1963, Brazil, IN.
C227 iii. John Robert, b. 11 Feb 1879, Brazil, IN; m. Sep 1904 to
Vallie Cabbage, Brazil, IN.
iv. Margaret Alice, b. 3 Dec 1883, Brazil, IN; d. 2 Oct 1956;
m. 21 Sep 1921 to John B. Carpenter, Terre Haute, IN.
v. Genevieve, b. 19 Jun 1885, Brazil, IN, d. 5 Mar 1966 in
Terre Haute, IN.; unmd.
vi. Williard Theodore, b. 29 Aug 1888, Brazil, Clay Co., IN,
d. 15 Jun 1958, Terre Haute; m. Sep 1941 to Catherine
Elizabeth Wade in Brazil, IN; d. 15 Jun 1958.
vii. Clara Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1891, Brazil, IN, d. 26 Nov 1960
at Terre Haute, IN.; unmd.
C228 viii. Walter Lester, b. 7 Jul 1897, Brazil, IN, d. unk.;
m. 31 Aug 1927, Alice Amerman who was b. 4 Aug 1902.

(C122) MARTHA (MATTIE) CATHERINE EWELL [42,146], d/o (C71) John William Ewell, b. 27 Jul 1854, d. unk.; m. 9 Jun 1875, Montgomery Co., KY to William Bowen, b. 29 Dec 1850, Letcher Co., KY; d. 28 Jun 1931, Cooksville, IL. Both buried Park Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, IL. He was the s/o William Bowen and Rebecca Williams.

Children: BOWEN

- Bo1 i. Thomas Minor, b. 13 Apr 1876, Montgomery Co., KY,
d. 20 May 1956, Paxton, IL; m. Oct 1902 to Nettie Combs.
Bo2 ii. Telford, b. 1 Apr 1881, Ky.; married and lived in KY,
near Mt. Sterling.
Bo3 iii. Fred T., b. 25 Sep 1878, Mt. Sterling, KY, d. 19 Dec 1955,
Bloomington, IL; m. 25 Dec 1895, Loretta Conley at Mt. Sterling.
On Jan 13, 1943, he lived at Palestine, IL.
Bo4 iv. Wallace Hainline, b. 5 Feb 1884, d. unk.; m. Henrietta (--).
Bo5 v. Carroll M., b. 5 Jun 1887, d. unk.; m. Elizabeth (--).
vi. Henry M. Stanley, b. 8 May 1890; d. in California.
Bo6 vii. Russell Sage, b. 14 Apr 1893, d. unk.; m. Betty Austin.
Bo7 viii. Florence, b. 31 May 1897, KY; m. Jun 1931 in Bloomington, IL to
Eldon Scott.

(C123) SARAH BAKER EWELL [42,146], d/o (C71) John William Ewell, b. 29 Mar 1857 in Clark/Powell Co., KY, d. 9 Jan 1943, St. Louis, MO; m. 11 May 1875, Samuel Craig Markland.

He was b. 25 Feb 1855, d. 15 Jan 1898 in Cooper Co., MO. He and his wife are both buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Cooper Co., MO.

Children: MARKLAND

- i. Mary, b. 1 Apr 1876, Montgomery Co., KY., d. 28 May 1960, Lexington, MO., bur. Marshall, MO; m. 8 Feb 1893, Cooper Co., MO, John Lyle Houston of Laclede Co., MO. He was b. 18 Apr, 1872, d. 5 Jun 1930, Marshall, MO.
 - ii. William Constant, b. 28 Mar 1879, Harmony, IN, d. 27 Jan 1957, St. Louis, MO; m. (1) 22 Dec 1901 to Leota Willis. She d. 29 Jan 1960 in CA, m. (2) 11 Nov 1910, Lila Ethel Spickert at Sedalia, MO. She d. 8 Jan 1913, m. (3) 22 Dec 1916 to Mary E. Scheerer. She was b. 18 Mar 1883, d. 9 Apr 1939 in St. Louis, MO.
 - iii. Frederick Garrett, b. 6 May 1883, Springfield, IL, d. 2 Jan 1956, High Ridge, MO; m. 30 Nov 1905 to Nelle Maude Tipton in Cooper Co., MO. She was b. 6 Nov 1883 in Walker, MO., still living Apr 1966 in St. Louis, MO.
 - iv. Bessie, b. 1 Nov 1885, Cooper Co., MO, d. 6 Nov 1912 in St. Louis, Co.; m. 6 Jul 1904 in Boonville, MO to Roy C. Willis, d. unk.
 - v. Ewell Leonard, b. 6 Oct 1888, Cooper Co., MO.; m. 18 Jan 1910, Bunceton, Cooper Co., MO to Nellie Jane Hepler, b. 13 May 1887, Cooper Co. She was the d/o David Lawrence Hepler and Emma Hayes. Both living in Apr 1966 in St. Louis, MO.
 - vi. Elizabeth Virginia, b. 31 Mar 1891, Cooper Co., MO., d. 31 Oct 1930, St. Louis, MO.; m. 11 Apr 1916 to Herman J. Meisner, St. Louis, MO, d. unk.
- Note: vii. Caroline Opsus, b. 5 Jan 1894, Cooper Co., MO; m. 7 Feb 1938 to Christian Stanley Carpenter, St. Louis, MO. He was b. 23 Sep 1896, Moniteau Co., MO. He was the s/o Robert Mason Carpenter and Pauline Scheerer. Caroline is the genealogist listed as [146] in the bibliography. She compiled and wrote a genealogy of the Baker, Combs, and Ewell family. Both Caroline and husband were living Apr 1966 in Washington, D.C.
- viii. Ruth Beatrice, b. 9 Mar 1896, Cooper Co., MO, d. 18 Dec 1957, St. Louis, MO; m. 20 May 1914, St. Louis, MO, Anthony James Gerau. He was b. 5 Feb 1893 in St. Louis, MO; d. 4 Mar 1946. He was the s/o Frederick Gerau and Rose Nix.

(C124) R.N. EWELL [3], s/o Erwin H. Ewell (C73), b. unk., d. unk. Lived in Louisville, KY, m. Emma Sugg of Uniontown, KY.

Children: EWELL - unk.



Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell Family

Flora, Emily, Susie, Stella, Harold, Simpson, Sterling

David & Louvisa Elizabeth (Ewell) Barnett

Coutresy Mattie G. Barnett



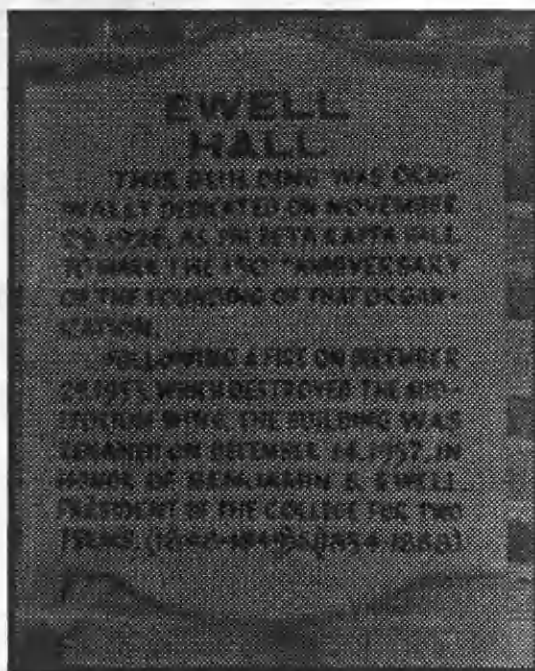
Ewell Hall

Adminstration Building at
William & Mary College



Benjamin Stoddert Ewell

Photograph now in Ewell Hall



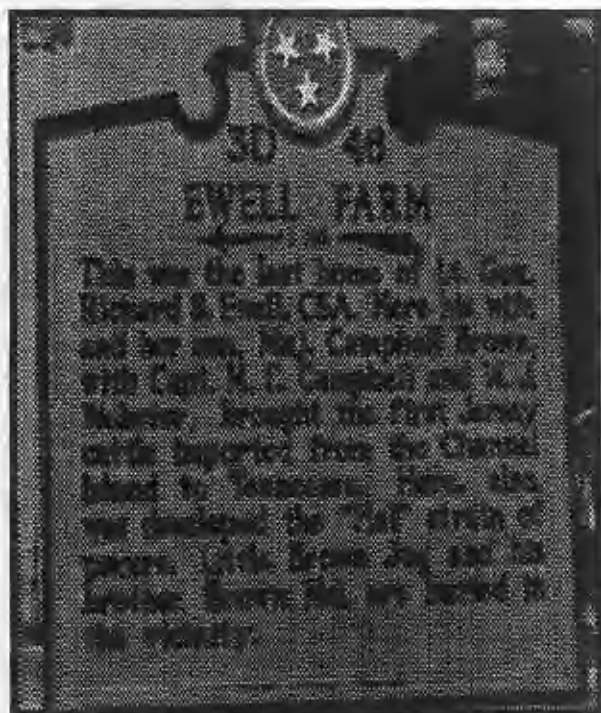
Memorial Plaque

Benjamin Stoddert Ewell



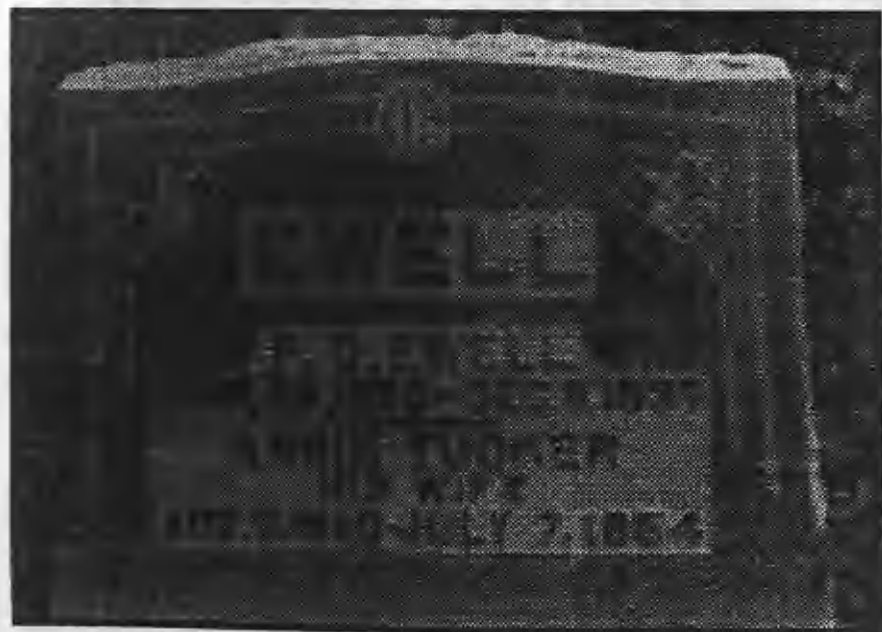
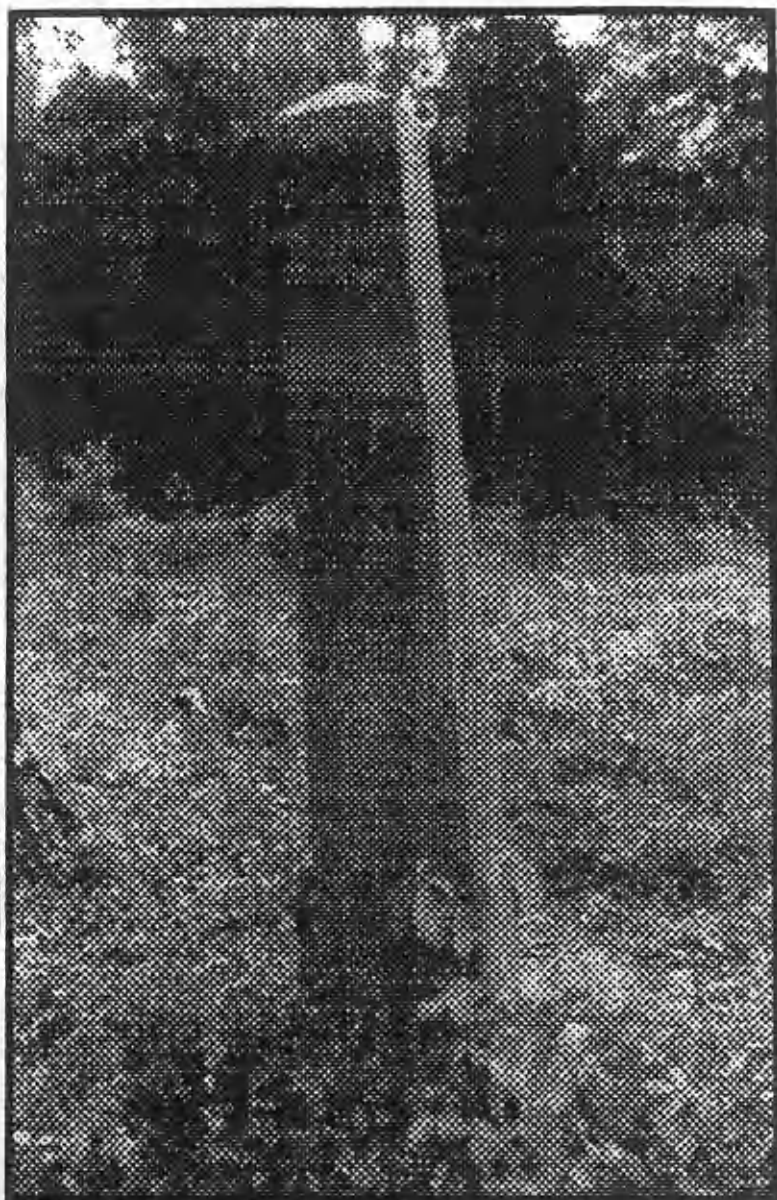
Richard Stoddert Ewell

Drawing from book



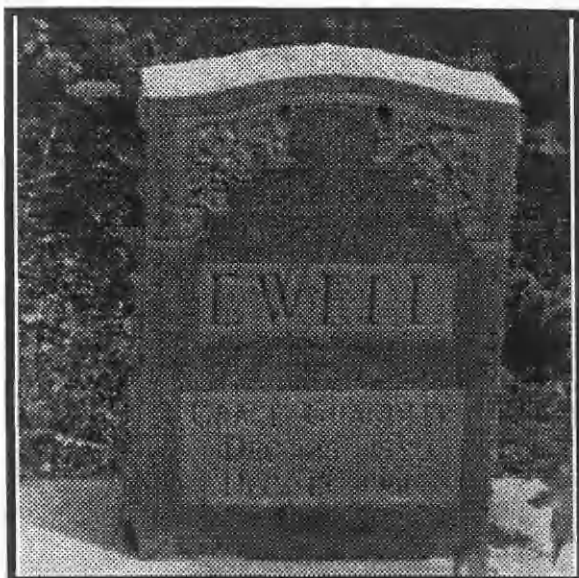
Memorial Plaque For the Farm of

James Ball Ewell Grave stone
at Family Grave Yard at
La Grange, Fayette Co.,
Tennessee

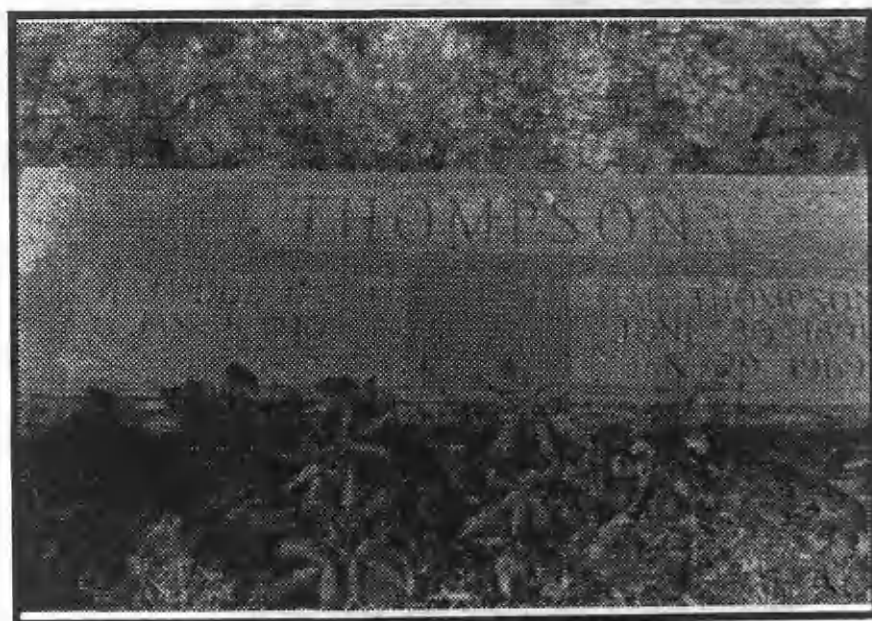


P.D. Ewell and Wife,
Annie

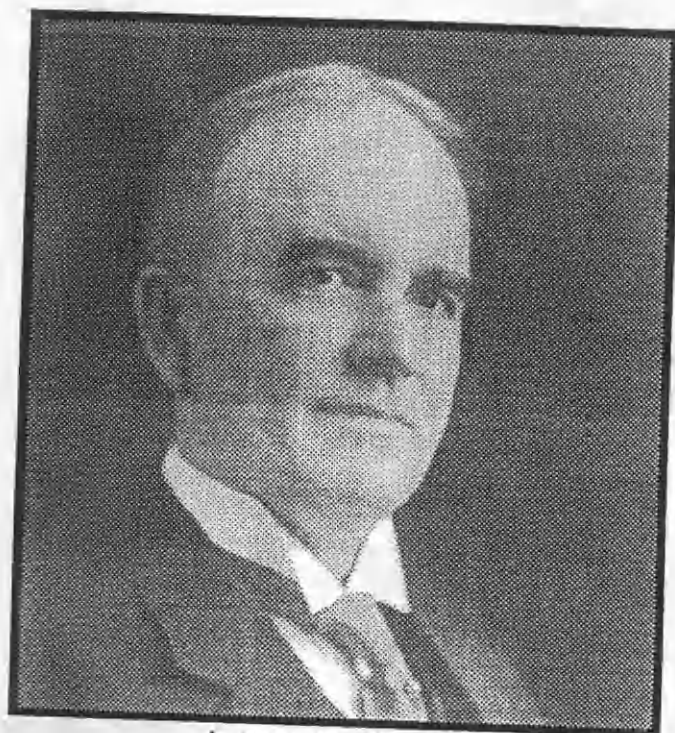
Ewell Grave Yard



Grave Stone for
Grace Chandler Ewell



Gravestone of Haywood (Ewell)
& Hal Thompson

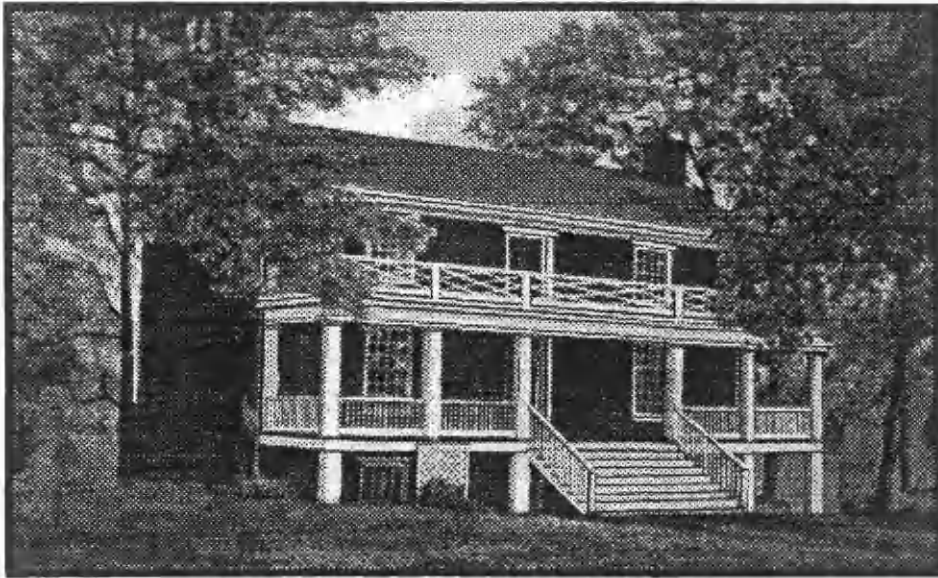


James Levi Ewell



James L. Ewell Gravestone

in Norfolk, Virginia



Birth Place of Charlye L. (Raine) Ewell

Owned by the McAlean family at the
Signing of the Civil War Treaty



Raine Monument

Appomattox Court House

SIXTH GENERATION

(C200) JESSIE EWELL V, M.D. [3,26,66], s/o (C100) John Smith Magruder Ewell, b. 30 Jul 1853, d. 30 May 1921; m. Mary Jane Ish, the d/o Robert A. Ish and Pamela Humphry Hixson.

Mary was b. 12 Sep 1854 in Loudon Co., VA. Dr. Jesse lived in Ruckersville, Greene Co., VA. He received his early education at schools in Prince William County and Loudon County, VA. Graduated M.D. from Washington University in Baltimore, MD. in 1876. Was Secretary to Greene County Board of Health since its founding.

Children: EWELL

- C300 i. Mary Ish, b. 29 Mar/Aug 1885, d. 5 May 1969; m. Waller Massie Hundley.
- ii. Jesse, b. 17 Mar 1886, d. 3 Feb 1956; m. Annie Douglas 27 Dec 1924.
- iii. Robert Alexander, b. 3 Jun 1887, d. 9 Jul 1910.
- iv. John, b. 27 May 1888, d. 28 Jul 1888.
- v. Helen Woods, b. 27 May 1888, d. 27 Jul 1888.
- C301 vi. Nathaniel MacGregor, b. 30 Aug 1889, d. 8 Nov 1973; m. Mary Louise Camper.
- vii. Pamela Hixson, b. 30 Aug 1889, d. 11 Jun 1890.
- viii. Helen Woods, b. 1 Nov 1893, d. 16 Jun 1964.
- C302 ix. Laura Susan Lavina, b. 23 Jan 1895, d. 1986; m. John Hamilton.

(C201) HELEN WOODS EWELL [3,66], d/o (C100) John S. M. Ewell, b. 25 Aug 1857, d. 6 Mar 1894; m. 6 Mar 1884 to Richard Greer of Gulick, CO.

Children: GREER

- i. Ann Bertrand, b. 1884, d. 1957; m. Rev. John Francis Coleman of Pulaski, VA.

(C202) ALBERT MORTIMER EWELL [3,66], s/o (C100) John S. M. Ewell, b. 3 Dec 1865, d. aft. 1945 in Canon City, CO; m. Dollie Ada Davidson.

Children: EWELL

- i. Alice Faye, b. 1893, d. 1982; m. Earle Serry.
- ii. Doris Helen, b. 1898, d. 1940; m. Harry Bolander.
- iii. Catherine, b. 1901, d. 1983; m. (1) Donald MacArthur, m. (2) Harold Hickey.

(C203) FANNY EDMONIA EWELL [3,66], d/o (C100) John S. M. Ewell. Fanny was b. 21 Jan 1869, d. 1927; m. 15 Oct 1895 to Edward Wilson. The family moved to Montana.

Children: WILSON

- i. Edward, b. 1901, d. unk.; m. Rheta Lawrence.
- ii. Frances, b. 1903, d. unk.; m. Norma (--).
- iii. Dr. James Ewell, b. 1907, d. unk.; m. Eliza (--).
He was a veterinary in Los Angeles, CA.

(C204) EDMUND TYLER EWELL [3,66], s/o (C100) John S. M. Ewell. Edmund was b. 16 Jan 1876, d. 1924; m. 1904 to Lulu Jefferson.

Children: EWELL

- i. Wallace, b. 1906, d. unk.
- ii. Alice May, b. 1909, d. unk.
- iii. William Tyler, b. 1917, d. unk.

(C205) ELIZABETH STODDERT EWELL [3,66], d/o (C103) Benjamin Stoddert Ewell, b. ca. 1835, d. unk.; m. Beverly S. Scott.

Children: SCOTT - no vital statistics

- i. Richard Ewell.
- ii. Benjamin Stoddert.
- iii. Elizabeth.

(C206) MARY HAYWOOD EWELL II [101], d/o (C111) Phillip D. Ewell III, b. 4 Jan 1904; m. Hal Thompson on 14 Oct 1902 at LaGrange, TN. He was b. 30 Jun 1891, d. 29 Jan 1969. Hal is buried in the Ewell Cemetery in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Gladys Jean, b. 23 Feb 1932; m. 7 Aug 1954, James Clebert Franklin Taylor, no children.
- Th1 ii. Alec Ewell, b. 19 Jan 1934; m. (1) Carolyn Ruth Dawkins in 1958, later divorced. He m. (2) Marcia Meza in 1978, NI.
- Th2 iii. Edith Coffey, b. 31 Aug 1937; m. Wayne Osteen on 14 May 1955.
- Th3 iv. Hal Haywood, b. 2 Jul 1940; m. Joan Dawkin Gaitther on 21 Feb 1966.

(C207) GLADYS CHAFFIN EWELL [101], d/o (C111) Phillip Doddridge Ewell III, b. 8 Sep 1907, d. 28 May 1985; m. Monroe Coffman Rodgers who died 29 Oct 1987. Both are buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery in Whiteville, TN.

Children: RODGERS

- Ro1 i. William Doddridge, b. 16 Apr 1935; m. Geneva Graves on 2 Oct 1959.
- Ro2 ii. Annetta Janes, b. 26 Aug 1941; m. Lavelle Cross on 24 Jul 1960.

(C208) ANNIE LOIS EWELL [101], d/o (C111) Phillip Doddridge Ewell III, b. 25 Feb 1913; m. (1) Adrian Hunt Ferguson, later divorced. Adrian is deceased and buried at Hickory Valley, TN. Annie m. (2) Roy Bates, no children from 2nd marriage. Serg is deceased and buried at Little Rock, AR.

Children: m. (1) FERGUSON

- Fe1 i. Anita Joyce, b. 22 Oct 1935; m. Jim Bunch.
- Fe2 ii. Robert Doddridge, b. 24 Aug 1937; m. Elizabeth (--).
- Fe3 iii. Grace Chandler, b. 5 Jun 1941; m. Roy Woddall.
- Fe4 iv. Adrienne, b. 1949; m. Jack Tarsel.

(C209) PHILLIP DODDRIDGE EWELL IV [63,69,101], s/o (C111) Phillip D. Ewell III, b. 28 Dec 1916, d. 8 Apr 1984; m. Lila Brunette Bishop. Shortly after retirement, P.D. IV moved to Kentucky and died there and is buried at Franklin, KY.

Children: EWELL

- C303 i. Dorothy Anne, b. 2 Jul 1940 in La Grange, TN; m. Ross Walker on 12 Jun 1960 who d. 8 Apr 1989.

(C210) RAINE WILLIAM EWELL [67], s/o (C112) James Levi Ewell, b. 13 Apr 1880, Memphis, Tenn., d. 11 Feb 1942 in San Francisco, Ca.; m. Lela Patten. She was b.ca. 1891

Children: EWELL

- i. Raine, Jr., b. ca. 1914, d. unk.
- ii. Lois, Jr., b. ca. 1913, d. Dec 1986; m. Joseph Falesky.

(C211) HUNTER NEWTON EWELL [67], s/o (C112) James Levi Ewell, b. 12 May 1888 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 28 Jan 1950 in San Francisco, CA; m. (1) 10 Jun 1916 to Zula Harwood Pyle in Webb City, MO; m. (2) to Ann (--).

Zula was b. 1 Mar 1883 in Stockton, MO, d. 20 Mar 1956 in Walnut Creek, CA. She was the d/o James Edwin Pyle and Fannie Blake Lilburn. Zula graduated from college (name unknown) and did some traveling around the US prior to meeting Hunter. She liked to hunt and was a good rifle shot, and horseback rider. She would have liked being an archeologist but that wasn't practical for a woman in those days.

Hunter was divorced by Zula late in life, and just several years before his death, he married Ann (--); no children from 2nd. marriage.

Hunter spent his childhood and the first two years of his first marriage in Brooklyn, N.Y. One of his childhood remembrances was in wishing to have a whole hand of bananas to eat. He succeeded in accomplishing this when he was 17. Unfortunately he ate so much at one time and got so sick, that he never touched a banana again. One of his first jobs was as an accountant. He worked for Pathe News as a traveling auditor. It was apparently while on one of these trips that he met his first wife who was living with her parents in Webb City, MO. The couple were married in Webb City, Missouri.

In 1926 Hunter's father died intestate after being in ill health for some time. He left an estate valued at around one million dollars to eight children, including three lawyers among them. Hunter took on the job of trying to run a large orange grove until the estate was settled. Eight years later, partly due to the depression, crooked judges, lawyers and taxes, none of the eight children had received anything of value; the Hunter Ewell family moved to California. Hunter's only hobby was raising pigeons.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- C304 i. James Hunter, b. 11 Oct 1917 in Brooklyn, NY,
m. Maridelouise Andree Levy.
- C305 ii. Charles Edwin, b. 22 Aug 1920 in Webb City, MO;
m.(1) 28 Mar 1947, Margaret Saltwell, NI.
m.(2) Nov 1971, Rubina Gunther, NI.

(C212) ARTHUR PEYTON EWELL [68,70], s/o (C112) James L. Ewell, b.ca. Dec 1892, d.ca. 1978; m.ca. 1918, Kathleen Webb.

Children: EWELL

- C306 i. Arthur Webb, b.ca.1922; m. (--).
- C307 ii. John Sneed, b.ca. 1925; unmd.

(C213) JAMES GIBSON EWELL [68,70], s/o (C112) James L. Ewell, b.ca. Feb 1898, d. 1 Feb 1980; m. 6 Jul 1921, Ruth Hall Stewart, b. 25 Apr 1895, d. 20 Nov 1968. Ruth had scarlet red hair, green eyes and had been a Manhattan Fashion model, working for Allied Stores. She was a graduate of Barnard College. After her death James married several Irish ladies, names unknown.

Children: EWELL

- C308 i. Winchester Hall, b. 10 Jul 1922 in Babylon, NY, d. 23 Dec 1982 in Washington, D.C.; m. Virginia Bennett Spencer. She was b. 24 Jan 1924, the d/o Harold Bennett Spencer and Marion Frances Southworth.
- C309 ii. Elaine Compton, b. 28 Jun 1923 in Babylon, Long Island, NY and lived in James L's farmhouse, d. 14 May 1990 from cardio-pulmonary arrest; m. 1942 to Charles Hubert Aldrich who was b. 24 Jun 1920. Charles's family were long time residents of Babylon.

(C214) OLLIE EWELL [42], d/o William Abel Ewell (C115), b. 13 Sep 1871, Clay City, IN, d. 1942 Carlisle; m. 16 Apr 1891, Samuel Morris, b. 1864, buried at Carlisle.

Children: MORRIS

- i. Ella, b. & d. unk.
- ii. Brooks, b. & d. unk.; m. Elisa Flynn.
- iii. Kash, b. & d. unk.; m. Ruby Stone.
- iv. Whaley, b. & d. unk., buried at Shiloh, Whetstone Rd., Nicholas Co., KY.
- v. Howe, b. & d. unk.
- vi. Adeline, b. & d. unk.; m. Earl Finch, s/o Ollie & Pearl Finch.
- vii. Frank, b. & d. unk.

(C215) CHARLES EWELL [42], s/o William Abel Ewell (C115), b. 8 Dec. 1873, d. unk.; m. Jul 1896, Mattie Soper, d/o Thomas Soper and Sarah Eliza Dalzell. Mattie was b. 25 Nov 1880 in Nicholas Co., KY; d. 24 Oct 1948 in Covington, KY.

Children: EWELL

- C310 i. Sadie May, b. 14 Aug 1897, d. unk.;
m. 31 Mar 1916, Paris, KY, to Chester Scott.
- ii. Grace Soper, b. 21 Nov 1899, Nicholas Co., d. unk.;
m. 10 Jul 1954 in IN, Wallace Ledford, s/o William and Nellie Ledford, d.s.p.
- iii. Connie Lou, b. 21 Mar 1902, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 18 Feb 1932, at Covington to Jack Renkvish (Polish), d.s.p.
- C311 iv. Pansy June, b. 22 Apr 1904, Nicholas Co., KY, d. unk.;
m. Burroughs Gillespie, b. 7 Jun 1899, in Nicholas Co., KY.
- v. Ada Lee, b. 14 Jul 1906, Nicholas Co., Ky., d. unk.;
m. Bruce Schofield, d.s.p.
- vi. William Harvey, b. & d. unk., said to reside in Cincinnati, OH.
- C312 vii. James L. Lloyd, b. 18 Sep 1913, Nicholas Co., KY;
m. 20 May 1936 at Covington to Dorothy Hendricks.

(C216) HETHA JANE EWELL [141], d/o James Baker Ewell III (C69). Hetha was b. 17 Jun 1865/67 in Estill Co., KY; m. John Mackabee on 2 Feb 1885 in Clark Co. KY.

Children: MACKABEE

i. Mattie

(C217) FRANCIS EWELL [141], d/o James Baker Ewell III (C69). Francis 'Frankie' was b. 24 Apr 1867; m. (1) Vincent Burris, m. (2) Elijah Martin. Elijah was b. 12 Apr 1869 in Powell Co., KY and was the s/o William Martin and Martha Hudson.

Children: MARTIN - m. (2)

- i. Gilbert, b. 11 Apr 1894 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY; m. Hettie Richie on 10 Sep 1914.
- ii. Mary, b. 5 Jan 1900 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Cop., KY; m. John E. Coleman.
- iii. James Cayle, b. 24 Jul 1907 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY; m. Zola Ashby on 17 Dec 1932.
- iv. Pearl, b. 29 Jan 1898 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky, d. 19 Jan 1899 in Powell Co., KY.

(C218) LOUVISA ELIZABETH EWELL [141], d/o James Baker Ewell III (C69). She was b. 16 Oct 1875, d. 27 Nov 1961; m. (1) Tobias Anderson on 2 Jul 1890, Tobias d. in 1894, m. (2) David Barnett on 27 Feb 1896. David was b. 23 Jan 1873 in Irvine, Estill Co., KY, d. 12 Feb 1955 in Clay City, Powell Co., KY and is bur. in Eaton Cem. on Powell Co. He was the s/o John F. Barnett and Perlina Crow.

Children: ANDERSON - m. (1)

- xi. Edgar, b. 5 Jun 1893 in Estill Co., KY, d. 26 Nov 1960 in Portland, OR; m. 1920 to Alice (--) in Philadelphia, PA.
- xii. James, b. 21 Jun 1896 in Estill Co., KY, d. as an infant in 1891 and is bur. in either Elkin or Jackson Chapel Cem. in Estill Co., KY.

Children: BARNETT - m. (2)

- i. Simon K., b. 3 Jan 1898 in Montgomery Co., KY, d. 15 Oct 1918 in Lexington, KY; m. 12 Sep 1916 to Ann Crow. Ann d. ca. 1918, NI.
- Bt1 ii. Emily Jane, b. 5 May 1900 in Montgomery Co., KY; m. 5 May 1915 in Powell Co., KY to Dillard Tandy Crow.
- iii. Sadie, b. 23 Jan 1902, d. ca. 1904, bur. in Hog Creek Cem., Montgomery Co., KY.
- Bt2 iv. Simpson, b. 16 May 1905 in Montgomery Co., KY; m. 18 Aug 1925 to Dollie Sparks.
- Bt3 v. Susie, b. 10 Jul 1907 in Estill Co., KY, d. 20 Dec 1985; m. 9 Mar 1924 to Vernon Stokley.
- Bt4 vi. Sterling (twin to Stella), b. 4 Jun 1909 in Estill Co., KY; m. 5 May 1929 to Ora Pelfrey.
- Bt5 vii. Stella, b. 4 Jun 1909; m. 6 Apr 1926 to Halpin M. Tucker.
- Bt6 viii. Harold, b. 10 Oct 1912, bur. in Eaton Cem., Powell Co., KY; m. 8 Feb 1930 to Augusta Sparks.
- Bt7 ix. Flora (twin to Dora), b. 12 Apr 1915 in Indianfields, Clark Co., KY; m. 9 Oct 1932 to Floyd Stokley.
- x. Dora, b. 12 Apr 1915 in Indianfields, Clark Co., KY, d. 12 Oct 1918 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

(C219) SOLOMON DAVID EWELL [141], s/o James Baker Ewell III (C69). He was b Apr 1870, d. 9 Sep 1936; m. (1) Abbie Jane Clem, Abbie was the d/o (--) Clem and his wife Polly Ann, she was b. ca Apr 1868. Solomon m. (2) Bettie (Clem) Crow. Bettie was b. ca. 1875 and was the d/o James Clem and S. (--) of Clark Co., KY. He married a 3rd time to unknown party. Solomon was a farmer.

Children: EWELL - m. (1)

- i. Mary A., b. Apr 1894 in KY, d. ca. 1910.
- ii. Nettie Lee, b. 31 Mar 1897 in Estill Co., KY, d. 13 May 1951 in Maysville, Mason Co., KY; m. William Alexander Baxter on 30 Jun 1915 in Fayette, KY.
- iii. Herman Clay, b. ca. Feb 1898/99 in KY; m. May Fraiser.
- iv. Luther, b. & d. unk.

Children: EWELL - m. (2) Bettie's children from her 1st marriage that Solomon adopted.

- v. Oma Crow, b. ca. 1898 in KY.
- vi. Annie Crow, b. ca. 1900 in KY.

(C222) VEL MONT EWELL [42], s/o William Abel Ewell (C116), b. 27 Apr 1880, Nicholas Co., KY, d. 13 Jan 1961, Carlisle, KY; m. 29 May 1902, Mt. Sterling, Maymie Judy or Mary Virginia Judy. Mary was b. 3 Mar 1876, Powell Co., KY. and was the d/o Richard H. Judy and Armintie Faulkner.

Children: EWELL

- C313 i. Armintie Dormer, b. 6 Jun 1903, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 28 Mar 1923, Mt. Olivet, John Leslie Clinkenbeard. He was b. 20 Feb 1899.
- C314 ii. William Lisle, b. 22 Jan 1906, Nicholas Co., KY;
m.(1) 1927 Laura Dayton the d/o Harve Dayton & Maude Sims,
m.(2) Lois Patton, m.(3) Bernice Reeves.
- iii. Effie Marie, b. & d. unk.

(C223) EFFIE TEMPLEMAN EWELL [42], d/o (C116) William Abel Ewell, b. 29 Dec 1885, d. 6 Jan 1942, Waynesville, OH, buried in Carlisle; m. Mt. Sterling, KY, Harvey Clary.

Harvey was b. 30 Jul 1881, Fleming Co., KY, d. Nov 14 1953, Waynesville, OH, buried Carlisle, KY. He was the s/o Ned Clary and Ellen Cassidy.

Children: CLARY

- C11 i. Ellen Gladys, b. 30 Jun 1907, Carlisle, KY, d. unk.;
m.(1) Clifford Hicks, OH, m.(2) Walter Biqqs, OH.
- ii. Olen, b. 21 Jan 1910, Carlisle, KY, MI.
- iii. Walter Allen, b. 8 Sep 1911, Carlisle, KY; d. 3 Sep 1918,
buried Carlisle, KY.
- C12 iv. Roy Smith, b. 26 Jul 1913, Carlisle, KY; m. Audrey Penny, OH.
She was b. 9 Feb 1917, Brown Co., OH.
- v. Willie Ramey, b. 6 Feb 1915, Carlisle, KY; m. Betty Shaitz,
d.s.p.
- C13 vi. Wayne K. Kimborough, b. 25 Nov 1924, Nicholas Co., KY;
m. 29 Apr 1924, in Bellebrook, OH, Betty Roarback.

(C224) SUE SMITH EWELL [42], d/o William Abel Ewell (C116), b. 14 Feb 1893, Moorefield, KY, d. unk.; m. 16 Mar 1915, Paris, KY, Estle Newton Hostetler.

Estle was b. 26 Aug 1889, Moorefield, KY, the s/o Albert Warren Hostetler and Sarah Margaret Coons. In 1966 he lived in Lynchburg, OH.

Children: HOSTETLER

- Hs1 i. Margaret Pauline, b. 23 Apr 1916, Connersville, IN, d. unk.;
m. 3 Aug 1943, Henry Charles Bauer, of Waynsville, OH.
- Hs2 ii. Spencer Spilmam, b. 16 Jun 1918, Nicholas Co., KY, d. unk.;
m. 23 Jul 1949, Thelma Marie Christenson, Chico, CA.
- Hs3 iii. Albert Dean, b. 17 Feb 1920, Nicholas Co., KY; unmd.
- Hs4 iv. William Earl, b. 5 Dec 1921, Nicholas Co., KY;
m. 30 Jun 1950, Lynchburg, OH, June Gamble.
- Hs5 v. Martha Lane, b. 13 Sep 1923, Nicholas Co., KY;
m. 15 Mar 1946, Walter Kisiolek.
- Hs6 vi. Olive Mae, b. 3 Apr 1925, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 20 May 1944,
Waynesville, OH, to Charles N. Webb.
- Hs7 vii. Emma Bell, b. 8 Mar 1927, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 29 May 1952,
in Lynchburg, OH, George C. Roe/Rowe.
- viii. Betty Ann, b. 11 Mar 1929, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 15 Nov 1947
to Edward Lynn Boring.
- ix. Patty Sue, b. 16 Dec 1930, Nicholas Co., KY, d. 18 Apr 1932, bur.
in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., KY.
- x. Hazel Joe, b. 6 Jan 1933, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 25 Dec 1952 in
Mowrystown, OH to Cecil F. Hayden, s/o Otis and Elizabeth
Hayden.
- xi. Estle Newton, Jr., b. 13 Jul 1935 in Nicholas Co., KY; m. 19 May
1957 in Lynchburg, OH to Phyllis Ann Gilliland, d/o Glen and
Mozelle Gilliland.

(C225) AUGUSTA AGNES EWELL [42], d/o (C118) John Marcus Ewell, b. 20 Nov 1873, Brazil, Clay Co., IN, d. 11 Mar 1964 at Terre Haute, buried Clau Co., IN. m. 24 Jan 1901, Edgar C. Branaman, Terre Haute, IN.

Children: BRANAMAN

- Bral i. Darrel Albertus, b. Sep 1902, Brazil, IN;
m. Leatha Patterson at Anderson, IN.
- ii. Thelma Augusta, b. 28 Jun 1904, at Brazil, Clay Co., IN;
m. James Pantano, Dec 1952 at Los Angeles, CA.

- Bra2 iii. Chester Edgar, b. 14 Feb 1907, Brazil, IN; m. 19 Jun 1926
Esther Madelene Leach, at Chicago, IL.
- Bra3 iv. Leonard Edward, b. 1 Sep 1910, Brazil, IN, d. 16 Jul 1911.
- Bra3 v. Melvin, b. 31 Dec 1912, Brazil, IN, d. 24 Dec 1962 at Terre
 Haute, IN; m. 18 Sep 1933 Elizabeth Munce, at Anderson, IN.
- Bra4 vi. Francis Wayne, b. 20 Nov 1917, Brazil, IN; m. Sep 1940,
Doris Redenbarger, Brazil, Ind.
- Bra5 viii. Margaret Mary, b. 17 Aug 1922, Brazil, IN; m. 1 Dec 1941
Curtis Fisher, at Indianapolis, IN.

(C226) MARY FRANCES EWELL [42], d/o (C121) John Marcus Ewell, b. 17 Feb 1876,
 Brazil, IN, d. 28 Apr 1963, Brazil, IN; m. 1900 to Albert Harrison.

Children: HARRISON

- Hs1 i. Frederick Leo, b. 13 Jul 1901, Clay Co., IN;
 m. Ollie Iceing of Terre Haute, IN.
- ii. Gertrude, b. 28 Dec 1903, Brazil, IN; d. 1 Dec 1923.
- iii. Helen Frances, b. 25 Feb 1907, Clay Co., IN;
 m.(1) 26 Apr 1926, Herman Stephenson at Terre Haute, IN, div.
 then m.(2) 23 Feb 1954, Ben Silvers, Chicago, IL.
- Hs2 iv. Theafreida, b. 24 Aug 1911, Clay Co., IN; m. 1 Jun 1932,
Charles Stewart at Terre Haute, IN.
- v. Albert, b. 27 Feb 1914; unmd.; d. 11 Apr 1965 at Terre Haute,
 Ind.

(C227) JOHN ROBERT EWELL [42], s/o (C121) John Marcus Ewell, b. 11 Feb 1879,
 Brazil, IN; d. unk.; m. Sep 1904, Vallie Cabbage, Brazil, IN.

Children: EWELL

- C315 i. Roy Lester, b. 31 Jan 1905, Brazil, IN, d. 20 Feb 1968;
 m. 1925, Mildred Kintz at Terre Haute, IN.
- C316 ii. Gladys May, b. 4 Mar 1906, Brazil, IN, d. Aug 1961;
 m. 13 Jun 1927, James Hines in Terre Haute, Ind.

(C228) WALTER LESTER EWELL [42], s/o (C121) John Marcus Ewell, b. 7 Jul 1897,
 Brazil, Ind., d. unk.; m. 31 Aug 1927, Alice Amerman,
 Alice was b. 4 Aug 1902, the d/o Sherman Amerman and O'Calla Foncannon,
 Clinton, IN.

Children: EWELL

- C317 i. Theresa Lee, (adopted), b. 6 Jan 1941 in Dayton, Ohio;
 m. 12 Aug 1961 at Dayton, OH, Robert Earl Born at Dayton, OH,
 the s/o Earl Born and Loraine Martz of Chicago, IL.

(C214) MARY ELIZABETH EWELL [42], d/o (C115) Charles William Ewell, b. 3 Apr
 1915, Marshall; m. 19 Jul 1941, Kansas City, MO, Arthur Herbert Bowen II.

Arthur was b. 8 Jul 1911 in Kansas City, son of Arthur Bowen I and

Lillian (--).

Children: BOWEN

- i. Arthur Herbert III, b. 26 Feb 1943 in Kansas City, MO.
- ii. Charles William, b. 28 Jun 1945, Memphis, TN.
- iii. Robert Jeffery, b. 11 Oct 1948, Kansas City, MO.

(C215) CHARLES WILLIAM EWELL II [42], s/o (C115) Charles William Ewell, b. 16
 Dec 1916, Marshall; m.(1) 13 Jun 1940 Shirley Curtis at St. Louis, Mo. m.(2) 7
 Oct 1956 Bonnie (--) at St. Louis MO.

Children: EWELL, m.(1)

- i. Linda Mary, b. 8 Aug 1943 in St. Louis, MO.
- ii. Charles William, III, b. 28 Jun 1957 in St. Louis, MO.

ADDLED

Just a line to say I'm living
That I'm not among the dead
Though I'm getting more forgetful
And more mixed up in the head

For sometimes I can't remember
When I stand at the foot of the stair
If I must go up for something
Or I've just come down from there

And before the frig so often
My poor mind is filled with doubt
Have I just put food away or
Have I come to take some out?

And there are times when it's dark out
With my night cap on my head
I don't know if I'm retiring
Or just getting out of bed

So if its my turn to write you
There's no need of getting sore
I may think I have written
And don't want to be a bore

So remember that I do love you
And wish that you were here
And now its nearly mail time
And I must say "good-bye dear"

There I stood before the mailbox
With my face so very red
Instead of mailing you my letter
I had opened it instead

Supplied by Mary A. Slattery of Monticello, IN



Raine William Ewell



Hunter Newton Ewell



Zula (Pyle) Ewell



James Edwin Pyle



Fannie Blake (Lilburn) Pyle



Pyle Home in Webb City, MO



Maxwelton House

The Sneed Home in Memphis, Tenn.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(C300) MARY ISH EWELL [3,26,66], d/o (C200) Dr. Jessie Ewell V, b. 29 Mar/Aug 1885, d. 5 May 1969; m. 24 Dec 1913 to Waller Massie Hundley.

Children: HUNDLEY

- i. Mary Ewell, b. 21 Feb 1916, unmd.
- ii. Josiah, b. 15 Apr 1925.

(C301) NATHANIEL MCGREGOR EWELL [3,26,66], s/o Dr. Jessie Ewell V (C200), b. 30 Aug 1889, d. 8 Nov 1973; m. Sep 1968 to Mary Louise Camper (1895 -). The family lived in Charlottesville, VA.

Captain Nathaniel McGregor Ewell attended William and Mary College and graduated from the Virginia Military Institute, class of 1913. He was a veteran of WW I. He was a 60-year member and Past Master of Piedmont Stella Lodge No. 50 A.F. & A.M. in Standardsville. He was a member and past commander of the American Legion Post No. 128 of Standardsville. He was also a member of the American Clan Gregor.

Children: EWELL

- i. Louise Camper, b. 21 Feb 1920; m. Olin Pugh. This couple in 1987 was living in Columbia, SC.
- C400 ii. Dr. Nathaniel MacGregor, Jr., b. 17 Jan 1922; d. 11 Apr 1987; m. Mildred Carrington Hart. She was b. 1923.
- iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 31 Jan 1924; m. Fielding McGehee. This couple in 1987 was living in Prescott, AZ.
- iv. Judge John Francis, b. 22 Nov 1926; m. Josephine Westbrook. They were living in 1987 in Front Royal, VA.
- v. Jane Lee, b. 25 Jul 1929; m. John Metz. In 1987 they were living in Titusville, FL.
- vi. Jessie Jerdone, b. 24 Jun 1931; m. William Mendez. They resided in 1987 in Pittsburgh, PA.

(C302) LAURA SUSAN LAVINA EWELL [3,26,66], d/o Dr. Jessie Ewell V, (C200), b. 23 Jan 1895, d. 1986; m. 17 Aug 1921 to John Hamilton.

Children: HAMILTON

- i. Frank Gilbreth, b. 21 Jul 1922, killed 29 Oct 1944, on Leyte, Phillipine Islands during WW II.
- ii. Helen Ewell, b. unk., d. as an infant.

(C303) DOROTHY ANNE EWELL [3,26,66], d/o (C209) Phillip Doddridge Ewell IV, b. 2 Jul 1940; m. Ross Walker. Ross believed to have died 8 Apr 1989.

Children: WALKER

- i. Robert Ross.
- ii. Phillip Ewell.

(C304) JAMES HUNTER EWELL [67] s/o Hunter N. Ewell (C211), b. 11 Oct 1917, in Brooklyn, New York; m. 24 Aug 1940 to MarieLouise Andree Levy.

She was b. 5 Dec 1918 in San Mateo, Ca. the d/o Robert Levy and Mildred Miller. She died of cancer on 27 Jul 1989.

MarieLouise Levy, called Marie by her husband, had been brought up as a Catholic, and had gone to Catholic schools until college. She majored in bio-chemistry and was the only girl in her physics class. It was during her second year in college, when during a chemistry class field trip, she met Jim. Marie was only able to finish her third year in college when she made her decision to marry Jim, at his request.

Jim had had back problems since his 2nd. year in college. After continuous problems with his back, doctors decided that a spinal fusion was the only solution. As a result of this operation, a complex income tax return was necessary. Marie took care of this nicely, and thereafter, Marie gave tax information to friends and neighbors. Starting from this point, she assisted a tax preparer in interviewing, eventually becoming office manager for a sizeable tax firm in San Jose.

She passed the tests toward obtaining her license as an Enrolled Agent, then went into business for herself and was still doing business until her death, even though near the end of each year she said she ought to quit. It was mainly her profits which took them on their long trips, but she enjoyed working with many of her clients, some of whom she had had for many years.

Marie's main hobby was ceramics. She was at this for so long, that her home and the homes of her children and friends are filled with the beautiful pieces she made. Both her oldest son, Gary, and her youngest son, Richard, are interested in ceramics, even Jim did some decorating of her pieces.

Jim was an avid reader at an early age, having acquired the ability of speed reading. He became curious about the Ewell name, and found two Ewell names that aroused his interest: Benjamin Stoddert Ewell and his brother, Richard Stoddert Ewell.

It was the given name of Stoddert that was of interest because this was almost the name that was found on letterheads of a Real Estate firm (Stoddard Realty) owned by Jim's grandfather, James L. Ewell. Jim felt that some connection must exist between the two brothers and his grandfather. This connection was not finalized until 1984 when a trip to the LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City uncovered the tie-in. While the Stoddert brothers were not direct-in-line relatives, they were family members and did give a lead to further work.

Hunter's family moved to the San Francisco Bay Area in 1935 to join Hunter, who had gone there several years earlier, trying to find work during the depression. Jim started in college first at San Mateo Junior College, going on from there to the University of California at Berkeley. Jobs were hard to find in 1938, so while looking up job leads, he reenlisted as a student at San Mateo Junior College. It was during a chemistry field trip that he first met Marielouise Levy. She was on the trip with her chemistry class, and they learned that the following year Marie would be taking the same subjects that Jim had taken. Jim had always been very bashful around girls, but he found courage enough to ask Marie to a school dance. Jim got his first job with E.I. DuPont in their west coast Paint Division.

Marie went on to Berkeley, and Jim saw her about once a month to take in a football game, have dinner and go dancing.

While working at DuPont, Jim joined up with the National Guard 250th Coast Artillery. It was while with this unit that he met a first cousin, Raine Ewell, Jr., who he hadn't known existed or lived in the area.

Jim's unit was called up; half went to Sitka, Alaska and half went to Corregidor in the Phillipines. He didn't go, due to his marriage to Marie, for which he was very thankful. Of some 400 men, less than a hundred returned from Japanese internment.

Jim's jobs were mostly in the field of organic chemistry in which he had majored in college. During W.W. II, he held several electronic engineering jobs in firms building radar equipment.

As a chemist he worked in all levels of management for E.I. DuPont, General Paint Co. of San Francisco, Pabco Paint in Emeryville, Ca., Glidden Paint Company in San Francisco.

In his last job before retirement, he worked 20 years for the Lockheed Missile & Space Co., in Sunnyvale, Ca., as a Senior Manufacturing Research Engineer, helping Lockheed wherever specialized coatings were needed.

It was during his second stint at Junior College that Jim took a course in Mineralogy. This was so interesting that he took additional courses in the subject. He eventually taught mineralogy, geology and mining for some fifteen years to adult students in both the San Jose and Palo Alto Schools. Jim was president of several Gem & Mineral societies and held offices in others. As an outcome of this hobby, Jim decided to try and sell minerals as a means of supplementing his retirement income. Ewell's Jewels was started, but proved to be too much of a strain on his back; he then took courses and became a Graduate Gemologist. He handled jewelry appraisals from his home until after Marie's death.

Since his retirement in 1980, he has spent most of his time in genealogy. He became vice president in the Santa Clara County Historical and Genealogical Society. In 1986 he and his wife took their travel trailer and made a trip back to the midwest, hoping to find some of the roots of both his maternal and paternal grandparents.

While the children were small, all vacations were camping one's. For their 25th anniversary, Marie decided that they would take a non-camping trip that year and every other year after that. They did not quite succeed in meeting that goal, but managed to travel to Hawaii, Japan, Brazil, Europe, a Cruise in the Mediterranean, and in the Caribbean. A trip to Mexico was taken with his youngest son and daughter-in-law in 1988. A three month trip in their trailer around the U.S. was taken the year after retirement with four other couples. They traveled around the periphery of the U.S. and through several provinces in Canada including Nova Scotia. A final trip was taken in the summer of 1989 to visit Tennessee and Virginia to try and uncover missing genealogy data.

For purposes of genetic research along with the possibility of giving help to some who might need it - both Jim and his brother Charles have been confirmed as having NARCOLEPSY. This disease, sometimes called sleeping sickness, is not the kind from Africa that is transmitted by the Tsetse fly.

It is said by some to be genetically transmitted. We have not heard of any other family member coming down with this problem. Jim has tried to analyze the cause and effects of narcolepsy. It occurs when an effort to concentrate mentally is made, or during periods of stress. It is, therefore, most intensive during those periods when concentration is needed to be applied to a problem.

Children: EWELL

- C401 i. Gary James, b. 24 Jun 1941 in San Mateo, CA;
m. Mary Ruth Boudreau.
- C402 ii. Dennis Robert, b. 27 Jun 1944 in San Mateo, CA, presently unmd.
- C403 iii. Richard Charles, b. 23 Dec 1954 in Berkeley, CA;
m. 16 Apr 1983 to Rosa Maria Rosique.

(C305) CHARLES EDWIN EWELL [67], s/o (C211) Hunter N. Ewell, b. 22 Aug 1920 in Webb City, MO; m. (1) 28 Mar 1947, Margaret Saltwell, NI.; m. (2) Nov 1971, Rubina Gunther, NI. Charles is afflicted with Narcolepsy along with his brother and has had little luck in trying to combat the disease. He has held outdoor jobs such as gardening, etc. over the years. He has fun in playing tennis (one year he was men's single champion in Glendale (near Los Angeles) in southern California. He likes building and flying model airplanes and sailing model boats.

Margaret Saltwell, at the time she married Charles, worked as a sales representative for the Glendale Federal Bank, after the divorce she married the Vice president of the bank; and after his death, became the president.

Rubina was b. in Rosedale, CA on 9 Aug 1924, the d/o John Peter Gunther and Helena Johnson. The Gunther family were Mennonites and Rubina became a missionary. She was stationed in Japan for 14 years, prior to returning to the US and become a local grammar school teacher. She taught until her retirement in 1986, when she and Charles bought a home between Yosemite Park and Fresno, CA.

(C306) ARTHUR WEBB EWELL [68,70], s/o (C212) Arthur Peyton Ewell, b.ca. 1922 in Memphis, TN; m. (?).

Children: EWELL

- i. Margaret, b.ca. 1947.
- ii. Arthur, Jr., b.ca. 1949.
- iii. Susan, b.ca. 1951.
- iv. John, b.ca. 1956.

(C307) JOHN SNEED EWELL [68,70], s/o (C212) Arthur Peyton Ewell, b.ca. 1925 in Memphis, TN. John still lives in, and maintains the Sneed home in which he and his brother were born. This home was constructed in 1860, called 'Maxwelton' and is listed in the National Register of Historic places.

John works with the IRS part time and grades cotton for the Agriculture department the remaining part of the year; he is a bachelor.

(C308) WINCHESTER HALL EWELL [68], s/o (C213) James Gibson Ewell, b. 10 Jul 1922, d. 23 Dec 1982; m. Virginia Bennett Spencer who was b. 24 Jan 1924, d/o Harold Bennett Spencer and Marion Frances Southworth.

Children: EWELL

- C404 i. Susan Hall, b. 24 May 1951, m. 4 May 1975 to Bruce Edward Alexander.
- ii. Nancy Spencer, b. 8 Jun 1954.

(C309) ELAINE COMPTON EWELL [68], d/o (C213) James G. Ewell, b. 28 Jun 1923; m. 15 Aug 1942 to Charles Hubert Aldrich.

He was b. 24 Jun 1920 the s/o Stanley M. Aldrich Sr. and Ella Hartt Muncy. The Aldrich's were long time residents of Babylon, NY. Children: ALDRICH, all born in Bayshore, Long Island, NY.

- Al1 i. Charles Hubert II, b. 20 Aug 1944; m. 2 Sep 1966 to Rosemarie Evelyn Alvarez.
- Al2 ii. Cynthia Hall, b. 10 Sep 1948; m. 30 Sep 1966 to Raymond Louis Forstell.
- Al3 iii. Ruth Ewell, b. 22 Jul 1951; m.(1) 22 Nov 1967 to Joseph Peter Dalpiaz; m.(2) 3 Sep 1978, Arnold Matthew Fink, b. 6 Jul 1949.
- Al4 iv. Gwynn Ewell, b. 30 Nov 1954; m. 2 Aug 1981 Brian Henry Leitch.

(C310) SADIE MAY EWELL [42], d/o Charles Ewell (C215), b. 14 Aug 1897, d. unk.; m. 31 Mar 1916, Paris, KY, Chester Scott. Chester was b. 14 Aug 1883, Nicholas Co. KY; d. 26 Dec 1947, Nicholas Co. and was the s/o Robert Scott and Mary Roberts.

Children: SCOTT

- Sc1 i. Charles Rhodes, b. 21 Jan 1919, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 12 Nov 1942, Neosho, MO to Bernice Bromegan.
- Sc2 ii. Jesse, b. 14 Dec 1921, Nicholas Co., KY; m. Feb 1951, in Carlisle to Willie Ray Darrell.
- Sc3 iii. Jean, b. 23 Mar 1926, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 7 Mar 1945, in in Carlisle to Edward Thomas Booth.
- Sc4 iv. Mary D., b. 14 Jun 1917, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 12 Oct 1939 in in Carlisle, Albert Vice.

(C311) PANSY JUNE EWELL [42] d/o Charles Ewell (C215), b. 22 Apr 1904, Nicholas Co., KY; m. Burroughs Gillespie, b. 7 Jun 1899, Nicholas Co., KY. He was the s/o Joe Gillespie and Maud Burroughs.

Children: GILLESPIE

- Gil1 i. Wanda Gillespie, b. 9 Oct 1924, in Carlisle; m.(1) 24 Dec, Scott Bedford Grey, m.(2) Thomas Keemale, m.(3) Abram Geltmacher, Jr.

(C312) JAMES LLOYD EWELL [42], s/o Charles Ewell (C215), b. 18 Sep 1913, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 20 May 1936, at Covington, KY, Dorothy Hendricks. She was b. 5 Aug 1915, the d/o Levi Hendricks.

Children: EWELL

- i. Dana, b. 4 Jul 1947 at Covington, KY.

(C313) ARMINTIE DORMER EWELL [42], d/o (C216) Vel Mont Ewell, b. 6 Jun 1903, Nicholas Co., KY, d. 7 May 1966.; m. 28 Mar 1923, Mt. Olivet, John Leslie Clinkenbeard. John was b. 20 Feb 1899, s/o Elmer Clinkenbeard and Bertha Gilvin.

Children: CLINKENBEARD

- Ck1 i. Leslie Ewell, b. 21 Jul 1926, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 25 Oct 1947 Paris, Ky., Emogene Reid.
- Ck2 ii. Eugene Ross, b. 28 Dec 1923, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 28 Feb 1948 Paris, KY, Marylou Lawson. She is the d/o Otho Lawson and Mattie Kenne.

(C314) WILLIAM LISLE EWELL [42], s/o Vel Mont Ewell (C216), b. 22 Jan 1906, Nicholas Co., KY, m.(1) 1927, in Winchester, KY, Laura Dayton. Laura was the d/o Harve Dayton and Maud Sims, m.(2) Lois Patton, m.(3) Bernice Reeves.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- i. Eula Marie, b. Apr 1928, Paris, KY; m. 25 Nov 1948 in Stanton, Powell Co., KY to Richard Kollros.
 - ii. Elizabeth Dayton, b. Feb 1930, Nicholas Co., KY; m. 3 Jul 1948 to Frank Johnson in Versailles, KY.
 - iii. Barbara Lou, b. in Carisle, KY; m. George Kelly.
- Children; EWELL - m.(3)
- iv. Lydia Gail, b. Lexington, KY.

(C315) ROY LESTER EWELL [42], s/o John Robert Ewell (C221), b. 31 Jan 1905, Brazil, IN, d. 20 Feb 1968; m. 1925 in Terre Haute, IN to Mildred Kintz.

Children: EWELL

- i. Robert, b. unk.
- ii. James, b. unk.
- iii. Marna Ann. b. unk.

(C316) GLADYS MAY EWELL [42], d/o (C221) John Robert Ewell, b. 4 Mar 1906, Brazil, IN, d. Aug 1961; m. 13 Jun 1927 to James Hines in Terre Haute, IN.

Children: HINES - no vital statistics.

- i. Rose.
 - ii. Mary.
- 2 other sons.

(C317) THERESA LEE EWELL [42], d/o John R. Ewell (C221), b. 6 Jan 1941, Dayton, OH (adopted); m. 12 Aug 1961, Robert Earl Born, at Dayton, OH. He is the son of Earl Born and Loraine Martz of Chicago, IL.

Children: BORN

- i. Robert Earl Born, Jr., b. 2 Feb 1966 in Chicago, IL.



Marielouise Andree (Levy) Ewell

EIGHTH GENERATION

(C400) NATHANIEL MCGREGOR EWELL, Jr. M.D. [66], s/o (C301) Nathaniel M. Ewell, b. 17 Jan 1922, d. 11 Apr 1987; m. Mildred Carrington Hart.

Dr. Nathaniel McGregor Ewell, Jr. attended local schools and was graduated from the University of Virginia where he was a member of the Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity and Captain of the University Fencing Team. He graduated from the University of Virginia Medical School in 1947 and served internships at Duke Hospital and the University of Virginia Hospital. He was a member of the U.S. Naval Reserve for some years, seeing active duty in WW II. He was an active member of numerous Medical Societies as well as the American Clan Gregor started by his grandfather Dr. Jesse Ewell V, Scottish Heritage U.S.A., the Virginia Historical Society and the Albemarle County Historical Society.

Children: EWELL

- i. Nathaniel McGregor III, b. 1948; m. 1981 to Antoinetta Strobino. The couple live in Zaragosa, Spain. Antoinetta was in India for two years and opened a children's library there. She is a graduate of the University of Miami, FL and received a Masters degree from the University of Rochester. She is employed by the Department of Defense, Zaragosa, Spain. Nathaniel is a graduate of Hampden-Sydney College and received his Masters and PhD. from the University of South Carolina in language and literature.
- ii. Frances Carrington, b. 1953; m. 1980 to Andrew Honsharuk. This couple live in Caroline Co., VA.
- iii. Richard Byrd Hart, b. 1954; lives in Yorktown, VA; unmd.
- iv. Richard Stoddert, b. 1956; m. Elizabeth Jean Inge on 24 May. They were live in Atlanta, GA.
- v. Carrington Waddell, b. 1959; m. 31 Aug 1986 to Catherine Foster Moyer. She is the d/o Richard Weil Moyer and his wife. In 1987 the couple lived in Philadelphia, PA.

Nathaniel, Jr.'s widow lives in Charlottesville, VA. She is also interested in genealogy and is in the process of writing a book.

(C401) GARY JAMES EWELL [67], s/o James H. Ewell (C304), b. 24 Jun 1941 in San Mateo, Ca.; m. 19 Aug 1967 to Mary Ruth Boudreau, who divorced him in Dec 1989. Mary is the d/o Wilfred Joseph Boudreau and Ruth Helena Nelen. Mary met Gary while he was taking his doctorate in Boston; her family are all from the Boston area. They got married while he still had a year to go for his doctorate.

Gary always wanted to be first in everything he did. He became an Eagle Scout; won a National Merit Scholarship to Stanford; also through his father's efforts in feeling that Stoddert was a family name, won a scholarship from the Daughters of the Confederacy. He holds a Doctorate in Material Science as well as Masters in several subjects, including South American History. He got the latter degree in preparation for teaching a course in Materials Science at Universidad Technica del Estado in Santiago, Chile. He found that he couldn't live with his wife and baby on the salary he was paid. Since he had been left to carry a large load for his department when most of the instructors decided to take sabbaticals, he decided to come home after only six months of what was to have been a two year teaching agreement.

On his return, he first worked for NASA Ames Research Center at their Mountain View, CA facility. He worked at the Electronics Facility at Hughes, and now has been working for a number of years at the Aerospace Corporation in Los Angeles. Gary is interested first with his children, but is doing Square and Clog dancing.

Mary Ruth, being a traditional as well as a modern woman, defines her life in terms of the relationships that shaped her: "I met Gary Ewell when I was working on my Master's degree from Tufts University, Medford, MA. I taught Junior High School English (as my mother had) prior to our marriage which resulted in four "Special-ordered" children: 2 boys and 2 girls - the same configuration as my family of origin.

My stronger vocation was to motherhood. In relocating to California, I learned a great deal from my mother-in-law, Marie Ewell, who was one of the most influential women in my life.

Although I made a mid-life career change to marriage, family, and child counseling (spousal and child abuse are my area of specialization), I consider parenting, especially now as a single parent, to be my most important job.

To my family and friends: "All I ask of you is forever to remember me as loving you".

Children: EWELL

- i. David Paul, b. 22 Feb 1970 in Mountain View, CA.
- ii. Carol Marie, b. 17 Mar 1972, Santa Clara, CA.
- iii. Richard Gary, b. 25 Feb 1976 in Torrance, CA.
- iv. Kathryn Ruth, b. 27 Mar 1978 in Beverley Hills, CA.

(C402) DENNIS ROBERT EWELL [67], s/o James H. Ewell (C304), b. 27 Jun 1944 in San Mateo, San Mateo, Ca.

Dennis has remained a bachelor to date. He obtained his Bachelor's degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of California at Berkeley. He has been working for over twenty years in various engineering positions in electronics for the Lockheed Missile & Space Co. in Sunnyvale, Ca. His hobbies include rock collecting, (specifically small crystals and for which he has won state prizes), stamps, and he now also enjoys the challenge of solving and programming long complicated adventure-style computer games. He has four different computers at his home for this latest hobby.

(C403) RICHARD CHARLES EWELL [67], s/o (C304) James H. Ewell, b. 23 Dec 1954 in Berkeley, CA; m. 16 Apr 1983 to Rosa Maria Rosique, b. 10 Sep 1952.

She was born in Mexico City, the d/o of Mariano Rosique and Maria De La Luz Victoria. Rosa, more commonly called 'Rosie' is a most friendly and artistically talented young woman. She did special cultural group dancing while in Mexico. She came to the United States at sixteen years of age and first lived in Hollywood. Rosie, first had to conquer English and then following that she became a dental assistant. Finally, she discovered her life's calling and became a hair designer. She met Richard while both were attending a ceramics class in Pasadena, Ca. Through her family, all of whom live close by, Richard has acquired an excellent knowledge and use of Spanish. Rosie still pursues new careers and adventures and enjoys life and seeing her children growing up.

Richard worked during his final college summer at NASA Ames in Mountain View, CA as had both of his older brothers. He obtained his Bachelor's degree in Mechanical Engineering from the University of California at Davis. While at UCD, he shared an apartment with three other fellows and each had to take turns cooking dinner for the group. With one being Lebanese and another a vegetarian, he became a connoisseur of good cooking as well as a vegetarian.

His first job after graduation was to work for the Boeing Commercial Aircraft Company in Seattle. There he designed the power plant installation for 767 aircraft. While in Seattle he obtained a Masters degree in Aeronautics and Astronautics from the University of Washington. Because of the beautiful environment in Washington, Richard became a backpacker, mountain climber and cross-country skier.

Once he obtained his advanced degrees he took his first long vacation and went to India, where he trekked in the Himalayas, and went to Kenya, where he studied the behavior of hyenas.

Richard then moved to Pasadena, CA to work at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory in the field of thermal to electric power conversion. While there, in the pursuit of his hobby of ceramics, he met his wife, Rosie. They both enjoy travelling and have been through much of South America and Asia together. They spent one year in Washington, D.C., while Richard was on assignment to NASA headquarters. This enabled them to tour most of the US and Canada. They both enjoy a wide variety of arts and crafts activities.

Children: EWELL

- i. Kevin Rosique, b. 17 Jan 1985 in Hollywood, CA.
- ii. Kurt James, b. 8 Jul 1987 in Pasadena, CA.

(C404) SUSAN HALL EWELL [68], d/o (C308) Winchester H. Ewell, b. 24 May 1951;
m. 4 May 1975 to Bruce Edward Alexander, b. 23 Jan 1951. Bruce is the s/o
Edward Lawson Alexander and Phyllis Mary Maxwell.

Children: ALEXANDER

- i. Bennett Ewell, b. 27 Jun 1979.
- ii. Amy Hall, b. 18 Oct 1982.

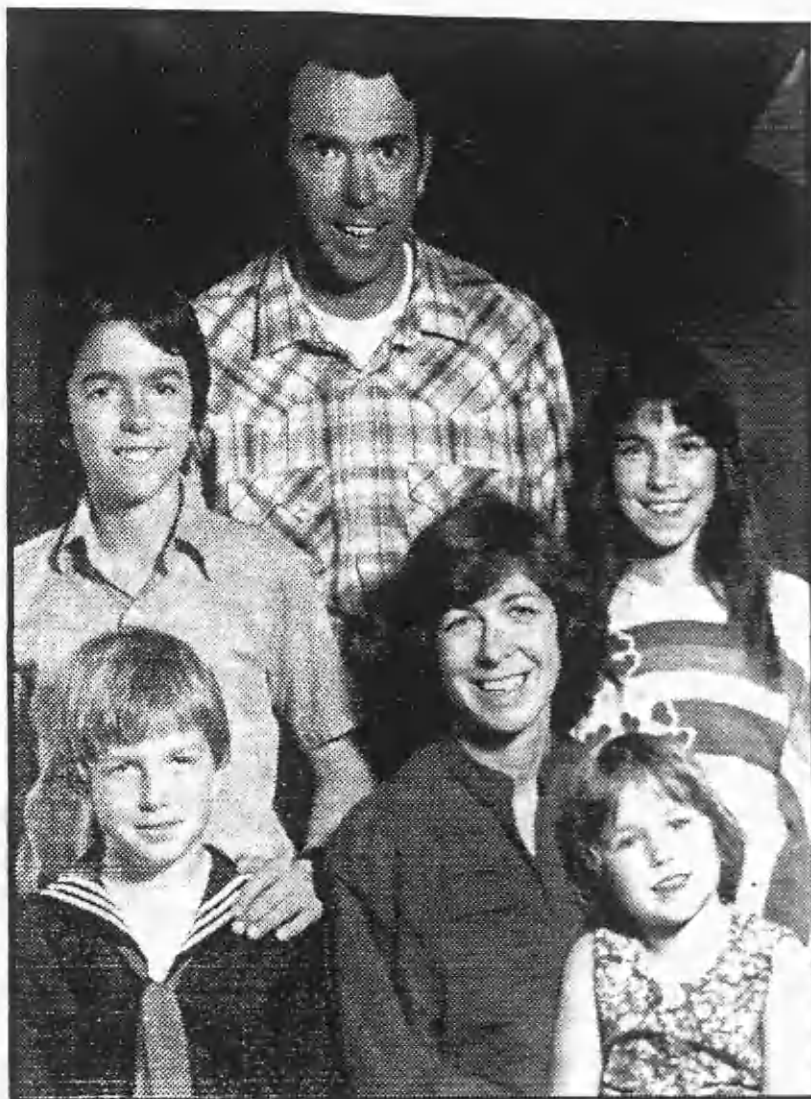
From the ashes of our forebearers are we risen,
As we ourselves to ashes shall return;
But we can leave behind us certain evidence
Of having lived, and Death's finality overcome.
Within this span of time we seek
Life's stream through us to our offspring bear,
Thereby their heritage and birthright to assure.
Dr. Ludwig Finkch

Gary Ewell Family

Gary James Ewell in rear

Next row: David Paul, Carol Marie

Bottom: Richard Gary, Mary Ruth
(Loudreau) Ewell Kathryn Ruth Ewell



Richard Charles Ewell Family

Richard Charles, Kevin Rosique, Rosa Maria
(Rosique), Kurt James Ewell

SMILE

From Nembutsu Way

A smile cost nothing, but gives much. It enriches those who receive, without making poorer those who give. It takes but a moment, but the memory of it last forever. None is so rich or mighty he can get along without it, and none is so poor that he cannot be made rich by it. A SMILE creates happiness in the home, fosters good will in business, and is the countersign of friend ship.

It brings rest to the weary, cheer to the discouraged, sunshine to the sad, and it is nature's best antidote for trouble. Yet it cannot be bought, begged, borrowed or stolen, for it is something that is of no value to anyone until it is given away.

Some people are too tired to give you a SMILE.

Give them one of yours,
as none needs a SMILE so much as he who
has no more to give.

ANCESTORS OF MAXCEY EWELL

Trying to find the ancestors of Maxcey Ewell has been a job that has been undertaken by a number of Ewells. Maxcey's will was easy to find, his marriage to his wife, was verified, but no verifiable data has thus far been located as to his ancestral beginnings. Because of this, Maxcey is being considered at this time to be an immigrant ancestor from England, Scotland or Wales. He is believed to be the owner of Ewell's Shop and Mill in Albemarle Co., VA.

MAXCEY EWELL - EMIGRANT

(M1) MAXCEY EWELL, [38,40,41,135], b.ca. 1743 in Goochland Co. Virginia, d. Nov 1800 in Albemarle County Co. VA; m. Ann Mullins on 5 Jan 1769 at St. James Northam Parish, in Dover Church in Albemarle Co., VA.

Ann was also born in Goochland Co. abt. 1747/8; d.bef. 4 Feb 1828. She was the d/o John Mullins and ~~Elizabeth Connerly~~ *Mary Maupin*.

Maxcey was the father of a large number of children, among whom was Pleasant Ewell. Pleasant Ewell is considered the forefather of most of the Ewells that are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints (Mormons). (Maxcey?) Thomas Ewell's Shop or Inn was recommended as a good stopping place by Thomas Jefferson, who was apparently a good friend of Maxcey's.

Children: EWELL - All but the first were born in Albemarle Co., VA.

- M2 i. Thomas, Dr., b. 27 Oct 1769 in Goochland Co. VA, d.bef. Aug 1844; m. Jane Cox on 23 Jan 1797 in Powhatan Co., VA.
- M3 ii. Elizabeth, b.ca. 1771, d. unk.; m. 8 Mar 1796 in Albemarle Co. VA to Henry Karr/Ker/Carr.
- M4 iii. John, b. 15 Feb 1772, d. 21 Nov 1826; m. 3 Mar 1801, Mary Kennerly.
- iv. Jesse, b.ca. 1773, d. unk. inventory taken 25 Nov 1815 in Albemarle Co.
- M5 v. Mary, b. 1776 in VA, d. 6 Dec 1834 in Bedford Co., TN; m. Jonathan Webster.
- vi. William, b.ca. 1777, d.bef. 1841; possibly m. Lucy Shipp 21 Dec 1791 in Culpepper Co. VA.
- vii. David, b.ca. 1779, d. 9 Apr 1841 bur. Hoodoo Cemetery, Coffee Co., TN; m. 18 Jun 1804 in Monogalia Co., WV to Lucinda 'Drucilla' Shuttleworth. She was the d/o Phillip/Jeremiah Shuttleworth; she was b.abt 1780 in VA.
- M6 viii. Dabney, b.ca. 1783, d. 1856; m. Dovey Davidson.
- M7 ix. Leighton, b.ca. 1785, d.bef. 1851; m.(1) Susan Athey, m.(2) Ora (Green?).
- M8 x. Pleasant, b. 2 Aug 1788, d. 4 Mar 1852; m.(1) Barbara Fauber, m.(2) Elizabeth Clapper, m.(3) Mary Wiskel.
- xi. Sarah (Sally), b.ca. 1790, d. unk.; m. 16 Apr 1816 to Ezekiel Taylor in Accomack Co., VA.
Possible m. to Dr. A. Martin.

Ref: VA Vol. 1, p. 25; VA Vol. A p. 4, p. 339; VA Vol. A, 3b p. 35;
Albemarle Co. Will of Maxcey Ewell, see Appendix

Ref. [139,140] Goochland Co., VA Deed & Wills Bk 13, p 302, Bk 14, p 377
(yr. 1787) [Will & Inventory of John Mullins - 1783 yr.]

FIRST GENERATION

(M2) DR. THOMAS EWELL [40,135], s/o Maxcey Ewell (M1). Thomas was b.ca. 1769 in Goochland Co. VA, d. by Aug 1844 in Monogalia Co., WV; m. 23 Jan 1797 to Jane Cox at Powhatan Co., VA.

Children: EWELL

- i. Cina, b.ca. 1805 Monogalia Co., WV, d. unk.; m. 22 Oct 1825 to Thomas Gregg in Monogalia Co., WV.
- ii. Sarah, b.ca. 1815 Monogalia Co., WV, d. unk.; m. 28 Nov 1835 in Monogalia Co., WV to Samuel Frederick.
- iii. Jane C., b.ca. 1816 in Monogalia Co. WV, d. unk.; m. 18 Aug 1836 in Monogalia Co., WV to William J. Williams.
- iv. John, b.bef. 1844 in Monogalia Co., WV, d. unk.

(M3) ELIZABETH EWELL [40,135], d/o Maxcey Ewell (M1). Elizabeth was b.ca. 1771 in Albemarle Co., VA; m. Henry Karr/Kar/Carr who was b.ca. 1771 in Albemarle Co., VA.

Children: KARR

- i. Guilbert.
- ii. Samuel.
- iii. William.

(M4) JOHN EWELL [38,40,41,135], s/o Maxcey Ewell (M1). John was b. 15 Feb 1772 in Albemarle Co. VA, d. 21 Nov 1826 in Missouri, due to an attack of pneumonia; m. 3 Mar 1801 to Mary Kennerly in Augusta Co., VA.

Mary was b. 20 Feb 1780 in Augusta Co., VA, d. 9 May 1861 in Bedford Co. TN. She was the d/o James Kennerly and Susannah Long. Shortly after marrying, John and his wife moved to Bedford Co., TN.

Children: EWELL

- M10 i. Leighton, b. 5 Jul 1802, d. 10 Oct 1835; m. Susan Blanton.
- ii. James, b. 20 Mar 1803, d. 30 Apr 1893; unmd.
- iii. Susan, b. 30 May 1804, d. 15 Dec 1856; unmd.
- M11 iv. Martha 'Patsy', b. 2 Jun 1807, d. unk.; m. William F. Chamberlain.
- M12 v. Anna, b. 21 Dec 1809, d. unk., bur. at Baton Rouge, LA; m. Asa Elkins.
- vi. Maxey, b. 6 Nov 1810, d. 7 Jun 1830 near Baton Rouge, LA; prob. unmd.
- M13 vii. Lucy, b. 14 Sep 1812, d. 15 Nov 1878; m. Lewis Wilson Hall.
- M14 viii. John, Jr., b. 15 Aug 1814 in Bedford Co., TN, d. 1 Oct 1896 in LA, bur. in Evergreen, LA; m. Martha Ann Koen Lewis.
- M15 ix. Catherine 'Kittie', b. 29 Aug 1816, d. 22 Aug 1869; m. George Whitfield Heard.
- x. Thomas, b. 22 Jul 1818 in Bedford Co., TN, d. 10 Jun 1845 in Cheyenneville La., bur. in Cheyenneville, LA, unmd.
- M16 xi. Virginia Washington, b. 2 Mar 1820; m. Dr. John Hamilton Scott.
- M17 xii. Phillip Kennerly, b. 6 Sep 1823, d. 9 Jul 1901, bur. in Dyer, TN; m. Amanda Caroline Williams.
- M18 xiii. Joseph Kennedy, b. 22 Nov 1825, d. 21 Nov 1866; m. Mary Eliza Carlin.
- M19 xiv. Sarah, b. 23 Feb 1828, d. 18 Jul 1915, bur. in Dyer, TN; m. Alexander Kimbro.

(M5) MARY EWELL [40,41], d/o Maxcey Ewell (M1). Mary was b. 1776 in Albemarle Co., VA, d. 6 Dec 1834; m. (1) ca. 1800 to Jonathan Webster. Jonathan after the death of Mary Ewell, m. (2) 21 Aug 1835, Nancy Shockley in Bedford Co., TN. Jonathan was b. 1779, d. 1842 and was s/o Nancy Webster. He served in the TN house of representatives for the 10th & 11th Gen. Assembly 1813-1814, representing Bedford and Coffee Counties. He is considered the father of Coffee County.

Children: WEBSTER - m. (1)

- i. Joel Harris, b.ca. 1802, d. bef. 1841; m. Lucretia (Smith) Jones.
- ii. Nancy, b.ca. 1804, d. unk.
- iii. Virginia, b.ca. 1806, d. unk.; m. 19 Aug 1834 in Bedford Co., TN, James C. Jones.

- iv. Mary Ewell, b.ca. 1808, d. unk.; m.ca. 1827, Goldman Green.
- v. Lucretia Vaughn, b. 25 Sep 1813, d. 30 Mar 1889;
m. 10 Feb 1831 to Moses Madison Cass in Coffee Co., TN.
- vi. Jonathan Shaw, b.ca. 1821, d. unk.; m. Mary Elvira Camden.

(M6) Dr. DABNEY EWELL [38,39,40,41,103,135], s/o (M1) Thomas Maxcey Ewell. Dabney was b. 1786 in Albemarle Co. VA, d. 1829; m. 8 Jun 1821 to Dovey Davidson; he was a physician in Rutherford Co., TN. She was b.ca. 1804 in either VA or TN, the d/o John Davidson and Nancy (--).

Children: EWELL

- M20 i. Harriet, b. 24 Feb 1822, d. 15 Sep 1883 in Benton Co. AR;
m. Dr. Thomas Hopkins Roughton.
- M21 ii. Leighton, b.ca. 1826, d.ca. 1891; m.(1) Martha (--), b. 1825;
m.(2) ca. 1834 to Millie Williams.
- iii. Elizabeth, b.ca. 1827, d. unk.
- iv. John, b.ca. 1828, d. unk.; m. Elizabeth (--).

(M7) LEIGHTON EWELL [38,39,40,41,42,135], s/o (M1) Maxcey Ewell. Leighton was b.ca. 1783 in VA, d. 1851 in Ray Co. MO; m.(1) ca. 1800 Susan Athey, the d/o Thomas Athey; m.(2) ca. 1809, Ora (Green?). Leighton, after his first marriage, moved to Kentucky and joined the first settlers of Knox County. He was sheriff of the county in 1830, moved to Ray County, Missouri and died there in 1851, age about sixty-five years.

Children: EWELL - m.(1).

- i. John 'Jack' A., d. unmd. in Buchanan Co., MO.
 - M22 ii. Thomas Maxcey II, b.ca. 1807, d. 17 Mar 1888;
m. Miranda Fox in 1832.
 - iii. John William, b.ca. 1816, d. unk.; m. Polly Bland on 27 Feb 1835.
 - M23 iv. Susan, b.ca. 1816, d.ca. 1888; m.ca. 1836 Daniel Matheny/Mathena.
- Children: EWELL - m.(2)
- v. (unk.), b.ca. 1810, d. unk.; m.ca. 1827 to Mordiccia Duke.
 - vi. John, b.ca. 1812, d. unk.

(M8) PLEASANT EWELL [38,39,42,135,46,73], s/o (M1) Maxcey Ewell. Pleasant was b. 2 Aug 1788 in Albemarle Co. VA, d. 4 Mar 1852 in probably in UT; m.(1) 7 Feb 1814 Barbara Fauber in Augusta, VA. Barbara was b. 1796 in Albemarle Co., VA and died 28 Jun 1839 in Nauvoo, IL. She was the d/o David Fauber and Barbara Palmer. Barbara Fauber was the d/o David Palmer and Barbara Palmer of Augusta, GA.

Pleasant was m.(2) on 6 Mar 1843 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL to Elizabeth Clapper the widow of Jacob Smith; she was b. 25 Mar 1795. Pleasant m.(3) Mary Wiekell, abt. 1846, probably in Pottowatie Co., VA.

Children: EWELL m.(1)

- M24 i. Sarah, b. Jan 1814, d. 1 Jun 1839; m. Jonathan Taylor Packer.
- M25 ii. William Fletcher, b. 30 Nov 1815, d. 22 Dec 1848;
m. Mary Lee Bland on 30 Nov 1834.
- M26 iii. Elizabeth, b. 16 Apr 1817, d. 1840; m. Leonard Thornhill
on 25 Dec 1834 in Ray Co., MO.
- iv. Thomas Maxey, b. 6 May 1819 in Albemarle Co. VA, d. 10 Jan 1900;
probably never married and is buried in The Ewell Graveyard in Thurman, IA.
- M27 v. Barbara Ann, b. 16 May 1821 in Albemarle Co., VA, d. 8 Jul 1898;
m. David Evans.
- M28 vi. John Martin, Sr., (adopted), b. 5 Aug 1823, in Albemarle Co., VA,
d. 1 Oct 1903; m. Elizabeth Study.
- vii. Mary Dabney, b. 19 Mar 1831 in Bedford Co. TN., d. 17 Apr 1903;
m. Eric Glines.
- M29 viii. Pirene Brown, b. 5 Nov 1835 in Ray Co. MO, d. 21 Apr 1923;
m. Alexander Jameson.

Children: EWELL m.(3)

- ix. Martha, b. 2 Sep 1847 in Pottowatamie Co., IA;
m. Watson Christian Houtz on 1 Mar 1866.

Children of Mary's previous marriage

- A. Susannah, b. 1842.
- B. Jeremiah, B. 1844.

(Continuation of Pleasant Ewell History, bottom of Page 130.)



John Ewell, Sr.



Mary (Kennerly) Ewell

Courtesy of Ewell Family
And Historical Society

SECOND GENERATION

(M10) LEIGHTON EWELL [38,39,40,41,42,135], s/o (M3) John Ewell. Leighton was b. 5 Jul 1802, d. 10 Oct 1835; m. 10 Feb 1824 to Susan Blanton.

Children: EWELL

- M40 i. Anne, b. 13 Aug 1827, d. 4 Jan 1834; m. David R. Vance.
- ii. William, b. 20 Mar 1830, d. unk.; m. 1853 P.A. Miles, d/o Lemuel Miles

(M11) MARTHA 'PATSY' EWELL [38,39,40,41,42,135], d/o (M3) John Ewell. Martha was b. 2 Jun 1807 in Bedford Co., TN, d. unk.; m. 24 Oct 1824 to William F. Chamberlain. Both died in Hot Springs, AR where they had migrated from TN.

Children: CHAMBERLAIN

- i. Max (Maxcey?), b. 3 Jan 1833 near Shelbyville, TN, d. unk. Moved with parents to Hot Springs, AR where he lived for 5 yrs. He migrated to Evergreen (Avoyelles Parish, LA.) with his uncle John Ewell, Jr. He m. his 1st cousin Martha Hall, d/o Lucy Ewell and Lewis Wilson Hall. Max was a soldier in the Confederate Army and after the war managed a sugar and cotton plantation.
- ii. Susan, b. & d. unk.
- iii. Joe, b. & d. unk.; m. Anne (--), moved to Malverne, AK.

(M12) ANNA EWELL [39,40,41,42,46,135], d/o John Ewell (M3). Anna was b. 21 Dec 1809, d. 7 Jun 1833 in Baton Rouge, LA; m. 20 Mar 1827 to Asa Elkins.

Children: ELKINS

- i. Kennerly, (tombstone in Evergreen Cemetery but no dates).
- ii. Ada, b. & d. unk.; m. (--).

(M13) LUCY EWELL [39,40,41,42,46,135], d/o John Ewell (M3). Lucy was b. 14 Sep 1812, d. 15 Nov 1878; m. Lewis Wilson Hall in March 1828.

Children: HALL

- i. Martha, b. & d. unk.; m. her 1st cousin, Max Chamberlain, s/o Martha 'Patsy' Ewell and William F. Chamberlain. They lived in Evergreen, La. near their uncle John Ewell, Jr.

(M14) JOHN EWELL, Jr. [39,40,41,42,46,135], s/o (M3) John Ewell. John, Jr was b. 15 Aug 1814, in Bedford Co., TN, d. 1 Oct 1896, in LA, buried in Evergreen, LA.; m. 11 Jan 1853, Mrs. Martha Ann Koen Lewis, d/o Joshua Koen.

She was b. 30 Jun 1827 and d. 25 May 1861. She had a son, Richard Lewis, from her previous marriage.

Children: EWELL

- M41 i. Penelope, b. 11 Mar 1853, d. 6 Jun 1940 in Bunkie, LA; 13 Sep 1882, her 1st cousin Thomas James Heard, s/o Catherine Ewell and George Whitfield Heard.
- ii. Virginia, b. unk., d. unk., bur. at Evergreen LA; m. aft. 1888 to Professor Charles Campbell Weir s/o Thomas Dabney Weir and Margaret Campbell.
- iii. John, b. unk., d.y.

(M15) CATHERINE 'KITTY' EWELL [39,40,41,42,46,135], d/o John Ewell (M3). Kitty was b. 29 Aug 1816, d. 22 Aug 1869 in Gibson Co. TN; m. 19 Oct 1837 to George Whitfield Heard.

Children: HEARD

- i. Victoria Minerva, b. 21 Jun 1846, d. unk.; m. John Ramsey.
- ii. Walter Scott, b. 11 Aug 1848, d. unk.
- iii. Thomas James, b. 23 Feb 1850 in Bedford Co. TN, d. 30 Jun 1904 in Bunkie, LA; m. 13 Sep 1882 to his 1st cousin, Penelope Ewell, d/o John Ewell, Jr. and Martha Koen Lewis.
- iv. Mary Sophronia, b. 14 Aug 1852, d. unk.; m. 12 Apr 1876 to John S. Gilliam.
- v. Martha Ann, b. 28 Mar 1856, d. unk.; m. Gid Porter.

(M16) VIRGINIA WASHINGTON EWELL [39,41,42,46,135], d/o John Ewell (M3). Virginia was b. 2 Mar 1820, d. unk.; m. Dr. John Hamilton Scott on 15 Sep 1840. They lived in LaVergne, TN.

Children: SCOTT

- i. Robert Phillip, b. 26 Mar 1858, d. unk.; m. Anne T. (--)
- ii. John, b. & d. unk.
- iii. Martha, b. unk., d. unk.; m. Parks.

(M17) PHILLIP KENNERLY EWELL [39,41,42,46,135], s/o John Ewell (M3). Phillip K. was b. 6 Sep 1823 Bedford Co., TN, d. 9 Jul 1901, in Dyer, TN, bur. in Mt. Olive Cemetery near Dyer, TN.

He was m. 25 Sep 1849 to Amanda Caroline Williams in Belfast (Marshall Co.) TN. Amanda was the d/o Robert Williams and Julia Franklin Endsley of Belfast, TN. She was b. 7 Aug 1831 in Belfast.

Phillip joined the Confederate forces during the C.W., and Amanda returned home to spend the war years with her parents. When the Union forces marched through Belfast, they threatened to burn the Williams home unless someone produced the family silver. The story is that Amanda was rocking her baby, Charley Oscar, and refused. The curtains were set on fire and a maid was so frightened, she produced part of the silver. Whether or not the story is true, there are burn scars still on the sides of a window in the front room.

Amanda and Phillip returned to Dyer after the war (she was pregnant at the time) by horse-pulled wagon and buggy. In one of her letters she tells that the roads were almost impassible because of mud, the horses were up to their knees most of the time, and that the men and boys walked most of the way. After they had settled down, Phillip, known as P.K., farmed and ran a grist mill.

In 1889, along with his son, C.O. and other citizens of Dyer, P.K. began a plant for the "manufacture of boxes for vegetables and fruit." Today "Dyer Fruit Box Manufacturing Company" is still being operated by the fourth generation of the Ewell family.

Children: EWELL - all but the last born in Belfast, TN.

- i. Robert Williams, b. 25 Sep 1850 TN, d. 24 Aug 1872 at the home of his grandparents in Belfast while on his way to college; unmd.
- M42 ii. Sallie Virginia 'Virge', b. 2 Feb 1853, d. 12 Sep 1916; m. 28 Dec 1888 to Robert L. Overall.
- M43 iii. John Franklin, b. 5 Oct 1856, d. unk.; m. 19 Apr 1883, Gotha Blakemore, moved to New Orleans, LA, where he died.
- M44 iv. Julia Ella, b. 12 Aug 1859, d. 1941, bur. Mt. Olive near Dyer; m. John Garrett Thompson.
- M45 v. Charley Oscar, b. 23 May 1862 in Belfast, TN, d. 10 Jan 1942; m. 16 Oct 1889, Ola Ephriam Becton.
- M46 vi. Mary Catherine 'May', b. 11 Sep 1865 in Dyer, TN, d. 1935; m. 23 Nov 1886 to Willie V. Crenshaw.
- vii. Roberta 'Bertie' Bliss, b. 10 Nov 1873 in Dyer, Tn., d. 3 Apr 1893 in Dyer, unmd. From her physical appearance in pictures, she probably was a victim of Down's Syndrome.

(M18) JOSEPH KENNEDY EWELL [39,41,42,46,135], s/o (M3) John Ewell. Joseph was b. 22 Nov 1825, d. 21 Nov 1866, bur. in Christian Cemetery, Cheneyville, LA; m. 1859 to Mary Elizabeth Carlin.

Children: EWELL

- M47 i. Joseph Scott, b. 1866 in Cheneyville, LA; m. 1886 to Mary Lillian Curry, 3 children.
- ii. John Hugh, b. unk., d. aft. 1960 census.
- iii. Annie Mary, b. & d. unk.
- iv. Clara Elizabeth, b. & d. unk.

(M19) SARAH E. EWELL [39,41,42,46,135], d/o John Ewell (M3). Sarah was b. 23 Feb 1828, d. 18 Jul 1915; m. 7 Nov 1847 to Alexander Kimbro who d. 1866.

Children: KIMBRO

- i. Mary, b. unk., d. unk.; m. Biles. Children: BILES Willie.
- II. Tom, b. & d. unk.; m. Sadie Katie Harris.
- iii. John, b. 12 Apr 1855, d. unk.; m. Minnie Palmer;
Children: KIMBRO,
Lucy, Virginia, Bene, Ewell, Mary, Jimmie.
- iv. George, b. Feb 1857, d. unk.; m. Verbenia Jackson.

(M20) HARRIET EWELL [40,135], d/o Dabney Ewell (M5). Harriet was b.ca. 1821/22 in Coffee Co., TN., d. 15 Sep 1883 in Benton Co., AK; m.ca. 1842 to Thomas H. Roughton, (M.D.) also a farmer, who was b.ca. 1820.

Children: ROUGHTON

- Ro1 i. James Richard, b.ca. 1842, d. unk.; m.(--).
- ii. Sarah E., b.ca. 1847, m. (--); left a widow in 1883.
- iii. Morris, b.ca. 1858, d.y.
- Ro2 iv. Polly Adelaide, b. Feb 1860 in Benton Co., AK, d. 25 Mar 1928; m. 4 May 1884 James Robert Harvey Davis in Springtown, Benton Co., AK.

(M21) LEIGHTON EWELL [42,46,135] s/o Dabney Ewell (M5). Leighton was b.ca. 1814, d. unk.; m.ca. 1834 to Milly Williams.

Children: EWELL

- M48 i. Joseph Leighton, b. 6 Nov 1864 in Cannon Co., TN, d. 15 Jan 1937; m. Anna Hall Green, on 20 Aug 1884.

(M22) THOMAS MAXCEY EWELL II [42,46,135], s/o Leighton Ewell (M6). Thomas was b.ca. 1807 in Knox Co. KY, d. 17 Mar 1888; m.ca. 1832 to Miranda Fox.

Miranda Fox was born in Knox County, KY, 30 Apr 1816, and d. in Laurel Co., KY, 17 Mar 1888. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Benjamin Fox, her father, had been stolen as a child by gypsies from his home in Richmond, VA and never recovered. Mr. Fox was one of the earliest settlers of Knox Co., where he lived until 1836, when he moved to Davis Co., MO near Gallatin, where he died in 1839.

Thomas served several terms as Sheriff of Knox Co., KY. He moved to MO in 1835 and died near Richnond, MO.

Children: EWELL

- M49 i. Richard Leighton, b. 1833, d. 1917; m.(1) Vernetta Watkins; m.(2) Julia Johnson.

(M23) SUSAN EWELL [42], d/o Leighton Ewell (M6). She was b.ca. 1816, d.ca. 1888; m.ca. 1836 Daniel Matheny. According to the women in the Leighton family, Susan was so pretty that 'it dazzled the eyes to look at her'.

Children: MATHENY

- i. Elizabeth.
- ii. John.
- iii. Lucy Ann.
- iv. James.
- Mt1 v. Margaret Carolina; m. George L. Henry.
- vi. Leighton (according to notes left by Susan's nephew) resided in Sedalia, MO.

(M24) SARAH EWELL [42,46,71,104,135], d/o Pleasant Ewell (M7). Sarah was b. 25 Jul 1814/15, in Richfield, Albemarle Co., VA, d. 1 Jun 1839 in Hancock, IL. Sarah m. 14 May 1837, Jonathan Taylor Packer, in Ray Co. MO. He was b. 26 Jul 1817 in Perry, Lake Co., OH, d. 29 Jan 1889, in Layton (Safford), AZ.

Children: PACKER

- Pc1 i. Nephi Ewell, b. 27 Jul 1838 in Kanesville, Ray Co., MO, d. 23 Feb 1906; m.(1) Helen Rachel Howland; m.(2) Matilda Rebecca Patten, div. in 1864.

(M25) Dr. WILLIAM FLETCHER EWELL [42,46,53,71,90,135], s/o (M7) Pleasant Ewell. William F. was b. 30 Nov 1815, in Palmyra, Fluvanna Co., VA, d. 22 Dec 1848, at Council Bluff, IA; m. 27 Feb 1834 to Mary 'Polly' Lee Bland.

His wife was the d/o John Bland and Sarah C. Lee, b. 1 Nov 1817, in Cumberland, KY and d. 24 May 1898, in Santaquin, Utah, UT. William met his wife during the stay in MO and the first four children were born in MO. William's next to last child was born in Winter Quarters in NE and the last was born in IA.

Children: EWELL

- M50 i. Frances Marion, b. 3 Nov 1835, in Ray Co., MO, d. 1 Jan 1903, in Spring Glen, Carbon Co., UT; m. Francis Mary Weech.
- M51 ii. John Pleasant, b. 2 Aug 1837, d. 1890; m. Lucinda Ann Henderson.
- M52 iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug 1841 in Livingston, Ray Co., MO, d. 4 Jul 1891; m. Dr. Joseph Abram Stewart.

- M53 iv. Barbara Ann, b. 25 Oct 1843 in Livingston, Ray Co., MO,
d. 12 Apr 1914; m. (1) Joseph Webster Davis.
m. (2) Nicholas Vance Sheffer
- M54 v. William Thomas, b. 5 Oct 1846, d. 11 Feb 1916;
m. Martha Platt Wall.
- M55 vi. Mary Jane, b. 5 Feb 1849, d. 3 Mar 1909; m. William Henry Boyle.

There is a rather long story that was told by Mary Bland Ewell to one of her granddaughters on how Mary met William F. Ewell and how their life went, before, during and after the March of the Mormon Battalion. It is an interesting tale and deserves repeating in some detail.

The Blands apparently had both money and a certain amount of social prestige which John Bland, Mary's father, enjoyed. Mary fell from her horse while out riding to escape the attention of a suitor whom her father favored. Both her back and ankle were injured and while laying there unable to rise, a young man came along, bound her ankle and took her home. This young man introduced himself as William Fletcher Ewell, a medical student on vacation. During this vacation he was doing missionary work for the Mormon Church.

John Bland welcomed William to his home and invited him to stay as long as he liked. They listened to his stories about the new religion with interest until John Bland went to town and learned of the Townspeople's hatred of the Mormons. Not wishing to lose the esteem of the town, he returned home and ordered William to leave and never return.

Since Mary and William had fallen in love in this period of time, Mary pleaded before her father to allow William to stay. Her father locked her in her room. She received messages from William through her slave woman and after a week decided to run away with William.

They rode all night and got married the next day at a small town in Missouri. She was not quite 18 and William was just 22 years of age. After the birth of their third child, a daughter named Sarah Elizabeth after Mary's mother, they returned to Mary's home with her father's permission to see her ailing mother.

After visiting a short while with the mother, John Bland said they could stay providing William would give up his religion. This William refused, so they were kicked out again and Mary was disinherited. William Fletcher Ewell finished medical school, and Mary sold all her jewelry to keep the family from starving.

Another girl, Barbara Ann, was born while they were living in Winter Quarters. Then came the call for volunteers to go to Mexico. Dr. Ewell was among those who marched away; the longest military march in history, some 2,000 miles.

No shot was fired by the battalion in the conquest, but they had fights with wild bulls which gathered at first in curiosity, and then charged and gored some of the horses and pack mules.

Upon charging the troops, the men were ordered to load their guns and protect themselves. William fired and killed a bull which was almost upon him. The battalion ended their march in the San Diego Mission on the West Coast. They were in poor condition due to lack of water, poor food and other necessities. William became ill and wished to get home to his family. His company was detailed to protect Los Angeles from attacks by the local Indians. At the end of their year of enlistment, most men left to return home.

At this time they received word that the first group of Mormons had reached the Salt Lake area. Dr. Ewell thought that his family was now in Utah; only after reaching Salt Lake, did he learn that they were still back in Winter Quarters. Though still ill, he left at once for Winter Quarters with his brother John. On arriving at their Iowa home he saw his year old son for the first time. During the bad times of the winter of 1848, Dr. William Fletcher Ewell had a severe relapse and died, probably in Council Bluffs, IA. His wife and children then went on to Salt Lake City. Dr. Ewell was buried in the Winter Quarters Cemetery.

After the death of William Fletcher Ewell, his widow, Mary Lee Bland Ewell married Peter Jones, who was a convert to the Mormon faith from England. He had been married in England but his wife refused to come to America and Peter divorced her. After some time he married William Ewell's widow. They had two children.

Children: JONES

- Jo1 i. Zackariah Henry, b. 6 Dec 1855 in Ogden, UT, d. 8 Aug 1931;
m. 6 Oct 1874 to Alice Mary Wall. Alice was the d/o Frederick
Wall and Sarah Williamson Wall. She was b. 6 Sep 1867 in
Springville, UT.
- Jo2 ii. Emma Keziah, b. 19 Feb 1858 in Provo, UT, d. 26 Dec 1888;
m. Samuel Rosewell Cushing. He was the s/o Hoseah Cushing and
Hellen Jennet Muray.

(M26) ELIZABETH EWELL [135], d/o (M7) Pleasant Ewell. She was b. 16 Apr 1817,
d. 1840 in IL; m. Leonard Thornhill on 25 Dec 1834 in Ray Co., MO.

Children: THORNHILL

- i. Camilla, b. 1837 in Ray Co., MO.
- ii. Pleasant, b. 1839 in Hancock Co., IL, d. 1846.

(M27) BARBARA ANN EWELL [46,71,79,135], d/o (M7) Pleasant Ewell. Barbara was
b. 16 May 1821, in Albemarle Co., VA, d. 28 Jun 1898 in Lehi, Utah, UT; m. 23
Nov 1841 to David Evans in Hancock, IL.

David was the s/o Israel Evans and Abigail Alexander. David was b. 27
Oct 1804 in Cecil, MD, d. 23 Jun 1883 in Lehi, Utah, UT. David had previously
been married to Mary Beck.

After he had married Barbara Ann, multiple marriages being then
permitted, he m. (3) Climena Gibson in 1854, m. (4) Rebecca Coleman in 1856 and
m. (5) Christina Holm in 1861. Bishop David Evans was the father of 41
children. He was also the church and civil leader of Lehi, Utah.

Children: EVANS - m. (2)

- Ev2 i. Martha, b. 20 Oct 1842 Nauvoo, Hancock, IL, d. 15 Nov 1926;
m. William Henry Winn.
- Ev3 ii. Amanda, b. 21 Apr 1844 Nauvoo, Hancock, IL, d. 25 Mar 1881;
m. Edward William Edwards.
- Ev4 iii. Abigail, b. 27 Jan 1846 Nauvoo, Hancock, IL, d. 13 Sep 1932;
m. Ole/Oley Ellington.
- Ev5 iv. Joseph, b. 7 Apr 1847 in Nodaway Co., MO, d. 30 Jun 1899;
m. Sarah Jane Casto.
- Ev6 v. Sarah, b. 27 Apr 1849 Nodaway Co., MO, d. 21 Aug 1893;
m. Jacob Hodge.
- Ev7 vi. Susannah, b. 6 May 1850 Nodaway Co., MO d. 23 Jul 1932;
m. Isaac Alldredge.
- Ev8 vii. David, b. 28 Jan 1852 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 5 Sep 1923;
m. Leah May Naegle.
- Ev9 viii. Hyrum, b. 8 Jul 1853 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 26 Jul 1862.
- Ev9 ix. Barbara Ann, b. 15 Mar 1855 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 22 Jul 1927;
m. John Pettet Bush.
- Ev10 x. Rozella, b. 4 May 1856 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 15 Nov 1940;
m. William Emil Racker.
- xi. Ephriam, b. 11 Jul 1858 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 15 May 1863.
- xii. Eleazer, b. 24 Feb 1861 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 24 Mar 1884.
- Ev11 xiii. Mosiah, b. 22 Sep 1862 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 15 Apr 1921;
m. Catherine Esther Carter.
- Ev12 xiv. Mary, b. 17 May 1864 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 17 Jan 1931;
m. William Preston Wanless.
- Ev13 xv. Jacob, b. 26 Apr 1867 Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 22 Jan 1953;
m. Ann Nelson.

(M28) JOHN MARTIN EWELL, Sr. [44,46,71,105,135], the s/o (M7) Pleasant Ewell.
John was b. 5 Aug 1823 in Albemarle Co., VA, d. 1 Oct 1893 near Thurman, IL; m.
28 Aug 1842 to Elizabeth Study in Hancock Co., IL. Elizabeth was b. 18 Jan
1824 in Richland Co., OH, d. 29 May 1906 in Fremont Co., IA. Elizabeth was the
d/o John and Barbara Benner Study. Elizabeth moved with her parents to Ray
Co., MO when she was eleven years old.

Called Mart or Martin, John was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia, and
moved with his father's family first to Tennessee and later to Hancock Co., IL
where he met his wife and started his own family.

John and his wife were identified with the early Mormons and came to Iowa
with the immigration from Illinois in 1846. The first two children were born
in Nauvoo, Illinois and the rest were born in Thurman, Fremont Co., Iowa.

He enlisted (on the roster as Martin F. Ewell) at Kanesville, now Council Bluffs, Iowa, in Company E of the Mormon battalion which reported to Kearney at Leavenworth, and then marched on foot by way of Santa Fe to Los Angeles, California, taking an active part in the Mexican War. John received the rank of Corporal in the battalion. His wife and children remained at Thurman, Iowa. At the end of the war he made the long walk back home from Los Angeles to Plum Hollow, Iowa. He remained at that location until his death. He was the Justice of Peace in Thurman and burned the first lime kiln with his step brother, William F. Smith, s/o Elizabeth Clapper and Jacob Smith. He is buried at the Ewell cemetery near Thurman together with his wife.

Children: EWELL - all but first two were born in Thurman, Fremont, IA.

- M61 i. Lucinda, b. 27 Jul 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock IL, d. 13 Mar 1933;
m. 19 Jan 1865 to James Alexander Gray.
- M56 ii. John Martin, Jr., b. 27 Aug 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL.,
d. 22 Oct 1933; m. Mary Ann Grove.
- M57 iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov 1848, d. 11 Aug 1927;
m. Dr. Jared Harris.
- iv. David, b. 8 May 1850, d. 1927; m. Hennetta Ray on 17 Oct 1869.
- v. Barbara Ann, b. 1 Feb 1852, d. 10 Feb 1852.
- M58 vi. Sarah Jane, b. 6 Jun 1853, d. 3 Aug 1935;
m. 4 Nov 1875 to David William Leeka.
- M59 vii. Leonard, b. 29 Oct 1855, d. 2 Mar 1927;
m. Hester Francis Fletcher.
- M60 viii. Emma, b. 18 Sep 1866, d. 1920; m. John Riley Dyke.

(M29) PIRENE BROWN EWELL [46,71,106,135], d/o (M7) Pleasant Ewell. Pirene was b. 5 Nov 1835, in Albemarle Co., VA, d. 21 Apr 1923, at Sandy, Salt Lake, UT; m. 7 Aug 1853 to Alexander Jameson, Jr. in Salt Lake City, SL, UT.

He was the s/o Charles Jameson and Mary Hedrick/Hetrick. Charles Jameson, the father of Alexander Jameson, was born in Pennsylvania; his father in turn was from Scotland. Charles Jameson was a member of the Mormon Battalion, and was wounded at 'Haun's Mill'.

When Charles left, his son Alexander, who was then about nine years old, drove the ox team across the plains. While Charles was serving his country, his wife died and was buried on the plains.

Alexander Jameson and Pirene had three children. Alexander, Jr. was the main support of his family, his father being an invalid for years before his death. Alexander Jr. had little chance to attend school until he was over thirty years of age. At that age he attended the B.Y.U. at Provo and completed the four years course in two years.

Children: JAMESON - all were born in Provo, Utah, UT.

- Ja1 i. Isadora, b. 19 May 1855, d. 17 Sep 1919; m. Peter Jacobson Beck ^{2nd time}
- Ja2 ii. Martha, b. 22 Jul 1857, d. 10 May 1939; m. Christen Christenson.
- Ja3 iii. Alexander, Jr., b. 18 May 1859, d. 2/3 Nov 1943;
m. Millicent Ferris Hatfield.
- iv. Charles, b. 3 Jun 1863, d. 3 Jun 1863.

(Cont' Pleasant Ewell from pg 122) Pleasant left Virginia with his first wife and family in 1830 and moved first to Bedford Co., TN where they remained for three years. In 1833 they moved to Ray Co., MO. Pleasant was a justice of the peace in Ray Co., MO. He boarded exiting Mormon Pioneers going west while he was in MO. The morning after the pioneer exit from Nauvoo, IL, the LDS church journal shows him eating breakfast with several other's including Brigham Young. He was an ordained High Priest, his family the first Ewell's to join the Mormon Church, but his responsibilities that day are unrecorded.

At this time Pleasant moved with his family to Nauvoo, IL. His first wife died there 28 Jun 1939. While in Nauvoo, he married Elizabeth, the d/o Mathias Clapper and Mary King. A year later he left on a mission for his church to his homeland, Virginia. On the way west to Utah, Pleasant married Mary who was half his age. They had Martha when Pleasant was 61 years old. Mary had two other children, probably from a previous marriage.

Pleasant was among the first of his people to join the Mormon Church. About 1850, he crossed the plains with ox teams and settled in Utah where he died about 2 yrs. after his arrival with the Mormon pioneers in 1852.



MARTHA EVANS WINN



JOSEPH EVANS



DAVID EVANS



BARBARA ANN EWELL EVANS



DAVID EVANS



ROZELLA EVANS RACKER



BARBARA EVANS BUSH



SUEANNA EVANS ALDREDGE



AMANDA EVANS EDWARDS



SARAH EVANS HODGE



SOPHIA BECK (ADOPTED)



JACOB EVANS



MARY EVANS WANLASS



MOSIAH EVANS



ABIGAIL EVANS ELLINGSON



ELEAZER EVANS



Phillip Kennerly's 50th
Anniversary

Phillip Kennerly's 50th Anniversary Picture

Identification

Front Row L - R

1. May (Mary Catherine Ewell Crenshaw
2. Robert Williams Ewell, s/o Charley & Ola Ewell
3. Charley Oscar Ewell
4. Lucius Franklin Ewell, s/o Charley & Ola Ewell (baby)
5. Charley Hoyt Ewell, s/o Charley & Ola Ewell
6. Phillip Kennerly Ewell (Holding picture of daughter, Roberta Bliss Ewell)
7. Amanda Caroline Williams Ewell - holding picture of son, Robert Williams Ewell
8. John Franklin Ewell
9. Glenn Thompson (in front), s/o John & Ella Ewell Thompson
10. Julia Ella Ewell Thompson (holding baby) wife of John Thompson
11. Cecil Thompson (baby), s/o John & Ella Ewell Thompson

Second Row L - R

12. Ola Ehriam Becton Ewell, wife of Charley Oscar Ewell
13. Gotha Blackmore Ewell, wife of John Franklin Ewell
14. Reginald Thompson, s/o John & Ella Ewell Thompson

Back Row L - R

15. Mattie Crenshaw, d/o Willie & May Ewell Crenshaw
16. Link Crenshaw, s/o Willie & May Ewell Crenshaw
17. Robert Crenshaw, s/o Willie & May Ewell Crenshaw
18. Kenny Thompson
19. Katherine Thompson, twins, children of John & Ella Thompson
20. Grady Thompson, s/o John & Ella Thompson



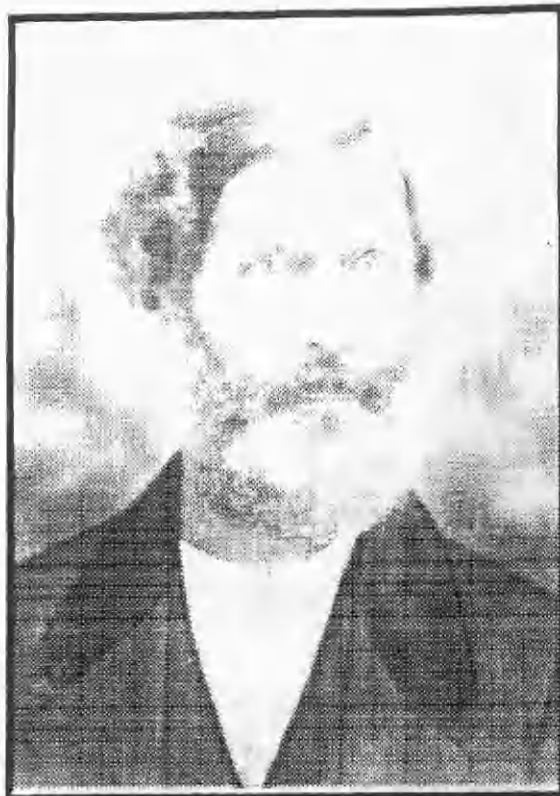
Penelope Ewell

Both pictures courtesy of David &
Pansy Ewell





Home of David and Barbara Ann Evans



John Martin Ewell, Jr.



Elizabeth Study

Courtesy of Vera Mabel Tillman



Family of John Martin Ewell, Jr

Back: Anne Proctor E., Gilbert E., Flora E. Echis
 John Martin Ewell, Jr. Bessie E., Mary Ann (Grove) E.

Courtesy of Rodney Ewell Echis

THIRD GENERATION

(M40) ANN E. EWELL [46,135], d/o Leighton Ewell (M10). Ann was b. 13 Aug 1827, d. 4 Jan 1854; m. David R. Vance.

Children: VANCE

- i. Sallie A., b.ca. 1850, d. unk.
- ii. Susan C., b.ca. 1852, d. unk.
- iii. Virginia C., b.ca. 1854, d. unk.

(M41) PENELOPE EWELL [39,107,135], d/o (M14) John Ewell, Jr. Penelope was b. 3 Nov 1853 in Bunkie, Avoyelles, LA, d. 6 Jun 1940 in Bunkie; m. 13 Sep 1882 to Thomas James Heard, her 1st cousin, s/o George Whitfield Heard and Catherine Ewell.

Children: HEARD

- (Hel) i. Barton Moore Heard, b. 16 Aug 1894, d. 25 Jun 1961;
m. 12 Jun 1920 to Margaret Caldwell Richardson, d/o James Colson Richardson and Lizzie W. Rupp. She was b. 17 Oct 1899.
Both are bur. in St. Martinsville, LA.

(M42) SALLIE VIRGINIA EWELL [39], d/o (M17) Phillip Kennerly Ewell. Sallie was b. 2 Feb 1853 in Marshall Co., TN, d. 16 Sep 1916 in Hico, TX.; m. 28 Dec 1888 to Robert L. Overall; moved to Hico, TX.

Children: OVERALL

- i. Bessie, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Edmundson.
- ii. Verbena, b. & d. unk.; m. 24 Dec 1916 to E. Murray Jones.
- iii. Bonnie, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Carpenter.

(M43) JOHN FRANKLIN EWELL [39], s/o (M17) Phillip Kennerly Ewell. John was b. 6 Oct 1856, d. 5 Nov 1920 in New Orleans, LA; m. 19 Apr 1883 to Gotha Blakemore.

Children: EWELL

- i. Clyde, b. unk., d. as infant.

(M44) JULIA ELLA EWELL [39], d/o Phillip K. Ewell (M17). Julia was b. 12 Aug 1859 in Belfast, Marshall Co., TN, d. 1941, bur. in Mt. Olive Cemetery near Dyer, TN; m. 28 Dec 1886 to John Garrett Thompson.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Infant son, b. & d. 12 Sep 1883.
- Th4 ii. Robert Reginald 'Reggie', b. 18 Oct 1884, d. 1960 in Dyer, TN;
m. Virginia Sain(e).
- iii. Katherine Williams (twin to Kennerly), b. 4 Sep 1887,
d. Feb 1972; m. Thomas Taylor King, d.s.p.
- Th5 iv. Kennerly Ewell, b. 4 Sep 1887, d. 25 Nov 1956; m. May Sturdivant.
- v. Charles Gay b. 13 Dec 1890, d. 30 Dec 1967, was bur. at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Dyer, TN; m. Flossie Beatrice K. Thompson. Flossie was b. 8 Jan 1901, currently living in Zephyr Hills, FL; N.I.
- vi. Glen Marvin, b. 29 Dec 1894, d. 9 Mar 1971; m. Grace (--); d.s.p.
- Th6 vii. Cecil Howard, b. 23 Feb 1899, d. 23 Mar 1954; m. Flossie Manora Webb she was b. 30 May 1907, d. 17 Jun 1986. Both are buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

(M45) CHARLEY OSCAR EWELL [39], s/o Phillip K. Ewell (M17). Charley O. was b. 23 May 1862 in Belfast, Marshall Co. TN; d. 10 Jan 1942 in Memphis, TN. He was bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, Dyer, TN; m. 25 Sep 1889 to Ola Ephraim Becton.

She was b. 5 Aug 1870 in Dyer, TN. Charlie O. was a leading citizen of Dyer. He was Mayor of Dyer for several years; founder and President of one of the first banks. He owned and operated the first electric plant in the town and was instrumental in constructing the first paved highway through the town.

He served on the local school board for many years, was a member of the town council and a charter member of the First United Presbyterian Church, USA where he was ruling Elder and Clerk of the Session.

And of course, like his father, he was President of the Dyer Fruit Box Manufacturing Company.

Children: EWELL

- M100 i. Charley Hoyt, b. 25 Feb 1893, d. 27 Aug 1956; m. Clara Barton.
- M101 ii. Robert Williams, b. 8 Feb 1895, d. 7 Jan 1962;
m. Bess Hazel Mitchell.
- M102 iii. Lucius Franklin, b. 1 May 1899, d. 21 Dec 1954;
m. Margaret Marie Turner.
- M103 iv. Hazel, b. 11 May 1904, d. 15 Oct 1981 in Trenton, TN, unmd.
- M104 v. Clark O'Neal, b. 30 Sep 1910 in Dyer, TN, d. unk. in Dyer;
m. 11 Sep 1932 to Martha Nelle Marrs.

(M46) MARY CATHERINE 'MAY' EWELL [39], d/o (M17) Phillip K. Ewell. Mary was b. 11 Sep 1865 in Dyer, TN, d. 25 Nov 1935, bur. in Mt. Olive near Dyer, TN; m. 23 Nov 1886 to Willie V. Crenshaw.

Children: CRENSHAW

- Cr1 i. Martha Nell 'Mattie', b. 19 Oct 1887, d. 12 Aug 1974;
m. Marvin Fisher.
- Cr2 ii. Willie Link, b. 27 May 1893, d. 1954; m. Wilmer Couch.
- iii. Robert Williams, b. 18 Jul 1889, d. 1979. He was a Veteran of World War I and m. Bess Hunt in 1936. They lived in Dyer, TN and he d.s.p.
- iv. Clara Amanda, b. 16 Aug 1904; m. 24 Dec 1926, Hollis T. Fletcher; They had a stillborn son, b. & d. in 1928.

(M47) JOSEPH SCOTT EWELL [39,42], s/o (M18) Joseph Kennedy Ewell, b. 1866 in Cheneyville, LA, d. unk.; m. in 1866 to Mary Lillian Curry in Cheneyville, LA.

Children: EWELL

- i. John, b. 1888, d. unk.; m. 1924 to Mary Orme Nunez.
Moved to Port Arthur, TX, NI.
- M105 ii. Mary Louise, b. 1892, d. unk.; m. 1912 to Dr. Presley A. Kibbe.
- M106 iii. Joseph Scott, Jr., b. 1900 in Abbeville, LA;
m. Blanche Tanner in Alexandria, LA, div. 1941.

(M48) JOSEPH LEIGHTON EWELL [39,42,43,135], s/o Leighton Ewell (M21), b. 6 Nov 1864 in Cannon Co., TN, d. 13 Jan 1937 in Manchester, TN; m. 20 Aug 1894, Anna Hall Green the d/o W. M. Green. Anna was b. 4 Feb 1875, d. 2 Aug 1940. Both bur. in City Cem., Manchester. Joseph served as Representative from Coffee Co., 50th Gen. Assembly (1897-99) the State of TN, also in the Senate, 59th Gen. Assembly (1915-1917) representing the counties of Coffee, Bedford and Moore.

Children: EWELL

- M107 i. Leighton, b. 8 Jul 1895, d. 20 Apr 1973; m. Elizabeth Jamison on 18 Jul 1923.
- M108 ii. Pauline Lynwood, b. 24 Oct 1896, d. unk.; m. John W. Gardner on 24 Dec 1925.
- iii. Justin Herbert, b. 20 Jul 1903, d. Sep 1986 in Davidson Co., TN; m. 1 Apr 1935 to Vera Louise Jarnigan the d/o L.W. Jernigan; Vera was b.ca 1905, d. 22 Mar 1990 in Warren Co., TN; d.s.p.

(M49) RICHARD LEIGHTON EWELL [39,42,135], s/o (M22) Thomas M. Ewell, b. 26 Jan 1833, in Knox County, KY, d.aft. 1905; m.(1) ca. 1853, Burnetta Watkins. She was b. 1833, d. 1917, the d/o Luke W. Watkins of MO, then after her death he m.(2) Julia Johnson, the d/o George W. Johnson of Laurel Co., KY.

Richard's father had been born in the same county, and shortly after the birth of Richard, he went west to seek his fortune and was never heard of again.

Richard only attended school for a period of six months and fifteen days all told, but he was of a studious turn of mind. With a thirst for knowledge, he pursued his studies, reading by traditional torchlight, and picked up a fair English education.

Reared on a farm, he followed that occupation, which he understood better than any other, until the call came for soldiers. He enlisted October, 1861, in the Union army as a private in Company H, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Kentucky Infantry. He served throughout the war until January 31, 1865, when he was mustered out of the service in Covington, KY, having never lost a day from duty. In the later part of the war he was a Lieutenant, but for the most part he served in the ranks.

Returning to his home in Laurel County, he resumed farming for one year, and in 1866 was elected clerk of the Circuit Court. In 1867 he was elected County Clerk, and performed both duties until 1874. In the meantime he had read law and in Sep 1874 was admitted to the bar. He thus began his career as an attorney-at-law at the age of forty-one. His business expanded to cover both the United States Courts and the Kentucky Court of Appeals. He was quite interested in the genealogy in the family and wrote numerous letters searching for answers.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- i. Dr. Silas W., b.ca. 1850, d. unk., living in Beaugard, MO in 1905.
- ii. Richard R., b.ca. 1852, d. unk.; a farmer in Laurel Co., KY.
- iii. James A., b.ca. 1853, d. unk.; a publisher and editor of two newspapers in Ritsville, Washington.
- iv. Mary Alice, b.ca. 1855, d. unk.; m. Robert M. Jackson.
- v. America A., b.ca. 1856, d. unk.; m. James D. Smith, a lawyer.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

- vi. Pocahontas, b.ca. 1860, d. unk.; m. McCall Fitzgerald, a banker.
- vii. John H., b.ca. 1861, d. unk.
- viii. Robert L., b.ca. 1864, d. unk.
- ix. Logan M., b.ca. 1865, d. unk.
- M109 x. George Watkins, b.ca. 1879, d. unk.; m. 1905, Janie Offutt.

(M50) FRANCIS MARION EWELL [39,42,43,71,135], s/o (M25) William F. Ewell, b. 3 Nov 1835, in Ray Co., MO, d. 1 Jan 1904, in Spring Glen, Carbon Co., UT; m. 27 Jul 1858, Frances Mary Weech in Provo, UT. Frances was the d/o Samuel Weech and Elizabeth Gould. She was b. 9 Oct 1838 in Noble, Shepton-Mallot, Somerset, England. Francis Marion Ewell, the Senior president of the 101st Quorum of Seventy, went with his father to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where his father joined the Mormon Battalion. Francis was only 11 years of age at this time, the eldest child of the family. He accompanied his mother and family in 1849, walking the entire distance across the plains to the valley.

After living for several years in Weber County, he located in Provo, Utah Co., about 1855. Here he passed through the hard times of 1855/56, during which period he lived on fish alone for six weeks. At the time of the Johnston Army trouble in 1857/58, he was sent to do guard duty in Echo Canyon.

Shortly after marrying Fanny Weech in 1858 he moved to "the old fort" in Goshen, and later (1860) settled in Payson, where he engaged in manufacturing nails and hoop iron, from chains and wagon tires which had been brought in by the army. Subsequently he located at a mill which he owned on Summit Creek near Santaquin.

He served as a soldier in the Blackhawk war, and about 1877 he went into the business of making shingles. He had just completed and repaired his mill on Summit Creek when it was destroyed by fire. He built another mill further up the stream and in 1882 he moved to Price river, Emery Co., where he engaged in farming. From 1882-1889 the upper floor of his home was called "Ewell Hall" and was used for all church, school and political meretings; there the plans for the new town of Spring Glen were made. The town was called Ewell from 1910-1925 to honor him because he was the first presiding Elder of the town.

Children: EWELL

- M110 i. Sarah Eliza, b. 8 Jun 1860 in Payson, UT, d. 2 Mar 1926; m. Teancum Pratt.
- M111 ii. Franklin Marion, b.6 Feb 1862 in Payson, UT, d. 24 Dec 1923; m. Kate Thompson.
- M112 iii. Lorenzo Hyrum, b. 25 Feb 1865 in Payson, UT, d. 18 Mar 1928; m. Mary Jane Dennis.
- M113 iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb 1868 in Murray (Cottonwood), SLC, UT, d. 12 Feb 1913; m. John Young Bigelow.
- M114 v. William Walter, b. 12 Jan 1870 in Goshen, Utah, UT, d. 26 Oct 1950; m. Elvira Lillian Bigelow.
- M115 vi. Laura Ann, b. 20 Aug 1872 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 12 Sep 1966; m. Daniel Joseph Dennis.
- vii. Son Ewell, b.ca. 1874, d.ca. 1874.
- viii. Ether (Emertes), b. 27 May 1877 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 26 Jan 1878.
- M116 viii. Permitt Samuel, b. 26 Aug 1879 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 30 Jul 1927; m. Ethel Jane Savage.

(M51) JOHN PLEASANT EWELL [46,71,110], s/o (M25) William F. Ewell, b. 2 Aug 1837, Livingston, Ray Co., MO, d. 1890; m. 6 Oct 1862 (div. 3 Jul 1888) Lucinda Ann Henderson, b. 5 Apr 1842, Nauvoo, Hancock, IL.

She was the d/o Samuel Henderson and Hannah Harris.

John was a brickmaker as was his eldest son. John left Utah with his family, moving to California in about 1869. Lucinda divorced John in 1888 after years of neglect and married Robert Burgess by 1900 in Washington State.

Children: EWELL

- i. John Albert, b. 13 Sep 1858, Provo, Utah, UT, d. unk.;
m. Sara M. (--) in 1889 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep 1860, Goshen, Cedar, UT, d. by 1880.
- iii. Flora C., b.ca. 1864 in California.
- iv. Sarah, b. 1866 in California.
- v. Unknown.
- vi. Frank C., b. 11 Jul 1872 in California.
- vii. Unknown
- viii. Henry, b. Apr 1877 in Oregon.

(M52) SARAH ELIZABETH EWELL [46,135], d/o (M25) William F. Ewell b. 18 Apr 1841, in Livingston, Ray, MO, d. 4 Jul 1891/3, in Georgetown, Garfield, UT; m. 9 Nov 1861, Dr. Joseph Abram Stewart at Salt Lake City, UT.
Joseph was b. 1 Apr 1837, in Vandalia, Fayette, IL, and d. 23 Mar 1897, Malad City, Oneida, ID. He was the s/o Levi Wilhelm Stewart and Melinda Howard.

Children: STEWART

- i. Mary Melinda, b. 22 Dec 1863, d. 7 Dec 1931 in Los Angeles, CA;
m. 20 Mar 1880, John Shannon Houtz.
- ii. Louise Anne, b. 18 Jun 1865 SLC, SL, UT, d. 1960;
m. 27 Feb 1885, George Myron Bybee.
- iii. Joseph Levi, b. 28 Jun 1867 SLC, SL, UT; d. 9 Jan 1931;
m. 20 Feb 1895 Phoebe Anna Cox, in Tropic, Garfield, UT.
- Stel iv. Elizabeth Jane, b. 31 May 1870, in Santaquin, Utah, UT,
d. 8 Jan 1947; m. 23 Jan 1895, Ole C. Ahlstrom.
- v. Sarah Elvira, b. 7 Apr 1878, in Poiree, Garfield, UT;
d. 1 May 1909; m. 27 Apr 1909, Cary Bettilion.
- Ste2 vi. Olive DeEsta, b. 4 Feb 1887, at Kanab, Kane Co., UT, d., unk.;
m. 19 Nov 1906 to Maurice Newton Cope in Tropic, Garfield, UT.

(M53) BARBARA ANN EWELL [135], d/o (M25) William Fletcher Ewell. She was b. 25 Oct 1845 in Livingston, Ray, MO, d. 12 Apr 1918, bur. at Lynden, WA; m.(1) on 1 Feb 1861 to Joseph Webster Davis. Joseph was b. 13 Sep 1840, d. on 2 Jul 1866. Barbara, m.(2) on 5 Nov 1866 in SLC to Nicholas Vance Sheffer. Vance was b. 30 Sep 1830 in Indianapolis, IN. He died in Bellingham, WA on 16 Sep 1910, and was the s/o Nicholas Sheffer and Matilda Davis.

This was Nicholas's 3rd marriage; he had previously been m.(1) to Sarah Jane Staker, m.(2) Alice Webb.

Children: DAVIS - m.(1)

- i. Joseph William, b. 18 Dec 1861 in Cottonwood, SL, UT, d. 26 Jan 1922 in Rupert, ID; m. 28 Sep 1898 to Fanny Lauretta Evans.
Fanny was b. 7 Nov 1870 in Dorton, Lanhead, Yorkshire, England, the d/o David Evans and Ann Ward. This was Fanny's 2nd marriage. She had first married H. Dickman on 22 Dec 1889.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth; m. Charles M. Barnes on 15 Aug 1880 in Spokane, WA.

Children: SHEFFER - m.(2)

- Sh1 iii. Lydia Emma, b. 24 Apr 1869 in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Robert Emmitt Hawley; the couple had 9 children.
- iv. Peter Zachariah, b. 24 Apr 1871 in Santaquin, Utah, UT.
- v. Marion Vance, b. 4 Feb 1873 in Santaquin, Utah, UT.
- vi. Cora Lula, b.ca. 1877 in California.
- vii. Tillie Olive, b. 1879 in Washington.
- viii. George Bert, b. 17 Jun 1881 near Medical Lake, WA.
- ix. May, no further information.
- x. Goldie, no further information.

(M54) WILLIAM THOMAS EWELL, Sr. [46,135], s/o (M25) William F. Ewell, b. 5 Oct 1846, in Council Bluffs, IA, d. 12 Feb 1916 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 22 Jun 1873 to Martha Platte Wall in Salt Lake City Temple. Martha was b. 24 Jul 1852, near the Platte River close to Fort Laramie, Wyoming, and d. 6 Nov 1931 in Santaquin, Utah, UT.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Santaquin, Utah, UT.

- M117 i. William Thomas Jr., b. 11 Mar 1874, d. 5 Jan 1957;
m. Elizabeth Margaret McDonald.
- M118 ii. Frederick John, b. 25 Mar 1876, d. 17 Mar 1929;
m. Emma Louise Taylor.
- iii. Sarah Maria, b. 6 Nov 1878, d. 6 Nov 1878.
- iv. Peter Fletcher, b. 19 Oct 1879, d. 1 Dec 1879.
- v. Richard Purmit, b. 13 Feb 1881, d. 13 Nov 1885.
- M119 vi. Zachariah Henry, b. 13 Dec 1883, d. 14 Jul 1968;
m. Alice Tamer Taylor.
- vii. Martha (stillborn), b. & d. 24 Dec 1887.
- M120 viii. Polly Bland, b. 1 Feb 1888, d. 22 Apr 1968;
m. James Christian Christensen.
- M121 ix. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug 1891, d. 21 Dec 1966;
m. Fred Revere Smith.
- M122 x. Franklin Marion, b. 21 Jul 1894, d. 19 Mar 1958;
m. Grace Erma Dodds.
- M123 xi. Clara Alice, b. 28 Sep 1897, d. 7 Dec 1947; m. (1) Lee Pace,
m. (2) Clarence Brigham Fowler.

(M55) MARY JANE EWELL [46,113,135], d/o (M25) William F. Ewell, b. 5 Feb 1849, at Council Bluff, Pottowattome, IA, d. 3 Mar 1909, in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 24 Dec 1869, William Henry Boyle, Sr.

William was b. 19 Feb 1851, in Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. 22 Jan 1913, in Santaquin and was the s/o Henry Green Boyle and Keziah Drucil Holliday. William Boyle had a second marriage to Mary (Flanders) Stickney in 30 Nov 1909.

Mary Jane was b. 4 months after her father died. She was carried across the plains on the hip of her mother. William was away from home for long stretches of time working in the mines at Tintic and much of the job of raising a family fell on her. She was the quiet, kindly but resolute person to whom both her family and neighbors looked to when problems arose.

Children: BOYLE - m. (1) all were b. in Santaquin, Utah, UT.

- i. Mary Keziah, b. 13 Dec 1870, d. 26 Aug 1961;
m. (1) Beverly Davis Harper, div.,
m. (2) 22 Apr 1909, Ralph Sherman Gipple.
- ii. Sarah Louisa, b. 30 Jan 1873, d. 29 Jan 1966;
m. (1) Sep 1895, William Bennett Thurmond,
m. (2) 20 Oct 1920, Lucian H. Noyes.
- By1 iii. William Henry, Jr., b. 19 Oct 1874, d. 21 Mar 1964 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 3 Sep 1902, Minnie Alice Wright.
- By2 iv. Lydia Anne, b. 11 Aug 1876, d. 5 Mar 1941;
m. John Fielding Harris on 9 Jun 1897.
- By3 v. Emma Jane, b. 18/19 Jul 1878, d. 4 May 1951;
m. (1) George Halliday Chatwin, later div.,
m. (2) Erik I. Eglisson.
- By4 vi. James Hollis, b. 15 Apr 1881, d. 1 Aug 1933;
m. (1) Olive Vera Fullmer,
m. (2) Mary Kirkham Anderson,
m. (3) Lucy Jane Lisonbee, div. 1922, SLC,
m. (3) Miss Clyde.
- vii. Zachariah Levi, b. 5 Mar 1883, d. 15 Apr 1883.
- By5 viii. Leona Pearl, b. 6 Mar 1893, d. 30 May 1977;
m. Flintoff Clyde Dixon on 18 Jun 1913.

(M56) JOHN MARTIN EWELL, Jr. [44,135,142], s/o (M28) John Martin Ewell, b. 27 Aug 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, IL, d. 22 Oct 1933; m. 14 Apr 1866, Mary Ann Grove. Mary Ann was b. 10 Apr 1842 in Clinton Co., Ohio and d. 31 Jul 1922 in Kansas City, Kansas. She was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Kansas City, KS.

John Martin Ewell, Jr. was a farmer, having a successful farm three miles east of Thurman, Iowa. He lived there for some time and all of his children were born there.

He then moved to western Kansas and built a sod house. A two acre lake to store water was constructed and to make it leak proof, he ran a group of horses back and forth over the bottom to compact the soil. The land was so virgin that "buffalo chips" were used for fuel.

He supplemented his income by lending out money and collecting the interest. Like his father, he practiced law and served as Justice of the peace and later after moving to Kansas City, Kansas he became a judge, serving in that position for many years. He also established a bank and was its owner.

At the age of 16, during the C.W. he enlisted in an Army wagon train to carry supplies to the West Coast. Being young, like most of his companions, he participated in leveling some of the Indian graves that were buried 6 feet above the ground on stakes. They fought the few Indians by wrestling with them - he fell into a river where he subdued two Indians by holding them under water until they gave up.

Children: EWELL, all b. east of Thurman, IA.

- M124 i. Anna Laura, b. 14 Jan 1867, d. unk.; m. 6 Nov 1886, Herman Proctor.
- M125 ii. Gilbert Grove, b. 21 Jul 1871; m. (1) Clara Marie Fagelstrom on 24 Jun 1896, m. (2) Bertha Lippert in 1910.
- M126 iii. Flora Jane, b. 2 Dec 1875, d. 1973; m. Daniel Otis Eckis on 6 Aug 1908.
- iv. Bessie Opal, b. 26 Sep 1881, d. 1973; unmd.

(M57) MARY ELIZABETH EWELL [142], d/o John Martin Ewell (M28). Mary was b. 7 Nov 1848 near Thurman, IA, d. 19 Aug 1927 at the home of her dau. Mrs. C. E. Schnell, of Idaho Falls, ID. She was buried by her husband in the cemetery at Sidney, IA. She m. Jared J. Harris on 20 Mar 1866. Jared was b. 15 Aug 1837 in OH; and d. 31 Oct 1901 in Pasadena, CA.

Children: HARRIS

- Ha1 i. Edwin E. (M.D.), b. 2 Jan 1867 near Thurman, IA; m. (1) Louise Allen Fairfield on 22 Jun 1894, m. (2) Sarah A. Morrow on 28 Jan 1928.
- ii. William W., b. 17 Dec 1868 near Thurman, IA, d. 8 Feb 1890; buried in cemetery at Sidney, IA.
- Ha2 iii. Harold Horace, b. 11 May 1871 in Sidney, IA; m. Harriett Elizabeth Ankeny on 12 Jun 1901.
- Ha3 iv. Avanelle, b. 24 Jun 1876 in Sidney, IA; m. Christian E. Schnell on 9 Apr 1905.
- Ha4 v. Leon Leland, b. 2 Oct 1877 at Indian Springs, CA; m. Irma Parrish on 4 Jul 1913.
- vi. Benjamin Burleigh, b. 10 Nov 1880 in Dutch Flat, CA, d. 15 Oct 1902 in Tabor, Fremont, IA. He was buried in Tabor cemetery in Mills Co., IA.
- Ha5 vii. August Ainsworth, b. 11 Aug 1884 northeast of Thurman, IA; m. Sadie May Green on 11 Jul 1911.
- viii. Agnes Marion, b. 19 Apr 1889 Northeast of Thurman, IA; m. Charles Evan White on 12 Jun 1917, NI.
- ix. Marie Elfrida, b. 28 Jul 1893 in Sidney, IA; m. Charles Edward Allen on 11 Mar 1922 in Pasadena, CA, NI. He was the s/o Charles Edward Allen, Sr. and Louana Bennett; he was b. 11 May 1889.

(M58) SARAH JANE EWELL [142], d/o John Martin Ewell (M28). Sarah was b. 6 Jun 1853, d. 3 Aug 1935; m. 4 Nov 1875 to David William Leeka. David was the s/o David Leeka and Mary E. Hendrickson. He was b. 12 Mar 1854, east of Thurman, IA. David was a farmer.

Children: LEEKA

- i. Curtis Roy, b. 7 Dec 1881 NE of Thurman, IA, d. 21 May 1931; m. 10 Dec 1910 to Jennie Maggie Myrtle Brown.

(M59) LEONARD EWELL [44,135], s/o John Martin Ewell (M28), b. 29 Oct 1855, in Thurman, IA, d. 2 Mar 1927, in McPaul, Fremont Co., IA and was buried near Buhl, Idaho; m. 28 Mar 1875, Hester Francis Fletcher.

Hester was b. 26 Jan 1856 and d. 6 Feb 1926, in Buhl, ID. and buried at that locality. She was the d/o John V. Fletcher and Catherine Daily.

Leonard was a farmer after his marriage, also served as a county surveyor, in Fremont County. In 1901 he engaged in the mercantile business in Thurman, Iowa, which he continued until the fall of 1909, then discontinued business and moved to Eagle City, Oklahoma, where he again took up farming. In 1916 he moved to Buhl, Idaho, where he engaged in truck farming and fruit growing. After the death of his wife, he came back to Fremont County, Iowa.

Children: EWELL - all were b. in Thurman, IA.

- i. Estella, b. 6 Aug. 1876; d. 5 Aug 1967;
m.(1) George Hopkins; m.(2) Charles Nichols;
m.(3) Baughman; m.(4) Arthur Whaley.
- M127 ii. Oren Ernest, b. 5 Aug 1879, d. 16 Feb 1967; m. Clara Emma Study.
- iii. Edith, b. 21 Apr 1885; d. 20 May 1885.
- M128 iv. Melvin J., b. 15 May 1886, d. 5 Oct 1972;
m. 14 Aug 1913, Irena Carte.

(M60) EMMA EWELL [27], d/o John Martin Ewell, Sr. (M28). Emma was b. 18 Sep 1868 on the Ewell farm east of Thurman, Iowa. She m. on 15 Jun 1882, John Riley Dyke, s/o Simon Dyke and Mary Ann Forney. John Riley Dyke lived in Fremont Co., IA for many years and then moved to Oklahoma. He had a store in Eagle City in that state.

Children: DYKE

- Dy1 i. Leonidas, b. 26 Jul 1883, on the Ewell farm east of Thurman, IA;
m. 24 Dec 1903 to Hazel Blanche Kerr.
- Dy2 ii. Lester Ewell, b. 23 Nov 1884 east of Thurman, IA; m. on 24 Feb 1904 to Celia Bond.
- Dy3 iii. Marcia, b. 23 Jan 1887 on the Ewell farm.
She m. William Leslie Ward on 18 Nov 1903.
- Dy4 iv. Lemuel Delbert, b. 10 Sep 1888 east of Thurman, IA. He m. Bertha May Kerr on 4 Sep 1910.

(M61) LUCINDA EWELL [135], d/o (M28) John Martin Ewell, Sr. Lucinda was b. 27 Jul 1843 in Hancock Co., IL; m. James Alexander Gray who was b. 22 Feb 1830 in County Tyrone, Ire. He came to Fremont Co., IA in 1855 and located in Sidney, IA. He was a man of education and keen business ability. He died 12 Jan 1906.

Children: Being unable to have any children of their own they raised,

- i. Marcia Waite who died early in childhood.
- ii. Elizabeth S. Rock was then adopted. She was b. 30 Aug 1875 at Monmouth, Warren Co., IL. She m. Michael Spittler who was b. 20 Nov 1866.

Children: SPITTLER

- i. Beulah, b. 18 Feb 1895 at Sidney, Fremont, Iowa.

Wit is something to treasure
charm is something to live
peace is something to keep
love is something to give
joy is something to feel
trust is something to find
the Lord is the one to thank from
now 'till the end of time.

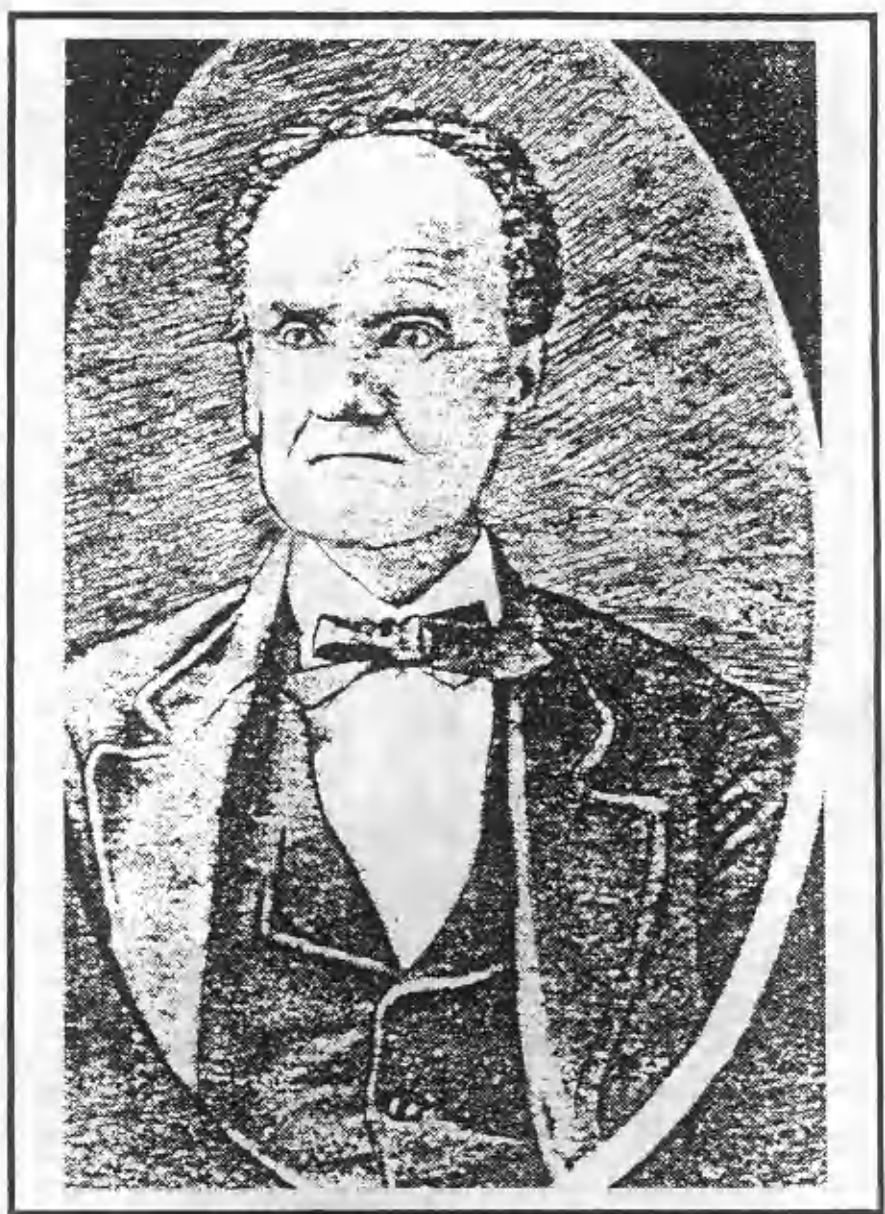
Old Irish proverb

John F. Ewell (M43)

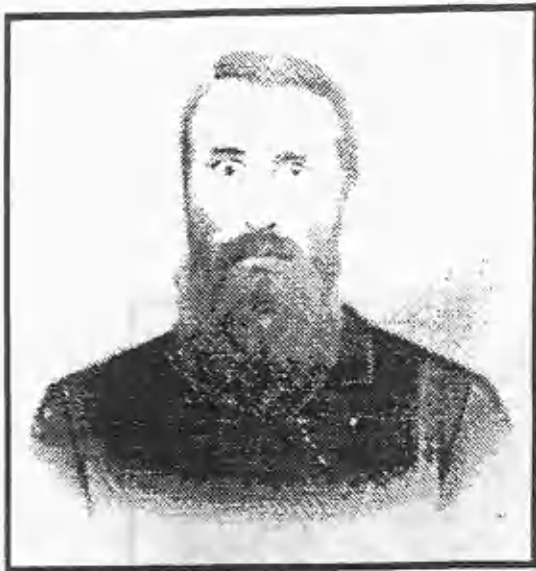
Photograph courtesy of David & Pansy Ewell



Charley Oscar Ewell



Richard Leighton Ewell



Joseph Abram
Stewart



Sarah Elizabeth
Ewell Stewart



Mary Melinda



Elizabeth



Sarah Elvira



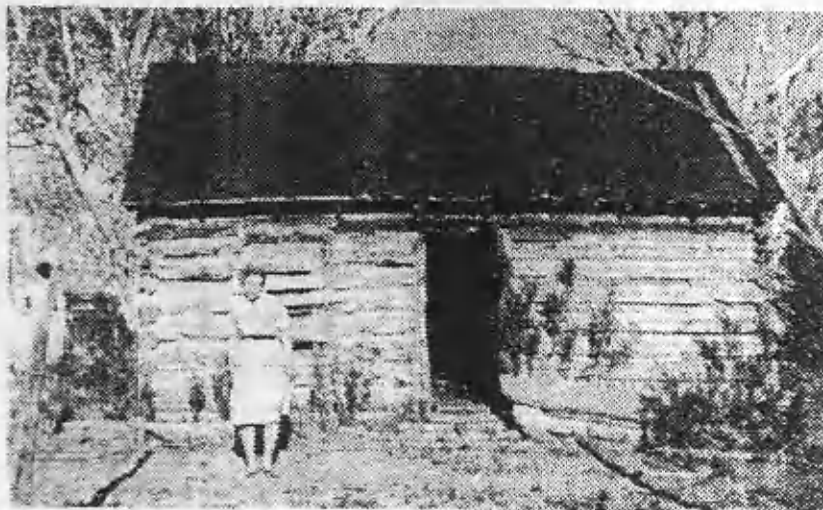
Louisa Ann



Joseph Levi



Olive DeEsta



Family Homestead of
Joseph & Sarah (Ewell)
Stewart

Georgetown, Utah - DeEsta
Stewart Cope standing in front.



Family of Barbara Ann (Ewell) Sheffer

Back: Everett, Aunt Rachel (R.E. Hawley's Aunt, Robert Hawley

Lyndia Hawley, Frank, Earnest, Ray Hawley

Front: Lula, Pearl, (Hawley) Larson, David Larson

Nicolas Vance Sheffer, Barbara Ann (Ewell) Sheffer

Warren Hawley & Wife Dena, Ester Hawley

Kids on Laps: Gertrude Larson, Vernon Hawley, Lowell & Dorthy Hawley



William Thomas Ewell Sr.



Martha Platt Wall



William Thomas Jr.



Polly Bland



Fredrick John Sr.



Mary Elizabeth



Zackariab Henry Sr.



Franklin Marion



Clara Alice

Family of William Thomas Ewell & Martha Platt Wall



Daniel & Laura Ann Ewell Dennis Family

Back Row: Wallack, Syerl, Noel

Middle Row: Laura Virginia, Lavar, Devear, Sylvia, Fern

Front Row: Mellie, Daniel, Laura Ann, Lila



Boyle Family

Back Row: Sarah Louise, James Hollis, Emma Jane,
Wm Henry Jr. & Mary Deziah

Front Row: Mary Jane Ewell Boyle, Leona Pearl, William



Charley Hoyt Ewell & Clara (Barton) Ewell



Hazel Ewell

FOURTH GENERATION

(M100) CHARLEY HOYT EWELL [39], s/o (M45) Charley Oscar Ewell, b. 25 Feb 1893 in Dyer, TN, d. 27 Aug 1956 in Dyer, TN, bur. in Oakwood Cem. Dyer, TN; m. 19 Aug 1919 to Clara Barton, d/o Asa Barton and Lucy Sparkes.

Clara was born in the near-by town of Rutherford, TN, 22 Apr 1898. Charley H. attended school in Dyer and Staunton Military Academy in Staunton, VA. In WW I he was wounded in the Battle of Armeins Forest in France and spent months in a hospital in England. He returned to his hometown and became president of Dyer Fruit Box Manufacturing Co., founded by his grandfather, P.K. Ewell, and father, C.O. Ewell. He was an active citizen of Dyer and a charter member of the First Presbyterian Church, USA where he was a Ruling Elder and Clerk of the Session. He was a degree Mason and a member of the Shrine Club.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Dyer, TN.

- i. Charley Barton, b. 5 Nov 1920, d. 14 Mar 1942 in Dyer, unmd., bur. in Oakwood Cem. Dyer, TN.
- ii. Edwin Hoyt, b. 9 Apr 1924, d. 14 Apr 1924, bur. in Oakwood Cem. in Dyer.
- M200 iii. David Carroll, b. 30 Jul 1925; m. 25 Dec 1950 to Pansy Arnold.

(M101) ROBERT WILLIAMS EWELL [39], s/o (M45) Charley Osar Ewell. He was b. 8 Feb 1895 in Dyer, TN, d. 7 Jan 1962 in Dyer; m. 3 Nov 1921 to Bess Hazel Mitchell, d/o George Mitchell and Nesta Vene Terry. She was b. 8 Jan 1903.

Robert attended school in Dyer. He was a veteran of WW I, V. Pres of Dyer Fruit Box Co., and a charter member of the First United Presbyterian Church USA where he was a Ruling Elder.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Dyer, TN.

- M201 i. George Robert, b. 17 Mar 1924; m. 8 Apr 1944 to Mildred Norman of Rutherford, TN. Lives in Atkins, AR.
- M202 ii. Mary Edith, b. 21 Dec 1926; m. Ben Butler Seward, Jr. s/o Ben Butler Seward and Lallah (--) of Jackson, TN. They live in Dyer, TN.
- iii. William Terry, b. 1 Feb 1930, d. 9 Apr 1975, bur. in Oakwood Cem. Dyer, TN; m. 5 Jan 1950 to Mary Evelyn Guy, d.s.p.
- M203 iv. Dorothy Vene, b. 8 Jan 1932; m. 12 Sep 1954 to Dr. Joe Edward Roberts, div. 1980. Lives in Jackson, MS.

(M102) LUCIUS FRANKLIN 'Frank' EWELL [39], s/o (M45) Charley Oscar Ewell. Lucius was b. 1 May 1899 in Dyer, TN, d. 21 Dec (--) in Gulfport, MS; bur. Oakwood Cem., Dyer, TN; m. 29 May 1920 to Margaret Marie Turner.

She is the d/o Earnest Turner and Jimmie Thomas. Marie was b. 22 Aug 1899 in Gibson Co., TN, d. 14 Jan 1962 in Natchez, MS. Both are bur. in Oakwood Cem. in Dyer, TN. Frank Ewell was a dentist and a veteran of WW I.

Children: EWELL

- i. Lucius Franklin, Jr., b. 19 Mar 1923 in Nashville, TN., d. 31 Aug 1966 in Duhaney, Africa, bur. in Oakwood Cemetery in Dyer, TN. He was in the USA Diplomatic Service.
- M204 ii. Bernyce, b. 12 Mar 1926 in Dyer; m. 18 Dec 1948 to Wade Sutherland Hart. Family lives in Kosciusko, MS.
- M205 iii. Majorie Ann, b. 4 Jun 1928 in Nashville, TN; m. 12 Mar 1950 to Ray Sory Matthews. Family lives in Alexandria, LA.

(M103) HAZEL EWELL [39], d/o Charley Oscar Ewell (M45). Hazel was b. 11 May 1904 in Dyer, TN, d. 15 Oct 1981 in Trenton, TN, bur. in the Ewell plot in Oakwood Cemetery in Dyer, TN. Hazel was an accomplished musician, teacher and genealogist. She was organist for the First Presbyterian Church USA in Dyer for over 50 years. She taught first grade and piano for many years and considered each student special. She kept family records accurately and spent much time in research. Many of the records on Maxcey Ewell are taken from her accounts.

(M104) CLARK O'NEAL EWELL [39], s/o (M45) Charley Oscar Ewell. Clark was b. 30 Sep 1910 in Dyer; m. 11 Sep 1932 to Martha Nelle Marra the d/o Everett Summarrs Marra and Luna Mitchell. She was b. 2 Dec 1911. They reside in Pulaski, VA.

Children: EWELL - b. in Dyer, TN.

- M206 i. Charles Everett, b. 24 Mar 1937; m. 3 Aug 1958 to Hazel London.
ii. Barbara Nelle, b. 19 Feb 1940, unmd.

(M105) MARY LOUISE EWELL [39], d/o (M47) Joseph Scott Ewell. Mary was b. 1892, d unk.; m. 1912 to Dr. Presley A. Kibbe in New Orleans, La.

Children: KIBBE

- i. Presley A., Jr. b. 1913.
ii. Mary Louise, b. 1915.

(M106) JOSEPH SCOTT EWELL, Jr. [39], s/o Joseph Scott Ewell (M47). Joseph Jr. was b. 1900 in Alexandria, La., d. unk.; m. 1924 to Blanche Tanner in Alexandria, Va., div. 1941

Children: EWELL

- i. Joseph Scott, II, b. 1925, d. 1963 in Fla.; unmd.

(M107) LEIGHTON EWELL [42,43,135], s/o (M48) Joseph Leighton Ewell. Leighton was b. 8 Jul 1895; d. 1973; m. 18 Jul 1923 to Elizabeth Jamison. She was the d/o John W. Jamison. Leighton was a lawyer and a State Senator for Tennessee. He compiled a book on the History of Coffee County for the Centennial Celebration in 1936, commemorating the hundreth anniversary of that county.

Children: EWELL

- M207 i. Ann Corinne, b. 8 Jun 1924; m. Frank Spencer.
M208 ii. Gerald Leighton, b. 3 Jul 1929; m. (--).

(M108) PAULINE EWELL [42,43,135], s/o (M48) Joseph Leighton. Pauline was b. 24 Oct 1896, d.ca. 1988 in Pontiac, IL. She m. 24 Dec 1925 to John W. Gardner.

Children: GARDNER

- i. John Ewell., b. 2 Apr 1928; d. 6 Mar 1940.
Gr1 ii. Diane, b. 19 Jan 1930; m. Kenneth Lewis Strong on 19 Aug 1951.

M109) GEORGE WATKINS EWELL [42], s/o Richard Leighton Ewell (M48). George was b. 1879, d. unk.; m. 1905 to Janie Offutt.

Children: EWELL

- i. Robert O., b. & d. unk., Robert was a stockbroker in NYC for many years.
M209 ii. George Watkins, Jr., b.ca. 1908, d. unk.; m.ca. 1936 to Mary Parkhurst.
iii. Lt. General, Julian J., b. & d. unk.

(M110) SARAH ELIZA EWELL [46,114,135], d/o (M50) Francis Marion Ewell. Sarah was b. 8 Jun 1860, in Payson, Utah, UT, d. 2 Mar 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, bur. in Englewood Cem.; m. 25 Oct 1875 to Teancum Pratt. Teancum was the eldest s/o Parley Parker Pratt and Sarah Huston. Sarah Elizabeth Ewell was Teancum's 2nd Wife.

Children: PRATT - his m.(2)

- i. Parley Pahoran, b. 26 Feb 1878, in Kinston, Piute, UT, d. 29 Nov 1910; m. Edna Jackson. Parley died of electrocution while working in the Hotel Utah Power Plant.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan 1880, at Spring Lake, Utah, UT; d. 20 Sep 1942; m. 3 Dec 1908 to Isaac Chase Wood. Sarah is buried in the Cemetery at Bountiful, UT. Their only child is buried in the same cemetery.
iii. Lehi Marion, b. 4 Oct 1881, at Spring Glen, Emery, UT, d. ca. 1941 in Los Angeles, CA; m. Virginia Gardner, no known children.
Pr1 iv. Moroni, b. 12 Dec 1884, in Spring Glen, Emery, UT; d. 4/6 Apr 1918; m. Josephine Robertson.
Pr2 v. Mosiah, b. 6 Dec 1886, in Spring Glen, Emery, UT, d. Apr 1912; m. Alice Huff on 13 Sep 1909 at Eureka, UT.
vi. Samuel, b. 12 Jun 1888, in Spring Glen, Emery, UT, d. 29 Mar 1896 of bronchitis.

- vii. Isabel Ruth, b. 26 Sep 1892, in SLC, SL, UT; d. 3 Jan 1963; m.(1) Orville Lafayette Johnson, m.(2) Earl Wiseman, m.(3) Peter Alma Westman.
- viii. Irving Benjamin, b. 22 Nov 1894, Spring Glen, Emery, UT, d. 22 Jun 1921, found dead in the woods in upper NY.
- ix. Beryl Patience, b. 26 Jun 1897, in Helper, Carbon, UT, d. 1 Aug 1981 in Pleasant Hills, CA; m.(1) Frank Osburn, m.(2) Charles Gorman, m.(3) Robert Ireland. She lived in San Francisco, CA, in Stockton, CA and in Pleasant Hills, CA. She had no children of her own but raised Zella May Pratt until age 14. Beryl is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery at Concord, CA.
- Pr3 x. Aurelia Hope, b. 6 Jun 1899, in Helper, Carbon, UT, d. 18 Jul 1943; m.(1) 10 Apr 1919 to Clifford Clarence Cunningham, m.(2) Charles Milton Smith.
- xi. Aaron Orson, b. 19 Mar 1901, in Scofield, Carbon, UT, d. 16 Oct 1915. Aaron was born six months after his fathers death in the coal mine at Scofield. He left home at the age of fourteen and was killed in a train accident in Chicago, IL and was buried there.

(M111) FRANKLIN MARION EWELL [46,135], s/o (M50) Frances M. Ewell. Franklin was b. 6 Feb 1862, in Payson, Utah, UT, d. 24 Dec 1923; m. 30 Jun 1888 to Kate Thompson in Helper, Carbon, UT.

Kate was b. 9 Apr 1871, in Birmingham, Warwick, England and d. 5 Aug 1939, in Provo, Utah, UT. She was the d/o Henry Thompson and Emily Jane Frisby.

Franklin worked as a laborer and farmer.

Children: EWELL

- M210 i. William Marion, b. 2 May 1889 in Helper, Carbon, UT; d. 3 Jun 1973; m.(1) 7 Nov 1912, Clari Burqi, m.(2) 30 Dec 1935, Erma Squire.
- ii. Laurence Theodore, b. 22 Mar 1891 in Helper, Carbon, UT; d. 28 Mar 1965; m. 28 May 1943, Jennie Rasmussen.
- iii. Kate Constance, b. 26 Apr 1893 in Helper, Carbon, UT; d. 28 Jun 1920; unmd.
- M211 iv. Alice Mary, b. 25 Mar 1895, in Spring Glen, Carbon, UT; d. 25 Jan 1977; m. Alfred Chadwick.
- v. Vernon LeRoy, b. 21 Sep 1897, in Ewell, Carbon, UT; d. 10 Jun 1976; m. 30 Oct 1941 to Henrietta Daniels.
- vi. David Henry, b. 19 Jun 1899, in Diamond, Juab Co., UT; d. 23 Nov 1975; m. Virginia Orvin, who he later divorced
- M212 vii. Arthur Emanuel, b. 30 Jun 1901, in Spring Glen, Carbon, UT; d. 21 Jun 1961; m. Robera Jolley.
- M213 viii. Merling Laura, b. 26 Oct 1903, in Provo, Utah, UT; d. 25 Feb 1971; m. 2 Mar 1921 to Joseph Rayford Jolley.
- M214 x. Dorothy Delight, b. 26 Mar 1908, Provo, Utah, UT; m.(1) Elgin L. Johnson; m.(2) Harvey Glenn Bennett.

(M112) LARENZO HYRUM EWELL [46,115,135], s/o (M50) Frances M. Ewell. Lorenzo was b. 25 Feb 1865, in Payson, UT, d. 18 Mar 1927, UT; m. 6 Jul 1886 to Mary Jane Dennis.

Lorenzo was a miner and the birth of his children in Spring Glen, Midway and Helper show were his family lived. Mary was the d/o Hyrum James Dennis and Claudia Jones. She was born 27 Jun 1867, in Provo and died 5/6 Apr 1933 in Provo.

Children: EWELL

- i. Claudia Frances, b. 15 Apr 1887, in Spring Glen, UT, d. unk.; m.(1) 19 Aug 1903 to Vinken Oakley, m.(2) 1920 to Alexander Gust.
- ii. Mertis, b. 26 Jan 1889, in Midway, Utah, d. 24 Dec 1891.
- M215 iii. Lorenzo Vernal, b. 14 Mar 1891, in Midway, Utah; m. 31 Aug 1910 to Flossy Buttery.
- iv. William Terry, b. 28 Jun 1893, in Helper, Utah.
- v. Evan (stillborn), b. & d. 13 Jul 1895, in Spring Glen, Utah, UT.
- vi. Son (stillborn), b. & d. 13 Jul 1895, in Spring Glen, Utah, UT.

- vii. Donald Walter, b. 26 Jun 1896, in Spring Glen, Utah, d. unk.; m. 2 Jul 1919 to Conda Mazie Belts.
- viii. Zella Birdeen, b. 7 Mar 1898, in Spring Glen, Utah, UT; m. 26 Jan 1915 to Hugh Burdick.
- M216 ix. Hyrum Ezekiel, b. 19 Aug 1900, in Spring Glen, Utah; d. 8 Mar 1933; m. 6 Mar 1922 to Elsie Leona Bowers.
- M217 x. Fanny ElNora, b. 23 Dec 1901, in Provo, Utah; m. 24 Jan 1922 to Phillips Perry.
- M218 xi. Phillip Ray, b. 29 Dec 1903, in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 27 Mar 1928 to Louise Rieska.
- M219 xii. Eddavein, b. 12 Jan 1906, in Provo, Utah, UT; d. 6 Dec 1941; m. 20 Feb 1923 to Edwin Revlor.
- M220 xiii. Hosmer LaVon, b. 7 Apr 1908, in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 28 Sep 1928 to Alice Egbert.
- xiv. Ruby Merling, b. 27 Oct 1914, in Mountain Home, Utah, UT; m. (1) 2 Apr 1933 to Vernon Barrett; m. (2) Edward Johnson; m. (3) William Irons.

(M113) MARY ELIZABETH EWELL [46,135], d/o Frances M. Ewell (M50). Mary was b. 25 Feb 1868, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., UT, d. 13 Feb 1913, in Los Angeles, LA, CA; m. 27 Nov 1885 to John Young Bigelow in Logan, Cache, UT.

He was b. 21 Mar 1866, d. 24 Jul 1955, in San Francisco, CA and was the s/o Moroni Bigelow and Elvira Jane Mecham. He m. (2) Florence Elisabeth Pulsipher.

Children: BIGELOW

- Bi1 i. Iving Young, b. 3 Sep 1887, in Helper, Carbon, UT, d. 22 Apr 1980; m. 6 Mar 1913 to Ida Estella Pratt.
- ii. Mary Elvira, b. 13 Dec 1890, in Provo, Utah, UT; d. 9 Jan 1895.
- iii. William Earl, b. 30 Sep 1893, in Provo, Utah, UT; d. 1 Oct 1893.
- iv. Moses Willard, b. 18 Mar 1895, in Helper, Carbon, UT, d. 12 May 1895.
- Bi2 v. Moroni Marion, b. 27 Apr 1896, in Helper, Carbon, UT, d.ca.1975; m. 6 Feb 1918 to Edna Mary Callahan.
- vi. John Golden, b. 12 Aug 1901, Helper, Carbon, UT, d. 15 Nov 1902.
- Bi3 vii. Evadna Branch, b. 22 Jun 1904 in Los Angeles, LA, CA; m. 21 Mar 1927 to Frank LeRoy Aronade.
- viii. Reed Kingley, b. 25 Feb 1906, in Los Angeles, LA, CA, d. 7 Jun 1906.

(M114) WILLIAM WALTER EWELL [46,116,117,135] s/o (M50) Frances M. Ewell. William was b. 12 Jan 1870, in Goshen, Utah, UT, d. 26 Oct 1950, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. He was m. 26 Jul 1894 to Lillian Elvira Bigelow in Salt Lake City, UT.

His wife was b. 27 Aug 1877, in Gunlock, Washington, Utah and d. 12 Dec 1952, in Salt Lake City. She was the d/o Asa Elijah Bigelow and Elvira Jane Mecham. They are buried side by side in the Provo City Cemetery.

William's first words were swear words he learned from the mill workers in his father's plant. He usually played on the porch, but being an adventurous child, one day he wandered off. A mill race ran in front of the house.

His mother and neighbors were frantically searching for him, and thinking he had drowned, had turned off the mill race water and were looking everywhere they thought the body might have lodged. The boy walked up to his mother from the rear and pulling on her dress asked what she was looking for; she almost fainted.

Having a sensitive stomach, Will had a hard time trying different new foods. He tried eating bear meat, but said the more he chewed each bite, the bigger it got.

In 1882, the Ewells moved to Helper in Spring Glen where they bought a farm on the Price River. They were some of the first settlers in that part of the country. They raised melons, sugar cane and horse radish, all of which they processed and sold.

At the age of twelve years Will saw his future wife for the first time, when her family, the Asa Elijah Bigelow's, were moving from Gunlock, Washington Co., Utah, to Provo. They had been camping on the river at the Ewell place and Will went down to get acquainted.

While taking to the boys he saw this beautiful little five year old, golden-haired, blue-eyed girl. He never saw her again until he went to the academy at Provo. He lived in the Bigelow home.

Will, as he was always known, owned the first coal mine in Spring Canyon. He found it while rounding up cattle. Not having either the money or transportation to move it, he sold the mine to a large company; this mine was later known as the Store's Mine.

At the age of seventeen, Will developed diphtheria. This sickness was so bad, it destroyed all of his tonsils and pallet. Thinking he wouldn't live long, his father asked him if there was anything he would like to eat. His request was for hamhock and beans. When Will ate them, it seemed to put a coating on his stomach and throat. This put him to sleep and he got better.

An interesting case had happened with the Bigelow boys. While they had been camping on the Ewell property they had been sleeping on the ground. When Will's father came to check on them one morning, he saw lion tracks and could see where a lion had lain at the heads of the boys, waiting for one of them to move. A train had come through nearby, during the morning, and when it had whistled, the sound scared away the cat.

At the age of nineteen, William went to Provo to attend the Brigham Youth Academy and lived at the home of Asa E. Bigelow. Being a friend of the Bigelow boys, this was a natural place to stay. Lillian and her chums had quite a crush on Will, so, when he teased her about going out with him, she took it serious. Her brother told him he had better not disappoint her, and after the first date, they courted and fell in love.

The first home they occupied was behind the Ewell store in Spring Glen. They then moved to Tinic, Utah, where Will went into the mining business. From there they moved into Provo.

At the time the first child was born with the help of a mid-wife, Mrs. Davis, they were still living at the Ewell store. The next two babies were born at Grandma Bigelow's home in Provo. When Vivian was two or 2 1/2, every day about eleven o'clock she would ask for bread and milk. She would take it and go to the cottonwoods. Her mother was curious one day so she followed her and found her feeding a big blow snake. That friendship was abruptly ended.

William died 26 October 1950 of four different heart conditions and Lillian followed him a year later, 12 December 1952, dying of asthma and heart trouble after nine weeks of being under oxygen.

Children: EWELL

- M221 i. Verona Lillian, b. 15 Apr 1895, in Helper, Carbon, UT, d. unk.
 - m.(1) James Ernest Babcock;
 - m.(2) Peter M. Kesse; m.(3) Alma Christian Jensen.
- M222 ii. Leah Vivian, b. 9 May 1897, in Provo, Utah, UT;
 - d. 30 Jan 1961; m. James William Powell.
- M223 iii. William LaMar, b. 8 Oct 1898, in Provo, Utah, UT;
 - d. 7 Aug 1949; m. Delone Leavitt.
- M224 iv. Lucille Amelia, b. 3 Jun 1901, in Spring Glen, Utah, UT, d. unk.;
 - m.(1) Harry LeRay White (div.), m.(2) Odell R. Larsen,
 - m.(3) Benjamin Burrell Cobia, m.(4) Jess LeRoy Gibson.
- M225 v. Elvira Fay, b. 3 Sep 1905 in Provo, Utah,, UT, d. 11 Mar 1942;
 - m. Stanley Harold Draney.
- M226 vi. Walter Leon, b. 1 Jun 1908 in Mt. Emmons, Utah;
 - m. Ida Marie Salzetti.
- M227 vii. Thelma Alice, b. 10 Jun 1910, in Price, Utah; m. LaVell Kemp.
- viii. Erma Frances, b. 22 Oct 1913, in Mt. Emmons, Utah,
 - d. 26 Aug 1924 of appendicitis.
- M228 ix. Lois, b. 6 Dec 1917, in Salt Lake City;
 - m. 20 Jan 1938 to James LaVar Washburn.

(M115) LAURA ANN EWELL [45,135], d/o Frances M. Ewell (M50). Laura was b. 20 Aug 1872, in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 12 Sep 1966 in Provo, Utah, UT. She m. 29 May 1893, Daniel Joseph Dennis in Spring Glen, Carbon, UT.

Daniel was b. 13 Apr 1873 in Midway, Wasatch, UT in American Fork canyon under a pine tree. He d. 13 Nov 1953 after a long illness with cancer. He was the s/o Hyrum James Dennis and Claudia Jones. He was a government employee, a rancher and a freighter.

When Laura Ann was growing up there was no school nearby and she used to take a school book with her when she would herd the cows. By this means, she learned how to read and spell. There wasn't any school until her father built a house large enough to hold a school, church and a place in which to play; this was when she was 14 years old.

As Laura tells the story - after she married Daniel they really had a hard time because jobs were scarce and they lived in shacks. In the winter when the cold was below zero, and snow drifts came into the house, there was no way to keep warm because the wood pile was underneath the snow. Her husband was often away from home in order to find work and the two oldest children had to do much of the work around the house.

Children: DENNIS

- De1 i. Mellie Leone, b. 11 Nov 1893, in Helper, Carbon, Utah,
d. 16 Oct 1975; m.(1) Mervin Luke Cook;
m.(2) Harlan James Woodward.
- De2 ii. Dan Franklin, b. 7 Dec 1895, at Midway, Watasch, UT, d. Nov 1896.
- De2 iii. Wallace Hyrum, b. 2 Sep 1897, at Midway, Watasch, UT,
d. 27 Dec 1973; m.(1) Gladys Thelma Steward,
m.(2) Birdie Lee Gunter.
- De3 iv. Syerl Robert, b. 30 Dec 1899, Midway, Wasatch, UT,
d. 19 Oct 1979; m.(1) Myra Ora Draper,
m.(2) Dawna Lerene Whiting.
- v. Lila Fannie, b. 7 Nov 1901, at Midway, Watsch, UT, d. unk.;
m. 30 Oct 1920 to William Devon Gentry.
- De4 vi. Noel Francis, b. 25 Dec 1903, at Provo, Utah, UT, d. 11 Aug 1977;
m.(1) Catherine Smith, m.(2) Birdie Lee Gunter.
- vii. Laura Virginia, b. 12 Dec 1906, at Midway, Watsch, UT;
m. 3 Jan 1925 to Don Frederick Henry.
- De5 viii. LaVor L. (twin), b. 18 Dec 1908, in Myton, Duchesne, UT;
m. 7 May 1932 to Beatrice Lapreal Bingham.
- De6 ix. DeVear L., b. 18 Dec 1908, in Myton, Duschesne, UT;
m. Louise Openshaw.
- De7 x. Fern Freda, b. 30 Sep 1912 in Myton, Duschesne, UT;
m. Leslie Arthur Tyler.
- De8 xi. Sylvia Rhea, b. 16 Mar 1916, in Myton, Duschesne, UT;
m. Howard Russell Bingham.

(M116) PURMITT SAMUEL EWELL [46,135], s/o (M50) Frances M. Ewell. Purmitt was b. 26 Aug 1879, in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 30 Jul 1927, in Midvale, Utah;
m. 8 Apr 1902 to Ethel Jane Savage.

Ethel was b. 3 Oct 1882, in Salt Lake City and d. 12 Jul 1966 in Salt Lake City. She was the d/o Herbert Savage and Rebecca Jane Miller.

Children: EWELL

- M229 i. Ellsworth Rulon, b. 26 Jan 1903, in Helper, Utah, d. 18 Jun 1943;
m. 24 Aug 1927 to Martha Ewell.
- ii. Harold, b. 28 Apr 1904, in Helper, Utah;
m. Rebecca Leamaster. Harold still alive 1990.
- iii. Verda, b. 22 Aug 1906, in Helper, Utah, still alive 1988.
- Note: iv. Lela Verga, b. 17 May 1908, in Helper, Utah;
m. Frederick John Ewell, Jr. see (M232).
- v. Rea, b. 18 Jun 1911, in Helper, Utah; d. Feb 1912.
- vi. Reva, Rea's twin, b. 18 Jun 1911, d. by 1985;
m. 3 Feb 1940 to Alton Thornton.
- vii. Gilbert, b. 27 Aug 1914, in Wellington, Utah, alive in 1990.
- viii. Birdie, b. 31 Jul 1916, in Wellington, Utah, d.ca. 1918.
- ix. Clifford, b. 26 Nov 1919, in Wellington, Utah;
m.(1) Margaret Geraldine Packard.
m.(2) (--). Clifford still alive in 1990; lives in Oakley, CA.
- x. Alta, b. 24 Jul 1921, in Storrs, Utah; m. Sidney Ingram.
Alta still alive 1990.
- M230 xi. Raymond, b. 10 Aug 1923, in Payson, Utah;
m. 28 Sep 1942 to Florence McGrath.

(M117) WILLIAM THOMAS EWELL, Jr. [46,135], s/o (M53) William T. Ewell. William T. Jr. was b. 11 Mar 1874, in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 5 Jan 1957, in Provo, Utah, UT. He was m. 5 Sep 1907 to Elizabeth Margaret McDonald, in SLC, SL., UT. Elizabeth was born 2 Mar 1887, in Panaca, NV and d. 15 Jan 1933, in Genola, Utah. She was the d/o Robert McDonald and Margaret Minta Willson.

Children: EWELL - all born Spanish Fork, Utah, UT.

- i. Margaret Martha, b. 31 Aug 1905, d. unk.;
m. 6 Aug 1923 to Clyde Benjamin Smith.
- M231 ii. William Thomas, III, b. 24 Jan 1912, d. unk.;
m.(1) Hattie Mariah Edwards; m.(2) Irene Hone who was
b. 2 Jan 1919 the d/o of William David Hone and Ruth Irene Jex.
She d. 26 Sep 1988.
- iii. Minta, b. 5 Jul 1913; m.(1) 29 Nov 1933 to Raymond Bills Dockstader; m.(2) 6 Jul 1954 to Elmo Burton Smith.

(M118) FREDERICK JOHN EWELL [46,135], s/o (M53) William T. Ewell. Frederick was b. 25 Mar 1876, in Santaquin, Utah, d. 17 Apr 1929, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He m. 17 Mar 1905 Emma Louise Taylor.

Emma Louise was the d/o George Milo Taylor and Martha Ann Bowles. She was born in Goshen, Utah, 31 Oct 1888 and died in Salt Lake City.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Santaquin, Utah, UT.

- M232 i. Fredrick John, Jr., b. 8 Feb 1906; m. 29 Oct 1925, Lela Verga Ewell a cousin.
- ii. Emma May Ewell, b. 14 Nov 1907; d. 30 Oct 1957;
m. 29 Sep 1923 to Chester Dean Steele.
- iii. Martha, b. 24 Jan 1910; d. 18 May 1965;
m. 24 Aug 1927 to Elsworth Rulon Ewell (M229).
- M233 iv. George William, b. 24 Apr 1912; m. Madeline Sanford.
- v. Wanda, b. 4 Jan 1915; d. 6 Mar 1979; unmd.
- vi. Melvin Henry, b. 13 Sep 1917; d. 28 Dec 1954;
m. Dorthea Louise Corvin.
- vii. Leon LeRoy, b. 6 Apr 1920; m. Betty Claudene Dale.
- M234 viii. Permit Richard, b. 25 Jun 1922; m. Gladys Fay Elkins.
- ix. Lorenzo Lee, b. 11 Mar 1924, d. 11 May 1945; unmd.
- M235 x. Albert Leonard, b. 13 Apr 1925;
m. 23 Dec 1944 to Melba Rose Johnson.

(M119) ZACHARIAH HENRY EWELL [43,46,118,135], s/o (M53) William T. Ewell, b. 3 Dec 1884, in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 14 Jul 1968; m. 4 Apr 1906, in Salt Lake City, Utah, Alice Tamer Taylor.

Alice was b. 10 May 1891, in Goshen, Utah, and was the d/o George Milo Taylor and Martha Ann Bowles.

Children: EWELL

- M236 i. Zachariah Henry, Jr., b. 13 Sep 1906, in Nephi, Utah;
m. Mary Lucille Vest.
- M237 ii. Verda Alice, b. 1 Aug 1908, in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Daniel Sidney Throckmorton.
- iii. Ezekel, b. 23 Sep 1910, in Santaquin, Utah, UT, stillborn.
- iv. Martha Ann, b. 9 Apr 1912, in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m.(1) 10 Jun 1935 to Arthur George McDonald, divorced,
m.(2) 6 Aug 1955 to Marcell Prost;
m.(3) 3 Aug 1961 to Raymond S. Checketts.
- M238 v. Thomas Milo, b. 1 Jun 1914, in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Emma LaVern Kendall.
- M239 vi. James Elmer, b. 15 May 1916, in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Dora Luella Pierce.
- M240 vii. Paul Heber, b. 17 Jun 1918, in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. Erma Hone.
- M241 viii. Earnest Leland, b. 14 Apr 1920, in Genola, Utah, UT;
m. Violet Tilly Robitson.
- ix. Ervin Taylor, b. 29 Jan 1922, in Genola, Utah, UT,
d. 30 Jan 1922.
- x. Mabel, b. 26 May 1923, in Genola, Utah, UT;
m. 27 Sep 1941 to Orson Daniel Lance.
- xi. Ndean, b. 3 Aug 1925; m.(1) 9 Nov 1942 to Desi Ben Simmons;
m.(2) 7 Feb 1958 to C. Camp.
- xii. Arlin Reed, b. 4 Feb 1928; m. 26 Jul 1951 Annie Ruth Banks.
- M242 xiii. Beth, b. 28 Jul 1929; m. Keith Scott Seamour.

xiv. Shirley, b. 15 Jan 1932; m. 6 Jun 1949 to Darwin LaVon Jackman.

(M120) POLLY BLAND EWELL [46,135], d/o (M53) William T. Ewell. Polly was b. 1 Feb 1888 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk.; m. 8 Aug 1911 to James Christean Christensen.

Children: CHRISTENSEN

Chr1 i. Flora Jensena, b. 11 May 1914 in Goshen, Utah, UT;
m. Allen Edwin Clayson.

(M121) MARY ELIZABETH EWELL [46,118,135], d/o (M53) William T. Ewell b. 19 Aug 1891 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk. He m. 13 Dec 1911 to Fred Revere Smith at Salt Lake City, SL, UT.

He was the s/o Joseph Ephraim Smith and Annie Caroline Petersen.

Children: SMITH

- i. Joseph Levond, b. 10 Jul 1913 in Santaquin, Utah, UT,
d. 16 Mar 1938;
m. (1) 19 Jun 1933 to Jessie Rosstella Nelson.
m. (2) 11 May 1937 to Zelma Dalton.
- ii. Annie Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr 1915 in Santaquin, Utah;
m. 8 Jul 1935 to William Ellis Montague.
- iii. William Desmond, b. 13 Aug 1917 in Santaquin, Utah;
m. 18 May 1938 to Erma Ruesch.
- Sm11 iv. Viola Mildred, b. 22 Apr 1919, in Santaquin, Utah;
m. 12 May 1939 to Glen C. Jensen.
- v. Martha Alice, b. 26 Jul 1921 in Kelly Bonnick, ID, d. 5 Aug 1921.
- vi. Sarah LaRue, b. 23 Jun 1922, at Fort Hall, Bingham, ID;
m. 6 Dec 1938 to Lee Max Shepherd.
- Sm12 vii. Leah Aileen, b. 25 Nov 1924 in Santaquin, Utah;
m. 15 Sep 1941 to Arthur Blaine.
- Sm13 viii. Richard Fred, b. 12 Feb 1927 in Santaquin, Utah;
m. 25 Sep 1948 to Elizabeth Joan Simons.
- Sm14 ix. Donald Ted, b. 25 Mar 1929, in Santaquin, Utah;
m. 26 Aug 1949 to LeOra Simons.
- x. Bernita Arlene, b. 31 May 1931, in Santaquin, Utah;
m. 4 Jun 1949 to Kenneth Craig.
- xi. Forrest Lynn, b. 3 Apr 1933 in Santaquin, Utah;
m. 1 Sep 1951 to Wrenna Gayle Merrill.
- xii. Patricia Valene, b. 19 Feb 1936, in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. 14 Nov 1953 to Howard Argyle.

(M122) FRANKLIN MARION EWELL [46,118,135], s/o William T. Ewell (M53). Franklin was b. 21 Jul 1894 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 19 Mar 1958 in Payson, Utah, UT. He m. 27 Aug 1917 Grace Dodds at Provo, Utah, UT.

Children: EWELL - all but first child b. in Santaquin, Utah.

- M243 i. John Franklin, b. 7 Apr 1919 in Goshen, Utah, UT;
m. Frances Maria Gatley.
- M244 ii. William LeRoy, b. 10 Jan 1921; m. Donna Limb.
- iii. Dorothy Alta, b. 29 Oct 1922;
m. 24 Jan 1942 to Rulon Boyd Edwards.
- iv. Ila Elaine, b. 18 Nov 1924; m. 19 Apr 1943
to Edmond LaVar Ferris.
- v. Lila Anita, b. 24 Dec 1933;
m. 18 Nov 1950 to Earnest VeNile Steete.

(M123) CLARA ALICE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M53) William T. Ewell. Clara was b. 28 Sep 1897 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk. She m. (1) 24 Nov 1914 to Lee Pace, m. (2) Clarence Brigham Fowler.

Children: PACE

- i. Byron Lee, b. 10 Jul 1917, in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Helen Thurman.

M124) ANNA LAURA EWELL [142]. s/o (M56) John Martin Ewell, Jr. Anna was b. 4 Jan 1867, d. unk.; m. 6 Nov 1886, Herman Proctor the s/o Benjamin Proctor. They were m. probably on the Ewell farm, east of Thurman, Iowa.

Children: PROCTOR

- i. Ofa Opal, b. 30 Jul 1887 at Sharon Springs, KS.
- ii. Minnie Morene, b. 7 Nov 1889 at Sharon Springs, KS.
- iii. John Benjamin, b. 18 Mar 1892 at Sharon Springs, KS.
- iv. Nina M., b. 1 Jul 1894 at Olathe, Johnson Co., KS.
- v. Mary Lucinda, b. 20 May 1896 at Pawnee, Pawnee Co., OK.
- vi. Dewey Flynn, b. 15 Oct 1898 at Pawnee, Pawnee, OK.
- vii. Gilbert Ewell, b. 1 Jun 1900 at Pawnee, Pawnee, OK.
- viii. Anna Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug 1904 at Chickasjha, Grady Co., OK.
- ix. Roswell T., b. 22 Mar 1910 at Pawnee, OK, d. 25 Mar 1910.

(M125) GILBERT GROVE EWELL [142], s/o John Martin Ewell, Jr. (M56). Gilbert was b. 21 Jul 1871; m. (1) Clara Marie Fagelstrom on 24 Jun 1896, m. (2) Bertha Lippert in 1910. Clara d. 12 Mar 1906 at Grand Junction, CO.

Children: EWELL - m. (1)

- i. John L., b. 28 Jun 1898 at Sharon Springs, Wallace Co., KS.
- ii. Eva Lois, b. 4 Jul 1903 at Montrose, Montrose Co., CO, d. 1904 at same location.
- iii. Elinor Mary, a twin to Eva, b. 4 Jul 1903 at Montrose, Montrose, CO, d. 1903.

Children: EWELL - m. (2)

- iv. Margerette, b. Apr 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.

(M126) FLORA JANE EWELL [142], d/o John Martin Ewell, Jr. (M56) - Flora was b. 2 Dec 1875; m. Daniel Otis Eckis on 6 Aug 1908.

Children: ECKIS

- Ek1 i. Mary Evelyn, b. 11 May 1909 in Dillon, Summit Co., CO.
- Ek2 ii. Daniel Martin, b. 21 Sep 1911 in Dillon, Summit Co., CO.
- Ek3 iii. Rodney Ewell, b. 10 Aug 1915 at Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada.
- Ek4 iv. Theodore Otis, b. 4 Mar 1918 at Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada.

(M127) OREN ERNEST EWELL [44], s/o Leonard Ewell (M57). Oren was b. 5 Aug 1879, in Thurman, IA, d. unk.; m. 23 Apr 1901 Clara Emma Study, in Omaha NE. Oren is buried in the Ewell Cemetery in Thurman. His wife was b. 18 Sep 1879 in Thurman and is buried in the same cemetery. She was the d/o Leonard Study and Sarah Grove. The children were all born in or near Thurman.

Children: EWELL

- M245 i. Vera Mabel, b. 5 Dec. 1902, Northwest of McPaul, Iowa; m. 12 Sep 1923 to Daniel C. Tillman.
- M246 ii. Grace Nelle, b. 18 Feb 1905 in Thurman, IA; m. 7 Jan 1925 to Roland O. Davison.
- M247 iii. Freda Marie, b. 15 Mar 1909 in Thurman, IA; m. 1907; m. 7 Apr 1931 to Donald Keefer.
- M248 iv. June Frances, b. 21 Jun 1911 in Thurman, IA; d. 10 Sep 1951; m. (1) 19 Sep 1931 to Joe Yoder; m. (2) 22 Jun 195- to Glenn Jones.
- M249 v. Doris Leta, b. 28 Jul 1914 in Thurman, IA; m. (1) 18 Sep 1937 to L. O. Hopkins; m. (2) 8 Oct 1958 to J. H. Schwartz.
- M250 vi. Leonard Owen, b. 30 Jan. 1918 in Thurman, IA; m. 16 May 1942 to Katherine Lynn.

(M128) MELVIN JOHN EWELL [142], s/o (M59) Leonard Ewell. Melvin was b. 15 May 1886, d. 5 Oct 1962. He m. Irena Carte on 14 Aug 1913. She was the d/o James Lincoln Carte and Clara Julia Tracy and was b. 10 Sep 1897 in the city of Krebs, near McAllister, Indian Territory.

Children: EWELL - both b. at Eagle City, Blaine CVo., OK.

- i. Blaine Carte, b. 16 Jun 1914.
- ii. Kenneth Hurley, b. 19 Mar 1920.



William Walter Ewell



Elvira Lillian Bigelow



Verona



Leah Vivian



William LaMar



Lucille Amelia



Elvira Fay



Walter Leon



Thelma Alice



Erma Frances



Lois

William Walter Ewell
Family



Family of William M. Ewell & Erma Squire Ewell

Back: Marie, Annette

Front: Marva, William Marion, Erma

Courtesy of Ewell Family and Historical Society



Lucille Amelia (Ewell) & Odell Larsen Family

Back: Richard, Kenneth

Center: Shirley, Lucille & Odell

Front: Chad, Dixie, Marilyn



John Young Bigelow



Mary Elizabeth (Ewell) Bigelow



Iving Young



Moroni Marion



Evadna Blanche



Marquardt Family

Back Row: Dresden Gideon, Etta Mary Allen, Barbara Ann

Front Row: Marietta Olivia, Gideon Earnest, Franz Loyd

Insert - Ruth Lillian



**Vera Mabel (Ewell) Tillman & Sister Freda (Ewell)
Keefer**

FIFTH GENERATION

(M200) DAVID CARROLL EWELL [39], s/o (M100) Charley Hoyt Ewell. David was b. 30 Jul 1925 in Dyer, TN; m. 25 Dec 1950 to Pansy Lee Arnold, the d/o William Huse Arnold and Eula Blanche Dunnagan. She was b. 3 Nov 1929 in Gibson Co., TN. David is a veteran of WW II and the Korean War. He served in the US Marine Corps, receiving two Purple Hearts. He is now President of the firm founded by his grandfather and greatgrand-father Ewell.

Children: EWELL

- M300 i. Carol Lee, b. 5 Jun 1952 in Humboldt, TN.
m. to Gregory Joseph Driscoll.
- M301 ii. Charles William, b. 12 Jul 1955; m. Janet Lee Baker,
div. in 1985.
- iii. Amy Elizabeth, b. 21 Sep 1964 in Trenton, TN, unmd.,
lives in Memphis.

(M201) GEORGE ROBERT EWELL [39], s/o (M101) Robert Williams Ewell. George was b. 17 Mar 1924 in Dyer, TN; m. 8 Apr 1944 in Mayfield, KY to Mildred Earle Norman d/o Finis Norman and Lola (--) of Rutherford, TN. They live in Atkins, AR.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Dyer, TN.

- M302 i. Norma Jean, b. 6 Apr 1946; m. Thomas Willcutt in Poteau, OK.
- M303 ii. Johnny Wayne, b. 11 Jun 1947;
m. (1) 4 Sep 1970 to Terrian Epps;
m. (2) 10 Jul 1979 to Terry Cumston.
- M304 iii. Robert Terry, b. 18 Jul 1949; m. Sandra Alexander.
- M305 iv. Georgia Faye, b. 6 May 1953;
m. (1) John Michael Needham, m. (2) Charles King.

(M202) MARY EDITH EWELL [39], d/o (M101) Robert Williams Ewell. Mary was b. 21 Dec 1926 in Dyer, TN; m. 15 Jul 1950 to Ben Butler Seward in Dyer, TN. Ben is the s/o Ben Butler Seward, Sr. and Lallah (--). They live in Dyer, TN.

Children: SEWARD - all b. in Jackson, TN.

- i. Sena Ann, b. 1 May 1951; m. 26 Oct 1975 to Thomas Carl Bolton
in Dyer.
- ii. Patricia, b. 9 Dec 1954; m. 2 Jan 1977 to Henry Jackson Flanders
III in Dyer, TN.
- iii. Lallah Hazel, b. 6 Jul 1958; m. 16 Oct 1982 to John Wohmer Weimar
in Dyer.

(M203) DOROTHY VENE EWELL [39], d/o (M101) Robert Williams Ewell. Dorothy was b. 8 Jan 1932 in Dyer, TN; m. 12 Sep 1954, div. in 1980 to Dr. Joseph Edward Roberts, Jr. Dorothy now lives in Jackson, MS.

Children: ROBERTS

- Rb1 i. Sandra Vene, b. 24 Oct 1955 in Chicago, Ill.; m. 26 Mar 1983
to Lennie Marcus.
- Rb2 ii. Joseph Edward, Jr., b. 13 Jun 1957 in Chattanooga, TN;
m. Jan 1982 Joanne (--).
- iii. William Ewell, b. 20 Nov 1958 in Lexington, MS, unmd.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1962 in Jackson, MS, unmd.
- v. Tracey George, b. 18 Jan 1964 in New Orleans, LA, unmd.

(M204) BERNYCE EWELL [39], d/o (M102) Lucius Franklin Ewell. Bernyce was b. 12 Mar 1926 in Dyer, TN; m. 18 Dec 1948 to Wade Sutherland Hart in Baxter, TN. He is the s/o Leonard Hugh Hart and Ada Francis Neuman. They live in Kosciusko, MS.

Children: HART

- i. Phillip Neuman, b. 19 Oct 1949 in Gulfport, MS;
m. 17 Mar 1973 to Elizabeth Schrader in Pensacola, FL.
- ii. Ewell Wade, b. 25 Oct 1955 in Natchez, MS; m. 16 Jul 1977
to Jacqueline Hughes in Kosciusko, MS.

(M205) MAJORIE ANN EWELL [39], d/o (M102) Lucius Franklin Ewell. Majorie was b. 4 Jun 1928 in Nashville, TN; m. 12 Mar 1950 to Ray Sory Matthews in Cookville, TN. They live in Alexandria, LA.

Children: MATTHEWS

- (Mw1) i. Debra Joanne, b. 22 Jan 1953 in Newport News, VA; m. Jul 1973 to Paul Soileau in Lafayette, LA. They have 2 children.
ii. Janice Marie, b. 16 Apr 1957 in Richmond, VA; m. 5 Jan 1985 to Burt Greer in Shreveport, LA.

(M206) CHARLES EVERETT EWELL [39], s/o (M104) Clark O'Neal Ewell. Charles was b. 24 Mar 1937 in Dyer, TN; m. 3 Aug 1958 to Hazel London d/o James London and Eleanor Smith. They live in Conway, AR.

Children: EWELL

- i. Donna Cheryl, b. 27 Oct 1963 in Russelville, AR;
m. 29 Dec 1984 to Bryan Douglas Brown in Conway, AR.
ii. Patricia Jayne (adopted), b. 16 Sep 1967.
iii. Myra Nelle (adopted), b. 7 Dec 1969.

(M207) ANN CORINNE EWELL [42,135], d/o (M108) Leighton Ewell. Ann was b. 8 Jun 1924; m. 10 Sep 1946 to Dr. Frank Spencer, b. 1925 in Texas.

Children: SPENCER

- Sp1 i. Elizabeth Kay, b. 21 May 1951; m. (1) William Bowman in 1964
(div), m. (2) Ned Crabb in 1986.
ii. Patricia Jean, b. 21 Dec 1952, in Manchester, TN.
iii. Frank Ewell, b. 25 Dec 1956 in NYC, d.ca 1985 in Westchester, NY,
bur. there

(M208) GERALD LEIGHTON EWELL [135], s/o (M108) Leighton Ewell. Gerald was b. 3 Jul 1929; m. Katherine Patricia Qualls on 26 Dec 1957. Katherine was b. 23 Aug 1939 in Overton Co., TN. Gerald Leighton is a Judge on the 13th Circuit Court of Tennessee and is interested in the genealogy of the family.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Manchester, TN.

- i. Gerald Leighton, Jr., b. 1 Mar 1962.
ii. Amy Suzanne, b. 28 Feb 1964, m. on 3 Jul 1987 to Dr. Jeffrey Bunker Stout. He was b. 3 Aug 1964 in Smith Co., TN.

(M209) GEORGE WATKINS EWELL, Jr. [42,135], s/o (M107) George W. Ewell, Sr. George, Jr. was b.ca. 1908., d. unk.; m.ca. 1936 to Mary Parkhurst.

Children: EWELL

- M306 i. Harleigh Parkhurst, b. 19 Mar 1938; m. (--).
M307 ii. George Watkins, III, b. 14 Jun 1941, Laurel Co., KY;
m. Margaret Price.

(M210) WILLIAM MARION EWELL [46,135], s/o (M111) Franklin M. Ewell. William was b. 2 May 1889 in Helper, Carbon, Utah, d. 3 Jun 1973 in Provo, Utah; m. (1) 7 Nov 1912, Clara Burgi. Clara was b. 12 Jun 1894 in Muttens, Baseland, Switzerland. She d. 24 Dec 1934 in Springville, Utah, UT.

Clara was the d/o David Burgi and Caroline Hodel.

William m. (2) 30 Dec 1935 to Erma Squire who was b. 4 Apr 1910 in Monroe, Sevier, Utah and was the d/o Oliver Elias Squire and Annetta Dortha Andreason.

William Marion Ewell was born at the home of his grandfather, Francis Marion Ewell, between Helper and Spring Glen, at a place called Ewell, because the Ewells were the first to settle there. At about the age of 14 in order to help care for the family, he and his brother Lawrence went with their Uncle Heber to cut ties for the new railroad. The snow was waist high, and they would cut the ties in the mountains and slide them down to the valley over the hard snow crust.

The following year they worked on a farm, then went to the Sunny Side mine, cutting props. When he was about 14, while working for a farmer, he was struck in the shoulder in an accident with a cultivator. The accident left him with a permanently stiff shoulder.

William Marion met his wife-to-be, Clari Burgi, while going to the Provo Tabernacle Choir to hear his sister Kate sing. They were married and later when their second child came, William was working at the Provo Woolen Mills for \$1.85 for a ten-hour work day. The next year he moved to Silver City and worked in the mills. After several years there, they moved to Mammoth where they stayed for the next 15 years.

While working at the Dragon Mine, his job was to keep the ore shoots clean of clogged boulders. This often included blasting them loose with dynamite. On one occasion, three large boulders were jammed and Will tied a number of sticks of dynamite to the end of a stick and climbed in among the boulders, placing the dynamite where it would do the most good. He lit the dynamite and while climbing down, the boulders moved, pinning him down. His fellow workers, hearing the noise of the boulders shifting, came to his aid, but he told them to leave - better one man to die than all of them.

Fortunately the dynamite did not go off. His only injury was some scratches. On another occasion at a different mine, some workers set off a blast without warning him. This caused him to be partially blind in one eye. In a crash between two loaded ore cars at still another mine, he was caught between two cars and had his shoulder broken, and was laid up for three months. Part of the time during the depression he was living alone to be able to work in a mine. This was the period of time when his wife came down with pneumonia and died.

Shortly after the death of Clari, he had a dream in which his wife told him to go and find a girl who would come and live with him to take care of the children. When he described the girl to his mother-in-law, she said she knew just such a girl. That girl did agree to come home with him.

About a year later, when his eldest daughter agreed to care for two of the younger girls, Erma Squire, the girl who had come to help him, married William to keep the family together and because they had fallen in love with each other.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- M308 i. Twilla Maurine, b. 29 Apr 1913 in Provo, Utah, UT;
m.(1) James Monroe Irvine, m.(2) William Grant Newbury.
- M309 ii. William Earnest, b. 23 Nov 1915 in Provo, Utah, UT;
m. Velma Neilson.
- M310 iii. Arnold LaVar, b. 27 Dec 1917 in Silver City, Juab, UT;
m. Edna Mary Carlevaro.
- iv. Leola Kate, b. 3 Dec 1920 in Mammoth, Juab, UT,
d. 5 Dec 1920.
- M311 v. Eldon Reo, b. 4 Apr 1922 in Mammoth, Juab, UT;
m.(1) Norma Ruth Curtis, m.(2) Margarette Blanche Hodges,
m.(3) Aderle Louise Gaines.
- M312 vi. Gladys Lena, b. 10 Apr 1927 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Alma Maurice Staheli.
- M313 vii. Clara Darlene, b. 3 Jun 1929 at Mammoth, Juab, UT;
m. Clinton Chester Jenkins.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

- M314 viii. Annette Kate, b. 14 Dec 1936 at Springville, Utah, UT;
m. Myron Ray Nichols.
- M315 ix. Erma Marie, b. 16 Mar 1940 at Springville, Utah, UT;
m. Calvin Hugh Hjorth.
- M316 x. Marva, b. 18 Nov 1946 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. Lloyd Anderson Nelson.

(M211) ALICE MARY EWELL [46,120,135], d/o (M111) Franklin M. Ewell. Alice was b. 25 Mar 1895 in Spring Glen, Carbon, UT, d. unk.; m. 26 Jan 1921, Alfred Chadwick in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Alfred was b. 1 Sep 1891 in American Fork, Utah, Utah; d. 23 Nov 1946 in American Fork. He was the s/o Thomas Chadwick and Christine Jensen.

Children: CHADWICK - all b. in American Fork, Utah, UT.

- i. Alfred Ewell, b. 8 Apr 1922;
m. 21 Nov 1949 to Leaha Rae Crawford.
- ii. Alice Elaine, b. 25 May 1924; m. 30 Jun 1941 to
Nephi Johnson Campbell.
- iii. Phyllis Kate, b. 15 Nov 1926; m. 29 Nov 1943 to Joseph Donald Christen/Jaggi.
- Cd1 iv. Ida Joyce, b. 10 Jun 1928; m. Daryl LaRae Withers.
- v. Thomas Frank, b. 24 Mar 1930; unmd.
- vi. John Dick, b. 19 Sep 1937; unmd.

(M212) ARTHUR EMANUEL EWELL [46,135], s/o (M111) Franklin M. Ewell. Arthur was b. 30 Jun 1901 in Spring Glen, Utah; d. 21 Jun 1961, in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 22 Oct 1921 to Roberta Jolley.

Robera was b. 5 Aug 1902 in Beaver, Beaver, UT and d. 2 Jan 1963 in Provo, Utah, UT. She was the d/o Berry Jolley and Mary Ann Bayter.

Children: EWELL - all but the last were b. in Provo, Utah, UT.

- i. Arthur, Jr., b. 10 Sep 1922; m. Connie Satas.
- M317 ii. Robert Jolley, b. 8 Jun 1924; m. Jennie May Ashby.
- iii. Arline, b. 8 Mar 1926; m. Melvin Barney.
- M318 iv. Lawrence Barry, b. 8 Dec 1929; m. Janet Amelia Steele.
- v. James Neil, b. 14 Jul 1932; m. 26 Jan 1955, Mary Jones.
- vi. Kent Eugene, b. 21 Jul 1936 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. Maria Stovel.

(M213) MERLING LAURA EWELL [46,121,135], d/o (M111) Franklin M. Ewell. Merling was b. 26 Oct 1903 in Provo, Utah, UT; d. 25 Feb 1971; m. 2 Mar 1922 to Joseph Rayford Jolley.

He was b. 16 Sep 1900 in Salt Lake City and was the s/o Joseph Manning Jolley and Marcia Armstrong.

Children: JOLLEY - all b. Provo, Utah, UT.

- Jol i. Lorraine, b. 1 Aug 1923; m. 10 Jun 1945 to Range Davis.
- ii. Rayford Graham, b. 26 Jul 1925; d. 18 Nov 1926.

(M214) DOROTHY DELIGHT EWELL [46,122,135], d/o (M111) Franklin M. Ewell. Dorothy was b. 26 Mar 1908 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. unk.; m.(1) Elgin L. Johnson, m.(2) 20 Jun 1933 to Harvey Glenn Bonnett in Elco, Elco, NV.

Harvey was b. 3 Nov 1897 in Provo, Utah, d. 7 Jul 1966 in South San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

Children: BONNETT - m.(2) all b. in San Francisco, CA.

- i. Gordon David, b. 20 Feb 1934.
- ii. Keith LeRoy, b. 1 Jan 1935; m. Patricia Garcia.
- iii. David Franklin, b. 4 Nov 1938, d. 23 Oct 1948.
- iv. Penny Frances, b. 30 Oct 1949.

(M215) LARENZO VERNAL EWELL [46,122,135], s/o (M112) Lorenzo H. Ewell. Lorenzo was b. 14 Mar 1891 in Midway, Wasatch, UT, d. 22 May 1969 in Heber City, Summit, UT; m. 31 Aug 1910 to Flossie Ethel Buttrey.

Lorenzo worked as a miner, farmer, shepherd and construction worker. His wife was the d/o John McClellan Buttery and Barbara Elizabeth Owens. She was b. 18 Dec 1892 in Heber City, Summit, UT.

Children: EWELL

- i. Lorenzo McClellan, b. 30 Nov 1911 in Park City, Utah; m.(1) 16 Jul 1937 to Vaudia Larson. m.(2) Martha Bangenter.
- M319 ii. Dell Byran, b. 21 Aug 1913 in Mountain Home, Utah; m. Helen 'Sally' Francke.
- iii. Alta Lorraine, b. 23 Jul 1915 in Park City, Utah; d. Mar 1917.
- iv. Vida Garleen, b. 11 Nov 1918 in Park City, Utah; m. 23 Jul 1937 to William Ray Phares.
- v. Florence Wanda, b. 19 Jun 1921 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 26 Jun 1939 to Herbert Babbel.

(M216) HYRUM EZEKIEL EWELL [46,90,135], s/o (M112) Lorenzo Hyrum Ewell. Hyrum was b. 19 Aug 1900 in Spring Glen, Utah, d. unknown; m. 6 Mar 1933 to Elsie Leona Bowers.

Elsie was b. in Nephi, Utah on 18 Nov 1902. She was the d/o Abraham James Bowers.

Children: EWELL - all were b. in Nephi, Utah, UT.

- i. Helen Christina, b. 12 Jul 1923; m. 6 Oct 1945 to Clarence Reed.
- ii. Hyrum Clyde, b. 8 Apr 1925; m. 16 Sep 1961 to Collene McPherson.
- iii. Barbara Elaine, b. 1 Aug 1927; m. 4 Sep 1946 to Kent Preston Christensen.
- iv. Robert, b. 11 Jan 1930; stillborn.
- v. Leona, b. 3 Jul 1932; m. 27 Sep 1951 to John Bryon Hansen.

(M217) FANNIE ELNORA EWELL [46,115,135], d/o (M112) Lorenzo H. Ewell. Fannie was b. 23 Dec 1901 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. unk.; m. 24 Jan 1922 to Philip Shirley Perry in Farmington, Davis, UT.

He was b. 28 Mar 1902 in Provo, Utah, UT. He was the s/o Wilford Pratt Perry and Agnes Harding.

Children: PERRY - all b. in Provo, Utah, UT.

- Pe1 i. Gwen Elnora, b. 26 Dec 1931; m. 10 Dec 1951 to Don Aston.
ii. Philip Lavere, b. 19 Feb 1936;
m. 8 Feb 1957 to Lillian E. Williams.
iii. Alan E., b. 19 May 1946.

(M218) PHILLIP RAY EWELL [46,135], s/o (M112) Lorenzo H. Ewell. Phillip was b. 29 Dec 1903 in Provo, Utah, UT; d. unk.; m. 27 Mar 1928 to Louise Rieske in Provo, Utah, UT.

Louise was b. 14 Feb 1909 in Provo and is the d/o Samuel Rieske and Babette Henriette Justine Schroeder.

Children: EWELL

- i. Colleen, b. 6 Sep 1929 in Nephi, Juab, UT;
m. 15 Jul 1946 to Billie Tolman Gardiner.
M320 ii. Merrill Rieske, b. 21 Aug 1931 in Provo, Utah, UT;
m. 14 Feb 1950 to Alta Lucille Hall.
iii. Gary Ray, b. 7 May 1937 in Nephi, Juab, UT;
m. 22 Jun 1961 to Karen Johnson.

(M219) EDDAVEIN EWELL [46,90,135], d/o (M112) Lorenzo H. Ewell. Eddavein was b. 11 Jan 1906, d. unk.; m. 23 Feb 1923 to Joseph Edwin Revoir. He was b. 24 Sep 1887 in West Jordan, Utah, UT.

Children: REVOIR

- Re1 i. Lloyd Edwin, b. 20 Aug 1934 in Provo, Utah, UT;
m. 7 Oct 1955 to Shirlene Susanna Riding.

(M220) HOSMER LAVON EWELL [46,135], s/o (M112) Lorenzo H. Ewell. Hosmer was b. 7 Apr 1908, in Provo, Utah, UT, d. unk.; m. 24 Sep 1928 to Alice Emma Egbert in Provo, Utah, UT.

Alice was b. 23 Jul 1905 in Granite, Utah. She was the d/o William Ward Egbert and Emma Kiene.

Children: EWELL - The 1st born in SLC, the rest born in Provo, Utah.

- i. Dewaine Hosmer, b. 1 Mar 1924;
m. 3 Jun 1960 to Charlie LaVon Bradford.
M321 ii. Monte E., b. 9 Jul 1932; m. Karla Joan Stevenson.
M322 iii. William Paul, b. 23 Mar 1934; m. Mary Fern Allman.
M323 iv. Richard Kent, b. 17 May 1936; m. Barbara Ann Broadhead.
v. Gene Kay (u), b. 10 Dec 1943.
vi. Elaine Susan, b. 14 Apr 1946.

(M221) VERONA LILLIAN EWELL [46,135], d/o (M114) William W. Ewell. Verona was b. 15 Apr 1895, d. unk., m.(1) 15 Jul 1915 to James Earnest Babcock, m.(2) 9 Feb 1961 to Peter Kasse, m.(3) 29 Oct 1966 to Alma Jensen.

One day as Verona was attempting to hitch her team, one of the horses kicked her in the chin and laid the lower part of her jaw open. She carried that scar the rest of her life. Verona graduated from school in Fountain Green in 1912. She lived there 10 months with her grandmother and Uncle Willard Bigelow who was the doctor for the town. She met Alma Jensen there and fell in love.

They were engaged to be married the next summer, but he and his father left town to find work. When he returned, he was jealous of the attention Verona had received from the other young men; they quarreled and separated.

In 1915 Verona met and then married James Earnest Babcock. They found they couldn't have children of their own, so they adopted two boys. Earnest Babcock became paralyzed from the waist down on 30 May 1956 and died 10 Aug 1956.

Verona met a widower, Peter Kasse, while wintering at Truth or Consequences in New Mexico. They were married 9 Feb 1961. After spending five years together, Peter died of cancer on 1 Apr 1966.

Then Alma Jensen, her first love, having lost his first wife and finding out about Verona's losses, got in touch with her and after a 53 year loss of acquaintance, they decided they needed each other and were married 29 Oct 1966.

Children: BABCOCK - m.(1)

- Bab1 i. Max Earnest, (adopted), b. 14 Feb 1922 in Greenriver, UT;
m. 11 Dec 1941 to June Fotheringham in SLC, SL, UT.
Bab2 ii. Boyd James, (adopted); m.(1) 4 Mar 1947 to June Sunderland,
m.(2) Donna Marinda Kitchen, m.(3) Geraldine Adda Kershner.

(M222) LEAH VIVIAN EWELL [46,117,135], d/o (M114) William W. Ewell. Leah was b. 9 May 1897 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 30 Jan 1961 in Salt Lake City, SL, UT; m. 1 Mar 1913 to James William Powell in Vernal, Unitah, UT.

James was b. Sep 1888 in Vernal, Unitah, UT and was the s/o Alfred Powell and Annie Gray.

When Vivian was perhaps very young, she may have had heart trouble as she tired very easily and had difficulty in running and breathing. Vivian met her husband who was homesteading in a local town named Bluebell, at a dance.

On 1 Mar 1913, they went to Vernal the county seat in a covered wagon to get married. They first lived in a one room log house until a larger home could be built. After the first two children were born, the outside chores became too difficult for Vivian. Her husband stopped freighting and bought cattle, farming his land and buying more acreage.

Children: POWELL

- Pol i. Albert William, b. 6 Apr 1915 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. Florence Louise Allred.
- Pol2 ii. Ruth, b. 6 Jun 1917 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. (1) Bruce Benjamin Brackenbury, m. (2) Edward Christensen.
- Pol3 iii. Verona, b. 11 Feb 1919 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. (1) Raymond Therning, m. (2) Albert Gonzales.
- Pol4 iv. Mildred, b. 25 May 1920 at Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT;
m. Joseph Edwin Redford.
- Pol5 v. Bernice, b. 10 Apr 1922 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. (1) Ray G. Howe, m. (2) Lester William Norris.
- Pol6 vi. Carl L., b. 6 Jan 1925 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. (1) Sarah Naomi Hardcastle, div., m. (2) Iris Reona-Lloyd.
- Pol7 vii. Maurine, b. 29 Jul 1926 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. John Alvin Smith.
- Pol8 viii. Donna Rae, b. 15 Sep 1928 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. (1) Stewart William Porisky, m. (2) Norman Grant Ewell.
- Pol9 ix. LaVerne, b. 23 Apr 1930 at SLC, SL, UT;
m. Stanley Jay Gordon.
- Pol10 x. Zella Ardith, b. 28 Feb 1932 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. Delbert Elton Russell.
- Pol11 xi. Lucy, b. 17 Jul 1933 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT;
m. Presley Val Timothy.
- Pol12 xii. Billy Jim, b. 21 Mar 1936 at Price, Carbon, UT;
m. Mary Lou Loader.
- Pol13 xiii. June, b. 3 Jun 1939 at Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT;
m. 17 Nov 1956, Alan Verl Roper.
- Pol14 xiv. Calvin Philip, b. 28 Sep 1940 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT;
m. (1) Gavle Oster on 7 Aug 1961 (div),
m. (2) Janet Brough on 22 Jul 1967.

(M223) WILLIAM LAMAR EWELL [46,135], s/o (M114) William W. Ewell. William L. was b. 8 Oct 1898, Provo, Utah, d. 7 Aug 1949 in Arcata CA, it was several months before the body was discovered and when found he was buried in Eureka, Humboldt, CA. He m. 12 Jan 1922 to Delone Leavitt in Price, Carbon, Utah.

William was a carpenter and died by drowning while fishing at sea off the coast of California. Delone was b. 19 Oct 1904 in Sunnyside, Utah. She was the d/o Albert Orlando Leavitt and Harriett Jane Savage.

Children: EWELL

- i. William B., b. 22 Oct 1922 in Rains, Carbon, UT, d. 20 Dec 1922.
- ii. Robert LaMar, b. 30 Mar 1924 in SLC, SL, UT,
d. 25 Aug 1924 in UT.
- M324 iii. Barbara Fae, b. 10 Nov 1925 in Draper, Utah;
m. 27 Mar 1946 to Vern Harmon Jensen.
- M325 iv. Walter Dee, b. 27 Sep 1927 in Mammoth, Utah;
m. 18 Oct 1946 to Florence Sorensen.
- M326 v. Norman Grant, b. 3 Aug 1929 in Price, Utah;
m. 26 Jan 1950 to Dona Rae Powell.
- M327 vi. Patricia Lee, b. 15 Jul 1931 in Price, Utah;
m. 16 Jan 1950 to Bill Rex Poulton.
- M328 vii. Kay Delone, b. 22 Apr 1933 in Sandy, SL, UT;
m. 28 Jul 1950 to Kay Charles Bates.

- M329 viii. Harriett Lillian, b. 17 Dec 1937 in Salt Lake City; m. 29 Jan 1960 to Ramon Evans Swapp.
 M330 ix. David Leavitt, b. 7 Dec 1942 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Jacqueline Carol Teebles on 11 Nov 1966 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M224) LUCILLE AMELIA EWELL [46,135], d/o (M114) William W. Ewell. Lucille was b. 3 Jun 1901 in Spring Glen, Carbon, UT, d. 12 Jun 1984 in Midvale, SL, UT. She m. (1) Harry White (div) on 20 Nov 1920, m. (2) 2 May 1923, Odell R. Larsen in Salt Lake City, UT, m. (3) Benjamin Burrell Cobia on 26 Dec 1964 (div), m. (4) Jess LeRoy Gibson on 1 Nov 1972.

Odell (a mechanic) was b. 14 Jan 1902 in Salina, Sevier, UT; d. 21 Aug 1961 and was the s/o Louis Larsen and Olina Olsen.

Children: LARSEN

- Lr1 i. Kenneth Odell, b. 28 Feb 1924 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 12 Sep 1945 to, Letty Hampton.
 Lr2 ii. Shirley, b. 5 Jan 1925 in Helper, Carbon, UT; m. 13 Jan 1942 to Roy R. Carpenter.
 Lr3 iii. Richard LaMar, b. 28 Aug 1930 in Price, Carbon, UT; m. 26 Jan 1949 to Catherine Ellen Farnes.
 Lr4 iv. Marilyn Olina, b. 18 Jul 1934 in SLC, SL, UT; m. (1) 16 Apr 1955 to Gaylord Paul Christofferson, m. (2) Thomas Godfrey on 1 Nov 1974.
 Lr5 v. Dixie Emma, b. 29 Jun 1939 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 5 Apr 1956 to Garry Kergin.
 Lr6 vi. Chad William, b. 25 Sep 1941 in SLC, SL, UT; m. (1) Sandra Kay Parks (div) on 15 Aug 1959, m. (2) Wanita Utley on 28 Jul 1964 (div), m. (3) Barbara Kay Troester on 4 Nov 1967.

(M225) ELVIRA FAY EWELL [46,90,135], d/o (M114) William W. Ewell. Elvira was b. 3 Sep 1905 in Provo, Utah, Utah, d. 11 Mar 1942 at Sandy, Salt Lake City, UT; m. 1 May 1925, Stanley Harold Draney (a millman) at Rocksprings, Sweetwater, WY

Stanley was b. 9 Jun 1899 in Plain City, Weber, UT. He was the s/o Samuel Park Draney and Angeline Richardson. Stanley m. (2) Ruby Olean (Fortime) Johnson on 29 Sep 1943.

Elvira Fay, called Vie by her family and friends, was born at the home of her grandmother Bigelow in Provo. She was the fifth child of the nine children born to William Walter Ewell and Elvira Lillian Bigelow. She wanted to enter an acting career but this her father forbid. She had learned the trade of a candy dipper while she was attending school, and she worked at that trade after graduating from high school.

She met her husband-to-be who worked not far away. After they had the first two children, Vie and family moved to Union and little Marion Elvira was born.

One day when Marion was just a year old, she was left with a neighbor while Vie went shopping. The baby, who was just beginning to walk, bumped her head on a corner of the table. When Vie returned home, she was quite concerned about it, but the baby seemed all right so a doctor wasn't called in. The baby kept falling and irritating the bump so they finally called in a doctor, who opened the wound and cleaned it.

Shortly after this, the baby had convulsions and died. Vie had a series of stillborn children and then started a downhill slide of illnesses culminating with death due to uremia.

Children: DRANEY

- Dr1 i. Frances, b. 1 Jul 1926 in Rocksprings, Sweetwater, WY; m. (1) 18 Mar 1944 to Loyal Ezra Kunz, m. (2) Jay Eugene Bowen.
 Dr2 ii. Stillborn.
 Dr2 iii. Stanley Leon, b. 7 Mar 1930 in Deseret, Millard, UT; m. (1) 6 Jul 1949 to Wanda Lucille Mattson, m. (2) Carol Dean Sheriff on 20 Apr 1977.
 Dr3 iv. Marion Elvira, b. 17 Nov 1933 in Union, SL, UT, d. 28 Dec 1934.
 Dr3 v. Laurence Roger, b. 23 Apr 1936 in Ogden, Weber, UT; m. 9 Mar 1956 to Darlene Joy Merrell.
 vi. Stillborn, b. 1 Jun 1939 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
 vii. Stillborn, b. Sep 1940 in Lehi, Utah, UT.
 viii. Stillborn, b. Jan 1942 in Sandy, SL, UT.

(M226) WALTER LEON EWELL [46,71,135], s/o (M114) William W. Ewell. Walter was b. 1 Jun 1908 in Mt. Emmons, Duchesne, UT, m. 1 Jun 1936 to Ida Marie Salzetti in SLC, SL, UT.

Walter was a farmer and accountant. He was born in Mt. Emmons, Utah and was married in Salt Lake City. His wife was born 8 Aug 1913 in Sopris Las Animas, Co., and is the d/o Sera Fino Salzetti and Ginoveffa Ciccone.

Walter was born on the banks of the Lake Fork River near the place where the town of Mt. Emmons, Duchesne Co., Utah stands today. His father and Uncle pioneered the opening of that territory for homesteading. His early life was spent riding horses, exploring Indian Paintings, fishing and herding cows. His early schooling was in a small log cabin school house; he next attended school at Bluebell and then at Mt. Emmons.

It was at that point in his life when the first notable tragedy occurred. The family had just moved back to their home on the ranch from having wintered in Mt. Emmons. The house was cold from not having been lived in during the winter months. So having unpacked the first load of belongings, they started a large fire to warm up the house until they returned with the second load. Just as they were leaving they looked back and saw that the house was on fire. Pork stored in barrels and honey in cans had been placed in the attic.

The containers exploded and honey dripped down through the ceiling; the fire was so hot they had to stand by while the house burned to the ground - nothing was saved.

The family then moved into Salt Lake City, where Walter Leon finished his schooling. Walter graduated from, LDS college and attended S.Y.U. in Provo. He has filled many church positions, scouting positions and community leadership jobs.

Ida Marie Salzetti was one of nine children in her family. Her parents were born in Italy but three months after they were married the husband set sail for America, leaving his bride behind until he could make a home for her. He arrived in June or July of 1904 and went to Colorado.

The mother of Ida Marie came over a year later. They lived for the first twelve years in Colorado, New Mexico and then moved to Sunnyside, Carbon Co., Utah. The father worked on the coke ovens for the Utah Fuel Company.

Ida Marie met Walter Leon at a dance in Salt Lake City, and celebrated their engagement in the same ball room on Valentine day of the following year.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Salt Lake City, SL, Utah.

- M331 i. Walter Leon, Jr., b. 23 May 1938; m. Carol Crane.
- M332 ii. Forest LaVon, b. 11 Dec 1939; m. Kathlene Anderson.
- M333 iii. Gerold Lamar, b. 19 Dec 1941; m. Patricia Hawkins.
- M334 iv. Va Lene Marie, b. 8 Aug 1945; m. Kevin Bill Collings.

(M227) THELMA ALICE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M114) William W. Ewell. Thelma was b. 10 Jun 1910 in Price, Utah, UT; m. 25 Oct 1930 to LaVell Kemp. Lavell was b. 5 Feb 1905 in Crescent, SL, UT, d. 14 Dec 1982 in Sandy, SL, UT. He was the s/o William James Kemp and Annie Hilton Cunliffe.

Thelma, the seventh child and daughter number five was perfect in every way when born but was so premature that her hair, fingernails and toenails had not yet developed. The oven door became her incubator. She was placed on a pillow and wrapped in cotton and turned ever so often. While her mother sat next to her, she would hesitate to breathe and her heart seemed to temporarily stop, then would start once again. It was not known for several weeks if she would survive.

At about the age of three, she experienced a painful and tragic time. It was wash day, and the last of the clothes had been taken from the wash boiler. Lillian and Verona had placed the boiler on the floor. The latest baby was crying and Lillian lifted the baby into her arms. Thelma decided to go to her mother; somehow, as she passed the boiler, she stumbled and sat down in the boiling water. As she screamed, Verona grabbed her. She screamed with pain and squirming, fell back into the water once again.

Verona pulled her out only to lose her grip once again, the baby going into the water for the third time. When they finally pulled her out, they covered her with soda and various home remedies. She recovered, but with scars, which luckily were hidden by her clothes.

Children: KEMP

- Kel i. Norvin LaVell, b. 18 Sep 1931; m. Norma Voris McKinley.

- Ke2 ii. Gene Jay, b. 10 Jul 1933 at Sandy, Utah;
m.(1) Deanna Eyre, m.(2) Darlene Hicks.
- Ke3 iii. Shana LaNae, b. 9 Nov 1940; m. Richard Kent Olsen.
- Ke4 iv. Charlotte, b. 4 Apr 1947 in Murray, Utah; m.(1) Gregory Moyle Anderson Jun 1963 in Bluffdale, SL, UT (div),
m.(2) Lee Ray Jensen, m.(3) Dennis Ray Jensen on 22 Dec 1982 in SLC, SL, UT. Dennis is the son of Lee Ray Jensen.

(M228) LOIS EWELL [46,135], d/o William W. Ewell (M114). Lois was b. 6 Dec 1917 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 20 Jan 1938, James LaVar Washburn in Salt Lake City, SL, UT.

James was b. 1 Nov 1917 in Springdale, Washington, UT and is the s/o James Daniel Washburn and Sally Margaret McGee.

Lois was the youngest of the nine children born to William Walter Ewell and Elvira Lillian Bigelow. One of her happiest memories was running to get the first kiss from her father when he came home from work, and to eat what was left in his lunch bucket. She enjoyed singing and taking part in plays. She first met her husband when she went to her friends house, not realizing a party was going on - singing a real high note as she pressed the doorbell. James LaVar Washburn asked her out on a date that first night. Since she was only a freshman in high school, they went together for four years before getting married.

They had numerous children; in 1957 the family moved to Canada, where LaVar was a superintendent of the Utah Company of America. While living there, the family was asked to be the American Family to greet Queen Elizabeth when she arrived on her tour. Unfortunately, the Queen became ill so they didn't make the trip.

LaVar obtained a contract to sink shafts for missile silos; every thirty days they would move to a new town.

Children: Washburn - all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- Wa1 i. James LaVar, Jr., b. 4 Jun 1939;
m. 21 Nov 1957 to Zilpha Sharon Evans.
- Wa2 ii. Vell Ewell, b. 23 Aug 1942;
m.(1) 22 Apr 1963 to Betty Ellen Higham Fowler,
m.(2) Ellamae Mary Savage.
- Wa3 iii. Sharene, b. 22 Jul 1944; m. 4 Apr 1964 to Paul Brent Bennion.
- Wa4 iv. Launa, b. 3 Jun 1951; m. Don Alan Bryner on 10 Sep 1970.

(M229) ELLSWORTH RULON EWELL [46,130,135], s/o (M116) Purmitt Samuel Ewell. Ellsworth was b. 26 Jan 1904 in Spring Glen, Carbon Co., UT, d. 18 Jun 1943, at Bluffdale, SL, UT; m. 27 Aug 1927, Martha Ewell in SLC, SL, UT.

Martha was the d/o Frederick John Ewell and Emma Louise Taylor. She was born at Santaquin, Utah, UT, 20 Jan 1910 and died in Lehi, Utah, UT 18 May 1965.

Children: EWELL

- i. Audrey, b. 13 Feb 1928 in Midvale, UT; d. 25 Feb 1928.
- M335 ii. Allen Walter, b. 23 Feb 1929 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Betty Nadean Rosenlof.
- iii. Lois Reva, b. 16 Mar 1931 in SLC, SL, UT; d. Apr 1931.
- iv. Gordon, b. 14 May 1933 in SLC, SL, UT, d. 27 Jan 1950.
- M336 v. Rhea Fay, b. 14 Aug 1934 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Ralph William Elkins.
- vi. Ellnora, b. 16 Oct 1936 in Murray, SL, UT.
- M337 vii. Jackie, b. 24 Aug 1937 in Murray, SL, UT;
m.(1) Joyce Burningham, m.(2) Elaine Ann Dunn.
- viii. Howard, b. 28 May 1939 in Lehi, UT; m. Lennice Ann Sorensen.
- M338 ix. Rulon, b. 30 Mar 1941 in Bingham, UT; m. Virginia Drollinger.
- x. Wanda Ann, b. 25 Oct 1942 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. 22 Aug 1956 to Sherill Cowdell Giedhill.

(M230) RAYMOND EWELL [46,131,135], s/o (M116) Purmitt Samuel Ewell. Raymond was b. 10 Aug 1923 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 28 Sep 1942 to Florence McGrath in Salt Lake City, SL, UT. Raymond was a plumber and was still alive in 1990.

Florence was b. 5 Nov 1920 in Crescent, SL, UT and is d/o Joseph Lewis McGrath and Florence Gunn.

Children: EWELL - all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Patricia Ann, b. 14 Jan 1944; m. 13 May 1963 to Kent Cyril Harmon.
- ii. Karen Rae, b. 20 Oct 1946.
- iii. Darrell Raymond, b. 6 Mar 1948.
- iv. David Lynn, b. 1 Aug 1954.

(M231) WILLIAM THOMAS EWELL, III [46,135], s/o (M117) William T. Ewell, Jr. William T. III was b. 24 Jan 1912; m. (1) 29 Sep 1933 to Hattie Mariah Edwards, m. (2) 28 Aug 1937 to Irene Hone. Irene was b. 2 Jan 1919 in Benjamin, UT, the d/o William David and Ruth Irene Jex. She d. 26 Sep 1988 in Provo.

William was born in Santaquin, Utah, UT and was married to Irene in Evingston, WY.

Children: EWELL - m. (2) all b. in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT.

- i. Robert W., b. 4 Apr 1938; d. 9 Mar 1945.
- ii. Ronald Hone, b. 28 Jul 1940 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT; m. Nancy Jane Anderson.
- iii. Ruth Irene, b. 10 Aug 1942; m. 3 Feb 1963 to Delroy Lee.
- iv. Sharon Louise, b. 12 Aug 1944; m. 19 Dec 1962 to Kenneth Burt Green.
- v. Patricia, b. 5 Jan 1949; d. 18 May 1950.
- vi. Gerald J., b. 14 Aug 1951.

(M232) FREDERICK JOHN EWELL, Jr. [135], s/o (M118) Frederick John Ewell, Sr. Frederick John, Jr. was b. 8 Feb 1906; m. 29 Oct 1925 to Lela Verga Ewell, the d/o Purmitt Samuel Ewell (M116). Lela is still alive in 1990 and lives in San Jose, CA near her son Bert.

John was good at all things mechanical, and so made his living as a handyman, including ranching.

Children: EWELL

- i. Evelyn, b.ca. Jan 1927; m. Leon Stokes.
- M339 ii. Bert, b. 21 May 1929 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Gudrun Doris Schleitzer on 17 Feb 1953.
- iii. Wenona, b.ca. 1932; m. Roy Surface.
- iv. Arvil, b.ca. 1935; m. Mary Smiley. He is a driver of big trucks.
- v. Alta, b.ca. 1937; m. Thomas Criswell.
- vi. Virginia, b.ca. 1939; m. David Miller.

(M233) GEORGE WILLIAM EWELL [46,133,135], s/o (M118) Frederick J. Ewell, b. 21 Apr 1912, d. unk.; m. 31 Dec 1930 to Madeline Sanford in Nephi, Juab, UT. George was a welder.

Madeline is the d/o William Thomas Sanford and Elizabeth Dryburg. She was b. 3 Feb 1913 at Silver City, Juab, UT.

Children: EWELL

- M340 i. Sheldon Clifford, b. 5 Feb 1932 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Arlene Featherstone.
- M341 ii. Darrell George, b. 1 Nov 1935 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 25 Jun 1954 to Thelda Marie Jones.
- M342 iii. JoAnn Madeline, b. 2 Nov 1944 in Lehi, Utah, UT; m. 28 Aug 1964 to Jerry Leigh Sudweeks.
- M343 iv. Terry Lee, b. 6 Mar 1947 in Lehi, Utah, UT; m. Jan 1970 to Claudia Jean Allison.

(M234) PERMIT RICHARD EWELL [46,134,135], s/o (M118) Frederick J. Ewell, b. 25 Jun 1922 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 1 Apr 1942 to Gladys Fay Elkins.

Children: EWELL

- i. Gloria Jean, b. 23 Jul 1943 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 15 Aug 1963 to Carl Ray Jones.
- ii. Richard Lee, b. 26 Oct 1948 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Emma Marie, b. 19 Apr 1953 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.
- iv. Robert Jay, b. 18 Aug 1955 in Richmond, Contra Costa Co., CA.
- v. Connie Rae, b. 30 Aug 1958 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- vi. Keith Permit, b. 20 Jun 1961 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

(M235) ALBERT LEONARD EWELL [46,135], s/o (M118) Frederick J. Ewell, b. 13 Apr 1927 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 23 Dec 1944 to Melba Rose Johnson in the Salt Lake City Temple, SL, UT. Melba was b. 22 May 1928 in Grand Junction, Co. the d/o Hugh Ale Johnson and Victoreen Eaton.

Children: EWELL

- i. Barbara Ann, b. 22 Dec 1945 in Vernal, Uintah, UT;
m. 14 May 1965 to Paul Dell Asay.
- ii. Diana, b. 21 Jun 1948 in Toole, Toole, UT.
- iii. Ronald Leonard, b. 20 Aug 1953 in Lehi, Utah, UT.

(M236) ZACHARIAH HENRY EWELL, Jr. [46,135], s/o Zachariah Henry Ewell (M119), b. 13 Sep 1906 in Nephi, Juab, UT; m. 25 Jun 1930 Mary Lucille Vest.

Children: EWELL

- i. Marlow Henry, b. 23 Oct 1932; d. 27 Jun 1961; m. Shirley Banks.
- M344 ii. Renee, b. 24 Jul 1934 in Mona, Utah; m. David Rue Keele.
- M345 iii. Keith James, b. 2 Feb 1942 in Payson, Utah;
m. Carol Ann Ottosen.
- iv. Anita, b. 28 Feb 1945 in Genola, Utah.
- v. Mary Lou, b. 26 May 1954 in Payson, Utah.

(M237) VERDA ALICE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M119) Zachariah Henry Ewell, b. 1 Aug 1908 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk.; m. 26 Aug 1926 Daniel Sidney Throckmorton in the Salt Lake Temple.

She went to the eleventh grade in school and then quit. She and her husband have held a variety of jobs in the church. She especially liked singing with her three daughters.

Children: THROCKMORTON, all b. in Genola, Utah, UT.

- Tr1 i. Sidney Andrew, b. 8 Jul 1927; m. Verna Oberg on 18 Aug 1947.
- Tr2 ii. Lucille, b. 17 Jul 1929; m. Douglas Thomas on 11 Nov 1947.
- iii. Ronald J., b. 17 Dec 1930, d. 31 Dec 1930.
- Tr3 iv. Twila, b. 19 Jul 1932; m. William Clair Hales
on 5 Feb 1950.
- v. Edward Daniel, b. 4 Nov 1934, d. 6 Nov 1934.
- Tr4 vi. Myrna, b. 20 Dec 1936; m. (1) Carl Vern York,
m. (2) Clifton Chester Steele, m. (3) Calvin Jerry McManigal.
- Tr5 vii. Lavina, b. 1 Jan 1943; m. Ralph James Mecham.

(M238) THOMAS MILO EWELL [46,135], s/o (M119) Zachariah H. Ewell. Thomas was b. 1 Jun 1914, m. 6 Nov 1940 to Emma LaMar Kendell in Salt Lake City. Emma was b. 8 Apr 1916 in South Weber, Weber, UT and is the d/o George Wilkerson Kendell and Josephine Martina Nilson Jacobs.

Children: EWELL

- M346 i. Kendall Thomas, b. 7 Oct 1941 in Genola, Utah, UT;
m. Louise Mae Elmer.
- M347 ii. Calvin Edward, b. 21 Mar 1943 in Genola, Utah, UT;
m. Colleen Louise Lafferty.
- M348 iii. Neal Milo, b. 23 Oct 1946 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. Sherie Beckstron.
- M349 iv. Corinne, b. 11 Jun 1951 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Fred Albert Lee.
- M350 v. LaVern Aljoe, b. 11 May 1956 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. Ronnie James Crump.

(M239) JAMES ELMER EWELL [46,135], s/o (M119) Zachariah H. Ewell, b. 15 May 1916 in Santaquin, Utah, Utah; m. 26 Aug 1936, Dora Luella Pierce in Salt Lake City. Dora is the d/o George Leonard Pierce, Sr. and Dora Cornelia Throckmorton. She was b. 4 Jul 1920.

Children: EWELL

- i. Elmer Lloyd, b. 17 Jul 1940 in Provo, Utah, UT;
m. 27 Sep 1963, Carol Ray Reid.
- ii. Larry G., b. 16 Jun 1944 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- iii. Rose Marie, b. 10 Jul 1948 in Payson, Utah, UT.

(M240) PAUL HEBER EWELL [46,135], s/o (M119) Zachariah H. Ewell. Paul was b. 17 Jun 1918 in Genola, Utah, UT; m. 23 Jan 1939 to Erma Lou Hone.

Erma was b. 18 Dec 1920 and is the d/o William David Hone and Ruth Irene Jex.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Springville, Utah, UT.

- i. Margaret Ann, b. 31 Aug 1937 in Utah;
m.(1) 28 Jan 1953 to Cicel Roland Butelson;
m.(2) Dan F. Winters.
- ii. JoAnn, b. 23 Mar 1940; m. 16 Nov 1957 Billie C. Ralphes.
- iii. David, b. 4 Mar 1942; m. 14 Feb 1964 to Betty Lou Lee.
- iv. Barbara, b. 24 Mar 1947;
m. 10 Feb 1964 to Marvin LeRoy Blackburn.
- v. Don, b. 12 Jun 1951; m. 9 Sep 1971 to Bonnie Bell.

(M241) EARNEST LELAND EWELL [46,135], s/o (M119) Zachariah H. Ewell. Earnest was b. 14 Apr 1920 in Genola, Utah, UT; m. 6 Jul 1942, Violet Tillie Robison in Manti, Sanpete, UT.

Violet was b. 19 May 1924 in Genola, Utah, UT and is the d/o Martin Luther Robison and Susan Throckmorton.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Child, b. 4 May 1943; stillborn.
- M351 ii. Erna Dean, b. 21 Jul 1944; m.(1) James Albert Stagg,
m.(2) Von Hansen Christen.
- M352 iii. Martin Earnest, b. 24 Feb 1947; m. Tessie Whiting.
- M353 iv. Rodger V., b. 27 Jan 1949; m. Carol Black.
- M354 v. Ervil L., b. 9 Oct 1951; m. Peggy Ann Blackon.
- vi. Colette, b. 1 Mar 1954.
- vii. Victor H., b. 13 Dec 1956.
- viii. Elwin R., b. 18 Jun 1963.

(M242) BETH EWELL [46,135], d/o Zachariah H. Ewell (M119). Beth was b. 28 Jul 1928 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT; m. 20 Nov 1949 to Seamour Keith Scott at Genola, Utah, UT.

Seamour was b. 29 May 1924 in Nephi, Utah, Utah and is s/o Sidney Scott and Effie Barthomew.

Children: SCOTT

- i. Rudy Preston, b. 12 Jul 1952 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT.
- ii. Kalyne, b. 27 Aug 1958 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M243) JOHN FRANKLIN EWELL [46,135], s/o (M122) Franklin M. Ewell, b. 7 Apr 1919 in Santaquin, Utah; m. abt. 1940, Frances Maria Gatley.

Frances was born in Eureka, Utah 6 Nov 1921 and is the d/o John Gatley.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Francis, b.ca. 1945.
- ii. Frank, b.ca. 1946.
- iii. Larry Franklin, b. 30 Jan 1947.
- iv. Deborah Ann, b. 17 Apr 1952.
- v. James Lee, b. 16 Aug 1954.
- vi. Ethel Marie, b. 28 Oct 1958.

(M244) WILLIAM LEROY EWELL [46,135], s/o (M122) Franklin M. Ewell, b. 10 Jan 1921 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 1 Oct 1941 to Donna Limb in Salt Lake City, Utah.

William worked as a mill operator. Donna was b. 1 Mar 1926 in Milford, Utah and is the d/o Clarence Limb and Susannah Heaps. The family moved from Utah to Arizona so William could continue to work in the mining industry.

Children: EWELL

- M355 i. Steve, b. 28 Aug 1942, in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Bobbie Lynn Harrison.
- M356 ii. Evelyn, b. 27 May 1944; in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Lloyd Wayne Morrow.
- M357 iii. Andrea, b. 2 Mar 1947 in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Aubrey Warren Morrow.
- M358 iv. Donetta, b. 25 Sep 1948 in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Leonard Roy Van Haven.
- M359 v. Dallin Dennis, b. 3 Mar 1952 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. Janet Fae Davis.
- M360 vi. Rachelle, b. 16 Jul 1954 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. Dwight Lewis Adams.
- M361 vii. Laura, b. 23 May 1956 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Earl Ray Hibbard.

M362 viii. Curtis David, b. 31 Dec 1961 in Globe, AZ;

m. Karlan Marie Lund.

M363 ix. Michael Tucker, b. 16 Oct 1963 in Miami, AZ; m. Francesca Beu.

x. Jane Anice, b. 19 Sep 1966 in Miami, AZ; m. Shawn Watkins
on 22 Dec 1983 at Woods Cross, UT, (div.).

(M245) VERA MABEL EWELL [44], d/o (M125) Oren Earnest Ewell. Vera was b. 5 Dec 1902 northeast of McPaul, Fremont Co., IA; m. 12 Sep 1923 to Daniel Clayton Tillman. Daniel was b. 6 May 1896 southwest of McPaul, Fremont, IA and was the s/o John Walter Tillman and Eliza Jane Skelton; he d.ca. 1962. Vera now helps out at the McPherson Senior Center as well as she continues to edit her forthcoming book on the history of Thurman, Iowa where John Ewell settled and raised his family.

Children: TILLMAN

Ti1 i. Norma Lucille, b. 20 Aug 1924 on the Sheer farm SW of Thurman, IA; m. Wallace Lee Wittenberg.

Ti2 ii. Carroll Clayton, b. 1 Nov 1925 near McPaul, IA;
m. Maxine Lillian Paulsen.

Ti3 iii. Gloria Jane, b. 1 Nov 1928 at the Cedar Grove farm three miles south of Thurman, IA; m.(1) Robert Lowe, m.(2) Sam McMurray.

(M246) GRACE NELLE EWELL [44], d/o (M125) Oren Earnest Ewell, b. 18 Feb 1905 in Thurman, IA; m. 7 Jan 1925 to Roland Oakley Davison. Roland was b. 5 Apr 1906 north of McPaul, Fremont, IA. He is the s/o Harvey B. Davison and Samantha Alwilda Carr.

Children: DAVISON

Da1 i. Lois Alma, b. 21 Jul 1925 near Burr Oak in Lyons Twn., Mills Co., IA; m. Lloyd Woods.

Da2 ii. Ruth Elaine, b. 18 Mar 1926 in Lyons Twn., near Burr Oak School in Mills Co., IA; m. Duane LeFever.

iii. Aileen Naomi, b. 14 Feb 1929 at the Davison home near Burr Oak, Lyons Twn., Mills Co., IA; m. Paul Eaton, div.

(M247) FREDa MARIE EWELL [44], d/o (M125) Oren Earnest Ewell. Freda was b. 15 Mar 1909 north of Bartlett, in Mills Co., IA; m. 7 Apr 1931, Donald Keefer.

Children: KEEFER

Ke1 i. Dolores, b. 19 May 1935; m.(1) Donald Schmidt, m.(2) Allen Leroy Slater, div.

Ke2 ii. Richard, b. 22 Feb 1940; m. Karen Ann Krebhiel.

Ke3 iii. Karen Marie, b. 24 Aug 1942; m. 2 Jun 1962 to John Cooper.

Ke4 iv. James, b. 29 Dec 1948; m.(1) Caren Jun Cooper, div.,
m.(2) Roberta (--), div., m.(3) Nanette Bauanto, div.

(M248) JUNE FRANCES EWELL [44], d/o (M125) Oren Earnest Ewell. June was b. 21 Jun 1911, d. 10 Sep 1951 of nephritis; m.(1) 19 Sep 1931 to Joseph 'Joe' Yoder, he d. 18 Aug 1946 of cancer; m.(2) 22 Jun 195-, Glenn Jones.

After their mother died the girls went to live with their aunt, Vera Mabel Tillman, until they were conferred Rights of Majority by the McPherson Court on Feb 28, 1964.

Children: YODER - m.(1)

Yo1 i. Janis Elaine (adopted at age of 3 weeks), b. 14 Jun 1944;
m. Stephen Sayler.

Yo2 ii. Jean Claire, b. 28 Sep 1945; m. James Craig Beachell.

(M249) DORIS LETA EWELL [44], d/o (M125) Oren Earnest Ewell. Doris was b. 28 Jul 1914; m.(1) 18 Sep 1937, L. O. Hopkins; m.(2) 8 Oct 1958, J. H. Schwartz who d. 21 Feb 1982.

Children: HOPKINS - m.(1)

Ho1 i. Wilma Jo, b. 26 Sep 1940; m. James Pedley.

Ho2 ii. Larry, b. 10 Nov 1943; m. Danielle Jane Whitmer.

(M250) LEONARD OWEN EWELL [44], s/o (M125) Oren Earnest Ewell. Leonard was b. 30 Jan 1918; m. 16 May 1942 to Katheryn Lynn.

Children: EWELL

- i. Leonard Lynn, b. 7 Mar 1943 in Omaha, Neb.;
m. 29 Apr 1972 to Shirley Priddy in Hutchinson, KS.
- M364 ii. Beverly, b. 20 Nov 1944 in Omaha NE; m. 30 Mar 1960 to
Dennis Merle Reffner in McPherson, KS.
- iii. Clara Ann. b. 18 Jun 1949 in McPherson, KS;
m. 30 Nov 1985 Horace Thompson in McPherson, KS.

Faith

Faith builds a bridge across the gulf of death,
To break the shock blind nature cannot shun,
And lands thought smoothly on the further shore.
Young

Nought shall prevail against us, or disturb
Our cheerful faith, that all we behold
Is full of blessings.
Wordsworth

For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight,
His can't be wrong whose life is in the right.
Pope



Walter Leon Ewell Family

Back: Walter Leon Jr., Forest LaVon, Gerald LaMar

Front: Walter Leon Ewell Sr., Ida Marie Ewell, VaLene Marie Collings -



Va Lene Marie (Ewell) Collings Family

Back: Doyle Kevin, Janette ReNae, Tina Marie, Darla VaLene

Front: Marisa, Kevin Bill Collings, Jared William, Va Lene Marie (Ewell) Collings



Jim & Vivian Ewell Powell



Powell Family



The James W. Powell Family Home in Blubell, Utah

Courtesy Lucy Timothy

SIXTH GENERATION

(M300) CAROL LEE EWELL [39], d/o (M200) David Carroll Ewell, b. 5 Jun 1952 in Humboldt, TN; m. 16 Feb 1980 to Gregory Joseph Driscoll, s/o Joseph Driscoll and Mary Shanahan of Dallas, TX.

Children: DRISCOLL

- i. David Joseph, b. 11 Sep 1981 in Memphis, TN.
- ii. Stephen Gregory, b. 5 Feb 1987 in Jackson, TN.

(M301) CHARLES WILLIAM EWELL [39], s/o (M200) David Carroll Ewell. Charles was b. 12 Jul 1955 in Humboldt, TN; m. 15 Aug 1976 to Janet Lee Baker, d/o Robert Baker and Bobbye Ana Theraton of Dyer, TN. Div. in 1985.

Charles now lives in Dyer with his children. He is Plant Superintendent of the Dyer Fruit Box Company.

Children: EWELL

- i. Justin, b. 13 Aug 1978 in Jackson, TN.
- ii. Melanie Ann, b. 26 Sep 1980 in Jackson, TN.

(M302) NORMA JEAN EWELL [39], d/o (M201) George Robert Ewell. Norma was b. 6 Apr 1946 in Trenton, TN; m. 12 Jun 1964 to James Thomas Willcut in Poteau, OK.

Children: WILLCUT - b. in Russellville, AK.

- i. Wendy Carol, b. 28 May 1967.
- ii. Laurie Ann, b. 22 Jan 1974.

(M303) JOHNNY WAYNE EWELL [39], s/o (M201) George Robert Ewell. Johnny was b. 11 Jun 1947 in Gibson Co., TN; m. (1) 4 Sep 1970 to Terrian Epps, div., m. (2) 10 Jul 1979 to Terri Cumston in Bradenton, FL.

Children: EWELL - m. (1)

- i. Amy Michelle, b. 6 Oct 1974 in Bradenton, FL.

(M304) ROBERT TERRY EWELL [39], d/o (M201) George Robert Ewell. Robert was b. 18 Jul 1949 in Gibson Co., TN; m. 29 May 1969 in Atkins, AK to Sandra Alexander.

Children: EWELL

- i. Terri Lynn, b. 3 Jun 1973 in Russellville, AK.
- ii. Dorci Carol, b. 20 Feb 1978 in Atkins, AK.

(M305) GEORGIA FAYE EWELL [39], d/o (M201) George Robert Ewell. Georgia was b. 16 May 1953 in Gibson, TN; m. (1) 16 Dec 1971 to John Michael Needham, div. 1984, m. (2) Charles King.

Faye and her second husband live in Dyer, TN.

Children: NEEDHAM - m. (1)

- i. John Michael, Jr., b. 3 Jan 1973 in Union City, TN.

(M306) HARLEIGH EWELL [42], s/o George W. Ewell, Jr. (M207). Harleigh, s. b. unk., m. (--).

Children: EWELL

- i. Conni, b. unk.

(M307) GEORGE WATKINS EWELL III [42,135], s/o George W. Ewell, Jr. (M207). George was b. 14 Jun 1941 in Laurel Co., Ky.; m. Margaret Price.

Children: EWELL

- i. Linda Carol, b. unk.; m. James Holly of Orlando, Fla.
They now reside in Hineville, Ga.
- ii. Nancy, b. unk.

(M308) TWILLA MAURINE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M210) William M. Ewell. Twilla was b. 28 Apr 1913 in Provo, Utah, Utah; m. (1) 19 Sep 1934, James Monroe Irving. He was the s/o Josephus McMann Irving and Lenora Westbrook. James was b. 1 Jul 1907 in Kirbyville, Jasper, TX, d. 4 May 1939 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. After his death Twilla m. (2) 10 Jun 1943, William Grant Newbury. William, d. 25 Nov 1965.

All of Twilla's life was filled with responsibility; she not only lost both husbands to death, but being the eldest child as well as the eldest girl in the family meant she had much of the responsibility of raising her younger brothers and sisters. She also had the problem of supporting her own children after the deaths of her husbands.

Realizing that she needed a good job and always being ambitious, she enrolled in college and finished the four year requirement in three years.

Children: IRVING - m.(1)

Irl i. Clara Lenora, b. 11 May 1935 at Pioche, Lucin, NV;
m. Verlon Eugene Thomas.

ii. James Marion, b. 29 Sep 1939 in Provo, Utah, UT;
m. 17 Sep 1959 to Mary O'Lee Miller.

Children: NEWBURY m.(2) - All were born in Payson, Utah, UT.

iii. Judy, b. 8 Nov 1944; m. 1966 to Vern Pulver.

iv. William Glen, b. 22 Oct 1945; m. 19 Jun 1970 to Kiera Lewis.

v. Vincent Dale, b. 27 Nov 1948.

vi. Arnold Ray, b. 2 Apr 1951.

(M309) WILLIAM EARNEST EWELL [46,135], s/o (M210) William M. Ewell. Will was b. 23 Nov 1915 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 21 Jun 1935 to Velma Neilson in St. George, Utah.

William is a salesman. Velma was born 8 Aug 1917 in Washington, UT. She is the d/o Willard Serena Neilson and Esther Larson.

Children: EWELL

M400 i. Sheldon Feron, b. 28 Jan 1938 in Los Angeles, CA;
m. Zelma Halterman.

ii. Leon William, b. 22 Dec 1946 in Lynwood, CA.

iii. Richard Willard, b. 19 Jun 1951 in Lynwood, CA.

(M310) ARNOLD LAVAR EWELL [46,135], s/o (M210) William M. Ewell. Arnold was b. 27 Dec 1917 in Silver City, Juab, UT; m. 30 Oct 1942, Edna Mary Carlevaro in Springfield, UT.

Edna was b. 30 Jul 1916 in NY City, and is the d/o Domenico Carlevaro and Iside Ravazzolo.

Children: EWELL

i. Stillborn, Dec 1950 in Los Angeles, Ca.

ii. Richard Arnold, b. 4 Dec 1952 in Burbank, Ca.

iii. Anthony Laurence, b. 2 Oct 1956 in Burbank, LA, CA.

iv. Lucy Anne, b. 30 Jan 1959 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA.

(M311) ELDON REO EWELL [46,135], s/o (M210) William M. Ewell. Eldon was b. 4 Apr 1922 in Mammoth, Juab, UT; m.(1) 31 Dec 1942, Norma Ruth Curtis, (div.); m.(2) 12 Aug 1946, Margarette Blanche Hodges in Pocatello, ID, m.(3) Aderle Louise Gaines.

Margarette is the d/o Parley Nathaniel Hodges and Theora Pope.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

i. Steve Eldon, b. 20 Apr 1948 in Ogden, Weber, UT;
m. 3 May 1969, Claudia Kay Hendrix.

ii. Ronald, b. 16 Aug 1949 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

(M312) GLADYS LENA EWELL [46,135], d/o (M210) William M. Ewell. Gladys was b. 10 Apr 1927 in Salt Lake City, SL, UT; m. 18 Sep 1946 to Alma Maurice Staheli in Salt Lake City, SL, UT.

Alma is the s/o William Charles Staheli and Dessie Iva Hunt and was b. 24 Apr 1927 in Enterprise, Washington, UT.

Children: STAHOLI

i. Michael Reece, b. 4 Aug 1948 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. 22 Nov 1968 to Susan Wilde.

ii. Gail, b. 6 Mar 1951 in Payson, Utah, UT, d. 4 Apr 1965.

iii. Stillborn, b. 10 May 1952 in Payson, Utah, UT, d. 10 May 1952.

iv. Jeannie, b. 15 May 1954 in Provo, Utah, UT.

v. April, b. 7 Nov 1955 in Provo, Utah, UT.

vi. Roy Clifton, b. 29 Dec 1957 in Provo, Utah, UT.

vii. Jay E., b. 29 Mar 1959 in Provo, Utah, UT.

viii. Nathan Ray, b. 26 Nov 1963; d. 10 Jun 1966

ix. Alma Jim, b. 3 May 1967 in Calif.

(M313) CLARA DARLENE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M210) William M. Ewell. Clara was b. 3 Jun 1929 in Mammoth, Juab, UT; m. 8 Nov 1948 to Clinton Chester Jenkins. He was b. 25 Dec 1921 in Springville, Utah, UT and is the s/o William Chester Jenkins and Sarah Elisa Finch. He had previously been m.(1) to (--) Bigelow on the 24 Feb 1944.

Children: JENKINS

- i. Christine, b. 18 Mar 1950 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- ii. Douglas Howard, b. 18 Aug 1951 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- iii. Brian Kenneth, b. 13 Jul 1954 in Hollywood, LA, CA.
- iv. Keith Lynn, b. 17 Oct 1958 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- v. Bruce Clinton, b. 11 Dec 1961 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- vi. Donald Niel, b. 30 Jan 1964 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M314) ANNETTE KATE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M210) William M. Ewell. Annette was b. 14 Dec 1936 in Springfield, Utah, UT; m. 12 Jan 1956, Myron Ray Nichols at Salt Lake City.

Myron was b. 17 Oct 1936 in Price, Carbon, UT and is the s/o William Henry (Ray) Nichols and Gladys Marie Nickerson.

Children: NICHOLS

- i. Kenneth Ray, b. 27 May 1957 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Mark Lee, b. 2 Apr 1960 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- iii. Cindy, b. 11 Jul 1962 in Vernal, Utah, UT.
- iv. Robert William, b. 27 Apr 1965 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M315) ERMA MARIE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M210) William M. Ewell. Erma was b. 16 Mar 1940 in Springfield, Utah, UT; m. 2 Aug 1963 to Calvin Hugh Hjorth in Salt Lake City, UT.

Calvin was b. 14 Oct 1940 in Payson, Utah, UT. He is the s/o Otis Hugh Hjorth and Erma Mendenhall.

Children: HJORTH

- i. Todd Hugh, b. 13 May 1964 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Gregory, b. 29 Jul 1967 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- iii. Stillborn, b. 3 Nov 1970 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Cassandra, b. 23 Dec 1970 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M316) MARVA EWELL [46,135], d/o William M. Ewell (M210). Marva was b. 18 Nov 1946 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 11 Oct 1968 to Lloyd Anderson Nelson in Salt Lake City.

Lloyd was b. 22 Aug 1942 in Logan, Cache, UT and is the s/o Lee Russell Nelson and Theora Anderson.

Children: NELSON

- i. Kimber, b. 12 Dec 1970 in Richfield, Sevier, UT.

(M317) ROBERT JOLLEY EWELL [46,135], s/o (M212) Arthur Emanuel Ewell. Robert was b. 8 Jun 1924 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 20 May 1951, Jennie Mae Ashby in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

She was b. 14 Jun 1931 in Fillmore, Millard, UT, the d/o Truman Rodney Ashby and Lucille Day.

Children: EWELL

- i. Lorraine, b. 30 Aug 1952 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Kathryn, b. 1 Apr 1956 in Murray, SL, UT.

(M318) LAURENCE BERRY EWELL [46,135], s/o (M212) Arthur Emanuel Ewell. Lawrence was b. 8 Dec 1929 in Provo, Utah, UT; m.(1) 10 May 1947 to Clarice Greenhalgh in Santaquin, Utah, UT. They were later div.; m.(2) 19 Nov 1954 to Janet Amelia Steele.

She was b. 11 Apr 1935, the d/o Chester Clay Steele and Edna Mae Wickman.

Children: EWELL - m.(2) - all b. Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Laurence Bruce, b. 21 Jun 1955.
- ii. Jeffrey Cloy, b. 19 Nov 1957.
- iii. Laura, b. 20 Jan 1959.
- iv. Ronald Jan, b. 17 Aug 1960.

(M319) DELL BRYAN EWELL [46,135], s/o (M215) Lorenzo V. Ewell. Dell was b. 21 Aug 1913 at Mountain Home, Duchesne, UT; m. 28 Apr 1930 to Helen (Sally) Francke.

She is d/o Louie Franke and Minnie Lyle Morgan.

Children: EWELL - all b. at Salt Lake City, SL, UT.

- i. Bryon, b. 31 Oct 1933, d. 31 Oct 1933.
- M401 ii. Annette Helen, b. 13 Oct 1936;
m. 28 May 1955 to William Ray Adams.
- M402 iii. Darrell Bryan, b. 16 Nov 1939; m. 5 Jun 1958
to Mavis Irene Nielson.
- iv. Helen (stillborn), b. 2 Oct 1941.

(M320) MERRILL RIESKE EWELL [46,135], s/o (M218) Phillip Ray Ewell. Merrill was b. 21 Aug 1931 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 14 Feb 1950 to Alta Lucille Hall. Lucille was b. 23 Jan 1931 in Highland, Utah, UT and is the d/o Oscar Hurst Hall and Nida Mary Adamson.

Children: EWELL - all b. in American Fork, Utah, UT.

- M403 i. Merilee, b. 14 Oct 1950; m. Martin Eli Monson
on 29 May 1969 (div.).
- M404 ii. Jeffrey Ray, b. 7 Sep 1952; m. Gayle Ruth Matthews
on 12 Oct 1973.
- M405 iii. Lisa, b. 26 Nov 1954; m. Chris Jense Carter on 6 Jun 1974.
- M406 iv. Thayne Hall, b. 2 Jun 1958; m. Kelley Dee Thacker
on 14 Oct 1983.
- M407 v. Chad Merrill, b. 8 Feb 1961; m. Lucinda Judd on 4 Dec 1982.
- M408 vi. Aaron Keith, b. 1 Feb 1965; m. Anisa Anderson on 8 Nov 1985.

(M321) MONTE E. EWELL [46,135], s/o (M220) Hosmer L. Ewell. Monte was b. 9 Jul 1932 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 1 Oct 1955 to Karla Joan Stephensen in Salt Lake City, SL, UT.

Karla was b. 18 Mar 1935 in Levan, Juab, UT, and is the d/o Robert Redd Stephensen and Anala Emma Williams. Karla was previously m. to Luther Edwin Geddings who she divorced. Karla now is in the business of raising dogs.

Monte grew up in Provo until his eighteenth birthday when he enlisted in the service (Korean War period). Four years in the U.S. Air Force gave him many memorable experiences. Now Monte goes square dancing with his wife and early on that gave them a break from raising three girls.

Children: EWELL

- M409 i. Julie Joan, b. 3 Oct 1956 in Salt Lake City, SL, UT;
m. Kim Walkowski on 14 Feb 1979.
- M410 ii. Janet Susan, b. 6 Feb 1961; m. Pete Rhone on 15 Aug 1981.
- M411 iii. Kathryn Ann, b. 22 Aug 1961; m. James Patrick II on 1 Jul 1988.

(M322) WILLIAM PAUL EWELL [46,135], s/o (M220) Hosmer L. Ewell. William was b. 23 Mar 1934 Provo, Utah, UT; m. 28 Jun 1956 to Mary Fern Allman in Salt Lake City. Mary was b. 5 Aug 1937 in Provo, UT and is the d/o Joseph Bates Allman and Fern Mecham.

Children: EWELL - all were b. in Provo, Utah, UT.

- i. William Kelly, b. 20 May 1957.
- ii. Mary Jo, b. 22 Oct 1959.
- iii. Kristine, b. 9 Feb 1961.
- iv. Jeannine, b. 20 Sep 1962.
- v. Angela, b. 13 Dec 1966.

(M323) RICHARD KENT EWELL [46,135], s/o (M220) Hosmer L. Ewell. Richard was b. 17 May 1936 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 2 Oct 1964, Barbara Ann Broadhead in Provo, Utah, UT.

Barbara was born 27 Nov 1940 in Murray, UT and is the d/o Ray Deley Broadhead and Lila Winifred Johnson.

Children: EWELL

- i. Richard Shane, b. 1 May 1967 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M324) BARBARA FAE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M223) William Lamar Ewell. Barbara was b. 10 Nov 1925 in Draper, SL, UT; m. 27 Mar 1946 to Vern Harmon Jensen in SLC, SL, UT.

Vern was a professor and was b. 26 Sep 1918 in Manassa, Conjos, CO. He is the s/o Oliver Exile Jensen, a rancher, and Rosa Jane Sowards.

Children: JENSEN - all b. in Provo, Utah, UT.

- Je1 i. Harmon Kay, b. 27 Jan 1948; m. 10 Sep 1971 to MaryEllen Sheppard.
Je2 ii. Paul Arlin, b. 21 Sep 1949; m. Deborah Christine Berg
on 14 Nov 1975.
iii. Lynn Oliver, b. 20 Jan 1952; m. Donnelle Fowler on 5 Dec 1980.
iv. Timothy Lee, b. 25 Oct 1954; m. Sheril Louise Kay on 3 Sep 1987.
v. Loretta Fae, b. 16 Mar 1957; m. John Greer.
vi. Brian Vern, b. 2 Aug 1969.

(M325) WALTER DEE EWELL [45,46,135], s/o (M223) William L. Ewell. Walter was b. 27 Sep 1927 in Mammoth, Juab, UT; m. 16 Oct 1946 to Florence Sorensen in SLC, SL, UT.

Florence was b. 20 Feb 1929 in Palmyra, Utah, UT, the d/o James Sorensen, Jr. and Effie Eliza Nelsen.

Children: EWELL

- M412 i. Colleen, b. 29 Jun 1947 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. 20 Oct 1966 to David A. Anderson in SLC, SL, UT.
M413 ii. Ilene Diane, b. 16 Mar 1949 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA;
m. 13 Mar 1970 to Micheal Harvey Tea in SLC, SL, UT.
M414 iii. Peggy Lavena, 15 Jul 1950 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA;
m. Curtis Lynn Doman on 24 Aug 1971 in SLC, SL, UT.
M415 iv. Florence Pamela, b. 6 Jan 1954 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. 22 Sep 1972 to David Hyrum Brady in SLC, SL, UT.
M416 v. Walter Lamar, b. 24 Oct 1955 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Margaret Susan Opie on 6 Apr 1977 in Perth,
Western Australia, Australia.
vi. James Benson (adopted), b. 2 Feb 1957 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Julie Kai Gunnarson on 13 Mar 1987 in Las Vegas,
Clark, NV.
M417 vii. Robyn Joy, b. 25 Apr 1957 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. (1) Stephen Edward Rice on 12 Nov 1976 (div.), then
m. (2) Michael David Flowers on 18 Apr 1981 (div.) in SLC,
SL, UT.
M418 viii. Tamra Kathleen, b. 17 Nov 1962 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Jeff Avery Allred.

(M326) NORMAN GRANT EWELL [46,73], s/o (M223) William L. Ewell. Norman was b. 3 Aug 1929 in Price, Carbon, UT; m. 26 Jan 1950 to Donna Rae Powell in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Donna Rae Powell had previously been married to Stewart William Porizky, 23 May 1945, div. 1 Oct 1949.

Children: EWELL

- i. Sandra Ewell (adopted), b. 1 Dec 1945.
M419 ii. Norman Dee, b. 2 Jun 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt, CA;
m. Carolyn Jean Gagliasso on 5 Apr 1972 in Reno, NV.
M420 iii. Terry Grant, b. 28 Jun 1961 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Dana Marie Hughes on 23 Feb 1984 in SLC.
M421 iv. Connie LaRae, b. 23 Jul 1962 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA;
m. David Lynn Christensen on 16 Jan 1980
in West Valley City, UT.

(M327) PATRICIA LEE EWELL [46,73], d/o (M223) William L. Ewell, b. 15 Jul 1931 in Price, Carbon, UT; m. 16 Jan 1950 to Bill Rex Poulton in SLC, SL, UT.

Bill was b. 30 Jun 1927 in Oakley, Cassia, ID. He was a farmer and rancher and was the s/o George Lee Poulton and Lela Todd.

Children: POULTON - 1st 6 b. in Burley, Cassia, ID, the rest b. in Twin Falls, ID.

- Plt1 i. James Lamar, b. 14 Jan 1951; m. Pam Marie (--) on
14 Dec 1973.
Plt2 ii. Karla Faye, b. 17 Dec 1951; m. Jeffrey Dean Johnson
on 7 Dec 1974.
Plt3 iii. Robert Jay, b. 2 Aug 1953; m. Rolane Baker on 2 Oct 1975.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug 1954.
Plt4 v. Linda Lee, b. 21 May 1956; m. David Lewis Harper
on 25 Sep 1979.
Plt5 vi. Carol Delone, b. 7 May 1959.
vii. Rex, b. 18 Oct 1960, d. 18 Oct 1960.

- viii. Jill (stillborn), b. 5 Oct 1952.
- Plt6 ix. Amy Lela, b. 11 Nov 1965; m. 28 Oct 1988
to Dale Clark Darrington.
- x. Patricia Ann 'Trish', b. 17 Mar 1974.

(M328) KAY DELONE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M223) William L. Ewell. Kay was b. 22 Apr 1933 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 28 Jul 1950 to Kay Charles Bates in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

Kay Charles was b. in Oakley, Cassia, ID to Charles Emery Bates and Blanch Martindale.

Children: BATES

- Bt1 i. Vickie Lynn, b. 15 May 1951 in Burley, Cassia, ID;
m. 17 Jun 1969 to David Royal Tippetts.
- Bt2 ii. Lawrence Charles, b. 28 Jul 1952 in Burley, Cassia, ID;
m. 11 Jan 1972 to Victoria Maack.
- Bt3 iii. Keith Lamar, b. 18 Jun 1953 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA;
m. Irene (--).
- iv. Melvin Kimball, b. 15 Apr 1956 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Janelle (--).
- Bt4 v. Sheryl Delone, b. 25 Apr 1957; m. Walter Evans.
- Bt5 vi. Roger Vernon, b. 1960; m. Suzanne Singer.
- Bt6 vii. Stewart Clark, b. 1961; m. Pamela Lund.
- viii. Janie Delone, b. 1978.

(M329) HARRIETT LILLIAN EWELL [46,135], d/o (M223) William L. Ewell. Harriett was b. 17 Dec 1937 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 29 Jan 1960 to Ramon Evans Swapp in SLC, SL, UT.

Ramon was b. 13 Aug 1938 in Kanab, Kane, UT. He was the s/o Barton William Swapp and Myra Mayall Evans.

Children: SWAPP - all b. in Salt Lake City.

- Sw1 i. Addam William, b. 6 Apr 1961; m. (1) Heidi Singer,
m. (2) Charlotte Singer.
- ii. Kristine, b. 13 Nov 1962; m. McKay Stevens.
- iii. Jonathan Ramon, b. 6 May 1967; m. Anne Eaton.
- iv. Jason Aaron, b. 6 Jul 1968.
- v. Spencer Ammon, b. 26 Mar 1970.

(M330) DAVID LEAVITT EWELL [46,135], s/o (M223) William L. Ewell. David was b. 7 Dec 1942 in SLC, SL, UT; m. (1) 11 Nov 1966 to Jacqueline Carol Teeples in SLC, SL, UT.

Jacqueline was b. 26 Sep 1943 in SLC, SL, UT, the d/o Verl Willis Teeple and Jessie Graham.

David m. (2) Cynthia Thayne; m. (3) Kathy Abrams on 11 Jul 1986.

Children: EWELL - m. (1) all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Richard Cordell, b. 6 Jan 1969; m. Judy (--) - one child.
- ii. Tresa Lee, b. 5 Jan 1971.
- iii. Clinton Verl, b. 21 Mar 1974.
- iv. Trudi Lu, b. 28 Mar 1976.

Children: - m. (2)

- v. Bryon Abrams Merrill, b. 26 Feb 1970 in Logan, Cache, UT.
- vi. Nathan Michael Merrill, b. 5 Feb 1974 in Logan, Cache, UT.
- vii. Laurie Marie Beckstead, b. 14 Sep 1976 in Preston, Franklin, ID.
- viii. Kenton Abrams Beckstead, b. 28 Aug 1980 in Preston, Franklin, ID.
- ix. Celeste Ewell, b. 31 Jul 1987 in Sandy, SL, UT.

Children: EWELL - m. (3)

- x. Holly, (stillborn)
- xi. Heidi, b. 2 Jul 1988.

(M331) WALTER LEON EWELL, Jr. [46,71], s/o (M226) Walter Leon Ewell. Walter Leon Jr. was b. 23 May 1938 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 17 Jan 1958 to Carol Crane in SLC, SL, UT. Walter is an engineer.

Carol was born 11 Sep 1940 in Murray, SL, UT. She is the d/o Nathiel Crane and Mildred Lucy Butterfield.

Walter Leon Jr. joined the Army in 1956 and married his childhood sweetheart while still in the service. After his Army discharge he attended Utah State University and worked first for the Thiokol Chemical Corp. He then worked for Hercules Inc. in varying positions including shift foreman and design engineer. In 1970 while working for the Kennecott Copper Corp., he attended Brigham Young University under a scholarship.

Children: EWELL

- M422 i. Debra Lynn, b. 18 Dec 1958 in Murray, UT;
m. Harold Franklin Hutchinson on 21 Apr 1983.
- M423 ii. Carolyn, b. 26 Feb 1960 in Logan, UT;
m. Bret John Butterfield on 20 Dec 1976.
- M424 iii. Tamara, b. 20 Feb 1962 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Joshua Edward Romero on 27 Feb 1982.
- M425 iv. Lori, b. 16 Feb 1963 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Kerry William Holt on 8 Aug 1981.
- v. Morgan Leon, b. 19 Jan 1965 in Murray, SL, UT.
- vi. Brian Dru, b. 27 Jan 1966 in Murray, SL, UT.
- vii. Jason, b. 27 May 1971 in Murray, SL, UT.
- viii. Jennifer, b. 28 Oct 1973 in Murray, SL, UT.
- ix. Rebecca, b. 5 May 1978 in SLC, SL, UT.
- x. Joseph Adam, b. 9 Dec 1980.

(M332) FOREST LAVON EWELL [46,71], s/o (M226) Walter Leon Ewell. Forest was b. 11 Dec 1939 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 16 Jan 1960 to Kathlene Anderson in Buena Park, Orange Co., CA.

Kathleen was b. 6 Nov 1944 in Murray, SL, UT. She is the d/o Wallace Ray Anderson and Eva Margaret Hancock.

Children: EWELL

- i. Bruce, b. 5 Sep 1960 in SLC, SL, UT, d. 7 Sep 1960.
- M426 ii. Bradford Forest, b. 29 Dec 1961 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Sherese Denny on 26 Aug 1983.
- M427 iii. David Anderson, b. 16 Sep 1963 in SLC, UT;
m. Rosalee Nuttall on 7 Sep 1984.
- iv. Paul Gordon, b. 8 Oct 1964 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Pamela Kathleen Teter on 1 Aug 1987 in SLC, UT.
Pamela was b. 19 Feb 1954 in Lakewood, CO and is the d/o Earl LaVerne Teter and Karen Marlene Amsberry.
- v. Camille, b. 26 Mar 1969 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Bradley Nelson (div.) on 20 Jun 1987 in Riverton, SL, UT.
- vi. Alysia, b. 15 Jan 1973 in Murray, SL, UT.

(M333) GEROLD LAMAR EWELL [46,71], s/o (M226) Walter Leon Ewell. Gerold was b. 19 Dec 1941 in Murray, SL, UT; m. 20 Apr 1962 to Patricia Hawkins in SLC, SL, UT.

Patricia was b. 3 Oct 1943 in SLC, UT and is the d/o Reigo Curtis Hawkins and Zitelle Hellstrom.

Children: EWELL - all b. in SLC.

- i. Lisa, b. 26 Feb 1963.
- M428 ii. Chris Patrick, b. 30 Jan 1964; m. Holli Marie Weiss on 5 Jul 1986.
- iii. Gina, b. 4 Nov 1965.

(M334) VA LENE MARIE EWELL [46,71], s/o (M226) Walter Leon Ewell. Va Lene was b. 8 Aug 1945 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 19 Jun 1964 to Kevin Bill Collings in SLC SL, UT.

Kevin was b. 19 Apr 1944 in SLC, SL, UT. He is the s/o William Collings and Emma Mae Burrell. He has an aviation flying license and loves to fly. He appears to be a man who handles any job requiring mechanical ability. He has been a boiler maker and is now working as an electrician.

Children: COLLINGS

- i. Tina Marie, b. 22 Apr 1966 in Granger, SL, UT.
- ii. Doyle Kevin, b. 1 Feb 1968 in Granger, SL, UT.
- iii. Janette ReNae, b. 10 Mar 1971 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Darla VaLene, b. 6 Sep 1973 in SLC, SL, UT.
- v. Marissa, b. 18 Oct 1976 in SLC, SL, UT.
- vi. Jared William, b. 20 Apr 1978 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M335) ALLEN WALTER EWELL [46,135], s/o (M229) Ellsworth R. Ewell. Allen was b. 23 Feb 1929 in Salt Lake City; m. 28 Dec 1948 to Betty NaDean Rosenlof in Payson, UT.

Betty was b. 13 Sep 1931 in Eureka, UT. She is the d/o Arno Walter Rosenlof and Elizabeth Pearl Jolley.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Betty Lee, b. 13 May 1950.
- ii. Linda Rae, b. 11 Sep 1951.
- iii. Julie Gay, b. 24 Aug 1953.
- iv. Annette, b. 2 Aug 1955; stillborn.
- v. Joel Allen, b. 24 Feb 1957.
- vi. Mark Daniel, b. 8 Nov 1958.
- vii. Leslie Ann, b. 8 Jun 1961.

(M336) RHEA FAY EWELL [46,135], d/o (M229) Ellsworth R. Ewell. Rhea was b. 14 Aug 1934 in Salt Lake City, UT; m. 7 Jul 1952 to Ralph William Elkins in Salt Lake City, SL, UT.

Ralph was b. 30 Jul 1928 in Murray, SL, UT the s/o Alfred Alfonzo Elkins and Mary Edna Sandell.

Children: ELKINS

- i. Nancy Fay, b. 29 Sep 1953 in SLC, SL, UT.
- ii. Debra Ann, b. 24 Mar 1955 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M337) JACKIE EWELL [46,135], s/o (M229) Ellsworth R. Ewell. Jackie was b. 24 Aug 1937 in Murray, UT; m. (1) Joyce Burningham, m. (2) 23 Jul 1971 to Elaine Ann Dunn at Pleasant Grove, UT.

Elaine was born 8 Jan 1942 and is the d/o Leslie Westwood Dunn and Doris Mary Adams. She had previously been married to John LeRoy Hathaway.

Children: HATHAWAY - m. (1) of Elaine

- i. Steven LeRoy, b. 5 Jan 1963 in Idaho Falls, ID.
- ii. Kerrie Ann, b. 6 Jun 1964 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- iii. Cindy Lynn, b. 18 Sep 1965 in Goldendale, WA.

Children: EWELL

- iv. Bruce Allen, b. 26 Jun 1972 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M338) RULON EWELL [45,135], s/o (M229) Ellsworth R. Ewell. Rulon was b. 30 Mar 1941 in Bingham, UT; m. 27 May 1960 to Virginia Drollinger in Manti, UT.

Rulon is a teacher; his wife was b. 15 Jan 1941 in Payson, UT. She is the d/o Milton Othell Drollinger and Lucille Brimhall.

Children: EWELL

- i. Blake Rulon, b. 20 Dec 1963 in Logan, Cache, UT.

(M339) BERT EWELL [135], s/o Frederick John, Jr. (M232). Bert was b. 21 May 1929 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Gudrun Doris Schleitzer on 17 Feb 1953. Bert came out to California several times as a child but came to stay when he was 18 years old and joined the Air Force. He met his wife while on a tour in Germany. While in the Air Force he was a communications specialist. It was while on as tour in Germany that he met his wife. Bert has now retired from the Air Force and works part time for the U.S. Geological Survey at Menlo Park, CA working on computer programs analyzing earthquakes.

Children: EWELL

- i. David Burton, b. 2 Sep 1954 in Greenville, SC while his father was stationed at a nearby Airfield.
David m. Rosemarie Vinci who he met while in Brazil, in early 1990. He works as an architect.
- ii. Michele Elizabeth, b. 26 Sep 1956 in Teceria, Azores while her father was stationed there. She was married for a short while and is now divorced and living with her father in Santa Clara, CA, where she works in the Art field.

(M340) SHELDON CLIFFORD EWELL [46,135], s/o (M232) George W. Ewell. Sheldon was b. 5 Feb 1932 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 30 Apr 1951 to Arlene Featherstone in Provo, Utah, UT.

Sheldon is a truck driver. Arlene was b. 26 Feb 1934 in West Jordan, UT. She is the d/o Mark Boley Featherstone and Rachel Myrtle Greenland.

Children: EWELL

- i. Charlotte Jean, b. 22 May 1952.

- ii. Sheldon Clifford, Jr.
- iii. Clyde William, b. 28 Mar 1958.

(M341) DARRELL GEORGE EWELL [135], s/o (M232) George William Ewell. Darrell was b. 1 Nov 1935 in Santaquin, UT; m. 25 Jun 1954 Thelda Marie Jones. Darrell is a welder like his father. Thelda was b. 25 May 1935 in SLC, SL, UT and is the d/o Earl F. Jones and Mary Alice Meik.

Children: EWELL

- M429 i. Kenneth Darrell, b. 25 Sep 1955 in Lehi, Utah, UT;
m. Julie Sloan on 15 Apr 1983.
- M430 ii. Sandra Dawn, b. 15 Oct 1956 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Thomas Lynn Adams on 29 Sep 1978.
- M431 iii. Tamara Jo, b. 22 Nov 1958 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Russell H. Gardner on 21 Jan 1978.
- M432 iv. Cary Duane, b. 16 May 1964 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Natalie Walker on 30 Jul 1982.
- M433 v. Jodi Marie, b. 6 Apr 1967 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. (1) Derek Collins Nelson on 3 Feb 1984,
m. (2) Ronald Swenson Burt on 1 May 1987.

(M342) JOANN MADELINE EWELL [135], d/o (M232) George William Ewell. She was b. 2 Nov 1944 in Lehi, Utah, UT; m. Jerry Sudweeks on 28 Aug 1964. He is the s/o Sudweeks and Elsie Gaisford.

Children: SUDWEEKS, all b. in American Fork, Utah, UT.

- i. Jeffery Lee, b. 9 May 1966.
- ii. Robbie William, b. 9 Dec 1968.
- iii. Wendy Jo, b. 24 Jan 1973.

(M343) TERRY LEE EWELL [135], s/o (M232) George William Ewell. Jerry was b. 6 Mar 1947 in Lehi, Utah, UT; m. Claudia Jean Allison on 16 Jan 1970 in Lehi, UT. Claudia was b. 3 Jan 1945 in SLC, SL, UT and is the d/o Don L. Allison and Helen LaVonne Taylor.

Children: EWELL, all b. in American Fork, Utah, UT.

- i. Bonnie Jean, b. 8 Mar 1972.
- ii. Wayne Jay, b. 19 Aug 1973.
- iii. Stephanie Lee, b. 29 Jun 1976.
- iv. Gina Marie, b. 5 Jul 1979.

(M344) RENEE EWELL [46,135], s/o (M235) Zachariah H. Ewell, Jr. Renee was b. 24 Jul 1934 in Mona, Juab, UT; m. 24 Aug 1956 to David Rue Keele.

David was b. 24 Feb 1926 in Holladay, SL, UT and is the s/o Francis Marion Keele and Effie Charlotte Sholes

Children: KEELE

- i. Steven David, b. 15 Aug 1957 at Susanville, Lassen, CA.
- ii. Marian, b. 23 Jul 1958 at St. George, Washington, UT.
- iii. Carolyn Renee, b. 15 Mar 1960 in Susanville, Lassen, CA.
- iv. Alialyson, b. (unk.)

(M345) KEITH JAMES EWELL [46,135], s/o (M235) Zachariah H. Ewell, Jr. Keith was b. 2 Feb 1942 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 11 Oct 1963 to Carol Ann Ottensen in SLC, SL, UT.

Carol was b. 21 Jan 1944 in Payson, Utah, UT and is the d/o Hubert Earnest Ottensen and Louise Miller.

Children: EWELL

- i. James K., b. 29 Dec 1966 in Murray, SL, UT.
- ii. Keven H., b. 11 Apr 1968 in Provo, SL, UT.
- iii. Christina, b. 2 Jun 1970 in Provo, SL, UT.
- iv. Clarissa, b. 7 May 1976 in Provo, SL, UT.

(M346) KENDELL THOMAS EWELL [46,135], s/o (M237) Thomas M. Ewell. Kendell was b. 7 Oct 1941 in Genola, Utah, UT; m. 27 Apr 1963 to Louise Mae Elmer in Manti, Sanpete, UT.

Louise was b. 8 Dec 1942 in Bingham, Salt Lake, UT, the d/o Rex Earl Elmer and Wilma Leona Haycock.

Children: EWELL

- i. Suzanne, b. 24 Oct 1964 in SLC, SL, UT.;
m. Jeffery Scott Trader on 16 Sep 1988.

- ii. David Kendell, b. 14 Mar 1969 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- iii. Karen, b. 24 Mar 1971 in SLC, SL., UT.
- iv. Carolyn, b. 17 Jul 1972 in SLC, SL, UT.
- v. Alison, b. 4 May 1974 in Murray, SL, SLC.
- vi. Brian Elmer, b. 24 Jan 1977 in Murray, SLC.
- vii. Michael Rex, b. 17 Feb 1980 in Payson, UT.

(M347) CALVIN EDWARD EWELL [46,135], s/o (M237) Thomas M. Ewell. Calvin was b. 21 Mar 1943 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 26 Jun 1964 to Colleen Louise Lafferty in Manti, UT.

Colleen was b. 1 Apr 1943 in Murray, SL, UT, the d/o Watson LeRoy Lafferty and Claudeen Jones.

Children: EWELL

- i. Perry Calvin, b. 22 May 1965 in SLC, SL, UT.
- ii. Tammy Christine, b. 29 Aug 1966 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- iii. Kandy, b. 7 Jan 1968 in Provo, Utah, UT.; m. Michael Vern Jensen.
- iv. Heidi, b. 13 Jan 1970 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- v. Timothy Calvin, b. 7 Apr 1971 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- vi. Mitzy, b. 22 Jul 1973.
- vii. Mindy, b. 10 Oct 1974 in Payson, UT.
- viii. Jeremy Calvin, b. 27 Aug 1976 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- ix. Jenny Colleen, b. 5 Aug 1979 in Payson, Utah, UT.

(M348) NEAL MILO EWELL [46,135], s/o (M237) Thomas M. Ewell. Neal was b. 23 Oct 1946 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 26 Jun 1970 to Sherie Beckstrom in Manti, UT.

Sherie was b. 30 Nov 1943 in Payson, Utah, UT and is the d/o Leon A. Beckstrom and Helen Shuler.

Children: EWELL

- i. Sheral, b. 24 Oct 1971 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- ii. Mark Neal, b. 31 Jul 1973 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- iii. Thomas Beckstrom, b. 11 Feb 1975 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- iv. Emmale, b. 3 Jan 1977 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- v. Nathan Leon, b. 19 Feb 1979 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- vi. Andrew Milo, b. 11 Jul 1981 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M349) CORINNE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M237) Thomas M. Ewell. Corinne was b. 11 Jun 1951 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 26 Mar 1971 to Fred Albert Lee in Manti Temple, Manti, UT.

Fred was b. 18 Jul 1947 in Snowflake, Navajo, AZ. He is the s/o Laurence Lee and Ester Fay McNeil.

Children: LEE

- i. Shalene, b. 22 Jan 1972 in Long Beach, CA.
- ii. Kevin Fred, b. 15 Jul 1974 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- iii. Robert Milo, b. 10 Apr 1976 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- iv. Chad Aaron, b. 13 Sep 1977 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- v. Kamilyn Kim, b. 11 Jul 1987 in Pochum, Kyunggi, Korea.

(M350) LAVERN ALJOE EWELL [46,135], d/o (M237) Thomas M. Ewell. LaVern was b. 11 May 1956 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 19 Aug 1976 to Ronnie James Crump, the s/o Ronald J. Crump and Zella Dean Balle.

Children: CRUMP - all children b. in Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Julie Anna, b. 5 Jul 1977.
- ii. Ronnie Ewell, b. 14 Oct 1978.
- iii. Carrie Marie, b. 10 Mar 1980.
- iv. Kristi LaVern, b. 8 Jan 1982.
- v. Spencer James, b. 7 Oct 1983.
- vi. Jennifer Deon, b. 30 Apr 1986.
- vii. Daniel Thomas, b. 24 Sept. 1988.

(M351) ERNA DEAN EWELL [46,135], d/o (M240) Earnest L. Ewell. Erma was b. 21 Jul 1944 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 10 Jul 1971 to Von Hansen Christen.

Children: CHRISTEN

- i. Michele Rose Christensen, b. 30 May 1972 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M352) MARTIN EARNEST EWELL [46,135], s/o (M240) Earnest L. Ewell. Martin was b. 24 Feb 1947 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 22 Jun 1965 to Tessie Whiting in Provo, Utah, UT.

Tessie was b. 20 Jan 1946 in Provo, Utah, UT to Faren Donald Whiting and Mary Isabell Getherun.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Provo, Utah, UT.

- i. Robin (twin), b. 6 Mar 1966.
- ii. Jill (twin), b. 6 Mar 1966.
- iii. Scott Earnest, b. 5 Sep 1968.
- iv. Clancy, b. 28 Aug 1972.

(M353) RODGER V. EWELL [46,135], s/o (M240) Earnest L. Ewell. Rodger was b. 27 Jan 1949 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 23 Jul 1967 in Ely, NV. to Carol Black.

Carol was b. 5 Mar 1949 in Payson, Utah, UT to Harold Martin Black and Alice Snell.

Children: EWELL

- i. Ewell (stillborn), b. 27 Jul 1970 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- ii. Daren Rodger, b. 3 Jul 1972 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M354) ERVIL L. EWELL [46,135], s/o (M240) Earnest L. Ewell. Ervil was b. 9 Oct 1951 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 14 Apr 1972 to Peggy Ann Black in Payson, Utah, UT. Peggy was b. 29 Jul 1952 in Payson, Utah, UT to Dale Black and Jeraldine Early.

Children: EWELL

- i. Holly, b. 13 Dec 1972 in Payson, Utah, UT.

(M355) STEVE EWELL [46,135], s/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. Steve was b. 28 Aug 1942 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 5 Jun 1961 to Bobbie Lynn Harrison in Tucson, Pima, AZ.

Bobbie was b. 29 Jan 1943 in Silagoga, AL. the d/o William Hager Harris and Martha June Maness.

Children: EWELL

- i. Leanna Lynne, b. 19 Nov 1962 in Agana, Guam.
- ii. Cindy Lee, b. 4 Jun 1964 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara, CA.
- iii. Stephen Laine, b. 18 Sep 1971 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA.
- iv. Brock, b. 2 Apr 1974 in UT.

(M356) EVELYN EWELL [46,135], d/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. Evelyn was b. 27 May 1944 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 1 Mar 1962 to Lloyd Wayne Morrow in Globe, Gila, AZ.

Lloyd was b. 6 Jul 1939 in Florence, Pinal, Aries. to Lloyd Alden Morrow and Lois Evelyn Warren.

Children: MORROW, all but #1 b. in Miami, Gila, AZ.

- i. Barbra Ann, b. 17 Jan 1963 in Globe, Gila, AZ, d. 17 Jan 1963.
- ii. Colleen Ann, b. 21 Feb 1964.
- iii. Micheal Lynn, b. 30 Dec 1964.
- iv. Susan Marie, b. 14 Dec 1965.
- v. Mark Alden, b. 19 Nov ----.
- vi. Helen Jeanette, b. 14 Dec 1969.
- vii. Melissa Dawn, b. 2 Nov 1977.
- viii. Kathleen Heather, b. 28 Nov 1979.

(M357) ANDREA EWELL [46,135], d/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. Andrea was b. 2 Mar 1947 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 18 Dec 1965 to Aubrey Warren Morrow in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

Aubrey was b. 15 Aug 1943 in Ray, Pinal, AZ, the s/o Lloyd Alden Morrow and Lois Evelyn Warren.

Children: MORROW

- i. David LeRoy, b. 22 Aug 1970 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- ii. Christie Lorrane, b. 25 Nov 1971 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- iii. Jeffrey Wade, b. 7 Jan 1975 in Kearney, Pinal, AZ.
- iv. Amy Jlene, b. 29 Mar 1977 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- v. Amber Gene, b. 5 Aug 1979 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- vi. Janelle Lynn, b. 5 Sep 1988 in Mesa, AZ.

(M358) DONETTA EWELL [135], d/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. She was b. 25 Sep 1948 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. Leonard Roy Van Haven Jr. on 2 Sep 1967 in Auburn, King, WA.

Children: VAN HAVEN

- i. Shawn Joseph, b. 27 Jan 1968 in Globe, Gila, AZ.
- ii. Tye, b. 25 Jun 1974 in Miami, Gila, AZ.

(M359) DALLIN DENNIS EWELL [135], s/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. Dallin was b. 3 Mar 1952 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Janet Fae Davis on 1 Jun 1973 in Manti, Sanpete, UT.

Children: EWELL

- i. Delaina Inez, b. 8 Apr 1974 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii. Tiffany Lynn, b. 5 Jan 1976 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Corrie Lee, b. 27 Dec 1978 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Heather LaRain, b. 29 Sep 1981 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M360) RACHELLE EWELL [135], d/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. She was b. 16 Jul 1954 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Dwight Lewis Adams on 28 Apr 1972 in SLC, SL, UT.

Children: ADAMS - 1st 5 born in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

- i. Chad Lewis, b. 14 Aug 1973.
- ii. Christopher Lee, b. 21 Sep 1974.
- iii. Jeremy LeRoy, b. 5 Feb 1976.
- iv. Patricia, b. 3 Aug 1977.
- v. Jonathan Seth, b. 1 Aug 1979.
- vi. Jennifer Amy, b. 31 Mar 1981 in North Salt Lake, Davis, UT.
- vii. Benjamin Ray, b. 19 Jan 1983 in SLC, SL, UT.
- viii. Dwight Sheldon, b. 18 May 1984 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M361) LAURA EWELL [135], d/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. She was b. 23 May 1956 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Earl Ray Hibbard on 12 Aug 1979 in SLC, SL, UT.

Children: HIBBARD - all born in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

- i. Donna Ray, b. 20 Jul 1978.
- ii. Robert Earl, b. 22 Jul 1980.
- iii. Brian LeRoy, b. 28 Mar 1983.

(M362) CURTIS DAVID EWELL [135], s/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. He was b. 31 Dec 1961 in Globe, AZ; m. Karlan Marie Lund.

Children: EWELL

- i. Joshua David, b. 4 Jun 1985 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- ii. Eric Curtis, b. 17 Oct 1987 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- iii. Taylor Lee, b. 6 Jun 1989 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M363) MICHAEL TUCKER EWELL [135], s/o (M243) William LeRoy Ewell. Michael was b. 16 Oct 1963 in Miami, AZ; m. Francesca Beu on 9 Jul 1988 at Ogden, Weber, UT in St. Joseph's Church.

Children: EWELL

- i. Francesca, b. 10 Jun 1966 at Santa Monica, LA, CA.

(M364) BEVERLY EWELL [44], d/o (M249) Leonard Owen Ewell. Beverly was b. 20 Nov 1944 in Omaha, NE; m. 30 Mar 1960 to Dennis Marie Reffner in McPherson, KS.

Children: REFFNER - all b. in Hutchinson, KS.

- i. Dennis Devon, b. 6 Nov 1960.
- ii. Kevin Wayne, b. 12 Dec 1961; m. 1 Oct 1988 to Stephenie O'Donnell in Wichita, KS.
- iii. Brian Keith, b. 10 Oct 1963; m. 3 Aug 1984 to Janet Woods in Hutchinson, KS.

SEVENTH GENERATION

(M400) SHELDON FERON EWELL [46,135], s/o (M309) William Earnest Ewell. Sheldon was b. 28 Jan 1938 in Los Angeles, LA, CA; m. 4 Sep 1965 to Zelma Halterman in Los Angeles.

She is the d/o Millard Jay Halterman and Alice Matheson, was b. 12 Oct 1942, in Cedar City, Iron, UT.

Children: EWELL

- i. Kimberly Ann, b. 13 mar 1966 in West Covina, LA, CA.
- ii. Stephanie Kae, b. 19 May 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.
- iii. Eric William, b. 10 Jun 1968 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

(M401) ANNETTE HELEN EWELL [46,135], d/o (M319) Dell Bryan Ewell. Annette was b. 13 Oct 1936 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 28 May 1955 to William Wallace Adams in SLC, SL, UT.

William was b. 20 Feb 1936 in SLC, SL, UT the s/o William Wallace Adams and Lucile Sand.

Children: ADAMS - all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Kevin Ray, b. 1 Apr 1956.
- ii. William Chad, b. 12 Aug 1957.
- iii. Heidi Ann, b. 8 Apr 1960.
- iv. Brook Gayle, b. 24 Sep 1962.

(M402) DARRELL BRYAN EWELL [46,135], s/o (M319) Dell Bryan Ewell. Darrell was b. 16 Nov 1939 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 5 Jun 1958 to Mavis Irene Nielson.

Mavis was b. 13 Oct 1940 and is the d/o Rulon Elias Nielson and Irene Zoe Ence.

Children: EWELL - all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Dale Bryan, b. 16 Feb 1959.
- ii. Dawn Irene, b. 11 Jan 1960, d. 13 Jan 1960
- iii. Christie Kay, b. 13 Dec 1961.
- iv. Ted Rulon, b. 29 Apr 1962.

(M403) MERILEE EWELL [135], d/o (M320) Merrill Rieske Ewell. She was b. 14 Oct 1950 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m. Martin Eli Monson on 29 May 1969 (div.) in SLC, SL, UT.

Children: MONSON

- i. Neisha, b. 27 Feb 1970 in American Fork, Utah, UT;
m. Ric L. Sykes on 21 Dec 1989 in the Jordan River Temple, Jordan, UT.
- ii. Miles Martin, b. 22 Jul 1972 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- iii. Cameo, b. 22 Mar 1972 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- iv. Marette, b. 9 Mar 1977 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- v. Maleta, b. 10 Feb 1979 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- vi. Jared, b. 27 Feb 1982 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M404) JEFFREY RAY EWELL [135], s/o (M320) Merrill Rieske Ewell. He was b. 7 Sep 1952 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m. Gayle Ruth Matthews on 12 Oct 1973 in Provo, Utah, UT. Gayle was b. 15 Apr 1952 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

Children: EWELL

- i. Travis Matthew, b. 7 Aug 1974 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- ii. Jill Ann, b. 27 Feb 1976 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- iii. Adam Jeffrey, b. 19 Feb 1978 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- iv. Ruth May, b. 28 Feb 1980 in Murray, SL, UT,
d. 28 Feb 1980 in Murray, SL, UT.
- v. Derrick Ivin, b. 20 Jan 1981 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- vi. Steven Merrill, b. 1 Nov 1982 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

(M405) LISA EWELL [135], d/o (M320) Merrill Rieske Ewell. She was b. 26 Nov 1954 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m. Chris Jense Carter on 6 Jun 1974 in Provo, Utah, UT. Chris was b. 21 Jan 1955 in Provo, Utah, UT.

Children: CARTER

- i. Abraham Christoffer, b. 19 Jun 1975 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Annalisa Babette, b. 7 Sep 1976 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

- iii. Amasas Ewell, b. 12 Oct 1977 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- iv. Ammon Lorenzo, b. 26 Dec 1978 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- v. Alijah Merrill, b. 3 May 1980 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- vi. Autum Lucille, b. 4 Sep 1981 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- vii. Anson Jense, b. 25 Jul 1983 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- viii. Alexander Dale, b. 27 Jul 1985 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- ix. Angel Louise, b. 27 May 1988 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

(M406) THAYNE HALL EWELL [135], s/o (M320) Merrill Rieske Ewell. Thayne was b. 2 Jun 1958 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m. Kelley Dee Thacker on 14 Oct 1983 in Daniels, Wasatch, UT.

Kelley was b. 26 Mar 1964 in Apple Valley, CA.

Children: EWELL, all b. in American Fork, Utah, UT.

- i. Kirk Ryan, b. 19 May 1984.
- ii. Ari Sarah, b. 6 Jan 1986.
- iii. Quint Zackery, b. 18 Feb 1989.

(M407) CHAD MERRILL EWELL [135], s/o (M320) Merrill Rieske Ewell. He was b. 8 Feb 1961 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m. Lucinda Judd on 4 Dec 1982 in Belview, WA. Lucinda was b. 24 Feb 1964 in Murray, SL, UT.

Children: EWELL

- i. Preston Ray, b. 24 Dec 1984 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- ii. Treavor Chad, b. 19 Jun 1987 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(M408) AARON KEITH EWELL [135], s/o (M320) Merrill Rieske Ewell. Aaron was b. 1 Feb 1965 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m. Anisa Anderson on 8 Nov 1985 in Pleasant Grove, Utah, UT. Anisa was b. 31 Dec 1966 in Provo, Utah, UT.

Children: EWELL

- i. Brittney Jane, b. 16 Jan 1988 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

(M409) JULIE JOAN EWELL [135], d/o Monte E. Ewell (M321). Julie was b. 3 Oct 1956 in Salt Lake City, SL, UT; m. Kim Walkowski on 14 Feb 1979. Kim was b. 3 Jul 1956 in SLC and is the s/o Al and Marian Walkowski

Children: WALKOWSKI

- i. Amber Joy, b. 9 Nov 1983.

(M410) JANET SUSAN EWELL [135], d/o Monte E. Ewell (M321). Janet was b. 6 Feb 1961; m. Pete Rhone on 15 Aug 1981. Pete was b. 9 Oct 1961 in American Fork and is the s/o Wilson Rhone.

Children: PHONE

- i. Nicholette, b. 13 Feb 1983.
- ii. Jay Charles, b. 8 Sep 1984.
- iii. Monte Craig, b. 14 Aug 1986.

(M411) KATHRYN ANN EWELL [135], d/o Monte E. Ewell (M321). Kathryn was b. 22 Aug 1961; m. James Patrick II on 1 Jul 1988. James was b. 13 Sep 1961 and is the s/o James & Renee Patrick.

Children: PATRICK

- i. James, III, b. 25 Jan 1990.

(M412) COLLEEN EWELL [135], d/o (M325) Walter Dee Ewell. She was b. 29 Jun 1947 in Murray, SL, UT; m. 20 Oct 1966 to David A. Anderson in SLC, SL, UT. David was b. 10 Feb 1945 in SLC, SL, UT.

Children: ANDERSON

- i. David Dee, b. 4 Oct 1967 in Murray, SL, UT.
- ii. Stephen LaMar, b. 7 Jan 1969 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iii. Michael Shawn, b. 1 Jan 1970 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iv. Paula RoseAnn, b. 17 Nov 1971 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
- v. Brian Scott, b. 5 Apr 1974 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- vi. Jonathan Andrew, b. 31 Oct 1975 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.
- vii. Christa, b. 3 Jan 1979 in Logan, Cache, UT.
- viii. McKay Boyer, b. 2 Dec 1980 in Logan, Cache, UT.
- ix. Nathan Vett, b. 7 Apr 1983 in Logan, Cache, UT.
- x. Kevin James, b. 19 Jan 1988 in Logan, Cache, UT.

(M413) ILENE DIANE EWELL [135], d/o (M325) Walter Dee Ewell. She was b. 16 Mar 1949 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; m. 13 Mar 1970 to Michael Harvey Tea in SLC, SL, UT. Michael was b. 15 Feb 1946 in Murray, SL, UT.

Children: TEA, all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- i. Adriane Diane, b. 18 Sep 1971.
- ii. Rachel Ilene, b. 28 Dec 1973.
- iii. Aaron Michael, b. 14 Jan 1975.
- iv. Leah Margaret, b. 3 Jul 1977.
- v. Ericka Lee, b. 11 Aug 1979.
- vi. Jacob Edward, b. 14 Jun 1981.
- vii. Benjamin Charles, b. 29 Apr 1983.
- viii. Luke Harvey, b. 21 Jan 1985.
- ix. Matthew Walter, b. 22 Aug 1986.

(M414) PEGGY LAVENA EWELL [135], d/o (M325) Walter Dee Ewell. She was b. 15 Jul 1950 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; m. Curtis Lynn Doman on 24 Aug 1971. Peggy had met Curtis seven years earlier while attending a girl scout camp where he was working. After the wedding both attended the University of Utah. Both graduated in 1972; Curt in finance and Peggy in elementary education. While Curt started work in a bank, Peggy started raising a family. After the children were born; she started teaching.

Curt has now developed a course called "Financial Resource Management for Credit Unions" that is being well received.

Children: DOMAN

- i. Curtis Lynn Jr., b. 24 Aug 1972.
- ii. Walter Scott, b. 7 Mar 1974.
- iii. Rulon Wallace, b. 30 Apr 1976.
- iv. Beckie, b. 22 Nov 1977.

(M415) FLORENCE PAMELA EWELL [135], d/o (M325) Walter Dee Ewell. She was b. 6 Jan 1954 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 22 Sep 1972 to David Hyrum Brady in SLC, SL, UT. David was b. 29 Dec 1946 at Union, SL, UT.

Children: BRADY

- i. Candalyn Spring, b. 27 Apr 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA.
- ii. Zachariah Scott, b. 19 May 1973 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iii. Harley David, b. 30 Aug 1976 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iv. Elden Ewell, b. 10 Jan 1978 in Murray, SL, UT.
- v. Florence Emma, b. 16 Dec 1978 in Murray, SL, UT, d. 17 Dec 1978.
- vi. Hyrum Hendrickson, b. 13 May 1983 in West Valley City, SL, UT.
- vii. Heidi Florence, b. 28 Mar 1984 in Murray, SL, UT.

(M416) WALTER LAMAR EWELL [135], s/o (M325) Walter Dee Ewell. He was b. 24 Oct 1955 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Margaret Susan Opie on 6 Apr 1977 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Children: EWELL, all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- i. James LaMar, b. 21 Jun 1978.
- ii. Traci Lyn, b. 22 Sep 1982.
- iii. Helen Louise, b. 27 Feb 1986.

(M417) ROBYN JOY EWELL [135], d/o (M325) Walter Dee Ewell. She was b. 25 Apr 1957 in Murray, SL, UT; m. (1) Stephen Edward Rice on 12 Nov 1976 (div.), then m. (2) Michael David Flowers on 18 Apr 1981 (div.) in SLC, SL, UT.

Children: RICE - m. (1)

- i. William LaMar, b. 19 Nov 1979 in Murray, SL, UT.

Children: FLOWERS - m. (2), all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- ii. Lee Michael, b. 30 Dec 1981.
- iii. Andrew Tyson, b. 12 Oct 1983.
- iv. Kyle Dee, b. 24 Nov 1986.
- v. Alexis Joy, b. 25 Sep 1988.

(M418) TAMRA KATHLEEN EWELL [135], d/o (M325) Walter Dee Ewell. She was b. 17 Nov 1962 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Jeff Avery Allred.

Children: ALLRED - all born in Murray, SL, UT.

- i. Jeffery Ryan, b. 30 Dec 1980.
- ii. Marc Avery, b. 23 Dec 1985.

iii. Stacey Ellen, b. 19 Nov 1989.

(M419) NORMAN DEE EWELL [135], s/o (M326) Norman Grant Ewell. He was b. 2 Jun 1954 in Eureka, Humboldt, CA, m. Carolyn Jean Gagliasso on 5 Apr 1972 in Reno, Washoe, NV. Carolyn is the d/o LaVerne George Gagliasso and Barbara Bernice Adcock. She was b. 18 Oct 1956.

Children: EWELL

- i. Barbara Ann, b. 3 Dec 1972.
- ii. Audrie Christine, b. 13 Dec 1974.
- iii. Charlene Bernadette, b. 1 Nov 1976.
- iv. Norman Grant II, b. 23 Oct 1978.
- v. Dorothy, b. 10 Oct 1981.
- vi. Clariese, b. 28 Feb 1982.
- vii. Daniel Adam, b. 5 Jul 1985.

(M420) TERRY GRANT EWELL [135], s/o (M326) Norman Grant Ewell. He was b. 26 Jun 1961 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Dana Marie Hughes on 23 Feb 1984 in SLC.

Children: EWELL

- i. Heather Marie, b. 31 Aug 1984.
- ii. Ashley Christine, b. 16 Jan 1987.
- iii. Brittany Michelle, b. 30 Dec 1989.

(M421) CONNIE LARAE EWELL [135], d/o (M326) Norman Grant Ewell. She was b. 23 Jul 1962 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; m. David Lynn Christensen on 16 Jan 1980 in West Valley City, UT. David was b. 20 Oct 1961, the s/o Donald Christensen and Carlene.

Children: CHRISTENSEN

- i. David Rae, b. 9 Jun 1980, d. 15 May 1980.
- ii. Kimberlee Dawn, b. 22 May 1981, in King City, UT.
- iii. Jeffrey Lynn, b. 2 Apr 1982.
- iv. Charity LaRae, b. 2 Jul 1984.

(M422) DEBRA LYNN EWELL [135], d/o (M331) Walter Leon Ewell, Jr. She was b. 18 Dec 1958 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Harold Franklin Hutchinson on 21 Apr 1983.

Children: HUTCHINSON

- i. Stacie Anne, b. 17 Apr 1986 in SLC, SL, UT.
- ii. Dan Andrew, b. 2 May 1985 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Drew Harold, b. 15 Jan 1987 in Renton, King, WA.

(M423) CAROLYN EWELL [135], d/o (M331) Walter Leon Ewell, Jr. She was b. 26 Feb 1960 in Logan, Cache, UT; m. Bret John Butterfield on 20 Dec 1976 in Herriman, SL, UT. He was b. 10 Dec 1959 in Murray, SL, UT and is the s/o James Eldon Butterfield and Shirley Coats.

Children: BUTTERFIELD, all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- i. John E., b. 2 Jun 1977.
- ii. Jake W., b. 2 Jun 1977 (twin to John).
- iii. Joshua Adam, b. 18 Oct 1980.

(M424) TAMARA EWELL [135], d/o (M331) Walter Leon Ewell, Jr. She was b. 20 Feb 1962 in Murray, UT; m. Joshua Edward Romero on 27 Feb 1982 in Sandy, SL, UT. He was b. 15 Jul 1965 and is the s/o Robert Eloy Romero and Esmeralda Maria Olivarez.

Children: ROMERO, b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Curtis Joshua, b. 31 Jul 1984
- ii. Angela Marie, b. 5 Jun 1988.

(M425) LORI EWELL [135], d/o (M331) Walter Leon Ewell, Jr. She was b. 16 Feb 1963 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Kerry William Holt on 8 Aug 1981 in Sandy, SL, UT. Kerry was b. 11 Jan 1963 and is the s/o Wayne Hyrum Holt and Naola Connie Newbold. Lori is a designer and author of several books on design and instruction for toll painting; she enjoys all kinds of crafts and handiwork.

Kerry owns a small engine repair & sales shop. His hobbies are stream fishing and hunting.

Children: HOLT

- i. Benjamin Kerry, b. 5 Feb 1982 in Sandy, SL, UT.

(M426) BRADFORD FOREST EWELL [135], s/o (M332) Forest LaVon Ewell. Bradford was b. 29 Dec 1961 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Sherese Denny on 26 Aug 1983 in South Jordan, UT. Sherese was b. 22 Jul 1965 in Murray, SL, UT and is the d/o Michael Kirby Debby and Loraine Wilcken.

Children: EWELL

i. Auston Bradford, b. 16 Apr 1988 in Murray, SL, UT.

(M427) DAVID ANDERSON EWELL [135], s/o (M332) Forest LaVon Ewell. He was b. 16 Sep 1963 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Rosalee Nuttall on 7 Sep 1984. Rosalee was b. 18 Dec 1963 in SL, UT, the d/o William Garth Nuttall and Javann Owen.

Children: EWELL

i. Ashton, b. 31 May 1987 in Murray, SL, UT.

ii. Preston David, b. 23 Oct 1989 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M428) CHRIS PATRICK EWELL [135], s/o (M333) Gerald Lamar Ewell. Chris was b. 30 Jan 1964 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Holli Marie Weiss on 5 Jul 1986. Holli was b. 10 Nov 1966 in San Francisco, CA and is the d/o Harold Bruce Weiss and Mary June Young.

Children: EWELL

i. Brandon Christopher, b. 11 Apr 1988 in San Diego, CA.

(M429) KENNETH DARRELL EWELL [135], s/o (M341) Darrell George Ewell. He was b. 25 Sep 1955 in Lehi, Utah, UT; m. Julie Sloan on 15 Apr 1983. Julie was b. 5 Apr 1959 in Othello, Adams Co., WA to Hugh Card Sloan and Gwendolyn Straty.

Children: EWELL

i. Darrell Hugh, b. 26 Dec 1985 in SLC, SL, UT, d. 26 Dec 1985.

ii. Carson K., b. 10 Jun 1987 in Wharton, TX.

iii. Jade, b. 26 Oct 1989 in SLC, SL, UT.

(M430) SANDRA DAWN EWELL [135], d/o (M341) Darrell George Ewell. She was b. 15 Oct 1956 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Thomas Lynn Adams on 29 Sep 1978. Thomas was b. 9 Dec 1957 in Moses Lake, Grant Co., WA and is the s/o Thomas Arthur Adams and Alice Evelyn Prentice.

Children: ADAMS - all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

i. Lyndsey Dawn, b. 10 Dec 1980.

ii. Jonathan Darrell, b. 4 Jul 1982.

iii. Cortney Lynn, b. 22 Jun 1983.

(M431) TAMARA JO EWELL [135], d/o (M341) Darrell George Ewell. She was b. 22 Nov 1958 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Russell H. Gardner on 21 Jan 1978 in SLC, SL, UT. He was b. 1 Aug 1956 in Richfield, Sevier, UT the s/o DelMar Gardner and Betty Lou Hansen.

Children: GARDNER

i. Trina Marie, b. 24 Nov 1978 in Murray, SL, UT.

ii. Joshua Russell, b. 25 Nov 1979 in Murray, SL, UT.

iii. Scott Adam, b. 17 Dec 1981 in Murray, SL, UT.

iv. Mary Anne, b. 6 Mar 1983 in SLC, SL, UT.

v. Whitney Jo, b. 11 Jun 1988 in Murray, SL, UT.

(M432) CARY DUANE EWELL [135], s/o (M341) Darrell George Ewell. He was b. 16 May 1964 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Natalie Walker on 30 Jul 1982 in Midvale, SL, UT. She was b. 19 Jul 1964 in SLC, SL, UT and is the d/o Verdon Reed Walker and Laurene Smith.

(M433) JODI MARIE EWELL [135], d/o (M341) Darrell George Ewell. Jodi was b. 6 Apr 1967 in Murray, SLC, UT, and m. (1) Derek Collins Nelson on 3 Feb 1984 (div.). She then m. (2) Ronald Swenson Burt on 1 May 1987 in Magma, SLC, UT. Burt was b. 22 Feb 1966 and is the s/o Jack Weldon Burt and Donna Swenson.

Children: NELSON - m. (1)

i. Ashley Marie, b. 21 Jul 1984 in Murray, SL, UT.

Children: BURT - m. (2)

ii. Trevor Jordan, b. 25 Feb 1988 in SLC, UT.

iii. Justion Patrick, b. 25 Oct 1989 in SLC, SL, UT.

CAROLINA EWELLS

(NCO) (--) EWELL [139,140], s/o (--) Ewell; m. (--). (NCO) (--) Ewell was born probably in Scotland, may have remained in Scotland or immigrated to Virginia. Indications are that the Carolina Ewells, migrated south from Virginia (probably from Princess Ann Area). It is also possible they came from Barbados, WI.

Children

- NC1 i. Stephen (Steven), b.ca. 1740 in Scotland, d. Dec 1795; m. Mary Diggins.
- NC2 ii. James, m. Christina (--).
- iii. Wiley.
- NC3 iv. Conner, b. unk. d. unk.; m. unk.

(NC1) STEPHEN EWELL [147,148], s/o (NCO) (--) Ewell. Stephen, b.ca. 1740 in Scotland, d. Dec 1795; m. Mary Diggins the d/o Thomas Penelope Diggins, and ggda. of a General who served in the R.W.

Stephen enlisted as a pvt. on 6 Jun 1777 in ? Company for a 3 year period; ending his enlistment as a sergeant. He was granted a Military Land Warrant for 523 acres, given on 28 Jul 1783 for 44 Months service; the Warrant was deeded over to James Williams.

Mary was of Irish descent. After the death of Stephen, Mary Diggins Ewell m. Simon Nobles. They had five children.

Children: EWELL

- NC4 i. Thomas, b. unk., d. at age 70; m. unk.
- NC5 ii. Elizabeth, m. Jesse Bran.
- iii. Steven, b. unk., d.y.
- NC6 iv. Joshua, b. 2 Jun 1796, in New Bern District, Pitt Co., NC; he was b. 2 Jun 1795, d. 14 Apr 1874 at Jackson, TN; m.(1) Mrs. Mary Bryan Blunt (Ellis) in 1824, m.(2) Jamesy Hancock.

(NC2) James Ewell [139,140], s/o (NCO) (--) Ewell. James was b. 1750 in Greenville, Pitt Co., NC; m. Christina (--).

Children: EWELL

- NC7 i. Clara, b. 1793; m. Benjamin Tucker.
- NC8 ii. Jesse M., b. 1798 in Pitt Co., NC, will probated 30 Sep 1869; m. Eliza (--).

(NC3) CONNER EWELL [147,148], s/o (NCO) (--) Ewell. Conner remained in NC. His son Isaac, passed through West Tennessee about 200 years ago, then returned to NC.

(NC4) THOMAS EWELL [147,148], s/o (NC1) Stephen Ewell. Thomas's b. unk., d. at age 70; m. unk. and settled in Craven Co., NC.

Children: EWELL

- i. James, b. & d. & m. unk. but had a son named Wiley.
- ii. Joshua, no data known other than name.

(NC5) ELIZABETH EWELL [147,148], d/o (NC1) Stephen Ewell. Elizabeth was b.ca. 1787, d. 1875 at Snow Hill, NC; m. Jesse Bran. Jesse d. in 1828, his wife lived as a widow for 47 years. Children: BRAN - They raised nine children

(NC6) JOSHUA EWELL [147,148], s/o Stephen Ewell (NC1). Joshua was b. 2 Jun 1796, in New Bern District, Pitt Co., NC. He d. 14 Apr 1874 at Jackson, TN. He m.(1) Mrs. Mary Bryan Blunt (Ellis) in 1824, Mary d. 1832. She is buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery beside her husband who m.(2) Jamesy Hancock. Joshua Ewell held several responsible offices. He moved his family to Greenville, the county seat of Pitt County. He was also Captain of a military company in the old North State, and that is where he got the title Captain. He was six feet two inches tall, broad shouldered and well-proportioned, dark hair, Roman nose, fair complexion, withal a very handsome man in his young years.

But a change came; his wife died in Oct 1832, leaving him with three motherless children. In April 1835, he married his second wife, Miss Jamesy Hancock. In a few days thereafter, they bid adieu to their home, kindred and friends, and came west and settled in Madison County, TN, near old Liberty.

When the Civil war came, each of Joshua Ewell's three sons responded to their country's call. Joseph was the first to enlist. He was exchanged at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and went through the Georgia Campaign.

Captain Joshua Ewell died of heart disease, age 78 years and 10 months and 12 days. Surviving him were his aged wife, five children and twenty grandchildren. He was a Missionary Baptist and a member of the Masonic Fraternity.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

NC9 i. Mary Ann, b. unk., d.ca. 1900; m.(1) William H. Watson in Dec 1861, m.(2) James O. White in 1889.

NC10 ii. William Biddle, b. 29 Dec 1826, New Burn, NC; m. Mary Margaret Brown, b. 27 Aug 1835, d. 14 Apr 1915 in Jackson, TN.

NC11 iii. Thomas Wiley; m. Miss Lundie Andrews in 1853.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

iv. Sarah Elizabeth, m. (--) Langford.

v. Julia Frances, b. unk., d. Mar 1869, age 32.

vi. Laura Jane, b. unk., d. Jun 1862 age 21.

NC12 vii. Joseph Decalb, m.(1) Martha J. Fleming, m.(2) Addie Danon.

viii. Susan Alice, b.ca. 1847, d. Jan 1865, age 18.

(NC7) CLARA EWELL [140], d/o (NC2) James Ewell. Clara was b. 1793; m. Benjamin Tucker.

Children: TUCKER

i. Lydia, who m. Cornelius Tyson in 1838.

(NC8) JESSE M. EWELL [139,140], s/o James Ewell (NC2). Jesse was b. 1798 in Pitt Co., NC, will probated 30 Sep 1869; m. Eliza (--) . She was b. 1803, d. 24 Jul 1862 and bur. in Methodist Cemetery in Hamilton, NC.

Children: EWELL

NC13 i. Randall M., b. 1822, still alive in 1855; m. Sarah A. (--) .

NC14 ii. Jesse James, b.ca. 1827; m. Elizabeth Smith.

NC15 iii. Joshua Lawrence, b. 6 Sep 1830, d. 26 Jun 1905;

m.(1) Hester Ann Ballard on 29 Jan 1854,

m.(2) Susan Winfield Whitley (Walton) in 1899.

NC16 iv. Parthenia Olivia, b.ca. 1833; m. Edwin Gorham Hodges.

v. Lillitha S., b.ca. 1835

(NC9) MARY ANN EWELL [147,148], the d/o Joshua Ewell (NC6). She married Mr. William H. Watson in Dec 1861. In February, 1862, he died, leaving her with his six children from a previous marriage to raise, which she did, struggling hard and enduring many privations, as the Civil War was then in progress.

(NC10) WILLIAM BIDDLE EWELL [147,148], s/o Joshua Ewell (NC6). William was b. 29 Dec 1826, New Bern, NC, d. Nov 1879; m. Mary Margaret Brown, b. 27 Aug 1835, d. 14 Apr 1915 in Jackson, TN.

William Biddle Ewell at age of 62 years died as a result from his being thrown from his favorite horse, an extremely spirited animal, which he kept for his own exclusive use. Mrs. Ewell and eight children survived him. She with her son Thomas were still living at the old family residence in 1904. William Biddle and Thomas Wiley never left Jackson, Tn. and their ashes repose in Old Liberty Church yard.

Children: EWELL

i. Linda, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Haskins in Owensboro, KY.

ii. Rev. H.S., 205 N. Columbus St., Alexandria, VA.

NC17 iii. Milton Watson Ewell, b. 6 Dec 1867; m. Jimmie Moss,

the d/o Charles Chesley and Ann Watkins Moss. They raised eight children, six sons and two daughters.

(NC11) THOMAS WILEY EWELL [147,148], s/o Joshua Ewell (NC8). Thomas was b. unk., d. Jun 1900. He was the first of Joshua's children to marry. He married Miss Lundie Andrews in 1853. Thomas and his wife lived together 40 years. He and eight children survived her.

Children: EWELL

i. Milton, had a son

ii. Bennett, had a son

Twelve children born to them; four sons and seven daughters matured.

(NC12) JOSEPH DECALB EWELL [147,148], s/o Joshua Ewell (NC8). Joseph m.(1) 8 Jan 1868, Martha J. Fleming on 14 Apr 1874, Joseph Decalb Ewell married his second wife, Addie Damon, 5 Jan 1879.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

i. ?

ii. Bettie, d. May 1894, age 34.

iii. Jamesy, d. Oct 1891, age 7.

They had 5 children, one son and four daughters.

William and Thomas enlisted in the infantry in the Spring of '62. They were afterward transferred to General Forrest's Cavalry under Colonel Kaizer. William, being a weakly man, was soon discharged and sent home to make shoes for the Southern soldiers. Thomas was wounded in the foot at Harrisboro, Mississippi, which came very near costing him his life; always a cripple, he never lost his energy and reverence.

(NC13) RANDALL M. EWELL [139,140], s/o Jesse M. Ewell (NC8). Randall was b. 1822, was still alive in 1855; m. Sarah A. (--) who was b. in 1825.

Children: EWELL

i. Hellen A., b. 1850.

ii. Mary, b. 1851.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 1853.

iv. Sarah, b. 1856.

v. Marcellus, b. 1859.

Ref: census records of 1850 for Martin Co., NC.

(NC14) JESSIE JAMES EWELL [139,140], s/o Jesse M. Ewell (NC8). Jessie was b.ca. 1827 in Martin Co., NC. He m. Elizabeth Smith who was b. 1843 in Swift Creek Area of Pitt Co., NC.

Children: EWELL

NC18 i. Walter William, b. 13 Dec 1864 in Pitt Co., NC;

m.(1) Nora Ann Joiner,

m.(2) Lizzie Jones,

m.(3) Lydia James Godley.

ii. William C.(Charles or Charlie), b.ca. 1874.

m. Emily McLawhorn McNinety.

(NC15) JOSHUA LAWRENCE EWELL [139], s/o Jesse M. Ewell (NC8). Joshua was b. 6 Sep 1830, d. 26 Jun 1905; m.(1) Hester Ann Ballard on 29 Jan 1854 in Martin Co., NC. Hester died at her home 8 Apr 1898. After the death of his first wife, Joshua m.(2), Susan Winfield Whitley (Walton) on 22 Nov 1899. Joshua L. Ewell at the time of his death, due to chronic stomach troubles, was the Mayor of the town of Williamston, NC. He had been prominent in the affairs of the town for a number of years.

A few years after his marriage to Hettie, as his first wife was called, while showing a workman how to best use an axe, he accidentally split his knee open and had been a cripple since that time.

During War between the States, he was stationed in Washington, D.C., doing service in the Commissary Department. Just after the close of the war he served his county in the General Assembly in Raleigh, NC. He was best known to the citizens of Williamston as the Justice of the Peace. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the local Masonic Fraternity.

Children: EWELL - m.(1), all b. in Williamston, NC.

NC19 i. Philander, b. 6 Nov 1854, d. 25 Dec 1906 in Wilson, NC;

m. Eva Etheridge Bell on 1 Oct 1884.

ii. Dr. Edgar, b. 3 Feb 1861, d. 25 Jan 1885 in Hickman, SC.

Attended the College of William & Mary 1876-80.

Three more children, names & sex unk. All children excepting Philander, preceeded their father in death.

(NC16) PARTHENIA OLIVIA EWELL [140], d/o Jesse M. Ewell (NC8). She was b.ca. 1833; m. Edwin Gorham Hodges.

Children: HODGES

i. F. King, b. 20 Jun 1860, d. Jul 1936; m. Lena Wolf on 19 Oct 1887 in Plymouth, NC.

ii. Elisa, b. 6 Feb 1862, d. 1918; m. Claude Keith, NI.

iii. Mollie, b. & d. unk.; m. William Lipscomb.

- iv. William Joshua, b. 12 Sep 1870, d. unk.; m. Debra Parker on 17 Nov 1903 in Portsmouth, VA.
Additional boys and girls are said to have been born.
- (NC17) MILTON WATSON EWELL [147,148], s/o William Biddle (NC10). Milton was b. 6 Dec 1867; m. Jimmie Moss of Dyersburg, TN on 2 Mar 1896. Jimmie was the d/o Charley Chesley and Ann Watkins Moss. Jimmie d. 29 Jun 1943
Children: EWELL
i. Anna Moss, b. 29 Mar 1899 in Dyersburg;
m.(1) William Francis Zumbrunn of Washington, DC on 1 Jan 1925,
m.(2) Frank Summers of Dyersburg 22 Dec 1930,
m.(3) Stuart Wilson of Ripley TN on 5 Jan 1945.
Stuart is a cotton buyer from Ripley.
NC20 ii. Milton Watkins, b. 29 Aug 1907; m. Winnie Mae Orr
on 24 Jan 1934. He is a lawyer.
- (NC18) WALTER WILLIAM EWELL [140], s/o (NC14) Jesse James Ewell. He was b. 13 Dec 1864 in Pitt Co., d. 12 Mar 1948 in Morehead City, Carteret, NC; m.(1) Nora Ann Joiner, m.(2) Lizzie Jones, m.(3) Lydia Jones. Nora was b. Jan 1878 in N.C., the d/o Isaac Joiner. She died in 1908 in Pitt City, NC.
Children: m.(1) EWELL
NC21 i. Jessie J., b. Feb 1895 in Pitt Co., NC;
m.(1) Virginia (--), m.(2) Mattie Sanderson.
ii. Walter, b. Mar 1898 in Pitt Co., NC, d. 1898.
iii. William Bryant, b. & d. unk.; m. Bess (--); had 1 dau.
iv. Luther W., b., d. & m. unk.; had 2 girls.
NC22 v. Herbert L.; m. Stella (--).
NC23 vi. Robert Franklin, b. 23 Dec 1905, d. 15 Mar 1988 in Pitt Co., NC;
m. Rosa Lee Webber.
Children: EWELL - m.(2)
NC24 vii. Laurie (m), b. 1914; m. Adell /ardee.
NC25 viii. Nora, b. & d. unk.; m. Coy Hopewell.
Children: EWELL m.(3)
NC26 ix. Mary Alice, d. 16 Jul 1983 in Mt. Olive, NC; m. Norman Tillman.
x. Walter Gentry Jago, unmd.
- (NC19) PHILANDER EWELL [139], s/o Joshua Lawrence Ewell (NC15). Philander was b. 6 Nov 1854, d. 25 Dec 1906 in Wilson, NC; m. Eva Etheridge Bell on 1 Oct 1884. Philander was a jeweler and watch maker.
Children: EWELL
NC27 i. Edgar Telfair Bell, b. 31 Jul 1885 in Tarboro, NC,
d. 1916 in Richmond, VA; m. Emma Loretta Steed.
ii. Harry Lawrence, b. 1892 in Elizabeth City, NC, d. 1966
in Richmond, VA. He was a jeweler. He m. Nell Dudley
who was b. 1907, d. 1950 in Richmond. She is bur. in
the Riverview Cemetery, d.s.p.
NC28 iii. Jefferson Davis, b. 23 Dec 1889 in Tarboro, NC. He was
in Insurance. He m. Elsie Richardson Sutton. She was
b. 3 Apr 1897 in Richmond, d. 27 Dec 1974 in Richmond.
iv. Wilson Bell, b. 1896 in Williamston, NC, d. 1933 in
Norfolk, VA, bur. in Oxford, NC with his wife. He m.
Nell Dudley after the death of his brother Harry, d.s.p.
NC29 v. Clinton Ballard, b. 28 Jul 1900 in Louisburg, NC, d. 31 Oct 1973
in Toledo, OH. He m. Dorothy Elizabeth Allen on 3 Jan 1934.
- (NC20) MILTON WATKINS EWELL [147,148], s/o (NC17) Milton Watson Ewell. Milton was b. 29 Aug 1907; m. Winnie Mae Orr on 24 Jan 1934. He is a lawyer.
Children: EWELL
i. Milton Watkins, Jr. b. 4 Jan 1935.
ii. Jimmie Orr, b. 8 Jun 1943
- (NC21) JESSIE J. EWELL [140], s/o Walter William Ewell (NC18). He was b. Feb 1895 in Pitt Co., NC; m.(1) Virginia (--), m.(2) Mattie (--) Sanderson.
Children: EWELL - m.(1)
i. Clara.
ii. Walter Ray.
iii. Virginia.

- iv. Grace.
- Children: EWELL - m.(2) - Mattie's children from her previous marriage,
- v. Durwood SANDERSON; m. Cora Lee Garner.
- vi. Norfleet SANDERSON.

(NC22) HERBERT L. EWELL [140], s/o (NC18) Walter William Ewell. Herbert's b. & d. unk.; m. Stella (--).

- Children: EWELL
- i. Wayne.
 - ii. Ruben Earl.
 - iii. Margaret.
 - iv. Marie.

(NC23) ROBERT FRANKLIN EWELL [140], s/o (NC18) Walter William Ewell. He was b. 23 Dec 1905, d. 15 Mar 1988 in Pitts Co., NC; m. Rosa Lee Webber on 26 Aug 1927. She was b. 14 Sep 1908, d. 30 Sep 1983. She was the d/o Joseph John Webber and Nora Hopewell.

Children: EWELL

- NC30 i. Robert Luther, b. 24 Jul 1928 in Kinston, NC; m. Nell Irene Ferguson on 15 Feb 1947.
- ii. Nora Geraldine, b. 7 Feb 1930, d. 7 Feb 1930.
- NC31 iii. Helen Earle, b. 2 Aug 1931 in Trinton, Jones, NC; m. Marion Owen Harding Williams on 7 Nov 1947.
- NC32 iv. Alton Kenneth, b. 7 Jan 1936 in Jones Co., NC; m. Edna Mae Elliot on 27 Aug 1954.

(NC24) LAURIE EWELL (m) [140], s/o (NC18) Walter William Ewell. Laurie was b. 1914; m. Adell Hardee who was b. 1919.

Children: EWELL

- NC33 i. Billy Ray, b. 1937; m. Carolyn Lee Garis.

(NC25) NORA EWELL [140], d/o (NC18) Walter William Ewell. Nora was b. 1912 & d. unk.; m. Coy Hopewell.

Children: HOPEWELL

- i. Nell.
- ii. Doris.
- iii. Willard.
- iv. Johnny Ewell.

(NC26) MARY ALICE EWELL [140], d/o (NC18) Walter William Ewell. Mary Alice was b. 1922; m. Norman Tillman.

Children: TILLMAN

- i. Linwood, b. & d. unk..

(NC27) EDGAR TELFAIR BELL EWELL [139], s/o (NC19) Philander Ewell. He was b. 31 Jul 1885 in Tarboro, NC, d. 1916 in Richmond, VA; m. Emma Loretta Steed. Edgar was a jeweler.

Children: EWELL

- NC34 i. Edgar Bell, Jr., b. 15 Dec 1909; m. Lucy Byrd Sutton.

(NC28) JEFFERSON DAVIS EWELL [139]. s/o (NC19) Philander Ewell. He was b. 23 Dec 1889 in Tarboro, NC. He was in insurance. He m. Elsie Richardson Sutton. She was b. 3 Apr 1897 in Richmond, d. 27 Dec 1974 in Richmond.

Children: EWELL

- NC35 i. Jefferson Davis, Jr., b. 31 Jul 1916 in Richmond, VA, d. 2 Feb 1965 in Richmond, VA; m. Mary Lampkin Almand. She was b. 30 Apr 1920 in Kenbridge, VA.

(NC29) CLINTON BALLARD EWELL [139], s/o (NC19) Philander Ewell. Clinton was b. 28 Jul 1900 in Louisburg, NC, d. 31 Oct 1973 in Toledo, OH. He m. Dorothy Elizabeth Allen on 3 Jan 1934. Clinton was a banker.

Children: EWELL

- NC36 i. Clinton Ballard, Jr., b. 30 May 1935 in Toledo, OH; m. Grace Artemisa Evans on 1 Sep 1962.
- ii. Harry Lawrence, II, b. 13 Feb 1938 in Toledo, OH. He is an educator and still alive in 1990.

(NC30) ROBERT LUTHER EWELL [140], s/o (NC23) Robert Franklin Ewell. He was b. 24 Jul 1928 in Kinston, NC; m. Nell Irene Ferguson on 15 Feb 1947 in Elizabeth City, NC. She is the d/o Hersey David Ferguson and Nellie Ira Rountree and was b. 27 May 1932.

Children: EWELL

- NC37 i. Ira Hope (f), b. 30 Mar 1950 in Portsmouth, VA;
she m. Larry Taylor Goodrich on 29 Mar 1969.
NC38 ii. Patricia Faith, b. 12 May 1954 in Portsmouth, VA;
m. (1) Wayne Leid Agnor on 15 Feb 1972,
m. (2) David Gutierrez on 21 Sep 1979.

(NC31) HELEN EARLE EWELL [140], d/o (NC23) Robert Franklin Ewell. She was b. 2 Aug 1931 in Trenton, Jones Co., NC; m. Marion Owen Hardin Williams on 7 Nov 1947. He was b. 1 Mar 1929 in Taylorsville, KY, the s/o Lawrence C. Williams and Lera Day Hardin.

Children: WILLIAMS

- Wi2 i. Marian Lee, b. 12 Jul 1949 in Portsmouth, VA;
m. Randall Tillery on 19 Apr 1968.
Wi3 ii. Dan Owen, b. 30 Jul 1952 in Portsmouth, VA; m. (1) Judith Hanes,
m. (2) Cynthia Williams.
Wi4 iii. Daryl Glenn, b. 6 Dec 1955 in Jacksonville, FL; m. (1) Dianna Harlin, m. (2) Connie (--).
Wi5 iv. Lawrence F., b. 1 Sep 1958 in Jacksonville, FL;
m. (1) Carla Christopher; m. (2) Rhonda Ann Hunt.
Wi6 v. Cheryl Marie, b. 22 Aug 1961 in Dallas, TX;
m. Larry DeWayne Evans.

(NC32) ALTON KENNETH EWELL [140], s/o (NC23) Robert Franklin Ewell. Alton was b. 7 Jan 1936 in Jones Co., NC; m. Edna Mae Elliot on 27 Aug 1954.

Children: EWELL

- NC39 i. Alton Kenneth, Jr., b. 1956; m. Stacey Yvonne Owens Shaw.
NC40 ii. Patty Marie, b. 1957; m. Mark Robert Outlaw.
NC41 iii. Peggy Jo, b. 1958; m. Michael Gene Wilcher.
NC42 iv. Robert F., b. 1959; m. Angela F. Brickhouse.
NC43 v. David Eli, b. 1960; m. Dianne Dimitra Keyes.

(NC33) BILLY RAY EWELL [140], s/o (NC24) Laurie Ewell. Billy was b. 1937; m. Carolyn Lee Garis.

Children: EWELL

- i. Billy Wayne, b. 1963.
ii. Bobby Ray, b. & d. 1963.
iii. Bryan Shawn, b. & d. 1968.

(NC34) EDGAR BELL EWELL, Jr. [139], s/o (NC27) Edgar Telfair Bell Ewell. He was b. 15 Dec 1909; m. Lucy Byrd Sutton. Edgar was a banker. He is believed to have married a second time. Lucy was b. 18 Jul 1912 in King & Queen Co., VA.

Children: EWELL

- i. Gregory Sutton, b. 22 Sep 1945 in Washington, DC;
m. (1) Mary Joanne Reaves, (div),
m. (2) Mary Emily Cathey. Gregory is a consultant for the USN at Norfolk, VA.
ii. Mary Streed Sutton, b. 5 May 1944 in Washington, DC. She is a social worker in Mansfield, OH.

(NC35) JEFFERSON DAVIS EWELL, Jr. [139], s/o (NC28) Jefferson Davis Ewell. He was b. 31 Jul 1916 in Richmond, VA, d. 2 Feb 1965 in Richmond, VA; m. Mary Lampkin Almand. She was b. 30 Apr 1920 in Kenbridge, VA. He is into insurance.

Children: EWELL

- i. Jefferson Davis III, b. 19 Aug 1943 in Durham, NC. Jefferson is into insurance as is his father. He m. Martha Jane Cramme who was b. 4 Feb 1945 in Norfolk, VA.
- ii. Jane Almond, b. 25 Sep 1951 in Richmond, VA;
m.(1) Michael Irwin Clarke who was b. 12 Aug 1953 in Didsbury, Alberta, Canada. Jane divorced him and then m.(2) an MD in NH.

(NC36) CLINTON BALLARD EWELL, Jr. [139], s/o Clinton Ballard Ewell (NC29). He was b. 30 May 1935 in Toledo, OH; m. Grace Artemisa Evans on 1 Sep 1962.

Children: EWELL

- i. Clinton Ballard III, b. 23 Dec 1963 in Winter Haven, FL, bur. 23 Dec 1963 in Winter Haven.
- ii. Clinton Ballard IV, b. 5 Dec 1964 in Winter Haven, FL.
He is a Notre Dame graduate and is now working for Inland Steel in South Bend, IN.
- III. Julia Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec 1964 in Toledo, OH. She is a student in Boston.

(NC37) IRA HOPE EWELL [140], d/o (NC30) Robert Luther Ewell. She was b. 30 Mar 1950 in Portsmouth, VA; m. Larry Taylor Goodrich on 29 Mar 1969. He was b. 18 Aug 1947 in Kings Daughters Hospital in Portsmouth, VA. He was the s/o Norman Douglas Goodrich and Marian Olive Horsfall.

Children: GOODRICH

- i. Jason Taylor, b. 28 Feb 1975 in Portsmouth, VA.
- ii. Dale Robert, b. 24 May 1977 in Portsmouth, VA.

(NC38) PATRICIA FAITH EWELL [140], d/o (NC30) Robert Luther Ewell. She was b. 12 May 1954 in Portsmouth, VA; m.(1) Wayne Reid Agnor, on 15 Feb 1972, m.(2) David Gutierrez on 21 Sep 1979.

Children: AGNOR - m.(1)

- i. Charity Irene, b. 11 Aug 1976 in Portsmouth, VA.

Children: GUTIERREZ - m.(2)

- ii. Benjamin David, b. 17 Apr 1985 in Ceiba, Puerto Rico.

(NC39) ALTON KENNETH EWELL, Jr. [140], s/o (NC32) Alton Kenneth Ewell, Sr. Alton, Jr. was b. 1956; m. Stacey Yvonne Owens Shaw who was b. 1956.

Children: EWELL

- i. Kara Yvonne, b. 1981.
- ii. Amy Lynn, b. 1984.

(NC40) PATTY MARIE EWELL [140], d/o (NC32) Alton Kenneth Ewell, Sr. Patty was b. 1957; m. Mark Robert Outlaw who was b. 1957.

Children: OUTLAW

- i. Adam Louis, b. 1981.
- ii. Victor Kenneth, b. 1984.

(NC41) PEGGY JO EWELL [140], d/o (NC32) Alton Kenneth Ewell, Sr. Peggy was b. 1958; m. Michael Gene Wilcher who was b. 1958.

Children: WILCHER

- i. Christy Lee, b. 1982.
- ii. Stephen Michael, b. 1988.

(NC42) ROBERT F. EWELL, III [140], s/o (NC32) Alton Kenneth Ewell, Sr. Robert was b. 1959; m. Angela F. Brickhouse who was b. 1962.

Children: EWELL

- i. Robert F. Jr., b. 1981.

(NC43) DAVID ELI EWELL [140], s/o (NC32) Alton Kenneth Ewell, Sr. David was b. 1960; m. Dianne Dimitra Keyes who was b. 1964.

Children: EWELL

- i. David Eli, Jr., b. 1984.
- ii. Kelsi Elizabeth, b. 1990.

Futher Notes for Carolina Research

Ewell, Nathaniel

Ewell, William, Sgt. in Childs Co. 18 month tour, no dates Listed No 220 in Heitman - 5th NC Apr 20, 1777 (name also spelled Hewell) initially in Blount's Co. He was granted a Military Land Warrant No. 428 for 404 acres; 33 Months service

Both Wm. Hewell or Ewell, S. given Allowance No. 3165 by Commissioner of Army Accounts at Hillsboro, May 1, 1792.

The heirs of Samuel Ewell granted Military Land Warrant No. 3152 for 640 acres due to 84 months of service. Warrant deeded to Elijah Robertson.

John Yuille was born in Dumbarton, Scotland, and d. 1746; buried? at Barton or Bruton Church, VA. He was possibly the s/o Thomas Ewell or Yowell.

Captain Thomas Ewell was the s/o Steven Ule ? who was b. in Stowe, Scotland, and m. in 1590, Margaret Lewis. Steven Ule was possibly a son of Charles Ewell, English gentleman.

A son, Mr. William A. Bran, of Goldsboro, NC, in his 82nd year, produced much of this information in 1904.

Much of the data on Stephen and his brothers was written by Mrs. Dora Ewell Bumpas in 1904.

EWELL / CHISM FAMILY

All of the following data was obtained from a Book compiled by Doris Nelson, "Following the Chism Estes Trail". If you have people within this group it is suggested that you buy the book for full information.

(EC1) Hardy Ewell [145], (Ancestors unknown) was b.ca. 1803 in NC, d. unk.; m.(1) Elizabeth Estes. Elizabeth was b.ca. 1808 in IL, d. unk., Bur. Coffee Cemetery, Saline Co., IL. m.(2) Mrs. Caroline Adams on 26 Oct 1865 in Saline Co., IL, divorced Apr 1866 in Saline Co., m.(3) Mrs. Frances Colbert on 29 Apr 1866 in Saline Co., Divorced Apr 1872 in Saline Co.

In the 1830 census for Gallatin County, Hardy Ewell is listed as having three males under 5. Hardy was a Saline County farmer and apparently hard to live with because he married twice more after Elizabeth died, neither marriage lasting very long.

Children: EWELL m.(1)

- EC2 i. Thomas Jefferson Ewell, b. 31 May 1834, d. 8 Nov 1875, bur. Coffee Cemetery, Saline Co., IL; m. Henrietta J. Barnes.
- ii. Mary Ann 'Polly'; m.(1) 21 Dec 1856 to Stephen Duncan; m.(2) 13 Jan 1870 in Saline Co. to Jonah E. Brown.
- EC3 iii. Julia Ann, b. 23 Feb 1842, d. 11 Jul 1922, bur. in Coffee Cemetery, Saline Co., IL; m.(1) Joseph H. Barnes; m.(2) Andrew Belew.
- iv. Susannah, b. 1870, d. unk.; m. 20 Sep 1866 to John R. Brown.
- v. Alfred, b. 1848, d. unk.
- EC4 vi. Bluford, b. 1850, d. unk.; m. 28 Oct 1869 in Saline Co., IL to Livona/Lavina Travelstead who was b. 1849.

(EC2) Thomas Jefferson Ewell [145], s/o (EC1) Hardy Ewell. Thomas was b. 31 May 1834, d. 8 Nov 1875, bur. Coffee Cemetery, Saline Co., IL; m. Henrietta J. Barnes, who was b. Nov 1833 in IL, bur. in Coffee Cemetery, Saline Co., IL.

Children: EWELL

- EC5 i. James Calvin, b. 21 Aug 1852, d. 5 Dec 1928; m.(1) Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbons Saddler; m.(2) Mrs. Amanda Varvel Barnes.
- ii. Mary E., b. 26 Jun 1856, d. 21 Mar 1867, bur. in Coffee Cemetery, Saline Co., IL.
- EC6 iii. John Lez, b. 22 Sep 1857, d. 7 Nov 1918, bur. Roark Cemetery, Saline Co., IL; m. Luro Josephine McDowell.
- EC7 iv. Thomas Jefferson, Jr., b. 2 Apr 1860, d. 10 Jul 1924; m.(1) Martha McDowell, Div; m.(2) Martha A. Reynolds.
- EC8 v. Henryetta Jane, b. 1863, d. unk.; m. Richard G. Womach.
- EC9 vi. George Mclellan, b. 21 Oct 1863, d. 30 Oct 1936; m. Manerva E. Jones.
- vii. Matilda, b. 15 May 1867, d. 19 Aug 1875, bur. in Coffee Cem., Saline Co., IL.
- EC10 viii. William Alfred, b.ca. Oct 1879, d. unk.; m. 12/14 Feb 1895 to Anna Bootin who was b. 17 Dec 1872.

(EC3) Julia Ann Ewell [145], d/o (EC1) Hardy Ewell. Julia was b. 23 Feb 1842, d. 11 Jul 1922; m.(1) 24 Mar 1859 in Saline Co., IL to Joseph H. Barnes who was b.ca. 1836/8.; m.(2) 26 Jul 1876 in Saline Co. to Andrew Belew.

Children: BARNES - m.(1)

- i. John L., b.ca. 1860; m. 27 Mar 1877 in Saline Co., to Caroline Dunning.
- ii. Elizabeth, b.ca. 1864.
- iii. Olive, b.ca. 1864, d.ca. 1900; m. 19 May 1888 in Saline Co., IL to Townsend P. Ford. He was b. in 1862, d. 1943.
- iv. Roena, b.ca. 1867; m. 4 Aug 1883 in Saline Co., IL to John Varvel, who was b.ca. 1856.
- v. Lucy A., b.ca. 1870.

(EC4) BLUFORD EWELL [145], s/o Hardy Ewell (EC1). Bluford was b. 1850, d. unk.; m. 28 Oct 1869 in Saline Co., IL to Livona/Lavina Travelstead who was b. 1849. Livona was b.ca. 1849.

Children: EWELL

- i. Fanny, b. 16 Feb 1878 in Saline Co., IL.

(EC5) James Calvin Ewell [145], s/o (EC2) Thomas Jefferson Ewell, b. 21 Aug 1852, d. 5 Dec 1928; m.(1) 29 Dec 1879 in Saline Co., IL to Mrs. Elizabeth Gibbons Saddler; m.(2) 8 Sep 1899 to Mrs. Amanda Varvel Barnes who was b. 29 Jun 1862, d. 25 Nov 1928. James C. was a Saline County farmer who couldn't read or write. After his first wife died, he married Mrs. Barnes who had been married to John Barnes and had five children of her own. James had seven, and he and his wife had one more. James and his wife died within two weeks of each other and were buried at Liberty Cemetery, Saline County, IL.

Children: EWELL m.(1)

- i. Clarissa A. b.ca. 1880, d. Mar 1896
- EC11 ii. Vera Viola, b. 4 Jul 1881, d. 18 Jan 1972; m. Robert Lee Owen.
- iii. William F., b. 3 Sep 1883, d. 2 Oct 1972; m. Sarah Tucker.
- EC12 iv. James Rose, b. 18 Apr 1886/5. d. 31 May 1944; m. Pearl Brown.
- v. Henrietta, b. 29 Oct 1889, d. unk.; m. 30 May 1908 in Saline Co., IL to James Brown who was b. 29 Oct 1887 in Saline Co.
- vi. Luticha J., b. Feb 1893.
- vii. Thomas, b. unk., d. 1896.
- viii. Sarah, b. Mar 1900, d. 9 Nov 1907 of (typhoid fever).

Stepchildren from Mrs. Barnes 1st Marriage

Children: Barnes

- ix. Maud A., b. Jul 1884; m. 27 Mar 1903 in Saline Co. to George Seet a farmer who was b. 1881.
- x. Joseph H., b. Aug 1886, m.(1) (-), m.(2) 15 Sep 1933 to Mrs. Ida May Brooks, b. 1890 in Franklin Co., IL.
- xi. Harry K., b. Jan 1889, d. in Mich.
- xii. Julie, b. Mar 1891; m. 1 Mar 1911 in Saline Co., IL to Monroe Mills, b. 1889.
- xiii. Virgil, b. Dec 1893, d. in Mich.; m. 24 Sep 1922 in Saline Co., to Edna Colbert, b. 21 Mar 1904 in Gallatin Co., IL., d. 21 Jun 1923, Edna is bur. Colbert Cem., Saline Co., IL.

(EC6) John Lez Ewell [145], s/o (EC2) Thomas Jefferson Ewell. He was b. 22 Sep 1857, d. 7 Nov 1918, bur. Roark Cemetery, Saline Co., IL.; m. 29 Sep 1881 in Saline Co., IL to Luro Josephine McDowell, b. 17 May 1859, d. 27 Nov 1917. John was a farmer and couldn't read or write. He died of a cerebral hemorrhage, the result of a kicking by a pet bull. Luro is bur. at Roark Cemetery.

Children: EWELL all b. in Saline Co., IL.

- EC13 i. Louella E., b. 24 Feb 1883, d. 27 Jan 1953; m. Kelly Garfield Towery.
- EC14 ii. Cressie, b. 8 Sep 1885, d. 14 Sep 1936; m.(1) Belle May Shade; m.(2) Dennie Winders; m.(3) Ida Pyles.
- EC15 iii. Marlow R., b. 26 Feb 1887, d. 28 Dec 1948; m. Bertha Johnson.
- iv. Female Ewell, b. 27 Sep 1887.
- EC16 v. Pearl, b. 15 Apr 1892, d. 15 Jan 1922; m. William Dillion.
- EC17 vi. Everett, b. 21 Dec 1897, d. in Pontiac, Mich. m.(1) Bessie Sullivan, m.(2) Aubrey Dennis.
- EC18 vii. Bernice, b. 12 Nov 1902, d. 17 Dec 1966; m. Thelma Charlene Blades.

(EC7) THOMAS JEFFERSON EWELL Jr. [145], s/o James Calvin Ewell (EC5). Thomas was b. 2 Apr 1860, d. 10 Jul 1924; m.(1) Martha McDowell, div. in Mar 1889, m.(2) Martha A. Reynolds. Martha was b. 3 Jul 1872, d. 8 Jun 1955. Thomas was a farmer who could read and write. He died of T.B. and he and Martha are bur. in Coffee Cemetery, Saline Co., IL.

Children: EWELL - b. Saline Co., IL.

- EC19 i. Charles, b. 27 Nov 1891, d. 30 Jan 1981; m. Bessie B. Sims in 1918.
- ii. Verba, b. 24 Sep 1893, d. 2 Nov 1897 in Saline Co., bur. in Coffee Cem., Saline Co., IL.
- EC20 iii. Myra Jane, b. 31 Jan 1896, d. 31 Dec 1961; m. Lucian Colbert.
- iv. Josh Allen, b. 3 Nov 1898, d. 28 Jan 1922 in a train accident while coming home from Colorado. Buried in Coffee Cem., Saline Co., IL.

- EC21 v. Rev. Ezra 'Chick' Blanchard, b. 21 Sep 1901; m. Lorene Barger.
 EC22 vi. Mary Elzora, b. 24 Jan 1904; m. (1) Joseph Enderson Morris,
 m. (2) Blanchard Roy Kincaid.
 EC23 vii. Frances Era, b. 9 Jun 1906; m. Robert Henry Stilley.
 EC24 viii. Thomas Edward, b. 15 Apr 1909; m. 5 Sep 1932 in Saline Co., to
 Mona Sue Hibbs.

(EC8) HENRYETTA JANE EWELL [145], d/o James Calvin Ewell (EC5). Henryetta was b. 1863, d. unk.; m. Richard G. Womach. Richard was b.ca. 1861 and d. in IL; he was a farmer in Pope Co., IL.

Children: WOMACH

- i. William A., b. 11 Mar 1890, d. 8 Oct 1925 in Saline Co., IL; m. Essie (--) who was b. 8 Feb 1895. William died in a mine accident in Ozark Mine #1. Bur. in Sunset Hill Cem. in Saline Co.
 ii. Ethel Juanita, b. 6 Apr 1897, d. 16 Oct 1934 in Saline Co., IL; m. (--) Smith. Bur. in Sunset Hill Cem. in Saline Co.

(EC9) GEORGE McLELLAN EWELL [145], s/o James Calvin Ewell (EC5). George was b. 21 Oct 1863, d. 30 Oct 1936; m. Manerva E. Jones. She was b. 18 Jun 1874 and d. 10 Aug 1930. George was a farmer, and couldn't read or write. His death certificate says he died of acute indigestion.

Children: EWELL

- i. Eva L., b. 3 Sep 1892, d. 28 Oct 1914; m. 30 Jan 1913 to W. Randall Dunn. He was b.ca. 1868. Eva died from burning. Her clothes accidentally caught on fire. She is buried in Ingram Hill Cem., Saline Co., IL. They had one child who died young.
 EC25 ii. George Carl, b. 16 Jul, d. 22 Jan 1978; m. 10 Oct 1925 Julia Mae Stricklin.
 EC26 iii. Grace, b. Apr 1900; m. (--)
 EC27 iv. Daisy, b. 8 Mar 1903, d. 13 Sep 1924; m. George Thompson.
 v. Cora, b. & d. unk.; m. Mabrey Gann.

(EC10) WILLIAM ALFRED EWELL [145], s/o James Calvin Ewell (EC5). William was b.ca. Oct 1879, d. unk.; m. 12/14 Feb 1895 to Anna Bootin who was b. 17 Dec 1872. William was a farmer; the family later moved to Missouri.

Children: EWELL

- i. Amanda 'Almeda', b. Mar 1897.

EC11) VERA VIOLA EWELL [145], d/o (E-C5) James Calvin Ewell. Vera was b. 4 Jul 1881, d. 18 Jan 1972 in Saline Co., IL; m. 9 Apr 1900 in Pope Co., IL to Robert Lee Owen. Vera and Robert both are buried in Ingram Hill Cemetery, Saline Co., IL.

Children: OWEN

- i. Clarissa, b. 28 Jul 1900, d. 13 Jan 1949;
 m. (1) Walter Sisk, m. (2) Anthony (Pete) Underwood.
 ii. Grace, b. 7 Jun 1902; m. (1) Elmer Hull, m. (2) Emmett Foster,
 m. (3) Jerome Hancock, m. (4) (--) , m. (5) Charles Swanson.
 iii. Janie Modena (May), b. 25 Sep 1904, d. 13 Jul 1966 in Gar, IN;
 m. (1) Eddie Lievers, m. (2) Joe Lievers, m. (3) (--) Hill.
 iv. Alfred Elvis, b. 27 Aug 1906; m. (1) Vada Hise,
 m. (2) Lucinda Wiley, b. Nov 1929.
 v. Lydia Ann, b. 20 Jul 1911; m. Melvin Murile Mitchel.
 vi. Lucille, b. 22 Nov 1913, d. 27 Feb 1927 in Saline Co., IL.

(EC12) JAMES ROSE EWELL [145], s/o (E-C5) James Calvin Ewell, b. 18 Apr 1886/5, d. 31 May 1944; m. 8 Aug 1916 in Saline County, IL to Pearl Brown. Pearl was b. 9 Oct 1891, d. 3 Oct 1963. James was a farmer at Rudement, Saline Co.. They are both buried at Coffee Cemetery.

Children: EWELL

- i. Glen, b. 10 May 1917; m. Noreen Ben.
 ii. Ida Laverne, b. 30 Mar 1920, d. 6 Feb 1970 in IN; m. James Swafford. Ida is bur. at Coffee Cemetery, Saline Co., IL.
 iii. Kathleen, b. 23 Dec 1921; m. (1) James Gibbons,
 m. (2) Arthur Mattingly.

(EC13) LOUELLA E. EWELL [145], d/o (EC6) John Lez Ewell, b. 24 Feb 1883, d. 27 Jan 1953 in Saline Co.; m. 19 Oct 1902 in Saline County to Kelly Garfield Towery. He was b. 23 Sep 1880 in Shady Grove, KY, d. 15 Jun 1950 in Saline County. Both Louella and Kelly are bur. at Roark Cemetery, Saline Co., IL.

Children: TOWERY all b. Saline Co., IL.

- i. Infant son, b. 1903, d. 1903.
- ii. Ella Mae, b. 11 Sep 1905, d. 16 Nov 1959;
m. Lucshon Wallace, b. 12 Jan, d. 1979.
- iii. Freeman Wilson, b. 20 Jul 1907; m. 5 May 1947 in Saline Co.,
to Mrs. Audie Gibbs Mattingly, b. 26 Sep 1903.
- iv. Elanor Josey, b. 22 Oct 1913, d. 20 Nov 1930.
- v. Marie Anna, b. 31 Aug 1915; m. Raymond Nemo (Happy) Younger.
- vi. Infant son, b. 1 Aug 1921, d. 1 Aug 1921.

(EC14) CRESSIE EWELL [145], s/o (EC6) John Lez Ewell, b. 8 Sep 1885, d. 14 Sep 1936 in Saline Co.; m. (1) 20 Jul 1907 in Saline Co. to Belle May Shade. Belle was b. 18 Jul 1889, d. 8 Jan 1911; m. (2) 10 Dec 1912 in Hardin Co., IL to Dennie Winders. Dennie was b. 1882, d. 30 Apr 1922; m. (3) 26 Nov 1924 to Ida Pyles. Ida was b. 27 Apr 1899, d. 5 Jun 1980.

Cressie was a farmer, and also cut and sold lumber. He died in a saw mill accident, and was buried in Roark Cemetery. Belle and Dennie are buried in Coffee Cemetery, and Ida was bur. at Pekin, IL., Glendale Memorial Cemetery.

Children: EWELL m. (1)

EC28 i. Gladys Santrella, b. 11 Oct 1908; m. Amer Piles.

Children: EWELL m. (2)

- ii. Infant (stillborn)
- iii. Infant (stillborn)
- iv. Thurman Wilson, b. 16 Feb --.
- EC29 v. Alvie Vernon, b. 30 Jun 1918; m. Connie Ofer.
- vi. Homer Estes, b. 15 Sep 1921, d. 9 Feb 1922.

Children: EWELL m. (3)

- EC30 vii. Beulah Laverne, b. 15 Sep 1925, d. 23 Sep 1966; m. Dale Henard.
- viii. Barbara Ellen, b. 4 Feb 1927, d. 4 Feb 1927.
- EC31 ix. John Edward, b. 8 Apr 1928; m. Mary Cavins.
- EC32 x. Amer Allen, b. 28 Oct 1929; m. Sybil Hunt.
- EC33 xi. Stella Mae, b. 27 Nov 1931; m. Richard Tucker.
- xii. Norma Lee, b. 5 Apr 1933.
- EC34 xiii. Isaac Eugene, b. 15 Jan 1935; m. Sue Harmon.

(EC15) MARLOW R. EWELL [145], s/o (EC6) John Lez Ewell. Marlow was b. 26 Feb 1887, d. 28 Dec 1948 in Saline Co.; m. 22 Dec 1919 in Saline Co., IL to Bertha Johnson. She was b. 16 Dec 1893, d. 30 Jul 1966. Both Marlow and Bertha are bur. in Roark Cemetery, IL.

Children: EWELL all b. in Saline Co., IL.

- i. Loudine Josephine, b. 19 Dec 1920.
- ii. John Thomas, b. 25 Feb 1923, d. 25 Mar 1979.
- iii. Bertha Lorene, b. 20 Mar 1925.
- EC35 iv. Marlow Robert, b. unk.; m. Vernetta Oliver.

(EC16) PEARL EWELL [145], d/o (EC6) John Lez Ewell. Pearl was b. 15 Apr 1892, d. 15 Jan 1922; m. 21 Nov 1911 in Saline Co., IL to William Dillion. William was b. 5 Jul 1885, d. 19 Jan 1964 in New Orleans, LA, is bur. Liberty, Saline Co., IL.

Children: DILLON - all b. in Saline Co., IL.

- i. William Clyde, b. 12 Sep 1912.
- ii. John Leslie, b. 16 Apr 1914.
- iii. Elva Blanch, b. 3 Jun 1916, d. 17 Jan 1917.
- iv. Thelma Fay, b. 15 Jan 1918; m. Rolla Berl Sims.
- v. Fern Louise, b. 22 Jul 1920; m. William Henry Dill.

(EC17) EVERETT EWELL [145], s/o (EC6) John Lez Ewell. Everett was b. 21 Dec 1897, d. in Pontiac, MI; m. (1) 3 Jul 1920 Bessie Sullivan, who was b. 1902; m. (2) Aubrey Dennis.

Children: EWELL - m.(1)

- i. Ellen.
- ii. Helen.
- iii. William.

Everett and Bessie had three children, then he moved up north and had eight more children by Aubrey.

Children: EWELL - m.(2)

- iv. Evelyn, m. James Tindell.
- v. Mary Lou.
- vi. Don, m. Joan (--) had 5 children.
- vii. Richard.
- viii. Bernard.
- ix. Lois.
- x. Charles.
- xi. Darlene.

(EC18) BERNICE EWELL [145], d/o (EC6) John Lez Ewell. Bernice was b. 12 Nov 1902, d. 17 Dec 1966; m. 31 Mar 1923 in White Co., IL to Thelma Charlene Blades. Thelma was b. 8 Jul 1907 in Saline Co.

Children: EWELL - b. in Saline Co., IL.

- EC36 i. Dorothy Nell, b. 29 Sep 1924; m. 27 May 1933 to John Joseph Stricklin. He was b. 6 Oct 1919
- ii. Ella Bernice, b. 16 Apr 1926, d. 12 May 1927. Ella is bur. in Roark Cemetery, Saline Co., IL.
- EC37 iii. John Lez, Jr., b. 24 May 1927; m. Florence Alice Gidcumb.
- iv. Bill, b. 13 Jan 1930; m.(1) Veva Metcalf, m.(2) Jonella Griffith, b. 4 Jul 1932 in Cotton Co., OK
- EC38 v. Rev. Cletus Eugene, b. 19 Sep 1933; m. 15 Jul 1953 in Burkburnette, TX to Martha Ann Davidson
- vi. Jerry Jenice, b. 15 Apr 1936, d. 12 May 1936 of whopping cough.
- EC39 vii. Shelby Jean, b. 18 Aug 1938; m. 18 Aug 1956 in Saline Co. to Denzell Earl Whitlock who was b. 18 Jul 1931.
- EC40 viii. James Paul, b. 13 Sep 1941; m. 3 Mar 1962 in Saline Co.; m. Carole Ann Rutherford
- xi. Rev. Harold Wayne, b. 11 Oct 1943; m. 17 Apr 1962 in Franklin Co., IL; m. 17 Apr 1962 to Karen Sue Howell. She was b. 12 Oct

(EC19) CHARLES EWELL [145], s/o Thomas Jefferson Ewell, Jr. (EC7). Charles was b. 27 Nov 1891 in Saline Co., IL, d. 30 Jan 1981; m. Bessie B. Sims in 1918. Bessie was b.ca. 1901, d.ca. 1958,

Children: EWELL - b. in Saline Co., IL.

- i. Sybil Juanita, d. at birth 1918.
- ii. Charles, Jr., b. 1 Feb 1922; m. Geraldine Owens, b. 9 Mar 1929.
- EC41 iii. Bill, b. 23 Aug 1923, d. 8 Aug 1976, bur. in Coffee Cem., Saline Co., IL. He m. Kathleen Gidcumb.
- EC42 iv. Betty Lea; m. William Toby Robinson.

(EC20) MYRA JANE EWELL [145], d/o Thomas Jefferson Ewell, Jr. (EC7). Myra was b. 31 Jan 1896, d. 31 Dec 1961; m. Lucian Colbert in Nov 1915 in Saline Co., IL. He was b. 1 May 1893, d. 15 Feb 1980. The couple are bur. in Colbert Cem., Saline Co., IL.

Children: COLBERT - b. in Saline Co., IL.

- i. Readith, b. 14 Aug 1916; m. George Marvin on 6 Jul 1937. He was b. 26 Nov 1914 in Hardin Co., IL. They had 1 child and 2 grandchildren.
- ii. Freda, b. 28 Aug 1918; m. 3 Sep 1934 to Cleatis Dwain Vinyard. They had 4 children, 5 grandchildren and 1 gggrandchild.
- iii. Kenneth, b. 6 Aug 1920, d. 4 Dec 1920.
- iv. Juanita Jean, b. 9 Feb 1930; m. Harve Edward Fuhr on 11 Oct 1957 who was b. 15 Sep 1929. They had one child, one gchild.

(EC21) REV. EZRA 'CHICK' BLANCHARD EWELL [145], s/o (EC7) Thomas Jefferson Ewell, Jr. Ezra was b. 21 Sep 1901; m. Lorene Barger on 28 Feb 1933 in Saline Co., IL. Lorene was b. 23 Mar 1913 in Pope Co., IL.

Children: EWELL - b. in Saline Co., IL.

- EC43 i. Glendel Eugene, b. 9 Dec 1933; m. 23 Jan 1954 in Corinth, MS to Bette Ann Chapman. She was b. 18 May 1938
- EC44 ii. Jerry Duane, b. 12 Mar 1941; m. 27 Dec 1963 in Saline Co., IL to Beverly Jean Bootin. She was b. 19 Apr 1946.

(EC22) MARY ELZORA EWELL [145], d/o Thomas Jefferson Ewell, Jr. (EC7). Mary was b. 24 Jan 1904 in Saline Co., IL; m. (1) 7 Mar 1923 in Saline Co., IL to Joseph Enderson Morris. Joseph was b. 3 Aug 1904 in PA, d. in the 1960's. Mary m. (2) 2 Aug 1947 to Blanchard Roy Kincaid at Morganfield, KY. He was b. 5 Oct 1908, d. 13 Jan 1966 and is bur. in Sunset Hill Cem., Saline Co., IL.

Children: MORRIS - m. (1) b. Saline Co., IL.

- i. Joseph Herman, b. 3 Aug 1924; m. 15 Nov 1952 in Eldorado, AR to Fauntella Black b. at Mount Ida, AR.
- ii. Wanda Novetta, b. 10 Nov 1925, d. 19 Aug 1926

(EC23) FRANCES ERA EWELL [145], d/o Thomas Jefferson Ewell, Jr. (EC7). Frances was b. 9 Jun 1906 in Saline Co., IL; m. Robert Henry Stilley on 2 May 1930 in Saline Co., IL.

Children: STILLEY - b. Saline Co., IL.

- i. LaVerne Hazel, b. 7 Mar 1931; m. 7 Mar 1948 John Mitchell, Jr., b. 15 Sep 1927 in Saline Co., IL. Four children, six grandchildren.
- ii. Noma Loretta, b. 15 Sep 1934; m. 26 Sep 1953 William Dallas Frohock, b. 15 Mar 1927 in Gallatin Co., IL. Four children, one grandchild.
- iii. Lola Raye, b. 17 Feb 1938; m. (1) John Thomas Brown, b. 26 Nov 1937, div., m. (2) Jim Choate. Three children, two grandchildren.
- iv. Henry Leon, b. 12 Jun 1941; m. 7 Apr 1962 in Saline Co., IL to Wanda Lou Modglin, b. 21 Dec 1943 in Saline Co. Two children.

(EC24) THOMAS EDWARD EWELL [145], s/o Thomas Jefferson Ewell, Jr. (EC7). Thomas was b. 15 Apr 1909 in Saline Co., IL; m. 5 Sep 1932 in Saline Co. to Nona Sue Hibbs. She was b. 4 May 1911 in Saline Co., IL.

Children: EWELL

- EC45 i. Don Ray, b. 13 Jun 1934; m. 6 Mar 1956 to Rita Joyce Roe.
- EC46 ii. Carolyn Sue, b. 8 Jan 1944 at Mt. Carmel, IL; m. 17 Nov 1962 in Saline Co., IL to Carl Frank Stokich, Jr.

(EC25) GEORGE CARL EWELL [145], s/o George Mclellan b. 16 Jul, d. 22 Jan 1978; m. 10 Oct 1925 to Julia Mae Stricklin. Julia was b. 2 Oct 1907.

Children: EWELL

- i. Charles Lee, b. 27 Jul 1926; m. (--)
- ii. Norma Jean, b. 30 Nov 1927; m. William Howard Headrick.
- iii. Bonita Elizabeth, b. 26 Sep 1930?; m. Elmer Potts, Jr.
- iv. George William, b. 28 Jul 19--; m. Loudene Middleton.
- v. Franklin Delano, b. 22 Jul 19--, d. at age 17 when a corn picker fell on him.

(EC26) GRACE EWELL [145], d/o George Mclellan (EC9). Grace was b. Apr 1900; m. (--).

Children: (--)

- i. Wanda (--).
- ii. William (--).
- iii. Johnny L.

(EC27) DAISY EWELL [145], d/o George Mclellan (EC9). Daisy was b. 8 Mar 1903, d. 13 Sep 1924; m. George Thompson on 20 Jan 1923 in Saline Co., IL. George was b. ca. 1901 in TN; he was a miner and lived at Harrisburg, IL.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Bobby Lee.

(EC28) GLADYS SANTRELLA EWELL [145], d/o Cressie Ewell (EC10). Gladys was b. 11 Oct 1908; m. Amer Pyles on 1 Jun 1925 in Saline Co., IL. Amer was b. 15 Oct 1903 in Hardin Co., IL.

Children: PYLES - b. Saline Co., IL.

- i. Mayme Irene, b. 3 Jul 1925; m. 5 Apr 1946 in St. Louis, MO to Alfred Stranton Brobst, b. 18 Jun 1922 in Pella, IA. Four children, ten grandchildren.
- ii. Flora Bell, b. 7 Feb 1927; m. 9 Feb 1948 in Saline Co., IL to Jack Lee Mattingly. Eight children, ten grandchildren.

(EC29) ALVIE VERNON EWELL [145], s/o Cressie Ewell (EC10). Alvie was b. 30 Jun 1918; m. Connie Ofer.

Children: EWELL

- EC47
- i. Diana Darlene, b. 15 Feb 1946; m. Robert Cooper.
 - ii. Larry Vernon, b. 13 Jan 1951; m. Phyllis Lippert.
 - iii. Michael Allen, b. 13 Nov 1955.

(EC30) BEULAH LAVERNE EWELL [145], d/o Cressie Ewell (EC10). Beulah was b. 15 Sep 1925; d. 23 Sep 1966; m. 6 Sep 1946 to Dale Henard. He was b. 18 Apr 1923.

Children: HENARD

- i. Linda, b. 20 Sep 1950; m. 6 Feb 1972 to Ed Pumphrey. Two children.
- ii. Kenny Dale, b. 4 Feb 1955.
- iii. Terri Lynn, b. 28 Aug 1962.

(EC31) JOHN EDWARD EWELL [145], s/o Cressie Ewell (EC10). John was b. 8 Apr 1928; m. 8 Jan 1953 to Mary Cavins. She was b. 18 Mar 1932.

Children: EWELL

- i. Kathryn, b. 16 Jun 1953; m. (--) Smith.
- ii. John Edward, Jr., b. 12 Sep 1956.
- iii. Barbara Collen, b. 13 Nov 1958; m. (--) Gill.
- iv. James William, b. 17 Mar 1961.

(EC32) AMER ALLEN EWELL [145], s/o Cressie Ewell (EC14). Amer was b. 28 Oct 1929; m. Sybil Hunt on 9 Oct 1951. Sybil was b. 19 Sep 1934.

Children: EWELL

- EC48
- i. Ronnie, b. 16 Jun 1951
 - ii. Karen, b. 28 Nov 1953; m. Darrel Ross Coats who was b. 2 Jan 1951.

(EC33) STELLA MAE EWELL [145], d/o Cressie Ewell (EC14). Stella was b. 27 Nov 1931; m. Richard Tucker on 23 Jan 1953. Richard was b. 27 Aug 1929.

Children: TUCKER

- i. Janet, b. 20 Jan 1954; m. (--) Bridgeman; three children.
- ii. Phyllis Jean, b. 26 Jun 1955; m. (--) Depew. Three children.
- iii. James, b. 5 Jun 1957.
- iv. Judith Kay, b. 14 Sep 1959.

(EC34) ISAAC EUGENE EWELL [145], s/o Cressie Ewell (EC14). Isaac was b. 15 Jan 1935; m. Sue Harmon. Sue was b. 5 Feb 1934.

Children: EWELL

- EC49
- i. Jane, b. 6 Jul 1958.
 - ii. Dennis, b. 8 Dec 1959; m. Karla (--).

(EC35) MARLOW ROBERT EWELL [145], s/o Louella Ewell (EC13). Marlow was b. unk.; m. Vernetta Oliver.

Children: EWELL

- i. Renea Lynn.

(EC36) Dorothy Nell EWELL [145], s/o Bernice Ewell (EC18). Dorothy was b. 29 Sep 1924; m. 27 May 1933 to John Joseph Stricklin at Cape Girardeau, MO. He was b. 6 Oct 1919.

Children: STRICKLIN - b. Saline Co., IL.

- i. Nellie Jo, b. 27 Mar 1944; m. 29 Dec 1964 in Saline Co., to William Alonzo Wright, div. Three children.
- ii. Judith Ann, b. 13 Feb 1947; m. (1) Donald Lee English, b. 6 May 1948 in Chicago, IL, m. (2) 5 Oct 1979 to James Russell Beckham who was b. 28 Jan 1952 in Jefferson Co., IL. Four Children by first husband.

- iii. Benny, b. 20 Apr 1949; m. 19 Jul 1968 in Saline Co., IL to Mrs. Linda Ann Whitlow Malone. She was b. 4 Oct 1949 in White Co., IL.

(EC37) Bill EWELL [145], s/o Bernice Ewell (EC18). Bill was b. 13 Jan 1930; m. (1) Veva Metcalf, m. (2) Jonella Griffith on 9 Aug 1952 in Wichita Co., TX. Jonella was b. 4 Jul 1932 in Cotton Co., OK.

Children: EWELL - b. in Wichita, TX.

- i. Mark G., b. 22 Nov 1954; m. 1 Aug 1981 to Ruth Ann (--).
ii. Lee J., b. 27 Sep 1957; m. Gail (--).

(EC38) REV. CLETUS EUGENE EWELL [145], s/o Bernice Ewell (EC18). Cletus was b. 19 Sep 1933; m. 15 Jul 1953 in Burkburnette, TX to Martha Ann Davidson. Martha was b. 3 Nov 1935 in Rock Island, IL.

Children: EWELL

- i. Rickie Len, b. 10 May 1956 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
ii. Debbie Kay, b. 8 Jul 1959 in Saline Co., IL; m. 14 Aug 1976 in Saline Co., IL to Norman Eugene Leffler. He was b. 5 May 1954 in Jefferson Co., IL. They have one son.

(EC39) SHELBY JEAN EWELL [145], d/o Bernice Ewell (EC18). Shelby was b. 18 Aug 1938 in Saline Co., IL; m. 18 Aug 1956 in Saline Co., IL to Denzell Earl Whitlock. He was b. 18 Jul 1931 in Farmington, MI.

Children: WHITLOCK - b. in Saline Co., IL.

- i. Perry Dee, b. 15 Jun 1957; m. Edna Jane Phelps on 4 Nov 1978.
ii. Pamela Jean, b. 12 Mar 1960; m. (1) 23 Sep 1978 to Tim Ozee, m. (2) David Ozee.

(EC40) JAMES PAUL EWELL [145], s/o Bernice Ewell (EC18). James was b. 13 Sep 1941; m. 3 Mar 1962 in Saline Co.; m. Carole Ann Rutherford on 3 Mar 1962 in Saline Co., IL.

Children: EWELL

- i. Carrie Ann, b. 12 Mar 1964 in Herrin, IL.
ii. James Brian, b. 8 May 1965 in Saline Co., IL.

(EC41) BILL EWELL [145], s/o Charles Ewell (EC19). Bill was b. 23 Aug 1923, d. 8 Aug 1976, bur. in Coffee Cem., Saline Co., IL. He m.ca. 1948 Kathleen Gidcumb.

Children: EWELL

- i. Karen Sue.
ii. Stephen; m. Karen Sue Blank

(EC42) BETTY LEA EWELL [145], d/o Charles Ewell (EC19). Betty was b. in Aug (--); m. William Toby Robinson.

Children: ROBINSON

- i. Darlene.
ii. Earlene.

(EC43) GLENDEL EUGENE EWELL [145], s/o (EC21) Ezra 'Chick' Blanchard Ewell. Glendel was b. 9 Dec 1933; m. 23 Jan 1954 in Corinth, MS to Bette Ann Chapman. She was b. 18 May 1938 in Gallatin Co., MO.

Children: EWELL - b. in Saline Co., IL.

- i. Bonnie Jean, b. 27 Aug 1954; m. 19 Apr 1980 in Phoenix, AZ to Charles Richard Carlise, b. in Phoenix.
ii. David Lee, b. 6 Aug 1955 in Tuscola, IL.

(EC44) JERRY DUANE EWELL [145], s/o Ezra 'Chick' Blanchard Ewell (EC21). Jerry was b. 12 Mar 1941; m. 27 Dec 1963 in Saline Co., IL to Beverly Jean Bootin. She was b. 19 Apr 1946 in Saline Co., IL.

Children: EWELL

- i. Deitra Dawn, b. 14 Aug 1964 in Saline Co., IL.
ii. Natalie Suzette, b. 18 Nov 1970, d. 19 Nov 1970, bur. in Coffee Cem., Saline Co., IL.
iii. Derrick Duane, b. 19 Mar 1972 in Decatur, IL.

(EC45) DON RAY EWELL [145], s/o Thomas Edward Ewell (EC24). Don was b. 13 Jun 1934; m. 6 Mar 1956 to Rita Joyce Roe. Rita was b. 29 Jul 1937 in Junction, IL.

Children: EWELL

- i. Dennis Jerome, b. & d. in 1956.
- ii. Lisa, b.ca. 1957.
- iii. Randy Dean, b. 3 Aug 1958, d. 7 May 1973 in Decatur, IL. Randy died in a car wreck at the age of 14.

- EC50 iv. Angela Dawn, b. 27 Aug 1959 in Saline Co., IL; m. 2 Jun 1978 in Equality, IL to John Douglas Drone. He was b. 27 Jun 19-- in Ridgway, IL.
- v. Anthony Don, b. 2 Oct 1965 in Decatur, IL.
 - vi. Kimberly Dee, b. 9 Aug 1970 in Decatur, IL.

(EC46) CAROLYN SUE EWELL [145], d/o Thomas Edward Ewell (EC24). Carolyn was b. 8 Jan 1944 at Mt. Carmel, IL; m. 17 Nov 1962 in Saline Co., IL to Carl Frank Stokich, Jr. He was b. 2 Jun 1940 in Saline Co., IL.

Children: STOKICH

- i. Sheri Lyn, b. 23 Sep 1971 in Saline Co., IL.

(EC47) DIANA DARLENE EWELL [145], d/o Alvie Vernon Ewell (EC29). Diana was b. 5 Feb 1946; m. Robert Cooper.

Children: COOPER

- i. Denise.
- ii. Cheryl.

(EC48) KAREN EWELL [145], d/o Amer Allen Ewell (EC32). Karen was b. 28 Nov 1953; m. Darrel Ross Coats who was b. 2 Jan 1951.

Children: COATS

- i. Christopher, b. 9 Nov 1973.
- ii. Charissa Rae, b. 13 Aug 1979.

(EC49) DENNIS EWELL [145], s/o Isaac Eugene Ewell (EC34). Dennis was b. 8 Dec 1959; m. Karla (--).

Children: EWELL

- i. Jenny Lynn, b. 27 Jul 1980.

(EC50) ANGELA DAWN EWELL [145], d/o Don Ray Ewell (EC45). Angela was b. 27 Aug 1959 in Saline Co., IL; m. 2 Jun 1978 in Equality, IL to John Douglas Drone. He was b. 27 Jun 19-- in Ridgway, IL.

Children: DRONE

- i. Ashley Dawn, b. 8 Nov 1978 in Evansville, IN.
- ii. Shawn Douglas, b. 16 May 1979 in Evansville, IN.

Greatness

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime
And departing leave behind us
Footsteps on the sands of time;
Footsteps that perhaps another
Sailing o'er life's solemn main,
A forlorn and shipwreck'd brother,
Seeing, shall take heart again.
Longfellow

UNATTACHED EWELLS

EWELLS from MARSHFIELD and NEARBY MASS. AREAS

Priscilla Ewell, b. unk. d. 1849; m. 15 Oct 1835, James Collamore, the 4th child of Lebbeus Collamore, d. 1857 in New Orleans, MI.

Children; COLLAMORE

- i. Frances Ellen, b. 1838, d. unk.;
m.(1) 9 Dec 1865 Charles W. Adams of Chelsea,
m.(2) Benjamin Danforth.
- ii. James Cook, b. 8 Mar 1840 at Camden, Me, d. unk.;
m. 24 Nov 1869 Eunice Strout Garrett of Vinal Haven, Me.
- iii. Elijah, b. 1842; d. 1865 in Lewiston, Me;
m. Sarah F. Carpenter in 1861.

Children; CARPENTER,

- i. Florence, d.y.

More Kentucky Ewells

Zenas T. Ewell, [135], s/o Christopher Ewell, b. 18 Dec 1809, d. 21 Jul 1875;
m. Jane H. Holmes. She was b. 8 Jul 1812, d. 29 Apr 1889.

Children: EWELL

- i. Zenas T., b. 3 May 1831.
- ii. Mary J., b. 10 Jul 1833; m. Arthur F. Rogers.
- iii. Susan, b. 28 Dec 1835; m. George Leonard.
- iv. Edwin H., b. 7 Jan 1839, d.y.
- v. Fred H., b. 18 May 1842; m. Augusta Curtis.
- vi. Isaiah A., b. 7 Dec 1844; m. Merinah Josselyn.
- vii. Sarah A., b. 9 Apr 1847; m. Andrew J. Orcutt.
- viii. Amanda B., b. 12 Jul 1849; m. Hiram Ford.
- ix. Calvin B., b. 20 Aug 1852.

Marshall Ewell [135]; m. (--) Tilden, d/o Luther Tilden.

Children: EWELL

Two daughters.

Melville Ewell [135]; m. Judith Williamson, d/o Calvin Williamson.

Children: EWELL

- i. Melville
- ii. Parker
- iii. Otis

A Charles Ewell was Justice of K.G. Co., VA in 1742. Captain Thomas Youell of Westmoreland Co., VA, had as a descendant, James Youell of Ky, whose son Simon spelled the name as Yewell and whose great gdaughter, Mrs. Linda Elizabeth Yewell Haskins, is the wife of Judge Horace Maynard Haskins, Owensboro, KY.

(X1) Henry Clay Ewell, b.ca. 1845 in Springfield, MO.

Children: EWELL

i. Herd

ii. Francis, m. Nix.

X-2 iii. Harry Lee

(X2) Harry Lee Ewell, b. 24 Jun 1927 in Cleburn, TX.; m. Nancy Louise Usher

Children: EWELL

i. Gary L.

ii. Gail, m. Jordan.

X3 iii. Glen Charles, b. 24 Dec 1960 in New Orleans, LA;
m. Karen Denise Finley.

(X3) Glen Charles Ewell, s/o Harry Lee Ewell and Nancy Louise Usher, b. 24 Dec 1960, m. 5 May 1987, Karen Denise Finley. She was b. 2 Oct 1963 and is the d/o Johnny Greene Finley and Linda Lou Gilbert. Karen is a lab technician while Glenn is a sales person.

Additional Ewells, Yewells, Yowells in Kentucky

Major Harrison Ewell [135], the s/o Martin Ewell. Major Harrison, b. 10 Nov 1812, d. 8 Aug 1885; m. 28 Jun 1836 Sarah Eliza Lewis the d/o Henry and Linda C.L. Lewis. Sarah was b. 12 Jan, 1820, d. 7 Jul 1890.

The family lived at Owensboro, KY.

Children: EWELL

i. John J. b. 1 Jan 1842, d. 30 Sep 1861.

ii. Linda Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb 1844; m. 4 Mar 1868 to Horace Haskins.

iii. Martha Ann, d.y.

iv. Nancy Rebecca, b. 23 May 1846, d. 1882; m. W.H. Mobberly,
who d. in 1881.

v. V. Harrison, b. 14 Jun 1850.

vi. Martin Buford, b. 2 Dec 1854.

vii. Sarah Todd, b. 20 Apr 1856.

viii. Robert Lee, b. 4 Oct 1861

LINDA ELIZABETH EWELL [135], d/o Major Harrison Ewell, was b. 14 Feb 1844; m. on 4 Mar 1868, Horace M. Haskins of Owensburg, KY. He was b. 22 Apr 1842 and was the s/o Alfred and Arrabella Miller Haskins.

Children: HASKINS

i. Olive, b. 18 Jul 1869, d. 17 May 1876.

ii. Nannie Bell, b. 18 Jun 1872.

iii. Horace Maynard, b. 26 Jun 1874, d. 10 Apr 1884;
m. Linda L. (--). They had a dau. Nannie Bell Haskins,
b. 18 Jun 1872. She m. Clem Brown.

iv. Sewell, b. 20 Apr 1876.

v. Lewis, b. 20 Apr 1876, d. as infant.

vi. Eliza Todd, b. 10 Jan 1878.

vii. Beverly, b. 13 Sep 1881.

viii. Joseph Martin, b. 13 Jul 1884.

ix. Linwood, b. 10 Aug 1887.

Joel Yewell (Yowell) [135], s/o Lewis Ewell and Eleanor/Ellen. Joel was b.ca. 1807 in Madison Co., KY; m. Margaret Thornhill who was b.ca. 1811 in Kentucky.

Children: EWELL

i. James Warner, b.ca. 1840 in Madison Co., KY;

m. Eliza Synder.

ii. Joseph Lewis, b.ca. 1842 in Madison Co., KY;

m. Mary Frances Lillard.

iii. Elizabeth Ellen, b. 3 Jul 1844 in Madison Co., KY;

m. Johannes Ewell.

JOEL EWELL (YOWELL) [135], s/o James Ewell (Yowell). Joel was b.ca. 1771 in Raleigh, Wake, NC, d. 21 Sep 1855 in Petersburg, Lincoln, TN and was buried on the Yowell plantation at that location. He m. Lucy Mayes on 12 Jul 1801. She was b. 1788 in Georgia and d. 2 Aug 1825 and was buried with her husband.

Children: EWELL, all b. in Marshall Co., TN.

- i. Charlotte M., b. 19 Aug 1802.
- ii. Pegga A., b. 13 Jul 1804.
- iii. James A., b. 12 Feb 1806.
- iv. Rhoda D., b. 24 Feb 1806.
- v. Patsy W., b. 6 Jan 1811.
- vi. Mercer, b. 9 Jun 1813.
- vii. Job F., b. 20 Dec 1815.
- viii. Gabriel C. b. 13 May 1819.
- ix. William Russell, b. 8 May 1820, d. 29 Jan 1912;
m. Mary Smith Mebearis on 26 Jan 1840.

William Russell Ewell (135), s/o Joel Ewell and Lucy Mayers. He was b. 8 May 1820 in Marshall Co., TN, d. 29 Jan 1912; m. Mary Smith Mebearis on 26 Jan 1840. She was b. 22 May 1818 in TN and d. 12 Mar 1896.

Children: EWELL - all b. in TN.

- i. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov 1840.
- ii. Joel G. W., b. 18 Feb 1843.
- iii. William G. J., b. 21 Jul 1846, d. 1904.
- iv. Martha T., b. 25 Sep 1849.
- v. Mary P., b. 28 Mar 1853.
- vi. James Albert, b. 14 Nov 1856; m. Julia Stone.
- vii. J. Wiley, b. 14 Oct 1861.

George S. Ewell (Yowell) [135], s/o William Ewell (Yowell) and Margaret Jane Copping. He was b. 29 Jan 1815 in Lincoln Co., KY, d. 31 Oct 1894 in Sidney, Fremont, IA. He m. Minerva Johnson who was b.ca. 1819 in Lincoln Co., KY, and d. 20 Dec 1893 in Fremont, Co., IA. She was the d/o John Johnson and Lucretia Helm.

Children: EWELL

- i. Josephine, b. 19 May 1839 in Lincoln Co., KY, d. 19 Feb 1926;
m. John Mullen on 25 Sep 1856.
- ii. Mary Margaret, b. 28 Nov 1841 in Lincoln Co., KY; m. John Kirkby.
- iii. William J., b. 22 Feb 1844 in Lincoln Co., KY;
m. Elizabeth Farmer.
- iv. James R.P., b. 8 Sep 1846 in Lincoln Co., KY; m. Nancy Hume.
- v. Daughter, b. 25 Apr 1849, d. 24 May 1849.
- vi. Moses R., b. 27 Sep 1850 in McCoupin Co., IL, d. 30 Sep 1896.
- vii. George H., b. 16 Aug 1853 in McCoupin Co., IL; m. Annie Faubion.
- viii. Ann Eliza, b. 26 Feb 1856 in McCoupin Co., IL.
- ix. Lucy Bell, b. 30 Sep 1858, d. 9 Sep 1914; m. Jacob Acord.
- x. Emmer, b. 29 Nov 1861 in McCoupin Co., IL.

JAMES EWELL (Yowell) [135], s/o William Ewell (Yowell) and Margaret Jane Copping. He was b. 19 Nov 1808 in Lincoln Co., KY, d. 2 Sep 1890 in Sidney, Fremont, IA. He m. Emily Williams who was b. 25 Oct 1808 in Putnam Co., IN. She d. 21 Jan 1876 in Sidney, Fremont, IA.

Children: EWELL, all but first two b. in Putnam Co., IA.

- i. Martha Ann, b. 23 Aug 1831 in Sidney, Fremont, IA;
m. (--) Landreth.
- ii. Jane, b. 12 May 1834 in Sidney, Fremont, IA.
- iii. Keziah Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov 1835, d. 24 Aug 1926;
m. (--) Welch on 5 Jan 1865.
- iv. William Copping, b. 25 Oct 1837; m. Elizabeth England.
- v. Fielding William, b. 14 Oct 1839, d. 6 Jan 1926;
m. Martha Jane Doogan English.
- vi. Moses, b. 25 Jun 1841, d. 10 Sep 1852.
- vii. Mary Frances Polly, b. 12 Jun 1843; m. (--) Lankton.
- viii. Emily, b. 17 Sep 1845.

REUBEN EWELL [135], s/o John and Mary Ewell. Reuben was b.ca. 1795 in VA; m.(1) Mary (Polly) Dulaney on 17 Jul 1820. He later m.(2) Nancy Grimeley in 1837. Polly was b.ca. 1799 in VA.

Children: EWELL - all b. in VA.

- i. Stewart G., b.ca. 1821; m.(1) Mary Aylor on 16 Dec 1844, m.(2) Mary Batman on 12 May 1872.
- ii. William Preston, b.ca. 1823; m. Mary Utz in 1847.
- iii. Franklin, b.ca. 1825; m. Jane Colvin.

STEWART G. EWELL [135], s/o Reuben Ewell and Mary (Polly) Dulaney. Stewart was b.ca. 1821 in VA; m. Mary Aylor on 16 Dec 1844. He had later m. Mary Batman on 12 May 1872. Polly was b.ca. 1823.

Children: EWELL

- i. Jane, b.ca. 1845 in VA.
- ii. Mary A., b.ca. 1847 in VA; m. Robert F. Carpenter on 14 May 1869.
- iii. Sarah, b.ca. 1849 in VA.
- iv. William, b.ca. 1851 in VA; m. Sarah (--).
- v. James P., b.ca. 1853 in VA.
- vi. Bettie, b.ca. 1855 in VA.
- vii. Alexander L., b. 1857 in Madison Co., KY; m. Sallie C.M. Aldie.
- viii. Stewart, Jr., b.ca. 1859 in VA; m.(1) Homie Batman.
- ix. James P. (Tarp), b.ca. 1860 in VA.
- x. Mollie, b.ca. 1861 in VA.
- xi. Demorian, b.ca. 1863 in VA; m. August Jenkins on 26 Sep 1885.
- xii. David, b.ca. 1865 in VA; m. Ada Jenkins on 10 Nov 1891.
- xiii. John L., b.ca. 1867 in VA; m. Virginia Aylor on 31 Dec 1892.
- xiv. Jefferson D., b.ca. 1869 in VA; m. Ella B. Lathers on 22 May 1895.
- xv. Daniel, b.ca. 1871 in VA; m. Nancy Armentrout on 3 Sep 1895.

WALKER EWELL (YOWELL) [135], s/o Jacob and Judith Ewell. He was b.ca. 1811 in Clarke Co., VA; m. Susan Jane Snyder who was b.ca. 1815 in VA.

Children: EWELL - all b. in Clarke Co., VA.

- i. Johanna, b. 24 Oct 1845, d. 7 Jun 1929; m. Elizabeth Ellen Ewell.
- ii. Judith Frances, b.ca. 1847; m. (--) Brown.
- iii. Ada Lee, b.ca. 1849; m. Harvey Dulaney.
- iv. Virginia, b.ca. 1851.
- v. Edward Walker, b.ca. 1853; m. Bettie Tanner on 24 Dec 1885.
- vi. Pierce, b.ca. 1855; m. Sallie Triplet on 5 Oct 1887.

CHRISTOPHER EWELL [135], s/o (--). Christopher was b.ca. 1782 near Rochelle, VA; he m. (--) who was b.ca. 1786 from Rochelle, VA.

Children: EWELL

- i. Pamela, b.ca. 1808 in Rochelle, VA; m. George Lillard on 15 Jul 1829.
- ii. Elizabeth, b.ca. 1809 in Rochelle, VA; m. John Wilhoite on 6 Sep 1830.
- iii. Yancy M., b.ca. 1810 in Madison Co., VA; m. Almira Ewell on 28 Sep 1835.
- iv. Adam G., b.ca. 1812 of Rochelle, VA.
- v. Walter T., b.ca. 1823 of Rochelle, VA; m. Emily Berry on 14 Dec 1848.
- vi. Christopher S., b.ca. 1824; m. Lucy E. Lillard on 5 Nov 1849.

JAMES EWELL (JEWELL) [135], s/o John and Mary Ewell. James was b. 20 Aug 1755 in Culpepper Co., VA, d. 27 Sep 1815 in Oldham Co., KY. He m. Nancy or Judith Shirley on 23 May 1779. She was b. in Mar 1759 in Culpepper Co., VA, d. 19 Jul 1820. She is buried in the Jewell Graveyard in Oldham Co., KY. She was the d/o James Shirley and Judith Garriot.

Children: EWELL/JEWELL - first 8 were b. in Culpepper Co., VA.

- i. Simeon, b. 15 Oct 1780, d. 19 Nov 1847; m. Kitty Carnes on 27 Dec 1820.
- ii. Jeremiah, b. 21 Jul 1782; m.(1) Susannah Pope, m.(2) Dicy Ellinder Wilhoite on 16 Jul 1819.

- iii. Margaret, b. 13 Jan 1784; m. Benjamin Pope.
- iv. Julius, b. 25 Dec 1785.
- v. Martin, b. 24 Nov 1787, d. 8 Feb 1860;
m. Nancy Foreman on 19 Jun 1809.
- vi. Levi S., b.ca. 1789 in Jefferson, KY, d. 1821.
- vii. Patsy, b. 24 Oct 1791 in Culpepper Co., VA;
m. Thomas Foreman on 18 Mar 1806.
- viii. Lucy, b. 29 Aug 1795, d. 1 Apr 1869;
m. Julius Wilhoite on 5 Jan 1815.
- ix. Mary, b. 27 Mar 1797 in Oldham Co., KY,
d. Aug 1880; m. Joel Yager, Jr. on 7 Jan 1813.
- x. Eleanor (Nelly), b. 16 Jun 1799 in Oldham Co., KY,
d. 7 Mar 1874; m. Joshua Chrisler on 3 Dec 1816.

ANCESTORS OF BRENT EWELL

VERNON EWELL II, m. Mary (--)

Children: EWELL

- i. Vernon III (Bud), b. 14 Dec 1937; m. Sharon Head,

VERNON EWELL III, s/o Vernon Ewell II, b. 14 Dec 1937; m. Sharon Head the d/o Riley Head and Pauline Zmolek.

Children: EWELL

- i. Brent, b. 25 Jul 1960; m. Pam Cooper.

BRENT EWELL, the s/o Vernon Ewell III. Brent was b. 25 Jul 1960; m. Pam Cooper, b. 20 Nov 1959, the d/o Garry Cooper who was b. 29 Mar 1935 and Lucille J. Griener, b. 4 Jun 1937.

Children: EWELL

- i. Colleen, b. 7 Oct 1982.
- ii. Scott, b. 17 Mar 1985.
- iii. Austin, b. 24 Feb 1987.

For information on the above family write to Pam & Brent Ewell, 505 Long Lane, Knoxville, IA 50138.

The Ewells of Princess Anne County, VA

Solomon Ewell of Princess Anne Co., VA., d. at age 76., m. 1 Jun 1833, Anne C. Keeling, the d/o Thomas Broughton & Frances (--) who were m. 8 Sep 1805. The deed for house dated 1874.

Children: EWELL

- i. Jesse Baynes, b. 1846., d. 1918
- ii. Joseph B., b. d. unk.

Jesse Baynes Ewell, b 1846, d. 1918, m. Angelina B. Fentress the d/o Jeremiah Fentress and Margaret Cullenly.

Children: Ewell

- i. Arnold Edwin Ewell, b. 20 Jul 1873 near Lynnhaven, Princess Ann Co.; m. V. Twyford.

- ii. Alexine; m. Edgar I. Herrick

Children: Herrick

- a. Frances; m. (--) Hutchison

Arnold Edwin Ewell, b. 20 Jul 1873 near Lynnhaven, Princess Ann Co. He was a wholesale Oyster dealer; m. Ada V. Twyford who was born & reared in P.A. Co. and d. Jul 1922.

Children: Ewell

- i. Virginia, no further information.



Arnold Edwin Ewell

THE FAMILY

The family is like a book
The children are the leaves
The parents are the covers
That protecting beauty gives
At first the pages of the book
Are blanks and purely fair
But time writeth memories
And painteth pictures there
Love is a little golden clasp
That bindeth up the trust,
Oh, break it not, lest all the leaves
Should scatter and be lost

Anonymous
from

Woodhouse: "The English Lines, by Alice GranBerry Walter"

LIST OF ALLIED FAMILIES

NAME

Adair
Aldrich
Aronade
Atkinson
Babcock
Ball
Barnett
Bates
Bigelow
Bingham
Black
Blake
Bland
Boudreau
Bowen
Boyle
Boys
Brackenbury
Branaman
Chadwick
Chapman
Christensen
Clary
Clinkenbeard
Conway
Cope
Craik
Cunningham
Davis
Davison
Dennis
Dixon
Draney
Dyke
Eckis
Epperson
Eustace
Evans
Ferguson
Firth
Fisher
Gallahue
Gardner
Gonzales
Gordon
Gray
Hall
Hamilton
Harnish
Harris
Harrison
Hart
Hawley
Heale
Heath
Hicks
Holmes
Holt
Hopkins
Hord
Hostetler

This part of the book is arranged with the surnames in alphabetical order.

Name

Howe
Irvine
Jameson
Jensen
Jolley
Jones
Keefer
Kemp
Kenner
Ketchum
Larsen
Levy
Lilburn
Lorbeer
Lord
Lowell
Macey
MacKay
Mathena/Matheny/Mathenia
Matthews
Mattos
Merrill
Miller
Mitchell
Moore
Nelen
Packer
Peterson
Peyton
Pilcher
Poulton
Powell
Pratt
Pyle
Raine
Redford
Reeves
Rodgers
Roper
Rosique
Roughton
Russell
Seward
Sheffer
Smith
Spencer
Stewart
Stickney
Stoddert
Study
Swapp
Swearingen
Taylor
Therning
Thompson
Tillman
Throckmorton
Trenace
Van Well
Washburn
Weech
Weems
Wells
Williams
Wilson

Yoder
Young
Woodruff

ADAIR

(Ad1) VEE RAY ADAIR [135], s/o (Co3) Rhea Cope. He was b. 23 Jan 1938 in Bingham, SL, UT; m. Anneliese Dammaschke on 11 Dec 1959 in SLC, SL, UT. She was b. 19 Jul 1939 in Stettin, Germany and is the d/o Hans Wilhelm Theodore Dammaschke and Berta Erna Ebert.

Children: ADAIR, all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Sonya Ann, b. 6 Sep 1960; m. Alphacous Don Johnson on 16 Jul 1983. They have three children.
- ii. Patricia, b. 11 Mar 1962; m. Scott William Nell on 25 Aug 1962. They have two children.
- iii. Ray Michael, b. 12 Jan 1965.
- iv. Lynn David, b. 27 Jan 1968.

(Ad2) GAYLE LaVon ADAIR [135], d/o (Co3) Rhea Cope. She was b. 8 Sep 1943 in Murray, SL, UT; m. (1) Conrad Reed Hayden on 6 Jul 1963. She m. (2) Leonard Clarence Bullock.

Children: HAYDEN - m. (1), b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Vivian Gayle, b. 9 Jan 1962.
- ii. Sherrie Pauline, b. 5 Mar 1963; m. Charles Theodore Drake. They have two children.
- iii. Mitchell Timothy, b. 24 Aug 1965.

Children: BULLOCK - m. (2)

- iv. Judith Dee, b. 13 May 1971 at Sand Point, ID.

(Ad3) SHARON MARIECE ADAIR [135], d/o (Co3) Rhea Cope. Sharon was b. 27 Mar 1935 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. Calvin Scofield Andrus on 23 May 1953. Calvin was b. 28 Nov 1932 in SLC, SL, UT and is the s/o George Everett Andrus and LaVerna Terry.

Children: ANDRUS:

- i. David Calvin, b. 25 Aug 1953 in Seattle, King, WA; m. Janet Giles on 18 Aug 1978 - three children.
- ii. Pamela Sharon, b. 7 Oct 1954 in Seattle, King, WA; m. Aaron Keith Reneneyer. They have two children.
- iii. Michael Dee, b. 15 Feb 1957 in Seattle, King, WA; m. Vicki Lynn Okamoto on 12 Apr 1979, one child. Then he m. Wendi Sue Winters on 12 Dec 1981, NI.
- iv. Terry Lynn, b. 13 Feb 1958 in Seattle, King, WA; m. Benjamin Kim Anderson on 21 Sep 1978 - three children.
- v. Brian Jay, b. 13 Jul 1962 in Long Beach, LA, CA; m. Vicki Jill Richards on 21 Dec 1984 - one child.
- vi. Mary Jane, b. 13 Apr 1964 in Newport Beach, Orange, CA; m. Elhan Rhead Everett on 21 Mar 1986 - one child.
- vii. Richard Shaun, b. 24 Apr 1966 in Westminster, Orange, CA.

ALDRICH

(Al1) CHARLES HUBERT ALDRICH II [68], s/o Elaine Compton Ewell (C309), b. 20 Aug 1944; m. 1965, Rosemarie Evelyn Alvarez, d/o Andrew and Mary Alvarez.

Children: ALDRICH

- i. Charles Hubert III, b. 12 Dec 1966.
- ii. Keith Adam, b. 7 Nov 1968.
- iii. Keirano Rose, b. 8 Nov 1974.

(Al2) CYNTHIA HALL ALDRICH [68], d/o Elaine Compton Ewell (C309). Cynthia was b. 10 Sep 1948; m. (1) 1966, Raymond Louis Forstell, s/o Harold Louis Forstell and Marie Murphy, m. (2) 21 May 1972, Stanley Walter Katzenberg, s/o Charles Joseph Katzenberg and Rhoda Beulah Printzman.

Children: FORSTELL - m (1).

- i. Raymond Louis, b. 14 Oct 1967.
- ii. James Gibson Ewell, b. 25 Apr 1969.

(Al3) RUTH EWELL ALDRICH [68], d/o Elaine Compton Ewell (C309). She was b. 22 Jul 1951; m. (1) 1967, Joseph Peter Dalpiaz, s/o Serafino Dalpiaz and June Lockwood; m. (2) ca. 1978, Arnold Matthew Fink, b. 6 Jul 1949, s/o Samuel Fink and Evelyn Rochlin.

Children: DALPIAZ - m (1).
i. Lisa Marie, b. 11 Mar 1968.
Children: FINK - m (2).
ii. Jessica Ruth, b. 4 Jul 1979.

(Al4) GWYNN EWELL ALDRICH [68], d/o Elaine Compton Ewell (C309), b. 30 Nov 1954; m. 2 Aug 1981 to Henry Leitch, s/o William P. Leitch and Susan Gallagher.
Children: LEITCH
i. Collin Michael, b. 20 Jun 1985.
ii. Bonnie Elaine, b. 5 Dec 1987.

ARONADE

(Ar1) MARILYN JEAN ARONADE [135], d/o (Bi3) Evadna Blanch Bigelow. She was b. 31 May 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She m. Paul Victor Mollenhauer, Jr. an Applications Engineer. He was b. 23 Jan 1923 in Chicago, Cook, IL, the s/o Paul Mollenhauer and Augusta Kuglitsch.

Children: MOLLENHAUER
i. David Paul, b. 30 Jul 1951 in Augusta, Richmond, GA;
m. Paula Doris Frey on 9 May 1975.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 17 Apr 1953 in Redwood City, San Mateo, CA,
d. 26 Nov 1972.
iii. Karl Victor, b. 8 Jun 1956 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA;
m. Margarite Joyce Booth on 18 Oct 1980.
iv. Arthur John, b. 30 Oct 1957 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.
v. Barbara Jean, b. 19 Aug 1962 in Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA.

ATKINSON

(At1) ALICE ATKINSON [146], d/o Elda Moore (Mol). Alice was b. 28 Dec 1901 in East Brazil, IN; m. (1) Charles W. Orth of Terre Haute, IN. He was b. 7 Aug 1898 in North Terre Haute, IN. Alice m. (2) Angus Brown; they were living in Flint, MI in Jul 1966.

Children: ORTH - m. (1)
i. Mary Alice, b. 10 Aug 1921 in Terre Haute, IN; m. Fred C. Kohout in Flint, MI.
ii. Elda Pearl, b. 18 Jan 1930 in Terre Haute, IN; m. Ward R. Selzer in Flint, MI.
iii. Charles W. Jr., b. 2 May 1938 in Terre Haute, IN; m. Sharon Bumgarner, Phoenix, AZ.

BABCOCK

(Bab1) MAX ERNEST BABCOCK [135], the adopted s/o (M221) Verona Lillian Ewell. He was b. 14 Feb 1922 in Green River, UT; m. June Fotheringham on 1 Nov 1941 in SLC, SL, UT. She was b. 28 Jun 1923 in Eureka, UT the d/o Otto Carisle Fotheringham and Leona Lucebia Stickney. She had been married previously to Roger Clarke; Max had also been married to Dorothy (--).

Children: BABCOCK

i. Jeanette June, b. 20 Apr 1943 in American Fork, Utah, UT;
m. Ronald Lemmerz. They have a son.
ii. Max Ernest, Jr., b. 28 Feb 1945 in American Fork, Utah, UT;
m. (1) Beverly Rosetti on 10 Jan 1963 in Ukiah, Mendicino, CA.
Max m. (2) Debbie Durkee who had been m. to Jack White.
iii. Teddy James, b. 5 dec 1946 in Lehi, Utah, UT;
m. Trudy Ford on 3 Jul 1966 in Ukiah, Mendicino, CA.
iv. Robert Lloyd, b. 22 Apr 1951 in Eureka, Humboldt, CA;
m. Jacqueline Beth Babcock. They have four children.

(Bab2) BOYD JAMES BABCOCK [135], adopted s/o (M221) Verona Lillian Ewell. He was b. 30 May 1923 in Woodside, Carbon Co., UT; m. (1) 4 Mar 1947, June Sunderland, m. (2) Donna Marinda Kitchen on 4 Oct 1950 in Los Angeles, CA and m. (3) Geraldine Adda Kershner.

Donna was the d/o Landrum Kitchen and Marinda Tolman.

Children: BABCOCK - m. (1)

i. Connie Ray, b. 4 Aug 1947 in Lehi, Utah, UT.

Children: BABCOCK - m.(2)

- ii. Boyd James, Jr., b. 29 Jan 1954 in Arcadia, Humboldt Co., CA; m. Kathy Aldridge on 27 Sep 1978, 5 children.
- iii. Linda D., b. 9 Nov 1951 in Glendale, LA, CA; m.(1) David Morrison (div), m.(2) Larry Allen Smith.
- iv. Chris Renea, b. 11 Sep 1957 in Arcadia, Humboldt Co., CA; m.(1) Roxanne Christine McCabe, m.(2) Andres Ledesma on

BALL

(Ba1) COLONEL WILLIAM BALL [3,42,43], b. 1615, d. 1680; m. 2 Jul 1638 to Hannah Atherold in London, England.

She was the d/o Thomas Atherold of Burgh, Suffolk Co., England.

Children: BALL

- i. Richard.
- Ba2 ii. William.
- iii. Joseph.
- iv. Hannah.

(Ba2) CAPTAIN WILLIAM BALL [3,42,43], s/o Col' William Ball (Ba1). Cap't William was b. 2 Jun 1641 in England, d. 20 Sep 1694 in Va.; m.(1) Miss Williamson, d/o James Williamson, m.(2) Miss Harris of "Bayview", m.(3) Margaret Downman, d/o Rawleigh Downman.

Children: BALL - m.(2)

- i. William, b.ca. 1676, d. Mar 1744/45; m. Hannah Beale.
- ii. Richard, b.ca. 1677, d. 1726; m. Sarah Young.
- Ba3 iii. James, b. 1678, d. 13 Oct 1754; m.(1) 15 Jun 1699 to Elizabeth Howson, m.(2) 16 Apr 1707 to Mary (Conway) Dangerfield, m.(3) 25 Apr 1742 to Mary Ann (Bertrand) Ballandine.
- Ba4 iv. Joseph, b.ca. 1680, d. Sep 1721; m. Mary Spencer.
- v. George, b. 1683, d. 1746; m.(1) (--) Haymie, m.(--) Grace Waddy.
- vi. Samuel, b. 26 Sep 1686, d. 1751; m. Ann Tayloe.
- vii. David.
- viii. Stretchly.
- ix. Margaret.

(Ba3) MAJOR JAMES BALL of "Bewdley" [3,42,43], s/o Cap't William Ball (Ba2). James was b. 1678 Lancaster Co., VA, d. 13 Oct 1754, will dated 15 Jul 1754, probated Lancaster Co. 15 Nov 1754; m.(1) 15 Jun 1699 to Eliza Howson, d/o Leonard Howson; m.(2) 16 Apr 1707 to Mary (Conway) Dangerfield, widow of John Dangerfield. Mary was b. 16 Feb 1686, d. 15 Sep 1730; m.(3) 25 Apr 1742 to Mary Ann (Bertrand, Ewell) Ballandine, d/o Rev. John Bertrand & Charlotte de Joli, the widow of Capt. Charles Ewell and Capt. William Ballandine.

Children: BALL - m.(1)

- i. Anne, b. 15 May 1700; m. (--) Downman.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 16 Mar 1701/02, m. 2 Nov 1721 to William Keene.
- iii. Eliza, b. 16 Mar 1703/03.

Children: BALL - m.(2)

- iv. Mary, b. 23 Mar 1707/08, d.y.
- v. Frances, b. 13 Oct 1709, m. 1730, (--) Ball.
- Note: vi. Sarah, b. 13 Jan 1711/12; m. 22 Sep 1736 to Charles Ewell.

Note: vii. Eve, b. 24 Dec 1713, d. 17--;

m.(1) 13 Dec 1741 to Thomas Taylor;

m.(2) 10 Jan 1746 to Solomon Ewell.

- viii. Jesse, b. 27 Jun 1716, d. 14 Aug 1747; m. 10 Dec 1737 to Frances Burgess, the widow of Charles Burgess, and d/o Samuel Fox.

- ix. James, b. 31 Dec 1718, d. 24 Nov 1789; m.(1) (--) ; m.(2) Mildred (--) ; m.(3) 1753 to Lettice Lee.

- x. Mary, b. 6 Apr 1721, d. unk.; m. 21 Nov 1741 to Col. Richard Selden, the son of John Selden.

- xi. Edwin, b. 29 Jul 1722/3, d.s.p.

- xii. Jeduthun, b. 4 Jul 1725, d. 5 Mar 1749/50; m. Elizabeth Burgess.
- xiii. Sinah, b. 14 Feb 1727/8, d. 1798; m. Col. Daniel McCarty.

(Ba4) JOSEPH BALL [3], s/o Captain William Ball (Ba2). Colonel Joseph Ball of "Epping Forest" Lancaster Co., VA was born in England 25 May 1649, came to VA in his infancy, d. at Epping Forest in June 1711. He m. in Enland (1) Elizabeth Rogers/Romney, d/o William Romney of London who d.bef. 1703. He m.(2) Mary (Montague) Johnson in 1707-8, a widow of Lancaster Co., who was b. in England, d. 1721 in Lancaster Co., VA.

Children: BALL - m.(1)

- i. Hannah, b. 1683; m. Raleigh Travers.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 168-; m. Rev. John Carnegie.
- iii. Esther, b. 1685, d. May 1751; m. Raleigh Chinn
- iv. Anne, b. 1686; m. Colonel Edwin Conway.
- v. Joseph, b. in VA, 11 Mar 1689, d. 10 Jan 1760; m. Frances Ravenscroft.

Children: BALL - m.(2)

- Ba5 vi. Mary, b. 1707-8, d. 25 Aug 1789; m. Augustine Washington.

(Ba5) MARY BALL [3], d/o Colonel Joseph Ball (Ba4). Mary was b. at "Epping Forest" in Lancaster Co., VA ca. 1708; d. at Mt. Vernon 25 Aug 1789 in Fredericksburg, VA. She m. Augustine Washington on 6 Mar 1730-1, probably at "Epping Forest". Augustine was b. at Bridge's Creek, Westmoreland Co., VA 1694, d. 12 Apr 1743 on the Rappahannock River, in Stafford County, VA where he had located in 1722. He was the s/o Lawrence Washington and Mildred Warner. Augustine had been first m. to Jane Butler on 20 Apr 1715. She was the d/o Caleb Butler of Westmoreland Co., VA. She d. 24 Nov 1728.

Children: WASHINGTON

- i. George, b. 22 Feb 1732 in new home at Popes Creek, Westmoreland, Co., VA, d. 14 Dec 1799 in Mount Vernon, VA; m. 6 Jan 1759 at the White House, New Kent Co., VA to Martha Dandridge, the widow of Col. Daniel Parke Custis. She was the d/o John Dandridge, New Kent Co., VA.
- ii. Betty, b. 20 Jun 1733, d. 1797; m. May 1750 to Colonel Fielding Lewis.
- iii. Samuel, b. 16 Nov 1734, d. 1781; m.(1) Jane Champe, m.(2) Mildred Thornton, m.(3) Lucy Chapman.
- iv. John Augustine, b. 13 Jan 1736, d. 1781; m. Hannah Bushrod.
- v. Charles, b. 2 May 1738, d. 1799; m. Mildred Thornton.
- vi. Mildred, b. 21 Jun 1739 at Ferry Farm, d. 23 Oct 1740.

BARNETT

(Br1) EMILY JANE BARNETT [141], d/o Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell (C218). Emily was b. 5 May 1900 in Montgomery Co., KY; m. 5 May 1915 in Powell Co., KY to Dillard Tandy Crow. Dillard was b. 31 Dec 1893 in Powell Co., KY, d. in Stanton, Powell Co., KY and is bur. in Eaton Cem. in Powell Co. Dillard was a farmer.

Children: CROW

- i. Orville Dee, b. 15 Feb 1916 in Montgomery Co., KY; m. 15 Jan 1936 to Bessie Lee Nichols in Jessamine Co., KY
- ii. Arthur Lee, b. 11 May 1917 in Lexington, KY; m. Elsie Reed.
- iii. Mary Alice, b. 2 Aug 1922 in Clark Co., KY; m. William 'Dub' Grayhart on 23 Nov 1938 in Nicholasville, KY.
- iv. Dillard T. Jr., b. 6 Mar 1924 in Fayette, KY; m. Mary F. Griswell on 4 Jul 1942 in Nicholasville, KY.
- v. Gladys Mae, b. 16 Jun 1926 in Fayette, KY; m.(2) Clinton Muncie on 31 Dec 1957 in Clay City, Powell Co., KY.
- vi. Edith, b. 18 Jun 1928 in Menifee, KY, m. George Freeman, m.(3) William Gerold Hanley.
- vii. Mildred Marie, b. 14 Aug 1930 in Fayette, KY; m.(3) Wm. Gerald Hanley.
- viii. Robert Burns, b. 6 Jun 1932 in Bourbon, KY; m. Jenny Alice Muncie on 5 Nov 1953.
- ix. Hazel Dean, b. 19 Jan 1934 in Little Rock, Bourbon, KY; m.(1) Arthur Lyle on 27 Dec 1947, m.(2) Bill Stokley.
- x. Jean Faye, b. 2 Jun 1936 in Fayette Co., KY, 14 Mar 1988 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY, bur. in Eaton Cem. in Powell Co., KY; m. James E. Allen on 28 Sep 1954 in Nada, Powell Co., KY.
- xi. Ester Sue, b. 6 Apr 1938 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY; m. Wilford G. Wyatt on 30 Nov 1957 in Dearborn, MI.

- xii. Donald Wayne, b. 5 Feb 1941 in Jessamine Co., KY;
m. Vinice Morton.
- xiii. Barbara Joyce, b. 6 Nov (--) in Fayette Co., KY; m. 3 Jan 1958 to
J.C. Stamper in Clay City, Powell Co., KY.
- xiv. Anna Elizabeth, b. 3 Jul 1920 in Clark Co., KY, d. 11 Jul 1923 at
West Bend, Powell Co., KY.

(Br2) SIMPSON BARNETT [141], s/o Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell (C218). Simpson was b. 16 May 1905 in Montgomery Co., KY; m. 18 Aug 1925 to Dollie Sparks. Dollie was b. 19 Aug 1910 in Estill Co., KY.

Children: BARNETT

- Br8 i. Clinton, b. 18 Jul 1927 in KY; m. Ava Nell Snowden.
- Br9 ii. Loretta, b. 3 Jun 1930 in KY; m. (1) Jessie Lawson,
m. (2) Earl Tabscott, m. (3) Louis Stephens.
- Br10 iii. Ada JanaLee, b. 25 Dec 1931/32 in KY; m. Ellis Henry Jacobs.
- Br11 iv. Malbee Mae, b. 1 May 1936; m. Homer Frazier Gabbard.
- Br12 v. Mattie Golden, b. 12 Nov 1938 in Hardwich Creek, Powell Co., KY;
m. 3 Sep 1960 to John Francis Nunan in Winchester, Clark, KY.
- Br13 vi. Susie Glendale, b. 2 Feb 1940 in Hardwich Creek, Powell, KY;
m. Charles Ray Smith.
- vii. Jimmie Simpson, b. 18 Aug 1944 in Waltersville, Powell, KY;
m. (1) Faye (--), m. (2) (--), m. (3) Ann (--).
- Br14 viii. Flora Ilene, b. 6 Apr 1947 in Winchester, Clark, KY, d.ca. 1979,
bur. in Eaton Cem. Powell Co., KY; m. (1) Gary Hoskins,
m. (2) Smythe.
- Br15 ix. Lonnie Franklin, b. 31 Mar 1948 in Winchester, Clark, KY;
m. (1) Louella (--), m. (2) Debbie (--), m. (3) Debbie (--).
- Br16 x. Charlette L., b. 22 Apr 1952 in Winchester, Clark, KY;
m. Wayne Scott.

(Br3) SUSIE BARNETT [141], d/o Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell (C218). Susie was b. 10 Jul 1907 in Estill Co., KY, d. 20 Dec 1985; m. 9 Mar 1924 to Vernon Stokley. Vernon was b. 3 Feb 1902 in Clay City, Powell Co., KY, bur. in Stokley Cem. in Powell Co., KY. He was the s/o John Will Stokley and Nannie Woolery.

Children: STOKLEY - 1st five b. in Clay City, Powell Co., KY.

- i. James Vernon, b. 30 Mar 1926; m. 2 Jun 1951 to Shirley Woodruff
in Campbell, KY.
- ii. Hobert Russel, b. 1 Feb 1928; m. 6 Feb 1954 to Dorothy Mullenhart
in Campbell, KY.
- iii. Edgar Richard, b. 2 Oct 1929, d. 25 Mar 1947 in Clay City,
Powell, KY.
- iv. Nannie Louise, b. 19 Jan 1932; m. John C. Fielen on 19 Apr 1952.
- v. Christine Lavonne, b. 22 Nov 1934, d. 25 Jan 1960 in Fort
Mitchell, Kenton, KY; m. Hugh E. Gers on 18 Oct 1958 in
Campbell, KY.
- vi. Joyce Ann, b. 4 Feb 1937 in Fort Thomas, Campbell, KY;
m. (--) Mason.
- vii. William Ray, b. 26 Jun 1939 at Newport, Campbell, KY.
- viii. Fern Elizabeth, b. 4 Sep 1943 at Covington, Kenton, KY.
- ix. John David, b. 3 Jul 1948 at Covington, Kenton, KY.

(Br4) STERLING BARNETT [141], s/o Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell (C218). Sterling (twin to Stella) was b. 4 Jun 1909 in Estill Co., KY; m. 5 Jan 1929 to Ora Pelfrey. Ora was b. 22 Jul 1912 at Breathitt, KY and was the d/o William Pelfrey and Lillie M. Trent.

Children: BARNETT

- i. Janita, b. 22 Jun 1930 in Bourbon Co., KY; m. Kanzle Goodlett on
22 Jan 1947 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- ii. Virginia, b. 15 Mar 1931 in Powell Co., KY.
- iii. Hilda, b. 13 Apr 1933 in Powell Co., KY.
- iv. William Davis, b. 11 Apr 1934 in Powell Co., KY; m. 4 Dec 1963 to
Colleen Bratten.
- v. Kenneth Earl, b. 8 May 1936, d. 5 Sep 1954, bur. in Hillcrest
Cem. in Fayette Co., KY.
- vi. Jackie Ray, b. 18 Dec 1937 in Fayette Co., KY; m. 7 Jul 1962 to
Marquitt L. Davis.
- vii. Sterling, Jr., b. 4 May 1939 in Fayette Co., KY.

- viii. Shirley Ann, b. 2 Feb 1941 in Fayette Co., KY.
- ix. Darell Wayne, b. 15 Apr 1942 in Fayette Co., KY.
- x. Jimmie Carter, b. 5 Mar 1945; m.(1) 7 Mar 1964 to Rose Lynn Stacy, m.(2) Carolyn S. Grant Magee on 6 Jan 1965.
- xi. George Franklin, b. 2 Apr 1949 in Fayette Co., KY.
- xii. Howard Russel, b. 22 Mar 1950 in Fayette Co., KY.

(Br5) STELLA BARNETT [141], d/o Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell (C218). Stella was b. 4 Jun 1909; m. 6 Apr 1926 to Halpin McDowell Tucker. Halpin was b.ca. 1906, d. 1 Apr 1935 in Cynthiana, Harrison, KY. He was the s/o Jack Tucker.

Children: TUCKER

- i. Halpin, Jr., b. 8 Apr 1928 in Cynthiana, Harrison, KY; m.(1) Hazel Navarre on 5 Feb 1945, as above, m.(2) Nancy Huthinson, m.(3) Nell Patrick.
- ii. Irene Elizabeth, b. 4 Mar 1930 in Bourbon Co., KY; m. 9 Apr 1947 George Hudgins.
- iii. Dorcas, b. 1 May 1932 in Bourbon, Co., KY; m. Billy B. Hudgins the brother of George on 15 Feb 1950.
- iv. Johnnie Lee, b. 24 Mar 1935 in Bourbon Co., KY; m. 21 May 1953 to Ann E. Herrington.

(Br6) HAROLD BARNETT [141], s/o Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell (C218). Harold was b. 10 Oct 1912, bur. in Eaton Cem., Powell Co., KY; m. 8 Feb 1930 to Augusta Sparks. Augusta was b.ca. 1913 in Lee Co., KY the d/o Charles Sparks and Cleo Patha.

Children: BARNETT

- i. Clifton Earl, b. & d. unk.
Four more boys were born - data unavailable.

(Br7) FLORA BARNETT (twin to Dora) [141], d/o Louvisa Elizabeth Ewell (C218). Flora was b. 12 Apr 1915 in Indianfields, Clark Co., KY; m. 9 Oct 1932 to Floyd Stokley. Floyd was b. 26 Mar 1907 in Clay City, Powell Co., KY, d. at Fort Thomas and is bur. in Stokley Cem. in Powell Co., KY. He was the s/o John W. Stokley and Nannie Woolery. He worked on maintaince for the Ohio Bridge.

Children: STOKLEY

- i. Garnet Jean, b. 30 Jul 1934 in Covington, Kenton Co., KY; m. 28 May 1954 to Donald Clay Embs.
- ii. Glenda Faye, b. 26 Jul 1936 in Covington, Kenton, Co., KY; m. the Rev. Ed Beck.

BATES

(Bt1) VICKIE LYNN BATES [135], d/o (M328) Kay Delone Ewell. She was b. 15 May 1951 in Burley, Cassia, ID; m.(1) 17 Jun 1969 (div) to David Royal Tippetts in SLC, SL, UT. She m.(2) Mojabah Sarmadi, an Iranian; then m.(3) Hani Abusamrah.

Children: TIPPETTS - m.(1)

- i. Bradley David, b. 18 Oct 1969 in Murray, SL, UT.
- ii. Matthew, b. 20 Oct 1972 in Murray, SL, UT.

Children: SARMADI - m.(2)

- iii. Adam Mojabah, b. 30 May 1976.

Children: Bates

- iv. Mary Beth, b. 7 Nov 1984.

Children: ABUSAMRAH - m.(3)

- v. Basil, b. 1987.

(Bt2) LAWRENCE CHARLES BATES [135], s/o (M328) Kay Delone Ewell. He was b. 28 Jul 1952 in Burley, Cassia, ID; m.(1) Victoria Maack in Basal, Switzerland, m.(2) Cheryl Anne Ritter, she was b. 2 Jun 1956 in Las Vegas.

Children: BATES - m.(1) - all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Charles Anthony, b. 27 Sep 1972.
- ii. Justin Allen, b. 25 Aug 1974.
- iii. Tyler Andrew, b. 9 Aug 1977.

(Bt3) Keith Lamar BATES [135], s/o (M328) Kay Delone Ewell. He was b. 18 Jun 1953 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA; m. Irene (--).

Children: BATES

- i. Jennifer Kay, b. 1980.

- ii. Tiffany, b. 1982.
- iii. Adrienne, b. 1984.

(Bt4) Sheryl Delone BATES [135], d/o (M328) Kay Delone Ewell. She was b. 25 Apr 1957; m. (1) Walter Evans, m. (2) Frank Sherrill Nickel on 2 Nov 1981 in West Valley City, SL, UT.

Children: NICKEL - m. (2), all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Mandy Kay, b. 5 Nov 1981.
- ii. Jo Lynn, b. 19 Nov 1983.
- iii. Daniel James, b. 4 Dec 1986.
- iv. Kathryn Ann, b. 2 Sep 1989.

(Bt5) Roger Vernon BATES [135], s/o (M328) Kay Delone Ewell. He was b. 1 Feb 1960; m. Suzanne Singer.

Children: BATES

- i. Eldelweis, b. 1980 in Kanas, Summit, UT.
- ii. Suvanna, b. in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Rebecca, b. in Richardson, Dallas, TX.
- iv. Sarah, b. in Heber, Wasatch, UT.
- v. Roger, b. in Sandy, SL, UT.
- vi. Daniel, b. in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT.

(Bt6) STEWART CLARK BATES [135], s/o (M328) Kay Delone Ewell. He was b. 9 Jun 1961 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Pamela Lund on 3 Apr 1982. She was b. 30 Oct 1963 in Murray, SL, UT the d/o Robert William Lund and Liana Gerard.

Children: BATES

- i. Stewart Clark, Jr., b. 28 Sep 1982 in SLC, SL, UT.
- ii. Stephen James, b. 20 Mar 1985 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iii. Christopher Michael, b. 14 Mar 1986 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Stephanie Kay, b. 4 Feb 1989 in Sandy, SL, UT.

BIGELOW

(Bi1) IVING YOUNG BIGELOW [135], s/o (M113) Mary Elizabeth Ewell. Iving was b. 3 Sep 1887 in Helper, Carbon, Utah, d. 22 Apr 1980 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, CA; m. 6 Mar 1913 to Ida Estella Pratt in SLC, SL, UT. She was b. 8 Nov 1885 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 6 Jan 1976 in Los Gatos, Santa Clara, CA; both are bur. in Colma, CA. She was the d/o John Orson Pratt and AnnaBell Jacques.

Iving was born on Grandfather Ewell's farm, on the second floor and was delivered by a midwife as no doctors were available in that area. As a child, he lived with his grandfather and grandmother Ewell as well as with his grandmother Elvira Bigelow. He like best his stay on the Ewell farm because of the wild flowers, hills and the river.

After Iving and Ida were married they spent their honeymoon in a small cottage on the beach at Santa Monica. They attended the 1915 World's fair in San Francisco and then drove to St. George, Utah in a two seater Studebaker.

He started the first Scout troop in southern Utah. They later moved first to Willits, CA and made a final move to San Francisco.

Children: BIGELOW

- Bi4 i. Berenice, b. 25 Sep 1916 in St. George, Washington, UT;
m. 20 Oct 1945 to Joseph Edward McCumber.
- Bi5 ii. Rulon Pratt, b. 25 Sep 1920 in St. George, Washington,
UT; m. 17 Apr 1942 to Marquerite Kenison.
- Bi6 iii. Robert Carrol, b. 2 Dec 1925 in Cedar City, Iron, UT;
m. 25 Apr 1947 to Florence Audrey Walgren.

(Bi2) MORONI MARION BIGELOW [135], s/o (M113) Mary Elizabeth Ewell. Moroni was b. 27 Apr 1896 in Helper, Carbon, UT, d. at age 79 in Santa Clara, CA; m. 6 Feb 1918 to Edna Mary Callahan in San Diego, San Diego, CA. Moroni a pharmacist, lived in Sacramento, CA for 50 years and was a member of the American Legion.

Edna was b. 25 Jun 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH the d/o Edward Callahan and Lillian Chase.

Children: BIGELOW

- i. Virginia May, b. 8 Feb 1919 in Los Angeles, LA, CA;
m. 27 Dec 1935 to Woodruff Sommers.
- ii. John Marion, b. 4 Sep 1922 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. 4 Jan 1943 to Myrna Pauline Thompson.

- iii. Evadna Mary, b. 25 Nov 1925 in Los Angeles, LA, CA;
m. 8 Mar 1942 to Robert Neilson Lockhart.

(Bi3) EVADNA BLANCH BIGELOW [135], d/o (M113) Mary Elizabeth Ewell. Evadna was b. 22 Jun 1904, d. unk.; m. (1) 21 Mar 1927 to Frank LeRoy Aronade in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca. Frank was b in NYC, NY, m. (2) 3 Jul 1942 to Floyd Theall McKune. Floyd was b. 26 Nov 1893 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

He was the s/o Benjamin McKune and Theresa Theall. He had previously been married to Reta Gibke.

Children: ARONADE - m. (1)

- Ar1 i. Marilyn Jean, b. 31 May 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA; m. 4 Feb 1948 to Paul Victor Mollenhauer, Jr.

Children: McKUNE - m. (2)

- ii. Ronny Arthur, b. 3 May 1943 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

(Bi4) BERENICE BIGELOW [135], d/o (Bi1) Iving Young Bigelow. Berenice was b. 25 Sep 1916 in St. George, Washington, UT; m. 20 Oct 1945 to Joseph Edward McCumber in San Francisco, CA.

Joseph was b. 27 Aug 1912 in Boston, Suffolk, MA and is the s/o Joseph Elias McCumber and Sarah Jane Macleod.

Children: McCUMBER - all b. in Lowell, Middlesex, MA.

- i. Donald Allen, b. 16 Oct 1946.
ii. Elaine, b. 18 Nov 1947.
iii. Douglas Edward, b. 17 Nov 1949.
iv. Joseph Bigelow, b. 20 Jun 1953.

(Bi5) RULON PRATT BIGELOW [135], s/o (Bi1) Iving Young Bigelow. Rulon was b. 25 Sep 1920 in St. George, Washington, UT; m. 17 Apr 1942 to Marquerite Kenison in Richmond, Contra Costa, CA.

She was b. 12 Feb 1923 in San Francisco, CA and is the d/o John Kenison and Marguerite Eva Hardman. The couple are living (1990) in Los Gatos, CA.

Children: BIGELOW

- i. Robert Douglas, b. 28 Apr 1944, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA; m. Marsha Lee Ferri on 21 Feb 1981.
ii. Claudia Ann, b. 12 Apr 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

(Bi6) ROBERT CARROL BIGELOW [135], s/o (Bi1) Iving Young Bigelow. Robert was b. 2 Dec 1925 in Cedar City, Iron, Utah; m. 25 Apr 1947 to Florence Audrey Walgren in San Francisco, CA.

Florence was b. 14 Jul 1928 in Hood River, Hood River, OR and is the d/o Peter Adrian Walgren and Verna Vida Downing.

Children: BIGELOW - both b. in San Francisco.

- i. Gary Alan, b. 18 Jan 1949.
ii. Robert Donald, b. 21 Jul 1951.

BINGHAM

(Bg1) KAREEN BINGHAM [135], s/o (De8) Sylvia Rhea Dennis. She was b. 31 Dec 1934; m. 29 Mar 1958 to Dale Martinson, Jr.

Children: MARTINSON

- i. Shelly Kay, b. 21 Jun 1959 in Boise, Ada, ID.
ii. JoMarie, b. 29 Mar 1962 in Marysville, Yuba, CA.
iii. Delvin J., b. 13 Dec 1963 in Marysville, Yuba, CA.
iv. Daniel Frank, b. 22 Feb 1968 in Boise, Ada, ID.
v. Keri Ann, b. 14 Jun 1972 in Boise, Ada, ID.

(Bg2) GORDON RUSSELL BINGHAM [135], s/o (De8) Sylvia Rhea Dennis. Gordon was b. 20 Apr 1939; m. 8 Feb 1963 to Maria Del Carmin Lopez.

Maria was b. 10 May 1940 and is the d/o Juantino Lopez and Marie Dellus Sanchez.

Children: BINGHAM

- i. Matthew David, b. 14 Jan 1975 in Tuscon, Pima, AZ.

BLACK

(B11) JAMES BLACK [68], b.ca. 1675, m. Eleanor (--).

Children: BLACK

B12 i. Rev. Samuel, b.ca. 1700, d. Nov 1770; m. Catherine Shaw.

(B12) Rev. SAMUEL BLACK [68], s/o James Black (B11). Samuel was b.ca. 1700, d. Nov. 1770; m. Catherine Shaw.

Children: BLACK

i. Samuel, Jr.

B13 ii. James, b. unk., d. 22 Sep 1789; m. Eleanor (--).

iii. Margaret.

iv. Mary.

v. Sarah.

vi. John.

vii. William.

(B13) JAMES BLACK, Sr. [68,70], s/o (B112) Rev. Samuel Black. James was b. unk., d. 22 Sep 1789; m. Eleanor (--).

Children: BLACK

i. John.

ii. Andrew.

iii. Sarah.

iv. Samuel.

v. Thomas.

vi. William.

vii. Robert.

viii. Alexander.

B14 ix. James, Jr., b. 25 Jun 1778, d. 8 Mar 1849;

m. 28 Oct 1805 to Mary 'Polly' Morrison.

x. Mary 'Polly.'

xi. David.

xii. Isaac.

(B14) JAMES BLACK, Jr. [68,70], s/o James Black, Sr. (B13). James Jr. was b. 25 Jun 1778, d. 8 Mar 1849; m. 28 Oct 1805 to Mary 'Polly' Morrison. His home was near Spring Hill, Maury Co., TN.

Mary was b. 6 Mar 1784, d. 18 Mar 1870.

Children: BLACK

B15 i. Barsina, b.ca. 1806, d. 1 Jul 1842; m.ca. Dec 1825 to Levi Ketchum.

ii. William Mortimer.

iii. Almira S.

iv. Tslitha Cumi.

v. Theresa Jane.

vi. Emily F.

vii. Almeida Frances.

viii. Mary Ann.

ix. Panthea.

(B15) BARSINA BLACK [68,70], d/o James Black, Jr. (B14). Barsina was b.ca. 1806, d. 1 Jul 1842; m. Dec 1825 to Levi Ketchum.

Children: KETCHUM

Note: for Ketchum children see under Ketchum.

BLAKE

(Bk1) WILLIAM BLAKE [75], a Revolutionary war soldier, b.ca. 1750, was killed in the R.W.; m. unk.

Children: BLAKE

Bk2 i. Thomas, b.ca. 1775, d. unk.; m. (--).

(Bk2) THOMAS BLAKE [67,75], s/o William Blake (Bk1), b.ca. 1775, d. unk.; m. unk., (Possibly a sister to Major Robert King).

Thomas moved to Roane Co. TN when William was about 5 years old.

Children: BLAKE

- Bk3 i. William Griffen, b. 1800 in SC, d. 1884;
m.(1) Elizabeth McKinney; m.(2) Sarah Pennington.
ii. Mary, b. & d. unk.; m. (--) Hembree

(Bk3) WILLIAM GRIFFEN BLAKE [67,75], s/o Thomas Black (Bk2). Dr. William Blake was b.ca 1800 in SC, d. 1884, in Stockton, Cedar Co., MO; m.(1) ca. 1820 to Elizabeth McKinny/McKinney, b. unk., d. 1831; m.(2) Sara Pennington, b. unk., d.aft. 1889, the d/o Mildred Pennington of SC.

Children: BLAKE - m.(1)

- Bk4 i. Thomas J., twin to Elizabeth, b.abt. 1828 in TN, d. 17 May 1920.

- Bk5 ii. Elizabeth, twin to Thomas, b.abt. 1828 in TN, d. unk.;
m. 6 Jan 1848 to Russell Lilburn.

Children: BLAKE - m.(2)

iii. Jane.

iv. Samuel.

v. Job.

- Bk6 vi. James McBride, b. Mar 1841, d. 29 Nov 1960; m. 27 Jan 1879 to
Fannie C. Hacker. He was a farmer and educator.

v. Mary.

BLAND

(Bd1) JOHN BLAND [46,135], b.ca. 1765 in Va, d.aft. 1838 in VA; m. Sarah C. Lee, b.ca. 1777 in VA, d. 1833 in VA.

Sarah was the d/o Purmit Lee Sr. and Hannah.

Children: BLAND - 1st 7 children b. in VA.

i. Abraham, b.ca. 1803; m. Hannah Randles.

ii. Purmit, b.ca. 1805; m. Elizabeth Randles.

iii. Zachariah, b.ca 1807; m. Keziah Ogle.

iv. James, b.ca. 1809, d.ca. 1811.

v. Hannah, b.ca. 1811.

vi. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1813; unmd.

vii. Rachel, b. abt 1815.

- Bd2 viii. Mary Lee, b. 1 Nov 1817 in Cumberland, KY,
d. 24 May 1898; m.(1) William Fletcher Ewell,
m.(2) aft. 1850, bef. 1855, Peter Jones.

BOUDREAU

(Bou1) PETER JAMES BOUDREAU [76], b. 4 Mar 1891 in Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Can., d.ca. 1959 in Warren, RI; m. 24 May 1912 to Roseanna Trombley. Roseanna was b. 15 Jun 1891, d. 16 Mar 1967.

Peter was the s/o Jeffrey Boudreau, who d. at the age of 41, and Marie Josephine Poirier.

Children: BOUDREAU

- Bou2 i. Wilfred Joseph, b. 10 Sep 1914 in Warren, RI;
m. 9 Sep 1939 to Ruth Helena Nelen.

ii. Leo, b. unk., d. at age of 18 Months.

(Bou2) WILFRED 'FRED' JOSEPH BOUDREAU [76], s/o Peter James Boudreau. Fred was b. 10 Sep 1914 in Warren, RI; m. 9 Sep 1939 to Ruth Helena Nelen.

Fred attended ROTC in college, graduated from RI State in 1935 and was one of the youngest Lt. Colonels in WW II. After the War he worked for the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company until retirement.

Despite his engineering degree, he began work as a janitor; later he worked as a draftsman. Ruth is the d/o George A. Nelen and Mary Helena Winters. Both Ruth and Fred have been active in their local Catholic Church activities.

Children: BOUDREAU - all b. in Providence, RI.

i. Robert Nelen, b. 13 Dec 1940; m.(1) (--)

m.(2) 17 Jul 1977 to Phyllis Mooney.

ii. Mary Ruth, b. 31 Dec 1942; m. 19 Aug 1967 to (C401)
Gary James Ewell, (div).

iii. Paul Fred, b. 3 Dec 1946.

iv. Carol Jean, b. 15 Dec 1948; m. 9 Sep 1972 to Robert Raymond Koch.
div.

BOWEN

(Bw1) THOMAS MINOR BOWEN [42,146], s/o (C117) Martha 'Mattie' Catherine Ewell. Thomas was b. 13 Apr 1876 in Montgomery Co., KY, d. 20 May 1956, Paxton, IL; m. Oct 1902 to Nettie Combs.

Children: BOWEN - had 2 boys and 1 girl.

(Bw2) TELFORD BOWEN [42,146], s/o (C117) Martha Catherine Ewell. Telford was b. 1 Apr 1881 in KY; m. (--) and lived in KY, near Mt. Sterling.

Children: BOWEN - a daughter, Mrs. Foster Adams, in Jun 1963 was living at Indianfields, Mt. Sterling, KY.

(Bw3) FRED T. BOWEN [42,146], s/o (C117) Martha Catherine Ewell. Fred was b. 25 Sep 1878, Mt. Sterling, KY, d. 19 Dec 1955, Bloomington, IL; m. 25 Dec 1895 to Loretta Conley, Mt. Sterling, KY, lived in Palestine IL in 1943.

Children: BOWEN - Had 3 sons and 5 girls.

(Bw4) WALLACE HAINLINE BOWEN [42,146], s/o (C117) Martha Catherine Ewell. Wallace was b. 5 Feb 1884, d. unk.; m. Henrietta (--).

Children: BOWEN - had 2 boys.

(Bw5) CARROLL M. BOWEN [42,146], s/o (C117) Martha Catherine Ewell. Carroll was b. 5 Jun 1887, d. unk.; m. Elizabeth (--).

Children: BOWEN - had 2 boys.

(Bw6) RUSSELL SAGE BOWEN [42,146], s/o (C117) Martha Catherine Ewell. Russell was b. 14 Apr 1893, d. unk.; m. Betty Austin.

Children: BOWEN - had 2 boys; still living in 1966.

(Bw7) FLORENCE BOWEN [42,146], d/o (C117) Martha Catherine Ewell. Florence was b. 31 May 1897, KY; m. Jun 1931 in Bloomington, IL to Eldon Scott. Eldon was the s/o William Scott and Hattie Morgan.

Children: SCOTT

i. Norma Janice, b. 16 Dec 1931 in Normal, IL; m. 29 Jul 1956 in Cooksville, IL to James Wallace Denzer.

Children: DENZER

Gary Scott, b. 29 Apr 1957 in Normal, IL.

Lee Edwin, b. 26 Mar 1960 in Normal.

Adam Kent, b. 30 Apr 1964 in Normal.

Alan Lynn, b. 30 Sep 1965 in Normal.

BOYLE

(By1) WILLIAM HENRY BOYLE, Jr, [135], d/o (M55) Mary Jane Ewell. William was b. 19 Feb 1851 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. Minnie Alice Wright on 3 Sep 1902. Minnie was b. 10 Sep 1880 in Nephi, Utah, UT, d. 18 Sep 1971 in SLC, SL, UT. She was the d/o of John Sidney Wright and Ida Ann Norton.

Children: BOYLE, all b. in Provo, Utah, UT.

i. Melva, b. 17 Aug 1903.

By6 ii. Willma, b. 29 Jun 1910; m. Smith Bertell Bunker on 30 Jun 1932 in SLC, SL, UT. They had 3 children.

iii. William Sydney, b. 27 May 1915.

(By2) LYDIA ANN BOYLE [135], d/o (M55) Mary Jane Ewell. Lydia was b. 11 Aug 1876 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 5 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA; m. 9 Jun 1897 to John Fielding Harris.

John was b. 28 Jun 1872 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 28 Nov 1946 in SLC, SL, UT. He was the s/o William Jasper Harris and Martha Ann Smith.

Children: HARRIS

i. Lavern, b. 13 Nov 1898 in Eureka, Juab, UT, d. 16 Nov 1898.

ii. John Clifford, b. 5 Feb 1900 in Eureka, Juab, UT, d. 15 Sep 1949; m. 23 May 1923 to Thora May Wright.

iii. Velma, b. 17 Nov 1902 in Eureka, Juab, UT; m. 11 Jun 1924 to Linden Woodruff Peterson.

iv. Emma, b. 7 Nov 1904 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. John Frances Giles.

v. William Fielding, b. 20 Aug 1913 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 26 Aug 1913.

- vi. Fielding Hyrum, b. 20 Jan 1915 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. 27 Feb 1940, LaVon Ethel Blomquist.

(By3) EMMA JANE BOYLE [135], d/o (M55) Mary Jane Ewell. Emma was b. 19 Jul 1878 at Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 4 May 1951; m.(1) 20 Oct 1897 to George Halliday/ Halladay Chatwin.

George was the s/o William Chatwin and Irena Carter. After his div. from Emma George he m.(2) May Brady, then m.(3) 13 Sep 1951 Lola Clara Hall Rose. George was a butcher and meatcutter.

Emma m.(2) 4 Feb 1925, Eric Ingemar Egilson. Eric was b. 13 Feb 1875 in Eidi, Gullbringu, Iceland, d. 28 Oct 1956 in SLC, SL, UT. He was the s/o Gumunder Egilson and Gudridur Gudmanson. Eric had previously been m.(1) 27 May 1903 to Annie Maren Hansen, and m.(3) 17 Oct 1952 to Anges Bertha Morrow Jenkins.

Eric came to Utah in July of 1881. He was a member of the LDS church holding the office of High Priest. He took an active part in both church and civil affairs. He was a livestock man and sheared sheep for many years; he was also into real estate.

Children: CHATWIN - m.(1) all b. in Santaquin, Utah, UT.

- i. Arvle Guy, b. 10 Nov 1898, d. 19 Nov 1940;
m.(1) 8 Feb 1917 to Beulah Bunnell, 1 child;
m.(2) Apr 1924 to Wilmette Sperry.
- ii. Alden Hollis, b. 4 Feb 1900, d. 7 Sep 1965;
m. 11 Jun 1920 to Della Marshall. Five children.
- iii. Wallace Wayne, b. 11 Oct 1901, d. 15 Nov 1918 of the flu.
- iv. Wanda, b. 4 Sep 1903, d. 24 Jun 1984;
m. 29 Oct 1924 to John W. Mackay. two children.
- v. Sylvan LaMont, b. 4 Aug 1905, d. 7 Apr 1965;
m. 14 Feb 1925 to Ida Dayton. Three children.

(By4) JAMES HOLLIS BOYLE [46,135], s/o (M55) Mary Jane Ewell. James was b. 15 Apr 1881 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 1 Aug 1933 in San Francisco, CA; m.(1) 1 Jan 1903, Olive Vera Fullmer, div. She was the d/o James Dicken Fullmer and Mary Zann Babcock; James then m.(2) 12 Apr 1913 (div) to Mary Ann (Kirkham) Anderson. Mary had previously been married to James Kirkham. James Hollis then m.(3) 7 Apr 1915 Lucy Jane Lisonbee (div. 1922); m.(4) Miss Clyde.

Children: BOYLE - m.(1)

- By5 i. Vera Olive, b. 17 Jun 1905 in Eureka, Juab, UT;
m. 14 Feb 1923 to George Speirs Park.

Children: BOYLE - m.(2)

- By6 ii. Mae, b. 4 Feb 1913 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 31 Oct 1979;
m. 7 Mar 1935 to Robert Brown Evans.

(By5) LEONA PEARL BOYLE [135], d/o (M55) Mary Jane Ewell. Leona was b. 6 Mar 1893 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 18 Jun 1913 Flintoff Clyde Dixon (a rancher) in SLC, UT. He was b. 16 Jul 1890 in Payson, Utah, UT and was the s/o Christopher Flintoff Dixon, Jr. and Lodeasca Richmond.

Children: DIXON - all b. in Payson, Utah, UT.

- Di1 i. Jack Verl, b. 13 Jun 1914; m. 25 Nov 1935 Mary Jean Carter.
Di2 ii. Kathryn, b. 20 Jul 1916; m. 31 Jan 1941 to Max Neagle Lunt.
iii. Clyde Boyle, b. 16 Oct 1918; m. 20 Feb 1946 to Virginia Riches.
iv. Miriam, b. 12 Sep 1924; m. 15 May 1946 to Evan Jan Theobald.

(By6) WILLMA BOYLE [135], d/o (By1) William Henry Boyle. Willma was b. 29 Jun 1910; m. Smith Bertell Bunker on 30 Jun 1932 in SLC, SL, UT.

Children: BUNKER

- i. Alan William, b. 27 Sep 1942 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Barbara Lynn Cromar on 29 Aug 1966 in SLC; She was b. 8 Oct 1942 in Salt Lake City - 4 children
- ii. David Edward, b. 13 Nov 1947 in Ogden, Weber, UT;
m. Lorraine Marie Teeples on 8 Feb 1971 in SLC. She was b. 16 Sep 1950 in salt Lake City - six children.
- iii. Richard Bertell, b. ?; m. Vardie Anne Jacobson.

(By7) VERA OLIVE BOYLE [135], d/o (By4) James Hollis Boyle. She was b. 17 Jun 1905 in Eureka, Juab, UT; m. 14 Feb 1923 to George Speirs Park.

George was b. 9 May 1902 in Tooele, Tooele, UT and is the s/o John William Park and Christina Speirs.

Children: PARK:

- i. Dorothy Marie, b. 3 Nov 1923 in Tooele, Tooele, UT;
m. Sulo Ray Vendelin.
- ii. James William, b. 13 Jun 1927 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO.

(By8) MAE BOYLE [135], d/o (By4) James Hollis Boyle. Mae was b. 4 Feb 1913 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 31 Oct 1979; m. 7 Mar 1935 to Robert Brown Evans in the study of the Washington, DC LDS Chapel. Mae attended George Washington University, taking courses in Library Science, and worked in the Manuscripts Division of the Library of Congress when she was married. She did much work in the church.

Children: EVANS, b. in Washington, DC.

- i. Robert Kirkham, b. 30 Jan 1941; m. Mildred E. Edwards.
They had three children.
- ii. John Allen, b. 25 Mar 1943; m. Mary Ann McAllister.
They had four children.

BOYS

(Sol) JOHN BOYS [42,146], b. Kent, England 1355, m. Sarah (--).

Children: BOYS

- i. John Boys, m. Agnes (--).

Note: Between John Boys and Katherine 'Catherine' Boys lies some 15 generations of Boys. A generation chart can be made available for cost if requested.

Sir EDWARD BOYS, KNT, Lieutenant of Dover Castle, b. 19 Jul 1579, d. 1646. He was M.P. for Sandwich 1676, and for Dover.

Children: BOYS

- i. Catherine, b. 12 Aug 1617; m. 30 Sep 1640 at Nonington to
Sir Edward Ewell, KNT.

BRACKENBURY

(Br1) LEAH MAY BRACKENBURY [135], d/o (Po2) Ruth Powell. Leah was b. 20 Apr 1938 in Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah; m.(1) 27 Dec 1957 to Richard Leland Pack in Idaho Falls, ID.

Richard was b. 15 Nov 1933 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID. He is the s/o Leland Newton Pack and Eva Richardson.

Leah m.(2) Jerry LeRoy Krudop on 16 Oct 1982 in Elk Grove, Sacramento, CA. He is the s/o James Paul Krudop and Belly Jean Fox.

Children: PACK - m.(1)

- i. Kevin Richard, b. 20 Jul 1959 in Pocatello, Bonneville, ID;
m. Lisa Susan Carter on 9 Jan 1982 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.
Two children.
- ii. Kerry Bruce, b. 1 Nov 1960 in Pocatello, Bonneville, ID;
m. Tamara Susan Simmons on 28 Aug 1981 (div) in Oakland, CA - two children.
- iii. Kent Leland, b. 9 Jun 1962 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID;
m. Susan Lewis on 10 Mar 1984 in Oakland, CA.
- iv. Keith Edward, b. 19 Aug 1967 in Eugene, Lane, OR.
- v. Kenneth Albert, b. 16 Jul 1970 in Pleasanton, Alameda, CA,
d. 19 Jul 1970.

(Br2) SHARON NADINE BRACKENBURY [135], d/o (Po2) Ruth Powell. Sharon was b. 23 Oct 1943 in Murray, SL, UT; m. 15 Jan 1966 to (div) Neldon Reese Foote. Neldon was b. 29 Nov 1940 in Gunnison, Sanpete, UT and is the s/o Warren Foote and Amanda Bawden.

Sharon was raised in Tacoma, Washington and had a love of horses. This love almost was her undoing. She was attempting to break a young thoroughbred before the horse was saddle broken and she almost died as the result of an accident.

Sharon m.(2) Vaughn Hewlett Epperson on 30 May 1971 (div). He was the s/o Vaughn Elmo Epperson and Margaret Ann Stewart Hewlett.

Children: m.(1) FOOTE

i. Kimberly Karen, b. 1 Mar 1967 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

Children: m.(2) EPPERSON

ii. Vaughn Michael, b. 17 Jun 1972 in SLC, UT.

iii. Keri Janell, b. 1 Aug 1977 in SLC, UT.

(Br3) LINDA JOY BRACKENBURY [135], d/o Ruth Powell (Po2). Linda was b. 7 Sep 1947 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA; m.(1) James Walter Wilson on 21 Nov 1970 (div). He was the s/o Walter Wilson and Sadie Elainer Kinnwnen. He m.(2) Turyea Lorencamp. Linda m.(2) William Arnot Ronaldson on 24 Jul 1985.

Children: WILSON

i. Jay Cole, b. 27 Jan 1977 in Vancouver, Clark, WA.

BRANAMAN

(Bra1) DARREL ALBERTIUS BRANAMAN [146], s/o Augustus Agnes Ewell (C219). Darrell was b. Sep 1902, Brazil, IN; m. Leatha Patterson at Anderson, IN.

Children: BRANAMAN

Bra6 i. Emma Jane, b. 20 Apr 1930; m. Charles Stanley.

(Bra2) CHESTER EDGAR BRANAMAN [146], s/o Augustus Agnes Ewell (C219). Chester was b. 14 Feb 1907, Brazil, IN; m. 19 Jun 1926 to Esther Madelene Leach, at Chicago, IL.

Children: BRANAMAN

Bra7 i. Beverly Jean, b. Jun 1930; m.(1) John Hardiman (--). He was killed in an accident, she m.(2) Robert Smith.

ii. Chester Edgar, b. 1 Sep 1933; m. Diana (--) in Sep 1967.

iii. Churyl Ann, b. Mar 1945, d. 1949.

(Bra3) MELVIN BRANAMAN [146], s/o Augustus Agnes Ewell (C219). Melvin was b. 31 Dec 1912, Brazil, IN, d. 24 Dec 1962 at Terre Haute, IN; m. 18 Sep 1933 Elizabeth Munce, at Anderson, IN.

Children: BRANAMAN

i. Judith Ann, b. 27 Jun 1934, d. 2 Jul 1934.

Bra8 ii. Carol, b. 8 Sep 1935; m. Jack Weaver 1954.

Bra9 iii. Robert, b. Aug 1939; m. Pamela Longnecker in 1962.

Bra10 iv. Benjamin, b. Dec 1940; m. Rose Marie Mewhinney in Nov 1961.

(Bra4) FRANCIS WAYNE BRANAMAN [146], s/o Augustus Agnes Ewell (C219). He was b. 20 Nov 1917, Brazil, IN; m. Sep 1940, Doris Redenbarger, Brazil, Ind.

Children: BRANAMAN

i. Janice, b. Jun 1947; m. Larry Foulk in Jun 1965. Had 1 son, Stephen, b. 29 Dec 1966.

(Bra5) MARGARET MARY BRANAMAN [146], d/o Augustus Agnes Ewell (C219). Margaret was b. 17 Aug 1922, Brazil, IN; m. 1 Dec 1941 Curtis Fisher, at Indianapolis, IN.

Children: FISHER

Fi1 i. Rita, b. 6 Aug 1942; m. Larry Persinger.

Fi2 ii. Doris, b. 19 Feb 1945; m. Dale Jones.

(Bra6) EMMA JANE BRANAMAN [146], d/o Darrel Albertius Branaman (Bra1). Emma was b. 20 Apr 1930; m. Charles Stanley.

Children: STANLEY

i. Cheryl.

ii. Debra.

iii. Michael.

iv. John.

(Bra7) BEVERLY JEAN BRANAMAN [146], d/o Chester Edgar Branaman (Bra2). Beverly was b. Jun 1930; m.(1) John Hardiman (--). He was killed in an accident; she m.(2) Robert Smith.

Children: (--) - m.(1)

i. Patricia.

ii. Barbara.

- iii. Unknown.
- Children: SMITH - m.(2)
- iv. Stephen.
- v. David.

(Bra8) CAROL BRANAMAN [146], d/o Melvin Branaman (Bra3). Carol was b. 8 Sep 1935; m.(1) Jack Weaver 1954 div., m.(2) James Vermilion of N. Terra Haute, IN in 1959.

- Children: WEAVER - m.(1)
 - i. Kathy Joe, b. 1958
- Children: VERMILLION - m.(2)
 - ii. Jay Frederick, b. Nov 1959.
 - iii. Jon Patrick, b. Oct 1961.
 - iv. Julie Ann, b. Nov 1963.

(Bra9) ROBERT BRANAMAN [146], s/o Melvin Branaman (Bra3). Robert was b. Aug 1939; m. Pamela Longnecker in 1962.

- Children: BRANAMAN
 - i. Patricia Elizabeth, b. Mar 1963.
 - ii. Randell Lee, b. Aug 1964.
 - iii. Karee Lynn, b. 18 Sep 1966.

(Bra10) BENJAMIN BRANAMAN [146], s/o Melvin Branaman (Bra3) Dec 1940; m. Rose Marie Mewhinney in Nov 1961.

- Children: BRANAMAN
 - i. Keith Allan, b. Oct 1962.
 - ii. William Alex, b. Dec 1963.

CHADWICK

(Cd1) IDA JOYCE CHADWICK [135], d/o (M211) Alice Mary Ewell. Ida was b. 10 Jun 1928 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m. Daryl LaRae Withers on 19 Nov 1948 in American Fork, Utah, UT. He was the s/o Richard Thomas Withers and Annie Clara Thompson.

- Children: WITHERS, all b. in American Fork, Utah, UT.
 - i. Guy Daryl, b. 30 Sep 1953.
 - ii. Wendy, b. 6 Oct 1955.
 - iii. Zane Kurt, b. 28 Aug 1957.
 - iv. Trudy, b. 3 Dec 1961.

CHAPMAN - C

(Ch1) THOMAS CARR CHAPMAN [42], s/o (C13) Susannah Ewell. Thomas's b. & d. unk.; m. Sarah Thornton, a cousin who survived him.

- Children: CHAPMAN
 - i. Susan, b. & d. unk.; m. {--}

(Ch2) CHARLES THOMAS CHAPMAN [42], s/o (C13) Susannah Ewell. Charles was b. 1775, d. unk.; m. Margaret Sarah Gadsby, b. Eng. 1791, d. 1880, Baltimore. She was the d/o John Gadsby.

- Children: CHAPMAN
 - i. Margaret, b. & d. unk., d.s.p.
 - ii. John Gadsby, b. 1808, Alexandria, Va.
- John was the artist who painted the "Baptism of Pocahontas" in the rotunda of the Capitol, Washington, D. He studied art in Italy; settled in NY.; was a member of the Nation Academy 1836; was also a successful etcher and wood engraver; made many illustrations for books, especially Harper's Illustrated Bible; published a "Drawing Book" which passed through many editions; retired to Italy, where he died.

(Ch3) JANE CARR CHAPMAN [42], d/o (C13) Susannah Ewell. Jane's b. & d. unk.; m. Dr. Thomas Thornton, a cousin.

- Children: THORNTON
 - i. Rev. Thomas C., D.D., b. 12 Oct 1790, Dumfries, VA, d. 23 Mar 1860; m. {--} Wheat. He started preaching at age 16; wrote various theological works and the "Inquiry into the History of Slavery in the US."

- li. James Bonnell Carr, M.D., b. & d. unk.; m.(1) Wilhelmina Gantt, d.s.p. the d/o Wm. Gantt, m.(2) (--) Footie of Prince William Co., VA. He moved to Mississippi.

CHAPMAN - M

(Ch4) DAVID MARDEN CHAPMAN [135], s/o Hazel Mae Evans (Evl6). He was b. 5 Sep 1915; m.(1) Fern Lillian Moulton on 24 Oct 1940, m.(2) June Pehrson on 29 Jun 1964.

David joined the Navy in July 1934. Upon concluding his first hitch, he first obtained a job with American District Telegraph Company. After working for them for two years and marrying Fern Moulton, David was called back to active duty and was stationed in San Francisco harbor aboard the old Delta Queen ferry boat, based on Tresasure Island. While working in the Bay Area, David had his wife come out to live with him. They shortly had their first son and soon a second child joined them. Along with an increase in rating, David found he was being transferred out, so his family returned to Utah. His ship was a mine net layer and so he found himself on a number of South Pacific Islands. David was promoted to Ensign and worked on a newly commissioned LST boat. The ship took part in the battle for Okimawa. After David returned to Civilian life, he worked for a short while for A.D.T., then the U.S. postal service, first as a clerk and then as an electronics technician. Three more children were born to David and Fern prior to her death on 10 Nov 1963.

Children: CHAPMAN - m.(1)

- i. Douglas Marden, Jr., b. 16 Aug 1941; m.(1) Vicki Warburton (div.) m.(2) Sue Purdy Dakins.

- ii. LaRue, b. 5 Nov 1943; m. David Joel Howells.

- iii. Jeanette, b. 4 Jul 1947; m. Lloyd Ross Engle 31 May 1988.

Ch5 iv. Elaine, b. 15 Apr 1949; m. Garry Everts Dunster.

Ch6 v. Arlene, b. 9 Jul 1954; m. Keith Douglas Bassett 29 Mar 1974.

Children: CHAPMAN - m.(2)

- vi. Mark Pehrson, b. 13 Apr 1965; m. Andrea Elaine Wilson 21 Aug 1989.

(Ch5) ELAINE CHAPMAN [135], d/o David Marden Chapman (Ch4). Elaine was b. 15 Apr 1949; m. Garry Everts Dunster on 1 Aug 1973.

Elaine was born and raised in SLC, UT with the rest of her brothers and sisters. She graduated from BYU with a Bachelor's degree in Elementary Education. Her automobile mechanic lined her up with his youngest son whom she married a year later. Three children later, they moved to Buffalo, New York. After the fourth was born, they moved to Savannah, Missouri where they home educate their five children.

They live on a farm 90 miles north of Garry's computer programming work in Kansas City. The land is leased to other farmers in the area and the children manage the milk goats along with a menagerie of dogs, cats and fowl which delight the young-at-heart with spring births.

Children: DUNSTER

- i. Jefferey Lowell, b. 13 Jul 1974.

- ii. Katherine, b. 23 Apr 1976.

- iii. Randy Alan, b. 21 Dec 1977.

- iv. Anthony Chapman, b. 18 May 1980.

- v. Emily, b. 25 Sep 1984.

(Ch6) ARLENE CHAPMAN [135], d/o David Marden Chapman (Ch4). Arlene was b. 9 Jul 1954; m. Keith Douglas Bassett 29 Mar 1974. Immediately after marriage, the couple lived and worked in Redding, CA to accumulate sufficient money to go back to school. Their first child, Boyd, was born that first year and was found to have Cystic Fibrosis. The couple returned to Utah, and Keith both worked full time and completed his work for a college degree. By the time Doug, as he preferred to be called, had his degree, the couple had three sons. Jobs were obtained in Phoenix, AZ and the couple moved there. Boyd died on 1 May 1981.

Since that time the couple have lived in California, then Arizona and are now residing in Utah. Doug works as a teacher as does his wife.

Children: BASSETT

- i. Boyd Marden, b. 7 Feb 1975, d. 1 May 1981 of cystic fibrosis.
- ii. Preston James, b. 9 Jul 1977.
- iii. Spencer Douglas, b. 1 Jun 1979.
- iv. Aubrey Michelle, b. 10 Nov 1981.
- v. Blaine Jonathan, b. 3 Sep 1983.
- vi. Jacob David, b. 17 Feb 1989.

CHRISTENSEN

(Chr1) FLORA JENSEN CHRISTENSEN [135], d/o (M120) Polly Bland Ewell. Flora was b. 11 May 1914 in Goshen, Utah, UT; m. Allen Edwin Clayson on 26 Oct 1935. Allen was b. 8 May 1911 in Lake Shore, UT and was the s/o Nathan Clayson Jr. and Minnie Amelia Huff.

Children: CLAYSON

- i. Karen, b. 20 Jun 1942 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT.

CLARY

(C11) ELLEN GLADYS CLARY [42], d/o (C217) Effie Templeman Ewell. Ellen was b. 30 Jun 1907; m. (1) Clifford Hicks of OH, m. (2) Walter Biggs, OH.

Children: HICKS - m. (1)

- i. Victor Keith, b. 23 Feb 1930 in Cincinnati, OH;
m. Marilyn Rohrer, b. 17 Feb 1933, Dayton, OH.

Children: BIGGS - m. (2)

- ii. Donna G., b. 12 Mar 1943, OH.
- iii. Walter, b. 12 Jan 1947, OH.

(C12) ROY SMITH CLARY [42], s/o (C217) Effie Templeman Ewell. Roy was b. 26 Jul 1913 in Carlisle; m. Audrey Penny, OH, b. 9 Feb 1917, Brown Co., OH.

Children: CLARY

- C14 i. Lowell G., b. 18 Oct 1937, Waynesville, OH; m. 21 Feb 1958 to Marilyn Donaldson, of Harveysburg, OH.
- ii. Larry D., b. 27 Aug 1943, Waynesville, OH,
d. 27 Dec 1959 in Waynesville - car wreck.
- iii. Lana F., b. 28 Feb 1947 in Waynesville, OH.

(C13) WAYNE KIMBROUGH CLARY [42], s/o (C217) Effie Templeman Ewell. Wayne was b. 25 Nov 1924 in Nicholas Co., KY; m. 29 Apr 1944 in Bellebrook, OH to Betty Roarback.

Children: CLARY - all b. in Dayton, OH.

- i. Anita L., b. 18 Mar 1947.
- ii. Janet K., b. 4 Feb 1948.
- iii. Dennis., b. 27 Mar 1952.
- iv. Stephen D., b. 17 Jan 1957.

(C14) LOWELL G. CLARY [42], s/o Roy Smith Clary (C12). Lowell was b. 18 Oct 1937 in Waynesville, OH; m. 21 Feb 1958 to Marilyn Donaldson, Harveysburg, OH.

Children: CLARY - all b. Wilmington, OH.

- i. Garry A., b. 3 Jul 1956.
- ii. Beverly, b. 23 Jan 1959.
- iii. Ricky D., b. 3 Jun 1961.

CLINKENBEARD

(Ck1) LESLIE EWELL CLINKENBEARD [42], s/o Arminie Dormer Ewell (C313). Leslie was b. 21 Jul 1926 in Nicholas Co., KY; m. 25 Oct 1947 in Paris, KY to Emogene Reid. She was b. in Moorefield, the d/o Joe Reid and Katherine Flora.

Children: CLINKENBEARD, all b. in Carlisle, KY.

- i. July Millan, b. 27 Aug 1948.
- ii. Connie Ruth, b. 12 Apr 1951.
- iii. Suelyn Clark, b. 30 Aug 1955.

(Ck2) EUGENE ROSS CLINKENBEARD [42], s/o Arminie Dormer Ewell (C313). Eugene was b. 28 Dec 1923 in Nicholas Co., KY; m. 28 Feb 1948 in Paris, KY to Marylou Lawson, d/o Otho Lawson and Mattie Kenne.

Children: CLINKENBEARD, both b. in Paris, KY.

- i. Larry Gene, b. 1 Apr 1949.
- ii. Linda Carol, b. 25 Dec 1955.

CONWAY

(Co1) EDWIN CONWAY [3,68], b.ca. 1610 in Worcestershire, Eng., d. 1675 in Va.; m.ca. 1630 in England to Martha Eltonhead, d/o Richard Eltonhead of Lancashire, Eng.

Children: CONWAY

- Co2 i. Edwin, b. 1640-44 in England.
- ii. Eltonhead.

(Co2) EDWIN CONWAY [3], s/o Edwin Conway (Co1). Edwin was b.prob. in Eng. 1640-45, d. Aug 1698; m.(1) Sarah Fleete d/o Lt. Col. Henry Fleete of Lancaster Co., VA, m.(2) ca. 1695 Elizabeth Thompson prob. of Lancaster Co., VA.

Children: CONWAY - m.(1)

- Co3 i. Edwin, b.ca. 1681/2, d. 3 Oct 1763; m.(1) ca. 1804 to Anne Ball, m.(2) Ann Hack.

- Note: ii. Mary, b. 16 Feb 1686; d. 15 Sep 1730;
m.(1) 11 Nov 1703 to John Dangerfield;
m.(2) 16 Apr 1707 to Major James Ball.

Children: CONWAY - m.(2)

- iii. Francis, b. 1697; m.ca 1720 to Rebecca Catlett.
- iv. Posthumous child, b. 1698/9.

Co3) EDWIN CONWAY [3,68], s/o Edwin Conway (Co1), b.ca. pro Eng. 1640-44; d. Aug. 1698; pro Richmond Conway. He m.(1) ca. 1675-80 Sarah Fleete the d/o Lt. Col. Henry Fleete; m.(2) ca. 1695 Elizabeth Thompson.

Children: CONWAY - m.(1)

- i. Ann, b. unk.; m. 10 Jun 1729 to Robert Edmonds.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. unk., m. 5 May 1724, Christopher Garlington.
- iii. Agatha, b. & d. unk.; m. 1 Oct 1737 to Cuthbert Spann.
- iv. Peter, b. unk., d.ca. 1753; m.(1) Elizabeth Spann, m.(2) Betty Lee.

- Co4 v. George, b. unk., d.ca. 1754; m.ca. 1739, Anne Heath.
- vi. Hannah, b.ca. 1724, d. unk.; m. 22 Apr 1746 to Tunstall Hack.
- vii. Milicent, b.ca. 1727, d. 2 Feb 1747/8;
m. 28 Mar 1742, James Gordon.

(Co4) GEORGE CONWAY [3], s/o Edwin Conway (Co3). George's b. unk., d.ca. 1754; m.ca. 1739 Ann Heath, b. 9 May 1721. She was the d/o Samuel Heath, of Northumberland Co., VA.

Children: CONWAY

- Co5 i. Agatha, b. 1740; m. Isaac Eustace
- Co6 ii. Edwin; b.ca. 1742, d. unk.; m. (--).

Five other children not listed.

(Co5) AGATHA CONWAY [3], d/o Edwin Conway. She was b. 1740, d. Stafford Co., VA on 2 Apr 1826; m. 15 May 1757 to Isaac Eustace, s/o William Eustace and Ann Lee.

Children: EUSTACE

- i. John, b. & d. unk.; m. Maria (--).

Children: EUSTACE

- Note: i. Agatha, m. James Ewell.

(Co6) Colonel EDWIN CONWAY [3,68], s/o George Conway (Co2) of Lancaster County, VA. Colonel Edwin was b. 1742, Lancaster Co. VA, d. unk.; m. (--).

Children: CONWAY

- Co5 i. Sara Ann, b. 1 Dec 1767; d 31 Oct 1783;
m. 7 Jul 1783 to (C18) Maj. James Ewell (a short marriage).

COPE

(Co1) MAURICE ELMO COPE [135], s/o (Stel) Olive DeEsta Stewart. He was b. 4 Sep 1907 in Panguitch, Garfield, UT; m. LaFern Bosh on 22 Aug 1931 in SLC, SL, UT. She was b. 16 Aug 1916 in Levan, Juab, UT. She was the d/o Mervin Alden Bosh and Delilah Alger.

Children: COPE

- i. LaJuana, b. 11 Sep 1932 in Bingham, SL, UT; m. 22 Jul 1950 to Walter Thomas Howick. The family has one boy and one girl.

(Cp2) ETNA COPE [135], d/o (Stel) Olive DeEsta Stewart. Etna was b. 2 Oct 1914 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. James Mark Crossgrove on 2 Feb 1936 in SLC, SL, UT. He is the s/o Charles Mousley Crossgrove and Elizabeth Hayes.

Children: CROSSGROVE

- i. Mark Stewart, b. 31 Dec 1937 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Sharlene Beckstead on 31 Aug 1962 - four children.
- ii. Linda Nell, b. 1 Mar 1945 in Murray, SL, UT; m. William Lane Martin on 25 Jun 1965. They have two adopted children.

(Cp3) RHEA ADAIR COPE [135], d/o (Stel) Olive DeEsta Stewart. Rhea was b. 2 May 1917 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. (1) Vivian Adair on 27 Apr 1936 in Kanab, Kane, UT. Vivian was b. 20 Nov 1914 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; the s/o William Henry Adair and Ester Ann Snyder. Rhea m. (2) Louis Franklin Long on 5 Apr 1949 then m. (3) Chris Alfred Jensen on 27 Nov 1968.

Children: ADAIR - m. (1)

- i. Sharon Marice, b. 27 Mar 1935 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. 23 May 1953 to Calvin Scofield Andrus; 7 children, 11 gchildren.
- ii. Vee Ray, b. 23 Jan 1938 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. 11 Dec 1959 to Anneliese Dammaschke. They have 4 children, 5 grandchildren.
- iii. Gayle LaVon, b. 8 Sep 1943 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. (1) 6 Jul 1961 to Conrad Reed Hayden - 3 children, 2 gchildren. Gayle m. (2) Leonard Clarence Bullock on 23 May 1970 and they have 1 child.

Children: LONG - m. (2)

- iv. Stephen Charles, b. 24 Jun 1950 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Valerie Davis on 25 Jun 1979, d.s.p.

(Cp4) GENE COPE [135], s/o (Stel) Olive DeEsta Stewart. He was b. 28 May 1919 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. Mariam Dennett on 5 Nov 1945 in St. George, Washington, UT. She was b. 4 Oct 1926 in Springdale, Washington, UT the d/o John Fabin Dennett Jr. and Malinda Hepworth.

Children: COPE

- i. Kathryn, b. 20 Aug 1946 in Hurricane, Washington, UT; m. Gary Lynn Jones on 10 Sep 1965. They have 1 child.
- ii. Bruce Gene, b. 15 Nov 1951 in Elko, Elko, NV. He m. Deborah Scofield on 4 Jun 1977 - have 2 children.

(Cp5) GRANT COPE [135], s/o (Stel) Olive DeEsta Stewart. He was b. 30 Oct 1921 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. Clara Elizabeth Ruesch on 3 May 1946. She was b. 20 Sep 1925 in Springdale, Washington, UT and is the d/o Howard Ruesch and Susan Crawford.

Children: COPE, all but last b. in Sun Valley, Blaine, ID.

- i. Claire Linn, b. 26 Mar 1949; m. Roger Lee Ellis on 1 Feb 1969. They have 3 children.
- ii. Bryan, b. 7 May 1950; m. Paula Ann Campbell on 21 Mar 1974 (div), NI.
- iii. Loya Marie, b. 29 Feb 1952; m. Ronald Scott Warnick on 29 Jun 1973. They have 2 children.
- iv. Vicki Vaun, b. 31 Dec 1953; m. Jonathan Kendell on 9 Jun 1973. They have 3 children.
- v. Fay Janette, b. 18 Jan 1957.
- vi. Francis Terry, b. 10 Sep 1958.
- vii. Darren Marti, b. 22 Oct 1966 in Cedar City, Iron, UT.

(Cp6) MAX RAY COPE [135], s/o (Stel) Olive DeEsta Stewart. He was b. 12 Jan 1924 in Tropic, Garfield, UT; m. Wilma Frances Williams on 19 Apr 1963 in SLC, SL, UT. She was b. 8 Jul 1929 in Queens, NY and is the d/o John Vance Williams and Frances Mary Dorsey.

Children: COPE, b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Janet ReNee, b. 17 Dec 1964.
- ii. Wendy Lorraine, b. 13 Aug 1966; m. Gregory Calibert - one child.

CRAIK

(Cr1) SARAH CRAIK [3,42,146], d/o (C7) Mariamne Ewell, b.ca. 1767, d. unk.; m. 25 Jan 1785 to Daniel Jenifer, Jr. M.D.

Daniel was b.ca. 1756, d.ca. 1809. He was the s/o Daniel Jenifer and Elizabeth Hanson. He was the Commanding Surgeon of the Continental Line on 26 Aug 1776 and served until 1782; his rank recorded as "Surgeon to the General Hospital"; a member of the Medical Society of Cincinnati.

Children: JENNIFER

- i. Betty, b. 1785, d.s.p. in 1809.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 1787, d. as infant.
- iii. Ann, b. 1788, d. 1814; m. John B. Morris, Baltimore, Md.

(Cr2) GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAIK of "Vaucluse" [3,42], s/o (C7) Mariamne Ewell. George W. was b. unk., d. unk.; m. Maria D. Tucker. She later m. Major Charles Ewell (C15).

Children: CRAIK

- i. Rev. James, D.D., L.L.D., b. 31 Aug 1806 in Alexander, VA, d. Louisville, KY 9 Jun 1882. He studied law and was admitted to the bar 26 Nov 1828. He practiced in Charleston, Kanawha Co., VA for ten years. He then studied Theology, was ordained a Deacon in the P.E. Church 4 Dec 1839. He wrote numerous books on that subject.

(Cr3) MARIAMNE CRAIK [3,42,146], d/o (C7) Mariamne Ewell, b. & d. unk.; m. Col. Rodger West of "West Grove," Fairfax Co., VA.

Rodger d. Feb 1801, and was the s/o Col. John West and his 2nd wife Mrs. Margaret Terret. Nancy was Rodger's 2nd. wife.

Children: WEST

- i. James, b. & d. unk.; m. dau. of Col. Wm. Payne of Alexandria, VA.
- ii. Ann Margaret, b. & d. unk.; m. Alexander Moore.
- iii. Rodger, d.s.p.
- iv. John, d.s.p.
- v. Mary, b. 1791, d. 3 Jan 1812; m. 7 Sep 1809 to the Hon. John Douglas Simmes.

CUNNINGHAM

(Cu1) EUNICE HOPE CUNNINGHAM [135], d/o (Pr3) Aurelia Hope Pratt. She was b. 3 Jan 1920 in SLC, UT; m. Howard William Swearingen on 7 Mar 1942 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. Howard was b. 4 Dec 1917 in Jefferson City, Callaway, MO.

Eunice met her husband while living in the San Joaquin Valley area of California. Since their marriage of almost 50 years, they have lived in various parts of the valley. Howard has worked for 42 years for the Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

Children: SWEARINGEN

- Sw1 i. Daniel Howard, b. 19 May 1943 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo, CA; m. Elizabeth Ellis on 24 Jan 1969 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.
- Sw2 ii. David William, b. 13 Mar 1947 in Fresno, CA; m. Lorraine Smith on 5 Jan 1971 (div) in SLC, SL, UT.

(Cu2) BERNICE MAY CUNNINGHAM [135], d/o (Pr3) Aurelia Hope Pratt. She was b. 23 Dec 1921 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m. Orville Leroy Gray on 27 Oct 1942 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

Orville was b. 3 Jul 1917 in Porterville, Tulare, CA.

Children: GRAY

- Gr1 i. Michael Ian, b. 9 Oct 1943 in Orange, Orange, CA; m. Juanita Patino on 12 Aug 1966 (div).
- Gr2 ii. Merrill Ivan, b. 9 Jun 1947 in Porterville, Tulare, CA; m. Linda Arline Peterson on 31 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.
- Gr3 iii. Gordon David, b. 30 Oct 1948 in Porterville, Tulare, CA; m. Coleen Hayes on 11 Apr 1975 in SLC, SL, UT.

(Cu3) LEONA FAY CUNNINGHAM [135], d/o (Pr3) Aurelia Hope Pratt. She was b. 28 Jun 1923 in Fresno, Fresno, CA; m. Ralph Geise on 16 Aug 1943 in Fresno, CA. Ralph was b. 23 Jan 1912 in Boise, Boise, ID.

Children: GEISE - all b. in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

i. Carolyn Fay, b. 22 Aug 1945.

ii. Alice Ann, b. 22 Oct 1945, d. 10 May 1965 in Fresno, CA.

DAVIS

(DA1) MYRTLE HARRIET DAVIS [40], d/o (Rt2) Polly Adelaide Roughton. Myrtle was b.ca. 1889, d. 1981 in Phoenix, AZ, m. 6 Nov 1911 to Raymond Jefferson Pflaum.

Children: PFLAUM

DA2 i. Raymond Sidney, b. 21 Feb 1912 in Seattle, WA., m. Mary LaVerne Cave.

(DA2) RAYMOND SIDNEY PFLAUM [40], s/o (DA1) Myrtle Harriet Davis. Raymond was b. 21 Feb 1912, m. Mary LaVerne Cave.

Children: PFLAUM

i. Meredith Rae, b. 15 Jan 1942 in Long Beach, LA, CA, unmd.
ii. Jocelyn Ruth, b. 10 Jun 1946 in Long Beach, LA, CA.

DAVISON - see page 321
DENNIS

(De1) MELLIE LEONE DENNIS [135], d/o (M115) Laura Ann Ewell. Mellie was b. 11 Nov 1893 in Helper, Carbon, UT, d. 16 Oct 1975; m. 4 Nov 1913/11 to Mervin Luke Cook in Vernal, Uintah, UT. Mervin was b. 14 Feb 1891 in Provo, Utah, UT. He was the s/o John Edward Cook and Matilda Whipple.

Children: COOK

i. Alvin Dennis, b. 23 Feb 1922 in Provo, Utah, UT;
m. 23 Sep 1949 to Fae Westover.

(De2) WALLACE HYRUM DENNIS [135], s/o (M115) Laura Ann Ewell. Wallace was b. 2 Sep 1897 in Midway, Wasatch, UT, d. 27 Dec 1973 in Rosevelt, Duchesne, UT; m. 19 Apr 1919 to Gladys Thelma Stewart in Duchesne, Duchesne, UT.

Gladys was b. 3 Nov 1899 in Fort Duchesne, Uintah, UT. She was the d/o George Emery Stewart and Nancy Elizabeth Birchell. She d. 6 Oct 1973 in Myton, Duchesne and both are buried in Rosevelt.

Children: DENNIS

De9 i. Howard Norman, b. 19 Dec 1919 in Myton, Duchesne, UT.
d. 19 May 1949; m. 10 Aug 1942 to Edna LaDema Bircher.

De10 ii. Danniell Stewart, b. 22 Aug 1922 in Rosevelt, Duchesne, UT;
m. 10 Sep 1947 to Joyce Rigby.

De11 iii. Majorie Diane, b. 13 Nov 1925 in Myton, Duchesne, UT;
m.(1) 20 Mar 1944 to Max Tuft Jenson,
m.(2) 17 Apr 1954 to Paul Hardinger,
m.(3) 21 Jul 1967 to Daryl Beal.

De12 iv. Wallace Hyrum Jr., b. 27 Jan 1927 in Myton, Duchesne, UT;
m. 14 Jun 1947 to Wilma Erickson.

(De3) SYERL ROBERT DENNIS [135], s/o (M115) Laura Ann Ewell. Syerl was b. 30 Dec 1899 in Midway, Wasatch, UT, d. 19 Oct 1979 in Provo, Utah, UT; m.(1) 1 Mar 1921 to Myra Ora Draper in Provo, UT. She was b. 21 Sep 1900 in Fort Duchesne, UT, d. 15 Feb 1940 in Myton, UT. He m.(2) Dawna Lerene Whiting on 28 Dec 1944. Dawna was b. 3 Sep 1921 in Wallsburg, Wasatch, UT the d/o William Arthur Whiting and Clara Elizabeth Parcell.

Syerl was born in his grandfathers house, the house was still standing in 1976. When he was only 4 years old he got some matches and set his father's haystack on fire. This was a loss of income for the family. An interesting incident was when a mare they were using to pull a wagon, delivered a colt as they were driving down the road, the colt was picked up and put into the wagon and off they went.

When the Uintah Basin was opened up for homesteading, Syerl's father picked a worthless piece of land, but a woman who had obtained a good piece, asked Syerl's father to move out and put her land into cultivation. The father, mother and six kids moved into a one room building and lived under very poor circumstances for quite a while.

There were few white people living on the land at that time, mostly Indians who would ask for food.

Children: DENNIS - m.(1)

De13 i. Clayton Syerl, b. 30 Apr 1922 in Myton, Duchesne, UT;
m.(1) 21 Aug 1941 to Vivian Potts. He m.(2) Arlean Cleverly Brabn Hatch on 15 Jul 1964.

(De15) GAIL RODNEY DENNIS [135], s/o (De3) Syerl Robert Dennis. He was b. 11 Mar 1928 in Myton, Duchesne, UT; m. 28 Oct 1950 to Shirlee May Smith in SLC, SL, UT.

Shirlee was b. 21 May 1931 in Hyrum, Cache, UT to Richard John Smith and Laura Marie McBride.

Children: DENNIS, all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

i. Stephan Gail, b. 13 Jul 1931; m. Bonnie Marchant on 31 Jul 1975.

ii. Kristine Marie, b. 5 Dec 1955; m. James Brian Lyth (div) on 21 Jun 1973.

iii. Lori Ann, b. 23 Sep 1961; m. Sam Ross (div).

(De16) NORMAN FLOYD DENNIS [135], s/o (De3) Syerl Robert Dennis. Norman was b. 27 Feb 1932 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT, d. 8 Sep 1961 in SLC, SL, UT. He m. Judith Emily (Ruth) Magnuson on 3 Jul 1954 in Castle Dome, Emery, UT. He was bur. at Bountiful, Davis, UT.

Ruth, as she preferred to be called, was b. 31 May 1935 in Castle Dale, Emery, UT the d/o Charles Magnuson and Ada Fay Jeffs. After the death of Norman, Ruth m. (2) Galen Bernhardt Christiansen on 27 Aug 1963.

Children: DENNIS

De25 i. Diane, b. 12 Jul 1955 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV; m. Bruce Hardy Jenkins on 21 Jun 1974.

De26 ii. Michael Norman, b. 18 Jan 1957 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV; m. Joyce Michelle Sorensen on 17 Dec 1977.

iii. Boyd Wayne, b. 24 Feb 1958 in SLC, SL, UT, d. 28 Oct 1969 in Manti, Sanpete, UT.

De27 iv. Louise, b. 19 Nov 1961 in SLC, SL, UT; m. (1) Paul (Joseph/Julian) Garcia on 5 Sep 1981. She m. (2) Dennis Wayne Shuffler on 1 Feb 1986.

(De17) CHARLOTTE ANN DENNIS [135], d/o (De3) Syerl Robert Dennis. She was an adopted child and was b. 15 Nov 1949; m. Roy Alfred Broderick on 11 Sep 1968 in SLC, UT. Roy was b. 16 Oct 1946 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT the s/o Hillard Ruben Broderick and Clara Dina Crystal Hill.

Children: BRODERICK, all b. in Provo, UT.

i. Lance Seryl, b. 19 Jun 1969.

ii. Beth, b. 22 Jan 1971.

iii. Trent Roy, b. 18 Feb 1973.

iv. Justin Rex, b. 12 Sep 1973.

v. Nathan Cliff, b. 26 Jun 1977.

vi. David Dan, b. 3 Oct 1979.

vii. Shawn Robert, b. 6 Apr 1984.

(De18) JULIE DENNIS [135], d/o (De3) Syerl Robert Dennis. She was b. 22 Mar 1951 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT; m. Delbert Ohman Merkley on 18 Jan 1973 in SLC, UT. Delbert was b. 12 Aug 1951 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT. He was the s/o Clyde Emil Merkley and Esther Alberta Ohman.

Children: MERKLEY, all in Provo, UT.

i. Katrina, b. 19 Jul 1974.

ii. Jennifer, b. 1 Oct 1975.

iii. Adam Delbert, b. 1 Jun 1977.

iv. Meshelle, b. 13 Jun 1981.

v. Rebecca, b. 17 May 1983.

(De19) IRENE DENNIS [135], d/o (De3) Syerl Robert Dennis. She was b. 25 Jun 1953 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT; m. James Haugan Manookin on 7 Feb 1974 in Provo, Utah, UT. He was b. 12 Sep 1953 in SLC, SL, UT and is the s/o Robert Park Manookin and Helene Adele Haugan.

Children: MANOOKIN, all b. in Provo, Utah, UT.

i. Kiri Lyn, b. 11 Jun 1975.

ii. Annette, b. 25 Aug 1977.

iii. Emily, b. 24 Jun 1979.

iv. Brenda, b. 16 Feb 1982.

(De20) DOROTHY ANN DENNIS [135], d/o (De4) Noel Frances Dennis. She was b. 1 Feb 1929 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. She m. Harold Nesbit on 10 Jul 1949 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA. He is the s/o William Wilson Nesbit and Nannie McKillop.

Children: NESBIT

- i. Randy Kim, b. 2 Feb 1952 in Oroville, Butte Co, CA.
- ii. Linda Suzanne, b. 26 May 1955 in Reno, Washoe, NV.

(De21) GARY LEE DENNIS [135], s/o (De6) DeVear L. Dennis. Gary was b. 29 Aug 1936 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA; m. 13 Jun 1959 to Carol Ball in Los Angeles, CA. Carol was b. 21 Dec 1938 in Red Mesa, La Plata, CO. She is the d/o Eliku James Ball and Lura Slade.

Children: DENNIS - born in Albuquerque, Bernlo, NM.

- i. Robin Louise, b. 24 Feb 1960, d. 25 Feb 1960.
- ii. Terry Lee, b. 20 Apr 1961, d. 21 Apr 1961.
- iii. Gerylee DeVear, b. 18 Nov 1962.

(De22) RODGER BOYD DENNIS [135], s/o DeVear L. Dennis (De6). Rodger was b. 23 Dec 1938 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA; m. 9 Jun 1963 to Shirley Louise Iness in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She was b. 7 Jul 1941 in Keota, Haskell, OK the d/o Vernon Iness and Elva O. Walker.

Children: DENNIS

- i. Craig, b. 12 Feb 1965 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

(De23) ANITA LOUISE DENNIS [135], d/o DeVear L. Dennis (De6). Anita was b. 21 Mar 1940 in Modesto, Stanislaus, CA; m. 16 Dec 1961 to Edward Jerry Schaffer in Los Angeles, CA. Edward was b. 20 May 1938 in Ogden, Weber, UT. He was the s/o Garritt Schaffer and Mary Vander Linde.

Children: SCHAFFER

- i. Tanja Lee, b. 25 Feb 1966 in Ogden, Weber, UT.

(De24) NADINE ELAINE DENNIS [135], d/o DeVear L. Dennis (De6). Nadine was b. 16 Jan 1944 in Oakland, Alameda, CA; m. 24 Feb 1962 to Juel LeRoy Bosen.

Children: BOSEN

- i. Trudy Lee, b. 7 Oct 1962 in Long Beach, CA.
- ii. Bret Timothy, b. 20 Dec 1966 in Long Beach, CA.

(De25) DIANE DENNIS [135], d/o (De16) Norman Floyd Dennis was b. 12 Jul 1955 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV; m. Bruce Hardy Jenkins on 21 Jun 1974 in Manti, Sanpete, UT.

Bruce was b. 10 May 1952 in Logan, Cache, UT the s/o John Laird Jenkins and Ruth Fletcher

Diane and her family live in Magna, Utah, she is a homemaker - loves to sing and enjoys crocheting and genealogy.

Children: JENKINS

- i. Janice, b. 1 Dec 1975 in Murray, SL, UT.
- ii. Robin (f), b. 4 Jun 1977 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iii. Keith Hardy, b. 2 Sep 1980, SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Brian Ray, b. 29 May 1982, SLC, SL, UT.

(De26) MICHAEL NORMAN DENNIS [135], s/o (De16) Norman Floyd Dennis. Michael was b. 18 Jan 1957 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV; m. Joyce Michelle Sorensen on 17 Dec 1977 in Manti, Sanpete, UT. Joyce was b. 14 Sep 1958 in Montgomery, Montgomery, AL. She is the d/o Gary Mayo Sorensen and Joyce Pearl Mott.

Mike and his family live in Manti, Utah, UT. Mike works for the city of Manti as a mechanic and owns his own welding business. He also keeps busy raising sheep. His hobbies are building and flying remote control model airplanes and water skiing.

Children: DENNIS

- i. Michael Mark, b. 20 Dec 1978 in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, UT.
- ii. Michelle (Shelly), b. 21 Jul 1980 in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.
- iii. Brian Wayne, b. 11 May 1982 at Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, UT.
- iv. Justin Kent, b. 7 Apr 1986 in Gunnison, Sanpete, UT.

(De27) LOUISE DENNIS [135], d/o (De16) Norman Floyd Dennis. She was b. 19 Nov 1961 in SLC, SL, UT; m. (1) Paul (Joseph/Julian) Garcia on 5 Sep 1981 in Mant, Sanpete, SL, UT. Paul was born in Las Vegas, San Miguel, NM to Julian and Emma Garcia. After a divorce, Louise m. (2) Dennis Wayne Shuffler on 1 Feb 1986 in Ephraim, Sanpete, UT.

Dennis was b. 4 Jun 1950 in Amarillo, Potter, TX, to Wayne Herschel Shuffler and Valene Jensen.

Louise and Dennis live in Ephriam, Utah. Louise works at the Gunnison Valley hospital where she is as LPN.

Children: GARCIA - m.(1)

i. Jennifer Ann, b. 11 Feb 1982 in Ogden, Weber, UT-

Children: SHUFFLER - m.(1)

II. Jessica Dawn, b. 22 May 1987 in Gunnison, UT.

DIXON

(Di1) JACK VERL DIXON [135], s/o (By4) Leona Pearl Boyle. Jack was b. 13 Jun 1914 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Mary Jean Carter on 25 Nov 1935. Mary was b. 13 Oct 1916 and is the d/o Austin Carter and Margaret May Finch.

Children: DIXON

Di3 i. Karen, b. 19 Dec 1936 in Payson, Utah, UT;

m. Victor Dallas Merrell on 8 Jun 1959.

ii. Brent Carter, b. 19 Mar 1943 in Provo, Utah, UT.

Di4 iii. Dalene, b. 10 Nov 1947 in Provo, Utah, UT;

m. Dennis Paul Winston Collings.

(Di2) KATHRYN DIXON [135], d/o (By4) Leona Pearl Boyle. Kathryn was b. 20 Jul 1916 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Max Naegle Lunt. Max was a training instructor for the Chrysler Corp. and was b. 28 Jan 1917 in Cedar City, Iron, UT. They were m. 31 Jan 1941 in St. George, Washington, Utah. He was the s/o William Wilson Lunt and Rosanna Naegle.

Children: LUNT

i. Rebecca, b. 11 Nov 1942 in Provo, Utah, UT;

m. 12 Apr 1963 to Warren Richard Jones.

ii. Dixon M., b. 11 Dec 1944 in Cedar City, Iron, UT;

m. 14 Aug 1965 to Susan Kay Stovall.

(Di3) KAREN DIXON [135], d/o (Di1) Jack Verl Dixon. She was b. 19 Dec 1936 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Victor Dallas Merrell on 8 Jun 1959. He was b. 25 Jan 1936 in Basalt, Bingham, UT and is the s/o Victor Merrell and Beatrice Jensen.

Children: MERRELL

i. Ann, b. 2 Jun 1960 in Provo, Utah, UT;

m. Lowell Dana Farnsworth on 18 Jun 1982.

ii. Kay, b. 1 Nov 1961 in Provo, Utah, UT;

m. John Richard Webster on 13 May 1983.

iii. Joan, b. 5 Dec 1962 in Provo, Utah, UT;

m. Richard Kirk Swensen on 20 Aug 1982.

iv. Paul Dixon, b. 11 Sep 1964 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA.

v. Mary, b. 14 Oct 1965 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA,
d. 25 Dec 1965.

vi. Mark Jensen, b. 16 Sep 1968 in Washington, DC.

vii. John Carter, b. 12 Jan 1971 in Silver Springs, MD.

viii. Ilene, b. 27 Feb 1973 in Silver Springs, MD.

ix. David Porter, b. 1 Mar 1978 in Washington, DC.

(Di4) DALENE DIXON [135], d/o (Di1) Jack Verl Dixon. Dalene was b. 10 Nov 1947 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. Dennis Paul Winston Collings on 8 May 1971 in Provo, Utah, UT. He is the s/o Dennis French Collings and Edith Thomas.

Children: COLLINS

i. Sydney Dion, b. 8 Dec 1971 in Price, Carbon, UT.

ii. Heather Garnet, b. 7 Feb 1974 in Provo, Utah, UT.

DRANEY

(Dr1) FRANCES DRANEY [135], d/o (M225) Elvira Fay Ewell. Frances was b. 1 Jul 1926 in Rock Springs, Sweetwater, WY. She m.(1) Loyal Ezra Kunz (a body and fender mechanic) on 18 Mar 1944 (div) then m.(2) Jay Eugene Bowen on 3 Sep 1970.

Loyal was b. 26 Mar 1926 in Wabuska, Lyon, NV, the s/o Ezra Louie Kunz and Vilda Dustin.

Children: KUNZ - m.(1) all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- i. Vickie Lynette, b. 30 May 1947; m.(1) Mustyn J. Cox Jr. on 12 Jan 1965 (div), m.(2) Paul Junior Iverson on 2 Sep 1970, then div. him in Jan 1987. Vickie had four children by her 2nd husband.
 - ii. Rebecca Gayle, b. 21 May 1949; m.(1) Michael Alma Eldredge; m.(2) Lawrence Orson Bonner on 26 May 1978. There are 3 children from the first marriage, 4 from the 2nd marriage.
 - iii. David Loyal, b. 28 Jun 1953, d. 1990 in West Valley, UT; m.(1) LuAnn Dean on 19 Apr 1974, 3 children from this marriage; m.(2) Cheryl Ann Rogers on 17 Feb 1984, div on 31 Dec 1984; m.(3) Debra Kay Dixon Knudsen on 14 Jun 1986 (div); m.(4) Vickilyn Swenson on 12 Mar 1987, two children.
 - iv. Brenda Elvira, b. 2 Feb 1955; m.(1) Harold Maxfield Shaw on 22 Aug 1973, m.(2) Raymond Taylor Forbes on 30 Mar 1980. Three children from 1st marriage and 1 from 2nd marriage.
 - v. Janiel Kay, b. 8 Sep 1956; m.(1) Norman Lee Hood, Jr., one child; m.(2) Steven Knight Eldredge. The couple had a child of their own, then adopted three of her sisters children.
 - vi. Neal Ezra, b. 24 May 1958; m. Loretta Jane Garbett on 15 Dec 1978, two children.
 - vii. Todd Blair, b. 13 Dec 1961; m. Tamara Dee Bosen on 19 Dec 1979, one child; then he m. Candace Tracy Blake in a civil marriage on 19 Dec 1979 and they have 3 children.
 - viii. Britt Joy, b. 15 Jul 1964; m. Russell Theron Martindale on 23 Mar 1984. They had 4 children of which 3 were adopted by Janiel Kay and her husband above and the 4th child was adopted, (see ii above.)
- Children: BOWEN - m.(2)
- ix. Jayleen Dawn, b. 27 Jul 1971 in Granger, SL, UT.

(Dr2) STANLEY LEON DRANEY [135], s/o (M225) Elvira Fay Ewell. Stanley was a postman and b. 7 Mar 1930 in Desert Lake, Carbon, UT. He m.(1) Wanda Lucille Mattson on 6 Jul 1949 in Murray, SL, UT. Wanda is the d/o Vernon William Matson and Ann Ellen Margaret Williams. He m.(2) Carol Dean Sheriff on 21 Sep 1956. Carol was b. 17 Oct 1933 in Lynndyl, Millard, UT and is the d/o Clifford Anderson Sheriff and Retha Eulalia Houskeeper. Carol had m.(1) Barron Douglas Ray on 6 Jun 1951 (div), m.(2) Ottasen Glen Ferd on 10 Feb 1954 (div).

Children: DRANEY - m.(1)

- i. Stanley Bruce, b. 1 Aug 1950 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Susan Woodward in Oct 1971.
- Children: DRANEY - m.(2) all b. in Murray, SL, UT.
- ii. Dee R., (a salesman) b. 29 Mar 1952; m. 7 Sep 1972 to Deborah Ann Stoddard (4 children). Dee was adopted by Stanley L. Draney on 18 Jul 1957, name legally changed from Douglas Ray Barron.
 - iii. Kelly Stanton, b. 20 Feb 1959; m. Linda LaRoyce Fisher on 2 Apr 1980, (3 children).
 - iv. Kyle Brian, b. 20 Feb 1960; lived with Lisa Dawn Meadows. The family has one child.
 - v. Susan Valerie, b. 4 Nov 1960; m. Scott Allen Tisor. Two children in this family.
 - vi. Trudie Lynn, b. 17 Jul 1962; m. John Trant Leavitt. One child for this family.

(Dr3) LAURENCE ROGER DRANEY [135], s/o (M225) Elvira Fay Ewell. He was b. 22 Apr 1936 in Ogden, Weber, UT; m. Darlene Joy Merrell on 9 Mar 1956. She was b. 3 Aug 1936 in Portage, Box Elder Co., UT the d/o William Benjamin Merrell and Klea Rowene Keddington.

Children: DRANEY, all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- i. Jeffery Laurence, b. 3 Jul 1960; m. Rebecca Ann Bidlack on 17 Jul 1985. Rebecca was b. 10 Feb 1957 in Brigham City, SL, UT and is the d/o Rodney Roy Bidlack and Elsie June Randall.
- ii. Jeri Ann, b. 26 Apr 1964; m. Michael J. Francis on 29 Jun 1984. Michael was b. 10 Jan 1962 in SLC, SL, UT and is the s/o Marvin Ray Francis and Carla Rae Downs. The family has two children.
- iii. Stacey Lee, b. 2 Sep 1968.

DYKE

(Dy1) LEONIDAS DYKE [142], s/o Emma Ewell (M58). He was b. 26 Jul 1883, on the Ewell farm east of Thurman, IA; m. 24 Dec 1903 to Hazel Blanche Kerr, d/o Thomas Arthur Kerr and Ida Lucy Rackley. She was b. 17 Sep 1886 northeast of Osceola, Clarke Co., IA.

Children: DYKE, b. NE of Eagle City, Oklahoma.

- i. Delbert Glen, b. 5 May 1905, d. day of birth.
- ii. Marion Lavern, b. 8 Mar 1910.

(Dy2) LESTER EWELL DYKE [142], s/o Emma Ewell (M58). Lester was b. 23 Nov 1884 east of Thurman, IA; m. 24 Feb 1904 to Celia Bond, d/o David Storky Bond and Mary Elizabeth Butler.

Children: DYKE

- i. Raymond Lester, b. 13 Apr 1910.

(Dy3) MARCIA DYKE [142], d/o Emma Ewell (M58). She was b. 23 Jan 1887 on the Ewell farm. She m. William Leslie Ward on 18 Nov 1903. He was the s/o Joseph Bishop Ward and Sarah Ann Fuller.

Children: WARD, b. east of Eagle City, Blaine Co., OK.

- i. Harold Franklin, b. 4 Jul 1904.
- ii. Fern Irene, b. 10 Sep 1910.

(Dy4) LEMUEL DELBERT DYKE [142], s/o (M58) Emma Ewell (M58). He was b. 10 Sep 1888 east of Thurman, IA. Lemuel m. Bertha May Kerr on 4 Sep 1910. She was the d/o Thomas A. Kerr and Ida Lucy Rackley and was b. 6 Jan 1891 at Beatrice, Gage Co., NE.

Children: DYKE, first 4 were b. East of Eagle City, Blaine Co., OK.

- i. Mildred Ione, b. 4 Jun 1911, d. 9 Jan 1915.
- ii. Delbert Ammon, b. 26 Apr 1914.
- iii. Oleta Marie, b. 9 Apr 1917.
- iv. Avanell Ethel, b. 2 Nov 1920.
- v. Donald Wayne, b. 7 Jan 1930 at Mimco, Grady Co., OK.

ECKIS

(Ek1) MARY EWELL ECKIS [142], d/o Flora Jane Ewell (M126). Mary was b. 11 May 1907 in Dillon, CO; m. Raymond Pittman in 1938. They lived in Ellensburg, OR for two years, then Spokane, WA for 28 years, Los Angeles, CA for 24 years. In 1990 Mary moved to Mesa, AZ. Raymond d. in Los Angeles in 1986.

Children: PITTMAN

- Pi1 i. Raymond, Jr., b. 10 Jan 1939 in Ellensburg, OR; m. (--).

(Ek2) DANIEL MARTIN ECKIS [142], s/o Flora Jane Ewell (M126). Daniel was b. 21 Sep 1911; m. Kathleen Thayer in 1946 in Ellensburg, OR and still lives there. Kathleen was a nurse in W.W. II. Daniel was a fireman aboard the U.S.S. Nevada during W.W. II.

Children: ECKIS

Ek5 i. Daniel Ralph, b. 10 May 1949 in Ellensburg, OR lives in Scio, OR;

m. Karen Van Biher.

Ek6 ii. Donald Thayer, b. 17 May 1952 in Ellensburg, WA; m. Renee Haight.

(Ek3) RODNEY EWELL ECKIS [142], s/o Flora Jane Ewell (M126). Rodney was b. 10 Aug 1915 at Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada; m. Lucille C. Lentz 14 Aug 1943. The family lives in Glendora, CA. Rodney is a collector of classic cars. He has in his possession, Flora Ewell's porcelain glazed baby doll head that is over 110 years old.

Lucille is an accomplished pianist, also an instructor in geriatrics at Mt. Santonio College.

Children: ECKIS

- i. Eugene Rodney, b. 21 Oct 1943; m. Evelyn Dolores, s/o Rodney Ewell Eckis (Ek3). The family lives in San Dimas, CA where Eugene works for Aerojet General as an electrical engineer supervisor, no children.

Ek7 ii. Judy Laura, b. 4 May 1950; m. (--) Verbeck.

(Ek4) THEODORE OTIS ECKIS [142], s/o Flora Jane Ewell (M126). Theodore was b. 4 Mar 1918 in Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada; m. Lola Slater in 1946. Ted was a commander in the Naval Airforce, then was a government Aviation official until retirement. He has in his possession a pistol carried by John Martin, Jr. during his wagon train expedition in the C.W. He lives in Chula Vista, CA.

Children: ECKIS

Ek8 i. Thomas, b. 1947; m. (--).

Ek9 ii. Richard, b. 1949; m. (--).

Together they have 5 grandchildren.

(Ek5) DANIEL RALPH ECKIS [142], s/o Daniel Martin Ewell Eckis (Ek2). Daniel R. was b. May 1949 in Ellensburg, WA, now lives in Scio, OR; m. Karen Van Biher.

Children: ECKIS

i. Heather Ann, b. 23 Dec 1971.

ii. Paul Andrew, b. 11 Aug 1974.

iii. John Arthur, b. 2 May 1977.

iv. Mikie, b. 7 Jul 1981.

(Ek6) DONALD THAYER ECKIS [142], s/o Daniel Martin Ewell Eckis (Ek2). Donald was b. in 1952 in Ellensburg, WA; m. Renee Haight.

Children: ECKIS

i. Karin Elise, b. 21 Jul 1978 in Pasco, WA, a very talented pianist.

(Ek7) JUDY LAURA ECKIS [142], d/o Rodney Ewell Eckis (Ek3). Judy was b. 4 May 1950; m. (--) Verbeck. The family lives in Golden, Colorado.

Children: VERBERK

i. Heather, now 15 years old is an accomplished flutist and played in the 1989 Rose Bowl parade in Pasadena, CA.

ii. Sara, now 12 years old is tackling the keyboard piano.

(Ek8) THOMAS ECKIS [142], s/o Theodore Otis Eckis (Ek4). Thomas was b. 4 Jan 1948; m. (--).

Children: ECKIS

i. Tommy, b. 1970.

ii. Christopher, b. 1975.

iii. Spencer, b. Mar 1989.

(Ek9) RICHARD ECKIS [142], s/o Theodore Otis Eckis (Ek4). Richard was b. 10 Sep 1950; m. (--).

Children: ECKIS

i. Jimmy, b. 11 Apr 1971.

ii. Megan, b. 19 May 1976.

EPPERSON

(Ep1) DONALD MARTIN EPPERSON [135], s/o (Sm6) Veda Florine Smith. He was b. 9 Jun 1944 in Fresno, Fresno, CA; m. (1) 30 Jan 1965 div. to Jane Richardson. He m. (2) to Kathy McCormick in 1967.

Children: EPPERSON m.(1)

i. Brenda, b.ca. 1965.

Children: EPPERSON m.(2)

ii. Michael, b. in Mar 1968 in CA.

iii. Ami, b. in Oct 1970.

(Ep2) CAROL FLORINE EPPERSON [135], d/o (Sm6) Veda Florine Smith. She was b. 14 Aug 1946 in Roswell, Chavez, NM and m. Jerry Lynn Carey on 19 Dec 1964 (later divorced). He was b. 22 Apr 1944 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

Children: CAREY

i. Johnny Lynn, b. 6 Mar 1966 in Heidelberg, Germany.

ii. Christina Marie, b. 17 Apr 1967 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

iii. David William, b. 13 Jan 1972 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

iv. Diana, b. 3 Jul 1974 in Enumclaw, King, WA.

v. James, b.ca. 1978 in Germany.

vi. Joseph, b. Oct 1979 in WA.

(Ep3) SUSAN HOPE EPPERSON [135], d/o (Sm6) Veda Florine Smith. She was b. 12 Sep 1948 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. She m. Van Pate in 1969 (later div.) in Madison, Jefferson, IN.

Children: PATE - all b. in Indiana.

- i. Paula Jean, b. 3 Nov 1969.
- ii. Jason Phillip, b. Aug 1971.
- iii. Daren Kieth, b. 7 Jan 1972.

(Ep4) STEVEN WAYNE EPPERSON [135], s/o (Sm6) Veda Florine Smith. He was b. 15 Aug 1956 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA and m. Lola Doss in 1979.

Children: EPPERSON - all born in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

- i. Joshua Wayne, b. in Aug 1982.
- ii. Adam, b. 20 Feb 1984.
- iii. Travis, b. 18 Mar 1985.

(Ep5) KENNETH FRANCIS EPPERSON [135], s/o (Sm6) Veda Florine Smith. He was b. 15 Aug 1956 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He m. (1) Sandy (--), the m. (2) Cindy Jones in 1982 (later div.) then m. (3) Cindy (--).

Children: EPPERSON - m. (1)

- i. Christy Lee, b. 5 Apr 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

Children: EPPERSON - m. (2)

- ii. Kevin, b. 29 Dec 1983 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

Children: EPPERSON - m. (3)

- iii. Brian Keith, b. 5 Nov 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

(Ep6) DANIEL BRUCE EPPERSON [135], s/o (Sm6) Veda Florine Smith. He was b. 22 Jan 1959 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He m. Cindy Schaffer on 12 Jun 1981.

Children: EPPERSON - all born in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Daniel Bruce II, b. 25 Mar 1982.
- ii. Chrystal Pauline, b. 2 Sep 1983 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Julie, b. 29 Jun 1986 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Whitney, b. 20 Jan 1988 in SLC, SL, UT.

(Ep7) DAVID KEITH EPPERSON [135], s/o (Sm6) Veda Forine Smith. David was b. 30 Jul 1960 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He m. Jan Helso on 12 Oct 1985 on St. George, Washington, UT.

Children: EPPERSON - born in Las Vegas, Clark, NV,

- i. David, b. 19 Aug 1986.
- ii. Sara, b. 20 Jan 1988.

(Ep8) MELANIE RUTH EPPERSON [135], d/o (Sm6) Veda Florine Smith. She was b. 20 Nov 1961 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA; m. Dallas William Jolley II on 15 May 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV.

Children: JOLLEY

- i. Merry Candace, b. 5 Dec 1983 in Los Angeles, LA, CA.
- ii. Patricia Danielle, b. 13 May 1986 in Boston, Norfolk, MA.
- iii. Dallas William III, b. 16 Dec 1988 in Provo, Utah, UT.

EUSTACE

(Eu1) WILLIAM EUSTACE [3], b. & d. unk.; m. Ann Lee.

Children: EUSTACE

Eu2 i. Isaac, b. & d. unk; m. Agathy Conway.
the d/o George C. Conway and Ann Heath.

ii. William.

iii. Agatha Ann, b. Apr 1765; m. Gen'l John Blackwell in 1779.

iv. Anne.

v. Hancock, b. 1768, d. 29 Jul 1892; m. 4 Jun 1789 to Tabitha

Henry.

(Eu2) ISAAC EUSTACE [3], s/o William Eustace (Eu1). Isaac's b. & d. are unk. He m. Agathy Conway on 15 May 1757.

Children: EUSTACE

Eu3 i. John Eustace, b. & d. unk; m. Maria (--).

(Eu3) JOHN EUSTACE [3], s/o Isaac Eustace (Eu2). John's b. & d. are unk; he m. Maria (~~).

Children: EUSTACE

- i. Agathy/Agnes, m. James Ewell (C38)
- ii. Anne, m. Willis Stork of Fredricksburg.
- iii. John Conway Eustace, b. & d. unk.; m. Mary Leland, the d/o Rev. John Leland. She later m. William Conway.

EVANS

(Ev1) ISRAEL EVANS [135], b.ca. 1770 on the Atlantic Ocean coming to America from Wales, d.ca. 1851 in Greenfields, Wyandotte, MI; m. 4 Oct 1802 to Abigail Alexander, either in PA or in Cecil Co., MD. Abigail was b.ca. 1780 in PA, d.ca. 1846 in Greenfield, Wyandotte, MI.

Children: EVANS

- i. Eliza, b. 3 Aug 1803, d. 10 Mar 1879; m. Orville Daniels.
- ii. David, b. 27 Oct 1804 in Cecil Co., MD., d. 23 Jun 1883; m. 23 Nov 1841 to Barbara Ann Ewell (M26), NOTE see under (M26).
- iii. Jesse, b. 29 May 1811, d. 25 Jan 1839.
- iv. Nancy, b. 26 May 1814, d. 20 Jan 1886, bur. in Chathan, Ont., Canada; m. William Dolsen.
- v. Israel, b.ca. 1823, d. 5 Feb 1900, bur. in Chatham, Ont., Canada; m. Minerva Jane Wait.

(Ev2) MARTHA EVANS [46,79], d/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Martha was b. 30 Oct 1842 in Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois, d. 15 Nov 1926, in Lehi, Utah, UT; m. 20 Oct 1859 to William Henry Winn in Lehi, Utah.

William was b. 30 Jun 1833 in Greenfield, Luzern, PA., d. 26 Apr 1884 in Lehi, Utah, UT. He is bur. in Lehi, Utah, UT. He was the s/o John Winn and Christianna Finch.

Children: WINN - all born in Lehi, Utah.

- i. William Henry, b. 28 Oct 1860, d. 23 Aug 1898 in Lehi; m. 7 Apr 1884 to Mary Ann Bennett in SLC; 8 children.
- ii. Martha Ann, b. 21 Mar 1862, d. 28 Nov 1923; m. 18 Nov 1880 to Alphonso Mitchell Davis in SLC, UT; 11 children.
- iii. George, b. 13 Nov 1863, d. 25 Sep 1864 in Lehi, UT.
- iv. David, b. 27 May 1865, d. 21 Jul 1934 in Winslow, AZ; m. 17 Oct 1886 to Rozetta Thomas in Lehi, UT; 11 children.
- v. Sarah Ellen, b. 25 Sep 1866, d. 11 Oct 1882 in Lehi, UT; unmd.
- vi. John Thomas, b. 8 Feb 1869, d. 26 Feb 1945; m. 22 Dec 1891 to Lily May Harwood, NI but reared a niece of his wife's Edna Gibb.
- vii. Christiana, b. 6 Feb 1871, d. 18 May 1955; m. 15 Oct 1890 to John Smith Willes in Ephriam, UT, 6 children.
- viii. Barbara, b. 30 May 1872, d. 4 May 1874 in Lehi, UT.
- ix. Susie, b. 10 Feb 1874, d. 8 Sep 1963 in Lehi, UT; m. 24 Jun 1896 to Robert John Whipple in SLC, UT, 6 children.
- x. Adelaide, b. 10 Jan 1876, d. 16 Aug 1955 in Lehi, UT; m. 18 Nov 1909 to James Allen Rodeback, 1 child. They lived in Canada.
- xi. Jesse, b. 19 Dec 1877, d. 5 Jan 1954 in Boulder City, NV; m. 9 Sep 1908 to Mary Matney Sager in SLC, UT; 6 children.
- xii. Almeda, b. 4 Apr 1879, d. 30 Nov 1940; m. (1) 15 Dec 1904 to Henry W. Sadler (div.), m. (2) 18 Apr 1914 to Ephriam J. G. Hunsberger, NI. but raised Maurene Blum from infancy after both her parents had died. Ephriam had a son from previous m.
- xiii. Mary Augusta, b. 17 Aug 1881, d. 1 Sep 1881.
- xiv. Rose Evelyn, b. 6 Apr 1884, d. 29 Aug 1943; m. 27 Dec 1904 to Peter Nels Peterson, div., 1 child.

(Ev3) AMAMADA EVANS [46,79], d/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Amanda was b. 21 Apr 1844 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL., d. 25 Mar 1881 in Lehi, Utah, UT; m. 29 Apr 1859 to Edward William Edwards.

Edward was b. 3 Mar 1831 in Aberment, Wales, d. 29 Nov 1903 in American Fork, Utah, UT. He was the s/o John Jones Edwards and Joannah Williams.

Children: EDWARDS - all born Lehi, Utah, UT.

- i. Barbara Ann, b. 6 Nov 1860, d. 2 Jan 1861.
- ii. Mary Amanda, b. 13 Mar 1862, d. 24 Aug 1922; m. Apr 1885 to George David Robinson, 2 children. They lived in Logan, UT.

- iii. Edward W., b. 29 Aug 1864, d. 11 Jun 1865.
- iv. William David, b. 15 Apr 1866, d. 10 Dec 1939 in Lehi, unmd.
He lived 21 years in Australia.
- v. John Henry, b. 9 Apr 1868, d. 4 Apr 1910 in Mercur, UT; unmd.
- vi. Thales Haskell, b. 21 Mar 1870, d. 21 Sep 1921 at Spanish Fork,
UT; m. 17 Mar 1890 to Annie Rebecca Wallis, 5 children.
- vii. Hyrum, b. 10 Jul 1871, d. 26 Aug 1871 in Lehi, UT.
- viii. Joseph, b. 9 Jul 1872, d. 26 May 1880 in Lehi, UT.
- ix. Walter, b. 15 Feb 1874, d. 4 Aug 1955, unmd in San Leandro, CA.
- x. Charles (Charlie), b. 25 Nov 1875, d. 24 Aug 1927 in Shelly, ID;
m. 10 Oct 1895 to Elizabeth Dixon Bone, 7 children.
- xi. Martha, b. 13 Dec 1876, d. 22 Feb 1877 in Lehi, UT.

(Ev4) ABIGAIL EVANS [46,79], d/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Abigail was b. 27 Jan 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, IL, d. 13 Sep 1932 Lehi, Utah, UT; m. 1 Nov 1861 to Ole or Oley Ellingson in SLC, SL, UT. Ole was b. in Glemmen, Ostf, Norway, d. 29 Aug 1903 in Lehi, Utah, UT and was the s/o Elling Hansen and Inger Kristine Jonsen.

Children: ELLINGSON - all born Lehi, Utah, UT.

- i. Abigail Ann, b. 7 Jun 1863, d. 22 Dec 1894; unmd.
- ii. Ole, b. 23 Sep 1864, d. 3 Dec 1932, bur. in Lehi; m. Katherine Sweeney Friel who d. 12 Jun 1889. 9 children.
- iii. Amelia, b. 3 Mar 1866, d. 13 Aug 1890 in Vernal, UT;
m. 14 Dec 1887 to Albert Preece, 1 child.
- iv. David Elling, b. 12 Dec 1867, d. 16 May 1897 in Lehi; unmd.
- v. Emma, b. 3 Aug 1869, d. 6 Jun 1906 in Pamona, CA;
m. C.P. Vandruff, 3 children.
- vi. Sarah, b. 7 Jun 1871, d. 23 Aug 1952;
m. 7 Sep 1893 to Nephi Preece, 6 children.
- vii. Abraham, b. 22 Sep 1873, d. 22 Sep 1873.
- viii. Canute, b. 23 Feb 1875, d. 13 Jun 1914;
m.(1) 1 Oct 1899 to Wealthy Norton (div), 1 child;
m.(2) 31 Oct 1907 to Rosanna Doman, 2 children.
- ix. George Alma, b. 11 Apr 1877, d. 28 Feb 1900 in Lehi, UT.
- x. Berg, b. 3 May 1881, d. 3 Apr 1954 in SLC, UT;
m.(1) 19 Apr 1905 to Mary Hall, 7 children.
m.(2) 5 Aug 1920 to Eva Margaret Sorensen, 7 children.
- xi. Christie, b. 2 Feb 1883; m.(1) 17 Aug 1921 to Ross M. Bonney, NI,
he d. in SLC; m.(2) Cornelius Peterson, NI, he d.abt. 1975.
- xii. Barbara Lenora, b. 22 Jan 1889, d. 6 Feb 1935, bur. in SLC;
m. 30 May 1912 to Charles Hopkins, 3 children.

(Ev5) JOSEPH EVANS [46,79], s/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Joseph was b. 7 Apr 1847 in Nodaway Co., MO., d. 30 Jun 1899 in Emery, Emery, UT; m. 21 Apr 1873 to Sarah Jane Casto in SLC, SL, UT.

She was b. 31 Aug 1856 in SLC, SL, UT, d. 25 Aug 1937, in Roosevelt, Uintah, UT. She was the d/o Mathew Galland and Elizabeth Daniels.

Children: EVANS

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 13 Sep 1874 in Richfield, Sevier, UT,
d. 20 Dec 1874.
- ii. Sarah Jane, b. 14 Jan 1877 in Richfield, Sevier, UT; d. 16 Dec 1949, bur. in SLC; m. 12 Jan 1901 to Christian W. Nielson;
3 children.
- iii. David Galland, b. 15 Oct 1880 in Gooseberry, Sevier, UT;
d. 1 Jun 1962. He m.(1) 18 Jul 1909 to Monte Anderson,
1 child; he m.(2) Anna Bruse on 23 Jun 1921, NI.
- iv. Joseph, Jr., b. 4 Oct 1883, Gooseberry, Sevier, UT,
d. 29 Nov 1960 in Bennion, SL, UT; unmd.
- Ev14 v. Mary Ellen, b. 22 Feb 1885, Emery, Emery, UT; d. 28 Feb 1916;
m. 13 Feb 1907 to Isaac Lloyd Allen in Bennett, Uintah, UT,
3 children.
- Ev15 vi. Emma, b. 28 Dec 1886, Emery, Emery, UT; d. 22 Oct 1964;
m. 5 Jan 1906 to Henry Marion Miller, 6 children, m.(2) -
Peter Julius Peterson on 23 Dec 1943 in SLC.
- vii. Susannah, b. 26 Apr 1888 in Emery, UT, d. 22 Apr 1933; unmd.
- viii. George Casto, b. 16 Jul 1890, Emery, Emery, UT; m. 29 Mar 1922

Oral Susan Scroggins in SLC, 7 children.

- ix. Pyreana, b. 4 Oct 1891, Emery, Emery, UT; d. 5 Oct 1891.
- x. Virda, b. 3 Dec 1896, Emery, Emery, UT; d. 3 Dec 1896.
- xi. Azer, b. 10 Jun 1898, Emery, Emery, UT;
m. 18 Jan 1951 to Muriel Groves, d.s.p.

(Ev6) SARAH EVANS [46,79], d/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Sarah was b. 27 Apr 1849 in Nodaway Co., MO, d. 20 Aug 1893 in Santa Monica, CA; m. 30 May 1867 to Jacob Hodge.

Children: HODGE - first 8 born in Utah.

- i. Barbara Rebecca, b. 14 Apr 1868, d. abt. 1943;
m. Harry E. Rodgers; d.s.p.
- ii. Susan Helen, b. 19 Nov 1869, d. 12 Aug 1894;
m. 7 Feb 1890 to Henry M. Boehme.
- iii. Catherine, b. 5 Sep 1871, d. abt. 1942;
m. Louis Collette, (div), d.s.p.
- iv. Eva, b. 13 Jul 1873, d. 28 Apr 1893.
- v. Jacob Clus, b. 13 Mar 1875, d. 1950; m. Alice Rose Morton.
- vi. Sarah Julia, b. 15 Jan 1877, d. 3 Nov 1959;
m. Bert S. Ledbetter, (div).
- vii. Jennie 'Jane', b. 17 Jun 1879 in American Fork, UT, d. 12 Nov 1964 in Sierra Madre, CA; m. 11 Nov 1897 to Edwin D. Klopp.
- viii. Wallace Irving, b. 30 Nov 1881, d. 1948;
m. 21 Apr 1902 to Dorothea Cassel.
- ix. Annie Laurie, b. 23 Apr 1886, d. unk.;
m. (1) Julian Johnson, (div), m. (2) Robert M. Yost.
- x. Mary, b. 8 Oct 1890, d. 8 Oct 1890.

(Ev7) SUSANNAH EVANS [46,79], d/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Susannah was b. 6 May 1850 in Nauvoo, Hancock, IL, d. 23 Jul 1932 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ; m. 27 Dec 1869 to Isaac Alldredge in SLC, SL, UT.

Isaac was b. 25 Jul 1843 in Jackson, IL, was the s/o Isaac Alldredge and Mary Brown. He was a farmer and died in 1935 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

Children: ALLDREDGE

- i. Isaac, Jr., b. 13 Oct 1870, Lehi, Utah, UT; d. 12 Jun 1964, bur. St. George, UT; m. (1) 24 Oct 1888 to Sarah Ann Western, m. (2) Maria Delilia Van Luevan in Mexico.
- ii. John, b. 2 Mar 1872, Lehi, Utah, UT; d. 17 Oct 1873.
- iii. Susie, b. 7 Nov 1874, Lehi, Utah, UT; d. 9 Jan 1946; m. 23 Nov 1892 to Ernest B. Theobald in Hinkley, UT; 7 children.
- iv. Emma, b. 31 Aug 1876, Lehi, Utah, UT; d. 22 Mar 1907 in Provo, UT; m. 23 Nov 1892 to Jonathan B. Pratt; 7 children.
- v. Mary, b. 5 Feb 1879, Lehi, Utah, UT; d. 11 Feb 1884.
- vi. Deseret, b. 29 May 1881, Lehi, Utah, UT;
m. (1) 4 Sep 1901 to Charles Robert Johnson, 5 children;
m. (2) 7 Dec 1937 to Clifford C. Goodwin, lived in Logan.
- vii. Nettie, b. 21 Jul 1884, Deseret, Millard, UT, d. 9 Sep 1968;
m. 26 Jun 1904 to John Woodruff Keat in Mexico, 3 children.
- viii. Virginia, b. 4 Sep 1886, Deseret, Millard, UT; d. 15 Sep 1894.
- ix. Leo, b. 22 Jan 1889, Hinkley, Millard, UT; d. 24 Apr 1949;
m. 26 Aug 1911 to Ida Romney in Mexico, 9 children.
- x. Jocosa, b. 16 Aug 1893, Hinkley, Millard, UT;
m. 22 Mar 1912 to Alva Bedford Langford in San Jose, CA, 10 children.

(Ev8) DAVID EVANS, Jr. [135], s/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. He was b. 28 Jan 1852 in Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 5 Sep 1923 in Los Angeles, CA; m. Leah May Naegle on 24 Dec 1888 in Lehi, Utah.

Children: EVANS

- i. Lucile, b. 28 Oct 1894 in Ogden, UT; m. Paul Clendenning Ferrell in 1922 - had one child.
- ii. Gwendolyn, b.ca. 1896, d. in six months.
- iii. Irma Louise, b. 31 Oct 1898; m. John Osgood Wiley on 26 Jul 1921 - had two children.

(Ev9) BARBARA ANN EVANS [135], d/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. She was b. 15 Mar 1855 in Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 22 Jul 1925; m. John Pettet Bush on 9 Aug 1875 in Lehi.

Children: BUSH

- i. Virginia Adelle, b. 8 May 1876 in Lehi, d. 2 Feb 1966 in SLC; m. Harold Mentel Stephens on 6 Sep 1913, NI.
- ii. John Paul, b. 5 Sep 1878, d. 9 Mar 1954; m. Phoebe Delilah Shields on 24 Aug 1900 - 7 children.
- iii. Richard LeRoy, b. 10 Feb 1880; m. Rozella May Shields on 16 Jun 1901 - 6 children.
- iv. Barbara Marie, b. 23 Sep 1881 in Milford, UT, d. 23 Mar 1970; m. Samuel Joseph Wing on 10 Sep 1904 (div) - 3 children.
- v. Leah Vivian, b. 3 Dec 1885; m. Erwin Wayne Trenem on 31 May 1911 - 2 children.
- vi. Elfie Lenore, b. 10 Mar 1890, d. 8 Jan 1918; m. Albert Moxun Daly on 15 Apr 1912 - 1 child.

(Ev10) ROZILLA EVANS [46,79], d/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Rozilla was b. 4 May 1856 in Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 15 Nov 1940 in American Fork, Utah, UT; m.(1) 31 Mar 1873 to William Emil Racker.

William was b. 23 Jan 1853 in Aarhus, Denmark. He was the s/o Frederick Christian Racker and Jacobine Mose (Fredericks). He m. Hanna Barnes after his marriage to Rozella.

Children: RACKER - m.(1) all b. Lehi, Utah, UT.

- i. William Emil, b. 1 Sep 1874, d. 1 Sep 1875 in Lehi.
- ii. Ruth (stillborn), b. 9 Jun 1876.
- iii. Eugene Fredrick, b. 4 Aug 1877, d. 24 Apr 1905; m. 31 Jul 1900 to Orpha Adams in American Fork, UT.
- iv. Rosa May, b. 4 May 1879, d. 25 Dec 1966 in El Paso, TX; m.(1) 10 Oct 1897 to William Marshall Crabb - 4 children, m.(2) John (Jack) Henry Carson at Jackson Co., MO., m.(3) Carl Anton Stiller.
- v. Leonard David, b. 26 Aug 1881, d. 31 Jul 1954; m. 5 Nov 1902 to Inger (Dot) Adams in American Fork, UT.
- vi. Jacob Eliazer, b. 12 Sep 1883, d. unk.; m. Ida Marie Wagstaff.
- vii. Maude Lillian, b. 21 Mar 1885, d. 23 Nov 1936; m. 13 Sep 1905 to William E. Whipple.
- viii. Francellia Emelia, b. 11 Jan 1887, d. unk.; m.(1) 13 Jan 1906 to Francis A. O'Brien, m.(2) 25 Jul 1922 to Leonard Chipman.
- ix. Ira Adam (twin), b. 8 May 1890, d. 6 Sep 1965 in American Fork; m. Marvel Rhodes on 10 May 1918, d.s.p.
- x. Ireen Eve (twin), b. 8 May 1890, d. unk.; m. Loney Raymond, 5 children.
- xi. Barbara LaRetta, b. 31 Mar 1895, d. unk.; m. 6 Feb 1912 to Sherwood Adamson, d.s.p.
- xii. Jenny LaRue, b. 16 Jan 1898, d. unk.; m.(1) Harold M. Gates, d.s.p., m.(2) Wallace Wright, d.s.p.

(Ev11) MOSIAH EVANS [46,79], s/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Mosiah was b. 22 Sep 1862 in Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 15 Apr 1921, bur. in Lehi; m. 14 Dec 1882, Catherine Ester Carter in SLC, SL, UT.

Catherine was b. 12 May 1859 in Tredegar, Monn, Wisconsin, d. 27 Dec 1941 in Ogden, Weber, UT, bur. in Lehi. She was the d/o James Perry Carter and Harriet Wood.

Children: EVANS - all but the last were born in Lehi, Utah, UT.

- i. Mosiah David James, b. 23 Sep 1883, d. 31 Dec 1964; m. 28 Aug 1906 to Bessie Preston.
- ii. Esther Maud, b. 28 Mar 1885; m. 1 May 1907 to David Burton Foulger.
- iii. Howard, b. 20 Feb 1887, d. 25 Jun 1954; m. 10 Feb 1908 to Grace Elva Harding.
- Ev16 iv. Hazel May, b. 3 Jan 1889; m. 1 Sep 1909 to David Charles Chapman.
- v. Eleazer Carter, b. 16 May 1892, d. Jan 1951; m. 3 Mar 1915 to Annie Garfield.
- vi. John Roscos, b. 14 Jul 1893; m. Grace Bertha Backalm.
- vii. Glen Merrill, b. 15 Aug 1895; m. Pansy Phelps.
- viii. Earl William, b. 9 Mar 1893; m.(1) Marie Huggard, m.(2) Helene (died), m.(3) Mary Seyffert.
- ix. Jessie Virginia, b. 30 Mar 1902; m. Raymond Charles Dickenson.

- x. Lyra Alice, b. 7 Oct 1904 in Garland, Box Elder, UT,
d. 7 Oct 1904.

(Ev12) MARY EVANS [46,79], d/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Mary was b. 17 May 1864 in Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 17 Jan 1931 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 24 Mar 1886 to William Preston Wanless in Logan, Cache, UT.

William was b. 11 Mar 1864 in Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 17 Mar 1924, Provo, Utah, UT. He was the s/o William Wanless and Mary Odell.

Children: WANLESS - all b. in Lehi, Utah, UT.

- i. Zella Mary, b. 11 Dec 1886; m. 5 Aug 1905 to Edmund Sylvester Van Leuvan - 8 children.
- ii. Barbara Annie, b. 24 Sep 1888;
m. 8 Jul 1908 to Edward Nathaniel Rodgers in Garland, UT.
- iii. Jennie, b. 25 Oct 1891, d. 3 Mar 1965; m. 3 Feb 1912 to Leslie Walton Clement in Garland, UT - 6 children.
- iv. William Ewell, b. 26 Jul 1895; m. 8 Jul 1918 to Verda Fullmer.
- v. Frank Evans, b. 19 Jan 1900, d. 11 Mar 1962 in Ogden, UT;
m. 20 May 1926 to Josephine Robinson - 6 children.

(Ev13) JACOB EVANS [46,79], s/o (M26) Barbara Ann Ewell. Jacob was b. 6 Apr 1867 in Lehi, Utah, UT, d. 22 Jan 1953 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 17 Nov 1887 to Ann Nelson in Provo, UT. Ann was b. 22 Feb 1867 in American Fork, Utah, UT, d. 1 Jun 1937. She was the d/o Niels Nelson.

Children: EVANS - all b. Provo, Utah, UT.

- i. Barbara Irene, b. 15 Apr 1889, d. 20 Oct 1918, bur. in SLC;
m. Frank Sharp, d.s.p.
- ii. Effie June, b. 29 Jul 1890; m. John Beesley, d.s.p.
- iii. Jacob Sterling, b. 11 May 1895, d. 17 Dec 1958;
m. 29 May 1926 to Ann Spafford - 2 Children.
- iv. D. Virginia, b. 11 Mar 1906, unmd.

(Ev14) MARY ELLEN EVANS [135], d/o (Ev5) Joseph Evans. She was b. 22 Feb 1885 in Emery, Emery, UT; d. 28 Feb 1916 of gangrene caused by being thrown from a buggy while pregnant with child, bur. Roosevelt, UT; m. 13 Feb 1907 to Isaac Lloyd Allen in Bennett, UT. After the death of his wife, Isaac m.(2) his wife's cousin, Clara Casto on 20 Oct 1918.

Children: ALLEN - m.(1)

- i. Etta Mary, b. 2 Apr 1909 in Duchesne Co., UT;
m.(1) Gideon Ernest Marquardt on 26 Oct 1932. They had 5 children. Her husband died 18 Jan 1964 and she m.(2) Daniel Ferdinand Ignatius Johnson on 5 Dec 1970.
- ii. Janie, b. 6 Jan 1912, d. 7 Jan 1912.

Two other Allen children died during or shortly after birth.

(Ev15) EMMA EVANS [135], d/o (Ev5) Joseph Evans. She was b. 28 Dec 1886, Emery, Emery, UT, d. 22 Dec 1964; m.(1) 5 Jan 1906 to Marion Miller, m.(2) Peter Julius Peterson in SLC on 23 Dec 1943.

Children: MILLER

- i. Vernal Henry, b. 1 Nov 1906; m.(1) YEva LaVern Turner in 1927, 5 children. He m.(2) Doris L. Leonard in Jan 1956, 1 child.
- ii. Evan Daniel, b. 28 Jan 1908, d. 1968 in CA;
m.(1) Hazel Irene Bassett on 25 Jun 1927, 1 child,
m.(2) Margaret Catherine Brown 31 Oct 1936, 4 children,
m.(3) Pauline Mildred Crain 6 Mar 1965.
- iii. Thelma Loandia, b. 23 Dec 1909; m. Walter M. Parker
on 23 Jan 1930, 3 children.
- iv. Vinton Joseph, b. 10 Apr 1912, d. 1 May 1912.
- v. Delbert George, b. 16 Jun 1914; m. Dorothy Mabel Carpenter
on 15 Jul 1932, 3 children.
- Mil vi. Virda Jane, b. 8 Sep 1918; m.(1) Henry Clifton Fisher
on 23 Jul 1937, 2 children; m.(2) James Woodrow Deans
on 27 Aug 1941, 6 children; m.(3) LeRoy Anderson, NI.

(Ev16) HAZEL MAY EVANS [135], d/o Mosiah Evans (Ev11). Hazel was b. 3 Jan 1889; m. 1 Sep 1909 to David Charles Chapman.

Children: CHAPMAN

- Ch4 i. David Marden, b. 5 Sep 1915; m.ca 1930 ?

FERGUSON

(Fe1) ANITA JOYCE FERGUSON [81], d/o (C308) Annie Lois Ewell. Anita was b. 22 Oct 1935; m. Jim Burch. Anita first joined the WAC's, then became a nun and finally married. They live in Hot Springs, AR.

Children: BURCH

i. Anita Kathleen.

(Fe2) ROBERT DODDRIDGE FERGUSON [81], s/o (C308) Annie Lois Ewell. Robert was b. 24 Aug 1937; m. Elizabeth (--).

Children: FERGUSON

i. Susan.

ii. Robert.

(Fe3) GRACE CHANDLER FERGUSON [81], d/o (C308) Annie Lois Ewell. Grace was b. 5 Jun 1941; m. Roy Woddall. The family live in Springfield, MO.

Children: WOODALL

i. Vicki.

ii. Dana.

iii. Karen.

(Fe4) ADRIANNE FERGUSON [81], d/o (C308) Annie Lois Ewell. Adrienne was b. Aug 1949; m. Jack Tarsel. The family live in Hot Springs, AR.

Children: TARSEL

i. Anne Louise.

ii. Scott.

FIRTH

(Fil) SHIRLEY YVONNE FIRTH [73], d/o (Me1) Opal Jeanetta Merrill. Shirley was b. 22 Jun 1934 in Inglewood, LA., CA.; m. 16 Aug 1954 to Ralph Chadwick Stanford. He is the s/o Ralph Wado Emerson Stanford and Bernice Rappleye.

Children: STANFORD

i. Stephen Gregor, b. 1 Nov 1956 in Provo, Utah, UT.

ii. Scott Michael, b. 11 Apr 1959 in Provo, Utah, UT.

iii. Sheila Gay, b. 16 Mar 1960 in Whittier, LA., CA.

iv. Brian Todd, b. 24 Jul 1964 in Whittier, LA., CA.

FISHER

(Fil) RITA FISHER [146], d/o Margaret Mary Branaman (Bra5). Rita was b. 6 Aug 1942; m. Larry Persinger.

Children: PERSINGER

i. Michael, b. Nov 1961.

ii. Ann Marie, b. 9 Feb 1963.

iii. Rita Joe, b. 9 Aug 1964.

iv. Anita, b. 6 Sep 1966.

(Fi2) DORIS FISHER [146]. d/o Margaret Mary Branaman (Bra5). Doris was b. 19 Feb 1945; m. Dale Jones.

Children: JONES

i. Jeffery, b. 19 Mar 1964.

ii. Bradley, b. 23 Sep 1966.

GALLAHUE

(Gal) JEREMIAH GALLAHUE [42,146], s/o (C4) Charlotte Ewell. He was b. 1750, d. 1825; m.ca. 1780, Ann Barnes.

Children: GALLAHUE

Ga2 i. William J., b. 27 Aug 1794, d. 3 May 1852;
m. Phoebe Harr.

(Ga2) WILLIAM J. GALLAHUE [42,146], s/o (Gal) Jeremiah Gallahue. William was b. 27 Aug 1794, d. 3 May 1852; m. 20 Jul 1817 to Phoebe Harr, who was b. 2 Jan 1800, d. 17 Apr 1840.

Children: GALLAHUE

Ga3 i. Jeremiah Paton Gallahue, b. 6 Aug 1823, d. 31 Jul 1857;
m. Amanda Derick,

(Ga3) JEREMIAH PATON GALLAHUE [42,146], s/o (Ga2) William J. Gallahue.
Jeremiah was b. 6 Aug 1823, d. 31 Jul 1857; m. Amanda Derick, b. 16 Feb 1827,
d. 1 Aug 1860

Children: GALLAHUE

Ga4 i. Louisa Ellen Gallahue, b. 9 Jul 1853, d. 21 Aug 1923;
m. Robert Patrick Hamilton, b. 15 Dec 1852,
d. 4 Jan 1935.

(Ga4) LOUISA ELLEN GALLAHUE [42,146], d/o (Ga3) Jeremiah Paton Gallahue.
Louisa was b. 9 Jul 1853, d. 21 Aug 1923; m. 8 Apr 1872 to Robert Patrick
Hamilton, b. 15 Dec 1852, d. 4 Jan 1935

Children: HAMILTON

Hm1 i. Posey Jane, b. 22 Jun 1875, d. 19 Aug 1956;
m. James Charles Holt.

GARDNER

(Gr1) DIANE GARDNER [42], d/o Pauline Ewell (M109). Diane was b. 19 Jan 1930;
m.ca 1950 to Kenneth Lewis Strong.

Children: STRONG

i. Barbara Kenye, b. 31 Oct 1952.

GONZALES

(Go1) AILENE MARIE GONZALES [73], d/o Verona Powell (Po3). She was b. 10 Jan
1958 in American Fork Utah, UT; m. William Victor Neil on 7 Jan 1977 in Oren
Utah, UT.

Children: NEIL

- i. William Victor, b. unk.
- ii. Albert Charles, b. unk.
- iii. Joseph Edward, b. Jan 1989.

GORDON

(Gr1) VICTOR JAY GORDON [73], s/o LaVerne Powell (Po9). He was b. 16 May 1951
in SLC, UT and m. Joyce Barney on 6 Oct 1972 (div) in SLC. Joyce was the d/o
Layden Barney and Florence Barton. She was b. 5 May 1953 in Panguitch, Utah.

Children: GORDON - born in Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

- i. Stephanie, b. in 1973.
- ii. Millisia, b. in 1975.
- iii. Natalie, b. unk.
- iv. Kristin, b. unk.
- v. Brett Jay, b. unk.

(Gr2) WESLEY KEITH GORDON [73], s/o LaVerne Powell (Po9). He was b. 17 Dec
1953 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah and m. Cheryl Diane Stanford Watson on 4 Nov
1972 (div).

Children: GORDON

- i. Amy Rebecca, b. 5 Mar 1975 in Tacoma, WA.
- ii. Amber Joy, b. 8 Dec 1980 in Provo, Utah.
- iii. Kristl, b. unk.

(Gr3) CAROLYN GORDON [73], d/o LaVerne Powell (Po9). She was b. 29 May 1957 in
Lehi, Utah, UT and m. Daniel Ray Burrows on 14 Jun 1980 in SLC. Daniel was the
s/o Ray Asa Burrows and Ireta Evans and was b. 16 Jun 1957 in Henderson, NV.

Children: BURROWS - First four born in American Fork, Utah, UT.

- i. Sarah Lyn, b. 28 Jul 1981.
- ii. Laretta Marie, b. unk.
- iii. Daniel Jay, b. 20 Jun 1984.
- iv. David Ray, b. 19 Jul 1986.
- v. Evan, b. 13 Aug 1988 in Austin, Travis, TX.

GRAY

(Gy1) MICHAEL IAN GRAY [73], s/o (Cu2) Bernice May Cunningham. He was b. 9 Oct 1943 in Orange, Orange, CA; m. Juanita Patin'o on 12 Aug 1966 in Del Rio, Val Verde, TX. She was b. 28 Nov 1946 in Del Rio, Val, Verde, TX.

Children: GRAY

- i. Susana, b. 31 Mar 1967 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 5 Oct 1967.
- ii. Michael Ian, Jr., b. 1 Nov 1970 in Provo, UT.
- iii. Camiliana, b. 31 Mar 1972 in SLC, UT.
- iv. Jonathan Ribert, b. 9 Sep 1975 in Sacramento, Sacramento, CA.
- v. Diana, b. 7 Nov 1976 in SLC, UT.
- vi. Aliciana, b. 14 Mar 1980 in Bellevue, King, WA.

(Gr2) MERRILL IVAN GRAY [73], s/o (Cu2) Bernice May Cunningham. Merrill was b. 9 Jun 1947 in Porterville, Tulare, CA; m. Linda Arline Peterson on 31 Aug 1972 in Oakland, Alameda.

Children: GRAY

- i. Sarah Linda, b. 6 Jul 1973 in Provo, UT.
- ii. Jonathan Merrill, b. 6 Jul 1975 in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN.
- iii. Christina Lynn, b. 31 May 1977 in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN.
- iv. Deborah Arline, b. 13 Sep 1979 in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN.
- v. Rebecca Bernice, b. 4 Jan 1981 in Williston, Williams, ND.
- vi. Rachel Luise, b. 18 Feb 1985 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA,
d. 18 Feb 1985 same place.
- vii. Elizabeth Nancy, b. 12 May 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, MN.

(Gy3) GORDON DAVID GRAY [73], s/o (Cu2) Bernice May Cunningham. He was b. 30 Oct 1948 in Porterville, Tulare, CA; m. Coleen Hayes on 11 Apr 1975 in Provo, Utah, UT. She was b. 11 Mar 1954 in Provo, Utah, UT.

Children: GRAY

- i. Lindsay Ann, b. 26 Jan 1981 in Salem, Marion, OR.
- ii. Danielle Alisha, b. 11 Apr 1985 in Salem, Marion, OR.

HALL

(Ha1) WILLIAM HALL [58], b. unk., d. unk.; m. 29 Nov 1804 to Abigail Butler. She was b. ca. 1783, d. 8 Dec 1811. The family resided in Newburyport, MA.

Children: HALL

- Ha2 i. Hon. William, b. 11 Sep 1805, d. 16 Nov 1872;
m. 7 Feb 1832 to Emily Spofford.

(Ha2) Hon. WILLIAM HALL [58], s/o William Hall (Ha2). He was b. 11 Sep 1805, d. 16 Nov 1872; m. 7 Feb 1832 to Emily Spofford, the d/o Moody Spofford and Betsey. The family resided at Bradford, MA.

Children: HALL

- i. Emily Spofford Hall, b. 4 Jul 1840 at Bradford, MA,
d. 15 May 1906; m. 30 Dec 1872 to John Louis Ewell

HAMILTON

(Hl1) POSEY JANE HAMILTON [42], d/o (Ga4) Louisa Ellen Gallahue. Posey was b. 22 Jun 1875, d. 19 Aug 1956; m. 31 Mar 1901 to James Charles Holt, b. 29 Dec 1870, d. 4 Dec 1952.

Children: HOLT

- i. Wendall Hamilton Holt, b. 6 Feb 1902, m.(1) 15 Jul 1924
to Helen Clair Rhodes, d. 1950;
m.(2) Violet Irene Dillon, b. 1911, d. 1953, d.s.p.,
m.(3) 24 Sep 1954 to Anita Lee Esther Gambill, b. 13 Apr 1929.

HARNISH

(Hn1) MARY ELIZABETH HARNISH [50], b. 1 Jan 1912; m.(1) Charles Pierce, m.(2) Charles Harrier.

Children: PIERCE - m.(1)

- i. Jay Edward, b. 6 Nov 1942.

Children: HARRIER - m.(2)

- ii. Gary George, b. 4 Jul 1948.

HARRIS

(Hr1) JOHN CLIFFORD HARRIS [77], s/o (By1) Lydia Ann Boyle. John was b. 5 Feb 1900 in Eureka, Juab, UT, d. 15 Sep 1949 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA., bur. 19 Sep 1949 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 23 May 1923 to Thora May Wright in SLC, SL, UT.

Thora was b. 10 Oct 1904 in Kemmerer, Lincoln, NE. She was the d/o of Charles Henry Wright and Ida May Davis.

Children: HARRIS

- i. Gordon C., b. 17 Apr 1924 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. 5 Aug 1945 to Eunice Parry.
- ii. Norma, b. 28 Jun 1925 in Payson, Utah, UT.
m. 5 Nov 1948 to John Robert Ward.
- iii. Donald C., b. 25 May 1927 in Springville, Utah, UT;
m. 8 Sep 1949 to Lora Lee Faulk.
- iv. Charles Wright, b. 26 Sep 1931 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. 3 Aug 1955 to Aldora Kauihou.

(Hr2) VELMA HARRIS [77], d/o (By1) Lydia Ann Boyle. Velma was b. 17 Nov 1902 in Eureka, Juab, UT, m. 11 Jun 1924 to Linden Woodruff Peterson in Salt Lake City.

Linden was b. 31 Aug 1898 in Fairview, Sanpete, UT. He was the s/o Andreas Peterson and Anna Maria Petersen.

Children: PETERSON

- Pt1 i. Lenon, b. 1 Oct 1925 in Fairview, Sanpete, UT;
m. 14 Aug 1946 to Elroy Bezzant.
- Pt2 ii. Neola, b. 15 Oct 1930 in Payson, Utah, UT;
m. 19 Dec 1952 to Dale Bright Miles.
- iii. Arlan Harris, b. 4 Sep 1933 in Fairview, Sanpete, UT;
m. 30 Aug 1953 to Rosalie Bell.
- iv. Norine, b. 13 Jun 1935 in Boulder City, Clark, NV;
m. 1 Sep 1954 to Eugene B. Garrett.

(Hr3) FIELDING HYRUM HARRIS [77], s/o (By1) Lydia Ann Boyle. Fielding was b. 20 Jan 1915 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 27 Feb 1921, LaVon Ethel Blomquist in Salt Lake Cit, UT. LaVon was b. 17 Feb 1921 in Salt Lake City, UT. She is the d/o Eben Reinhold Thorstein Blomquist and Ethel Eugenia Johnson.

Children: HARRIS

- i. Rodger Fielding, b. 21 Sep 1943 in Monterey, Monterey, CA.
- ii. Anavon, b. 7 Nov 1947 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Thorelle, b. 4 Oct 1949 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iv. Valonne, b. 29 Sep 1952 in Murray, SL, UT.
- v. Sheryl, b. 29 Jun 1957 in Murray, SL, UT.
- vi. Peter Hyrum, b. 2 Jul 1963 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(Hr4) Dr. EDWIN E. HARRIS (M.D.) [142], s/o Mary Elizabeth Ewell (M57). Edwin was b. 2 Jan 1867 near Thurman, IA; m. (1) Louise Allen Fairfield on 22 Jun 1894, the d/o F.W. Fairfield and Harriet Allen, she d. in Grinnell, IA. Dr. Edwin m. (2) Sarah A. Morrow on 28 Jan 1928.

Children: HARRIS - m. (1)

- i. Frederick Fairfield, b. 1 Jun 1895 at Elliott, IA, d. 13 Sep 1913 at Grinnell, IA. Buried at Grinnell.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. at Tabor, IA, d. 4 days later.
- iii. Eleanor Fairchild, b. 13 Dec 1898 in Tabor, IA.

(Hr5) HAROLD HORACE HARRIS [142], s/o Mary Elizabeth Ewell (M57). Harold was b. 11 May 1871 in Sidney, IA; m. Harriett Elizabeth Ankeny on 12 Jun 1901.

Harriett was b. 2 Aug 1875 on a farm four miles west of Corning, Adams Co., IA, the d/o Henry Giesie Ankeny and Horatio Postina Newcomb.

Children: HARRIS

- i. Fostina, b. 2 Jul 1906 in Corning, Adams Co., IA.
- ii. Arthur Ankeny, b. 20 Dec 1911 in Orient, Adair Co., IA.

(Hr6) AVANELLE HARRIS [142], d/o Mary Elizabeth Ewell (M57). Avanelle was b. 24 Jun 1876 in Sidney, IA; m. Christian E. Schnell the s/o Christian Schnell and Sarah Tarpener. He was b. 26 Aug 1878, 3 miles west of Tabor, IA. They were m. 19 Apr 1905 at Tabor, IA.

Children: SCHNELL

- i. Mildred Aileen, b. 12 Jun 1906 in Tabor, IA.
- ii. Harold Harris, b. 21 Feb 1912 at Tabor, IA.

(Hr7) LEON LELAND HARRIS [142], s/o Mary Elizabeth Ewell (M57). Leon was b. 2 Oct 1877 at Indian Springs, CA; m. Irma Parrish on 4 Jul 1913. Irma was the d/o Charles Albert Parrish and Carrie Virgie (--), and was b. 24 Jun 1887 at Culbertson, Hitchcock Co., NE.

Children: HARRIS

- i. Charles Jerre, b. 3 Apr 1914 in Kansas City, MO.
- ii. Joseph Earle, b. 17 Mar 1916 at Omaha, NE.
- iii. Merriman Leland, b. 20 Aug 1917 at Council Bluffs, IA.
- iv. Frank Parrish, b. 30 Sep 1920 in Concord, Contra Costa, CA.
- v. James Harry, b. 31 Oct 1923 at Concord, Contra Costa, CA.

(Hr8) AUGUST AINSWORTH HARRIS [142], s/o Mary Elizabeth Ewell (M57). August was b. 11 Aug 1884 northeast of Thurman, IA; m. Sadie May Green on 11 Jul 1911. Sadie was b. 7 Nov 1887 in Tabor, IA the d/o Noah Gaylord Green and Katherine Agnes Skahill.

Children: HARRIS

- i. Mary Catherine, b. 9 Aug 1912 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., CO.
- ii. Joseph Jay, b. 17 Jun 1914 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO.
- iii. Margaret May, b. 20 Jan 1918 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.
- iv. Elizabeth Louise, b. 3 Dec 1922 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID.

HARRISON

(Hs1) FREDERICH LEO HARRISON [42,146], s/o (C220) Mary Frances Ewell. Frederich was b. 13 Jul 1901, Clay Co., IN, d. unk.; m. 13 Jun 1927 to Ollie Iceing in Terre Haute, IN.

Children: HARRISON

- i. Kenneth.
- ii. Robert.

(Hs2) THEAFREIDA HARRISON [42,146], d/o (C220) Mary Frances Ewell. Theafreida was b. 24 Aug 1911, Clay Co., IN; m. 1 Jun 1932, Charles Stewart in Terre Haute, IN.

Children: STEWART - all born in Terre Haute, IN.

- i. Rose Marie, b. 8 Aug 1933; m. Donald Franklin Grable on May 1 1954 in Terre Haute, IN.
- ii. Charles Joseph, b. 3 Jul 1936; m. 19 Jul 1958 to Jane Blest. Their children were Gregory, Charles, and David James.
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 8 Sep 1947; Nun sister Marie Faith Sp., Sep 1965, St. Mary of the Woods.

HART

(Har1) PHILLIP NEUMAN HART [135], s/o Bernyce Ewell (M204). Phillip was b. 19 Oct 1949 in Gulfport, MS; m. 17 Mar 1973 to Elizabeth Schrader in Pensacola, FL. They live in Dallas, TX.

Children: HART

- i. Sarah Allison, b. 30 Aug 1979 in Long Beach, CA.
- ii. Bryan Schrader, b. 26 Mar 1983 in Long Beach, CA.

(Har2) EWELL WADE HART [135], s/o Bernyce Ewell (M204). Ewell was b. 25 Oct 1955 in Natchez, MS; m. 16 Jul 1977 to Jacqueline Hughes in Kosciusko, MS. The family live in Grenada, MS.

Children: HART

- i. James Ewell, b. 7 Aug 1982.

HAWLEY

(Haw1) WARREN ENOCH HAWLEY [135], s/o Lydia Emma Sheffer (Sh1). Warren was b. 13 Apr 1885; m. (1) Edna O. Stillwell on 5 Jul 1905, m. (2) Edith Gilliland. Edna was b. 30 Oct 1887 in Tacoma, WA and was the d/o Charles A. Stillwell.

Children: HAWLEY - m. (1) both born in Lynden, WA.

- Haw8 i. Dorothy Corenne, b. 6 Jul 1906; m. Paul Lynn on 25 Aug 1925.

Haw9 ii. Lowell Stillwell, b. 20 Sep 1908; m. Avis Currie.
 Children: HAWLEY - m.(2)
 iii. Virginia, b. 16 Dec 1928 in Yakima, WA.

(Haw2) LENA PEARL HAWLEY [135], d/o Lydia Emma Sheffer (Sh1). Lena was b. 8 Sep 1886; m. David Larsen on 22 Dec 1906. David was the s/o Nelse Larsen and Gertrude Wiest.
 Children: LARSEN - born in Lynden, Washington
 i. Gertrude, b. 7 May 1908; m. Herman Oliver Goodman on 10 Aug 1936.

(Haw3) ROBERT EVERETT HAWLEY [135], s/o Lydia Emma Sheffer (Sh1). He was b. 1 Mar 1888; m. Irma Gosch on 16 Apr 1913. Irma was b. 22 May 1892 in Niles Center, IL and was the d/o August Gosch and Emma (--).
 Children: HAWLEY - all born in Lynden, WA.
 i. Dallas Everett, b. 22 Oct 1914.

Haw10 ii. Evelyn Emma, b. 22 May 1916; m. LeRoy Schuler on 14 Sep 1934.
 iii. Viola, b. 24 Oct 1920.

(Haw4) FRANK HAWLEY [135], s/o Lydia Emma Sheffer (Sh1). He was b. 4 Feb 1890; m. Ethel Gosch on 6 Jan 1914. Ethel was b. 10 Jul 1894 at Niles Center, IL and was the d/o August Gosch and Emma (--).
 Children: HAWLEY - both born in Lynden, WA.
 i. Forrest Frank, b. 4 Feb 1890; m. Elsina Christensen on 9 Jun 1940.
 ii. Bruce August, b. 23 Jan 1921.

(Haw5) ERITH RAY HAWLEY [135], s/o Lydia Emma Sheffer (Sh1). He was b. 22 Mar 1895; m. Belle Sleaseman on 22 Dec 1915 at Bellingham, WA. Belle was b. 28 Apr 1896 at Nooksack, WA and was the d/o W. Sleaseman and Margaret Saar.
 Children: HAWLEY
 i. Thelma Belle, b. 2 Dec 1916; m. Gilbert Isackson on 20 Aug 1939.

Haw11 ii. Alberta Lucille, b. 14 Sep 1919 in Alberta, Canada; m. Marvin Small on 16 Sep 1939.
 iii. Rachel June, b. 26 Jun 1921; m. Lloyd Lampmen on 8 Aug 1940.
 iv. Emmet Ray, b. 20 Feb 1925.

(Haw6) LULU MERLE HAWLEY [135], d/o Lydia Emma Sheffer (Sh1). Lulu was b. 2 Apr 1897; m. William Van Well in Jul 1915. William was b. 3 Jul 1894 in South Dakota and was the s/o John Henry Van Well and Hendricka Williams.
 Children: VAN WELL
Vw1 i. Catherine, b. 17 Apr 1916 in Lynden, WA; m. on 25 Oct 1937 to Joseph Wilfred Arsenault.
 ii. Robert John, b. 28 Aug 1919 in Juneau, AK.
 iii. Gertrude, b. in 1923 in Yakima, WA.
 iv. Marjorie Lou, b. 8 Dec 1931 in Yakima, WA.
 v. Esther May Hawley b. unk.; m. Walter (Sveinebjornson) Swinburnson on 7 Dec 1918.

(Haw7) JAMES VERNON HAWLEY [135], s/o Lydia Emma Sheffer (Sh1). James was b. 10 Jan 1904 in Lynden, WA; m. Leona Walton 10 Mar 1926 in Tacoma, WA. Leona was b. 28 Mar 1905 in Blaine, WA. She is the d/o Paul A. Walton and Roxie Wilson.
 Children: HAWLEY
 i. Norma Claire, b. 15 Nov 1928 in Lynden, WA.
 ii. James 'Jimmy' Vernon, Jr., b. 5 Oct 1929 in Lynden, WA.
 iii. Leo Everett, b. 16 Feb 1933 in Lynden, WA.
 iv. William 'Billy', b. 1 May 1935 in Bellingham, WA.

(Haw8) DOROTHY CORENNE HAWLEY [135], d/o Warren Enoch Hawley (Haw1). Dorothy was b. 6 Jul 1906; m.(1) Paul Lynn on 25 Aug 1925. She m.(2) Alonzo LeRoy Bennett on 3 Feb 1930 in Bellingham, WA.
 Children: BENNETT - m.(2)
 i. Mary Lou, b. 14 May 1932 in Bellingham, WA.

(Haw9) LOWELL STILWELL HAWLEY [135], s/o Warren Enoch Hawley (Haw1). Lowell was b. 20 Sep 1908; m. Avis Currie.
 Children: HAWLEY i. Karen, b. 14 Oct 1938 in Bellingham, WA.

(Haw10) EVELYN EMMA HAWLEY [135], d/o Robert Everett Hawley (Haw3). She was b. 22 May 1916; m. LeRoy Schuler on 14 Sep 1934. LeRoy was b. in Spokane, WA and is the s/o Henry Ray Schuler and Nellie Ellen Rainey.

Children: SCHULER - both b. in Yakima, Washington.

- i. Steven LeRoy, b. 12 May 1936.
- ii. David Hawley, b. 8 Mar 1939

(Haw11) ALBERTA LUCILE HAWLEY [135], d/o Erith Ray Hawley (Haw5). Alberta was b. 14 Sep 1919 in Alberta, Canada; m. Marvin Small on 16 Sep 1939.

Children: SMALL

- i. 'Lenny' Marvin, b. 4 Dec 1940.

HEALE

(He1) NICHOLAS HEALE [3], b. & d. & m. unk. Nicholas was in Lancaster on June 1, 1657 "upon the N.W. branch of Corotoman Run, opposite to the plantation of Henry Davis, being 1/2 of a patent granted Enich Hawker, July 29, 1652 and purchased by Heale.

Renewed Feb 9, 1653 (C.P. 340); it was renewed May 18 1666 for the 5090 acre's plus 238 acres due N. Heale for the transportation of 5 persons (C.P. 561).

Children: HEALE

- He2 i. George.

(He2) GEORGE HEALE [3,42], s/o Nicholas Heale (He1). George's b. & d. unk.; m. Ellen (--). George succeeded to Nicholas's property and was evidently his son; he was a Justice in Lancaster in 1684/95. In 1697 he served as a Burgess and d. 1698. His will was dated Dec. 30, 1697, proven Jan 12, 1698.

His legatees were his son-in-law, William Ball and his wife Mrs. Ellen Heale. Ellen made her will in Lancaster Oct. 15 1716, proven Dec 13, 1710.

Children: HEALE

1. Nichol.
2. George.
3. John.
4. Joseph.
5. Ellen, m. Opie (--).
6. Elizabeth, m. 26 Nov 1728 to William Davenport.
7. Sarah, m. 1715 to Brockenborough.

- He3 8. William, b. after his father made his will lived in Lancaster County; m. Priscilla Downman, d/o William Downman and Million Travers, d/o Col'n Raleigh Travers.
9. Hannah, wife of Captain William Ball.

(He3) WILLIAM HEALE [3,42], s/o George Heale (He2). William was b. & d. unk., will was dated Feb 6, 1731/1732, proven in Lancaster;

m.(1) Elizabeth (--), m.(2) Priscilla (--).

Children: HEALE - m.(1)

- He4 i. George, Jr., b. 8 Sep 1726.
- ii. Betty, m. Jul 1749 to Kendall Lee.

(He4) GEORGE HEALE, Jr. [3,42], s/o (He3) William Heale. George was b. 8 Sep 1726, d. Apr 1808 in Farquier Co., Va.; m. 22 Jan 1746/47 to Sarah Smith in Lancaster Co., Va.

She was a d/o Phillip Smith of "Purton", Gloucester, and a gd/o Col'n John and Mary (Warner) Smith of Gloucester. Sarah, b. 28 Dec 1732 in Northumberland Co., d. after Aug 1797 in Farquier Co., Va.

George Heale was a Burgess from Lancaster Co., Va. in 1759, but moved a few years later to Farquier Co.

Children: HEALE

- i. William, b. 1748; m. Susannah Payne.
- ii. George, b. 1750, d. bef. 1757.
- iii. Joseph, b. 1751, d. bef. 1770.
- iv. Philip, b. 18 Apr 1753; m. Catherine Douglas.
- v. Unnamed son - twin, b. Dec 1754, d. in infancy.
- vi. Unnamed son - twin, b. Dec 1754, d. in infancy.
- vii. Mary, b. 1756; m. (-- Love).
- viii. George, 2nd of that name, b. 1757, d. yng.

- ix. Priscilla, b. 1759; m. Marquis Calmes, Jr.
- x. Sarah, b. 6 Oct 1761; m. Hugh Douglas Neilson.
- xi. Mildred, b. 1763; m. George Minor.
- Note xii. Smith, b. 31 Aug 1765; m. Nancy Douglas.
- xiii. Elizabeth, b. 1767; m. Solomon Ewell.
- xiv. Unnamed dau., b. 1769, d. in infancy.
- xv. Joseph, 2nd of name, b. 1770; m. Margaret Bronaugh.
- xvi. Jane, b. 1774; m. William Bronaugh.

HEATH

(Ht1) JAMES EWELL HEATH [3], s/o Sarah Ewell (C32). James was b. 8 Jul 1791, d. 28 Jun 1862. He first m. his 2nd Cousin, Fannie Weems who had first married his second cousin; no issue from 1st marriage. He then m. Elizabeth Ann Macon, the d/o Col. William Hartwell Macon of Northumberland Co., VA and his wife Hannah Selden. She was b. 15 Jan 1801, d. 11 Nov 1868.

Children: HEATH

- i. William S., b. 6 Sep 1821, d. 17 May 1836.
- Ht2 ii. Richard Moore, b. 1823, d. 9 Nov 1856; m. 1849 to Edmonia Baker.
- iii. Ellen Maria, b. 29 Sep 1837, d. 24 Apr 1860; m. 12 Oct 1858 to Capt. Virginus Dabney.

(Ht2) RICHARD MOORE HEATH [3], s/o James Ewell Heath (Ht1). Richard was b. in 1823, d. 9 Nov 1856; m. in 1849 to Edmonia Baker.

Children: HEATH

- i. James Ewell, who was a lawyer.
- ii. Mary.
- iii. Elizabeth.
- iv. Virginia.

HICKS

(Hi1) VICTOR KEITH HICKS [42], s/o (Cl1) Ellen Gladys Clary. Victor was b. 23 Feb 1930, Cincinnati, OH; m. Marilyn Rohrer, b. 17 Feb 1933, Dayton, OH.

Children: HICKS

- i. Victor Keith, b. 15 Jul 1953.
- ii. Teresa Lynn, b. 15 Dec 1955.
- iii. Tammy Kay, b. 20 Mar 1961.

HOLMES

(Hm1) WARREN HOLMES [58,59], s/o Hannah Ewell (H28), b. 1798, d. 1856; m. 1819 to Charlotte Hunt of Sutton, NH.

Children: HOLMES

- i. Mary Jane.
- ii. Rowena.

(Hm2) SAMUEL HOLMES [58,59], s/o Hannah Ewell (H28), b.ca. 1800, d. unk.; m. Catherine Coichnett Dutch.

Children: HOLMES

- i. Betsey Ann.
- ii. Charlotte Jane.
- iii. Harriett Hannah (this may be one or two children).
- iv. Rowena Melvin.

(Hm3) FANNY HOLMES [58,59], d/o Hannah Ewell (H28), b.ca. 1802, d. unk.; m. Peter Brown, Jr.

Children: BROWN

- i. 3 Month old son (in 1835).

(Hm4) LUTHER HOLMES [58,59], s/o Hannah Ewell (H28), b.ca. 1804, d. unk.; m. Mary Scott.

Children: HOLMES

- i. A boy of six in 1835.
- ii. girl, died at age of 3 months.

HOLT

(Ht1) WENDALL HAMILTON HOLT [42], s/o (H11) Posey Jane Hamilton, b. 6 Feb 1902, m.(1) 15 Jul 1924 to Helen Clair Rhodes, d.1950; m.(2) Violet Irene Dillon, b. 1911, d.1953, d.s.p.; m.(3) 24 Sep 1954 to Anita Lee Esther Gambill, b. 13 Apr 1929.

Children: HOLT - m.(1)

Ht2 i. Charles Frederick, b. 28 Aug 1925; m. 30 Jun 1945 to Emma Jackson.

Ht3 ii. Albert J., b 2 Sep 1928; m.(1) 1948 to Loretta Bennett, m.(2) 1956 to Dorothy Asburn.

(Ht2) CHARLES FREDERICK HOLT [42], s/o Wendall Hamilton Holt (Ht1), b. 28 Aug 1925; m. 30 Jun 1945 to Emma Jackson.

Children: HOLT

i. Wallis Claire, b. 26 Jul 1946.

ii. James Charles II, b. 5 Apr 1949.

(Ht3) ALBERT J. HOLT [42], s/o Wendall Hamilton Holt (Ht1), b. 2 Sep 1928; m.(1) 1948 to Loretta Bennett, m.(2) 1956 to Dorothy Asburn.

Children: HOLT - m.(1)

i. Wendell L., b. 25 Aug 1949.

Children; HOLT - m.(2)

ii. Timothy Randolph, b. Mar 1957.

iii. Vicke, b. 1959.

HOPKINS - see page 321

HORD

(Hol) MARIA VIRGINIA HORD [146], d/o Maria Virginia Ewell (C37). She was b. 30 Aug 1847, d. 15 Dec 1881; m. Richard Richardson. He d. 24 Mar 1882.

Children: RICHARDSON

i. Richard, Jr., b. 9 Jan 1870.

ii. Virginia, b. 13 May 1872.

HOWE

(Hol) RAY G. HOWE, Jr. [73], s/o Bernice Powell (Po5). He was b. 5 Nov 1949 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 2 Jan 1973 (div) to Sandra Mae Gulliken.

Children: HOWE

i. Randy Ray.

ii. Melanie Diane.

IRVINE

(Ir1) CLARA LENORA IRVINE [73], d/o (M308) Twilla Maurine Ewell. Clara was b. 11 May 1935 in Pioche, Lincoln, Nev.; m. 29 Sep 1954 to Verlon Eugene Thomas in Manti, Sanpete, UT.

Verlon had first been married to Janet Ray McKelvey. He was the s/o LeRoy Thomas and Christina Orick Ferguson. He was b. 26 Mar 1928 in Castle Gate, Carbon, UT.

Clara and Verlon had problems with having children of their own, so they adopted one. They then had three sons of their own. They also raised an Indian girl, Eleria to womanhood.

Children: THOMAS

i. Sandra Jean, b. 5 Jan 1950 at Provo, Utah, UT; m. Lew Mitchell

ii. Dan Eugene, b. 18 Jun 1959 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

iii. Michael Irvine, b. 31 Oct 1961 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

iv. Paul LeRoy, b. 5 Oct 1965 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

(Ir2) JAMES MARION IRVING [73], s/o (M308) Twilla Maurine Ewell. James was b. 29 Sep 1939 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 17 Sep 1959 to Mary O'Lee Miller in SLC.

Mary was b. 19 Sep 1940 in Nephi, Juab, UT, the d/o Elliot Van Zant Miller and Lila Margaret Fulmer. James graduated from Brigham Young University with a five year Electrical Engineering Course. In 1972 he was working at Hill Field in Ogden, Utah.

Children: IRVINE

- i. Blynn Ann, b. 10 Feb 1962 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.
- ii. Sherrie, b. 20 Feb 1964 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- iii. James Michael, b. 29 Jun 1965 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- iv. Maurine, b. 20 Nov 1966 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- v. Patricia, b. 28 Feb 1968 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.
- vi. Steven Charles, b. 31 Oct 1969 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

JAMESON

(Ja1) ISADORA JAMESON [46], d/o (M28) Pirene Brown Ewell. She was b. 19 May 1855 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 17 Sep 1919 in Vernal, Uintah, UT; m. 29 Dec 1873 to Peter Jacobsen Beck in SLC, SL, UT.

Peter was b. 10 Oct 1850 in Aalborg, Denmark, the s/o Steven Jensen Jacobsen and Inger Kerstine Jacobsen. He d. 28 Feb 1927 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

2 Neber Pirene 5 children
Children: BECK, All b. in Alpine, Utah, UT.

- i. Peter Stephen, b. 6 Dec 1874, d. 14 Oct 1938;
m. 21 Sep 1899 to Rozella Caroline Freestone.
- ii. Florence Pirene, b. 1 Oct 1876; d. 13 Sep 1959;
m. 28 Sep 1905 to William Alexander Latham.
- iii. Alexander Avery, b. 16 May 1878, d. 22 May 1953;
m. 26 Jul 1896 to Hannah Margaret Thunnison.
- iv. Isadora (twin), b. 13 Oct 1879, d. as an infant.
- v. Lenora (twin), b. 12 Oct 1879, d. as an infant.
- vi. Martha Ann, b. 25 May 1881, d. 17 Jul 1957;
m. 29 Dec 1897 to Alvin Azro Weeks.
- vii. William Jameson, b. 24 Feb 1883, d. 27 Aug 1900, unmd.

(Ja2) MARTHA JAMESON [46,135], d/o (M28) Pirene Brown Ewell, b. 22 Jul 1857 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 10 May 1939 in Salt Lake City, SL, UT; m. 11 Oct 1874, Christen Christenson.

He was the s/o Jens Christen Christenson and Kirsten Marie Nielsen.

Children: CHRISTENSON, All b. in Goshen, Utah, UT.

- i. Martha Lizzie, b. 12 Jul 1875; d. 23 Aug 1965;
m. 24 Jun 1898 to Joseph Marius Hansen.
- ii. Pirene, b. 27 Jul 1877; d. 11 Dec 1958;
m. 23 Apr 1896 to James Franklin Peterson.
- iii. Nena Christena, b. 18 Aug 1879; d. 11 Nov 1888; unmd.
- iv. Barbara Ann, b. 3 Aug 1881; d. 11 Dec 1947;
m. 18 Dec 1901 to John William Rowe.
- v. Nellie Dora, b. 25 Sep 1883;
m. 17 Aug 1903 to James J. McKeown.
- vi. Emma Jensine, b. 28 Feb 1886; d. 26 Jan 1965;
m. 17 Nov 1909 to Lester Earl Kimball.

(Ja3) ALEXANDER JAMESON, Jr. [46,135], s/o (M28) Pirene Brown Ewell, a School Teacher, b. 18 May 1859 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 2/3 Nov 1943 at Moab. Grand, UT; m. (1) 29 Dec 1881 to Millicent Hatfield Ferris in Salt Lake City, Utah. She was b. 12 Aug 1862 in Provo, Utah, UT the d/o John Hatfield and Dorothy Sarah Jennison. For Alexander's 2nd marriage see below.

Millicent's mother left her father prior to Millicent being born and on finding out that the father was in trouble with the law. Millicent lived in Old Town Goshen with her mother and brothers in a dugout, until a new log house could be built for them on higher ground.

Millicent married as Millicent Ferris, assuming her stepfathers name, when she was nineteen years old. In 1889 after their fifth child was born, Alexander became fired with a desire for an education, so they moved to Provo where Alexander studied with Karl G. Maeser. Alexander built a nice home and Millicent took in borders to support her family and pay for his schooling.

Alexander married Amelia Larsen 24 May 1901 in polygamy. Alexander and Amelia had five children. Polygamy had been outlawed in the United States and since Alexander wanted to live under this principle, it was necessary for them to move to Mexico. Alexander and Amelia moved to Mexico first. Later Millicent with eight children (William, already married, remained in Utah) left Castle Dale on April 1, 1901.

The two families went first, in 1904, to the town of Morelos in the state of Sonora, then in 1907, they moved to the state of Chihuahua in the town of Dublan where they bought a home and land. In 1912, because of the revolution which took place in Mexico, all the American people were obliged to leave the country, loosing all their lands and most of their possessions.

The family moved back to Castle Dale, Utah in 1912 and on Nov 9, 1914, Millicent was one of the attendees to the three-day Genealogical Conference held in Salt Lake City. This seems to be the first attempt by the L.D.S. Church to set in motion the genealogical record keeping and research program.

Children: JAMESON

- i. William Alexander, b. 29 Sep 1882 in Goshen, Utah, UT; d. 12 Apr 1956; m. (1) 14 Jan 1902 to Mayme Brown, m. (2) Polly Child. He was the father of 4, and boiler making was his trade.
- ii. Millicent Dorothy, b. 26 Jan 1884 in Goshen, Utah, UT; d. 2 Oct 1936; m. 1 Aug 1903 to John Conrad Naegele. She was the mother of 5 children, always active in church work both in Mexico and in Utah. She acted as a midwife.
- iii. Jennie Dora, b. 15 Feb 1886 in Goshen, Utah, UT; m. (1) 18 Nov 1903 to George Conrad Naegele; m. (2) 17 Sep 1942 to Thomas Kenneth Biesinger. She was the mother of 7 children, active in church work, serving on two missions. She was still teaching Sunday School at the age of 75.
Several of her children were in politics and her youngest son received awards for bravery in WW II.
- iv. Leah Pirene, b. 22 Dec 1887 in Goshen, Utah, UT; m. (1) 7 Oct 1920 to William Horne Clayton, m. (2) 1 Apr 1939 to Frank Ira Chandler. Leah was always active in Church work in Los Angeles, CA.
- v. Arthur Ewell, a financier, was b. 26 Sep 1890 in Goshen, Utah, UT; m. 10 Dec 1914 to Effie Redd. He sold farm equipment and owned rental property. He was the father of 3 children.
- vi. Clara Matilda, b. 28 Jul 1892 in Castle Dale, Emery, UT; d. 22 Nov 1966; m. 16 Aug 1912 to Edson Isaac Porter. She was the mother of 9 children and was the organist for a number of churches.
- vii. AnnaLey (Annie Ley), b. 2 Nov 1895 at CastleDale, Emery, UT; m. 28 Jan 1926 to John Morris O'Connor. She did church work in the Richmond, CA area.
- viii. Joseph Lyman, a school teacher and father of three, was b. 11 Sep 1897 in Castle Dale, Emery, UT; m. 2 Oct 1918 to O'Neta Seeley. Two of his sons served in WW II.
- ix. Charles Harold, a father of two, served on the agricultural experiment farm. He was b. 25 Nov 1899 in Castle Dale, Emery, UT; d. 14 May 1954; m. 25 Nov 1933 to Lollie Bell Daniels.
- x. Hyrum Stanley, father of ten children and a barber by trade. He was b. 26 Apr 1903 in Morelos, Sonora, Mex.; m. 16 Sep 1926 to Rella Marchant.
- xi. Bessie Rachel, a mother of five children was b. 2 Mar 1905 in Morelos, Sonora, Mex.; m. 2 Apr 1930 to William LaVern Judy.

JENSEN

(Jel) HARMON KAY JENSEN [135], s/o (M324) Barbara Fae Ewell. Vern, a printer, now owner and operator of the Graphic Printing Co., was b. 27 Jan 1948 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 10 Sep 1971 to Maryellen Sheppard in Salt Lake City. Maryellen was b. 10 Jul 1949 in Salt Lake City and was the d/o of Robert Wendell Sheppard and Ellen Stokes.

Children: JENSEN

- i. Cameron Vern, b. 23 Sep 1972 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(Je2) PAUL ARLIN JENSEN [135], s/o (M324) Barbara Fae Ewell. Paul, a businessman, was b. 21 Sep 1949 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. Deborah Christine Berg on 14 Nov 1975 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. Deborah was b. 6 Jul 1956 in Castro Valley, Alameda, CA. She is the d/o Warren Russell Berg and Irene Annie Russell.

Children: JENSEN

- i. Tiffany Fae, b. 8 Nov 1976 in Fremont, Alameda, CA.
- ii. Tracy Nicole, b. 17 Jan 1978 in Brigham City, Box Elder, UT.
- iii. Leesa Heather, b. 6 Mar 1979 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Wendy Beth, b. 25 Oct 1981 in Fremont, Alameda, CA.
- v. Wayne Paul, b. 5 May 1983 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
- vi. Sabrina Holly, b. 2 Dec 1984 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- vii. Trevor Bjornar, b. 7 Feb 1986 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- viii. Natalie Rebecca, b. 27 May 1988 in Provo, Utah, UT.

(Je3) LYNN OLIVER JENSEN [135], s/o (M324) Barbara Fae Ewell. Lynn, a businessman, was b. 20 Jan 1953 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. Donnelle Fowler on 5 Dec 1980 in Provo. Donnelle was b. 21 Sep 1957 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. She is the d/o Franklin Art Fowler and Margene Yeates.

Children: JENSEN

- i. Amber Lynn, b. 6 Oct 1982 in Orem, Utah, UT.
- ii. Ashley Dawn, b. 1 Jun 1984 in Orem, Utah, UT.
- iii. Alysha Ann, b. 6 Oct 1988 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

(Je4) TIMOTHY LEE JENSEN [135], s/o (M324) Barbara Fae Ewell. Timothy was b. 25 Oct 1955 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. Sheril Louise Kay on 3 Sep 1987 in Mesa, AZ.

Children: JENSEN

- i. Shawn, b. unk.
- ii. Jared Lee, b. unk.

(Je5) LORETTA FAE JENSEN [135], d/o (M324) Barbare Fae Ewell. Loretta was b. 6 Mar 1957; m. John Greer.

Children: GREER

- i. Michele Adeline.
- ii. Jeffery.
- iii. Christy Marie.
- iv. Ryan.

(Je6) BRIAN VERN JENSEN [135], s/o (M324) Barbara Fae Ewell. Brian was b. 25 Jun 1961 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. Wendy Kay Wisner on 30 Dec 1988 in West Jordan, SL, UT, NI.

JOLLEY

(Jol1) LORRAINE JOLLEY [135], d/o (M213) Merling Laura Ewell, b. 1 Aug 1923 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 10 Jun 1945 to LaRange Davis.

He was b. 31 Jan 1921 in Long Beach, LA, Ca. and is the s/o John Henry Davis and Nora LaRena Smith.

Children: DAVIS

- i. Ray Ronald, b. 29 Jun 1947 in Lynnwood, LA, CA.
- ii. Merling, b. 23 Sep 1949 in Los Angeles, LA, CA.
- iii. Lela, b. 29 Sep 1952 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
- iv. Gary Brian, b. 19 Jun 1966 in Calif.

JONES

(Jnl1) ZACHARIAH HENRY JONES [46,135], s/o (Bd2) Mary Lee Bland, b. 6 Dec 1855 in Ogden, Weber, Utah, d. 8 Aug 1931; m. Alice Mary Wall.

Alice was b. 6 Sep 1857 in Springville, Utah, UT. She was the d/o Fredrick Wall and Sarah Maria Williamson.

Children: JONES - all b. in Santaquin, Utah, UT.

- i. Zachariah, b. 7/17 Jun 1875, d. 19 Jun 1875.
- ii. Sarah Emma, b. 28 Aug 1876, d. 10 Sep 1877.
- iii. Peter Fred, b. 2 Aug 1878, d. unk.
- iv. Willard Henry, b. unk., d. unk.
- v. William Heber, b. 31 Jul 1890, d. unk.
- vi. Orrin Marion, b. 20 May 1893, d. unk.

- vii. Edna, b. 16 May 1895, d. unk.
- viii. Etha, b. 16 May 1897, d. unk.

(Jn2) EMMA KEZIAH JONES [46,135], d/o (Bd2) Mary Lee Bland, b. 19 Feb 1858 in Provo, Utah, UT, d. 26 Dec 1888; m. Samuel Roswell Cushing. Samuel was b. 15 May 1852 in Salt Lake City. He was the s/o Hosea Cushing and Helen Jennet Muray. Samuel m.(2) Eva Millie Holliday.

Children: CUSHING - his m.(1)

- i. Lucretia Elizabeth, b. 1883 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk.
- ii. Heber Zachariah, b. 31 May 1885 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk.

Children: CUSHING - his m.(2)

- iii. Ethel May, b. 16 Mar 1893 in SLC, Utah, UT, d. unk.
- iv. Eva Nellie, b. 23 Aug 1895 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk.
- v. Emma Leona, b. 18 May/Mar 1898 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk.
- vi. Alberta, b. 31 Dec 1900 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk.
- vii. Roswell Murry, b. 18 Jul 1903 in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. unk.

KEEFER - see page 322
KEMP

(Ke1) NORVIN LAVELL KEMP [135], s/o (M227) Thelma Alice Ewell. He was b. 18 Sep 1931 in Price, Carbon, UT; m. Norma Voris McKinley. Norma was b. 8 May 1932 in Moore, Butte, ID, the d/o Arthur Ward McKinley and Norma Sarah Jensen. Children: KEMP

- i. Larry LaVell, b. 16 Jul 1951 in Murray, SL, UT; m.(1) Karen Hart, m.(2) Vicky Kaletta. One child by 1st wife, four by 2nd wife.
- ii. Brent McKinley, b. 30 Aug 1953 in Murray, SL, UT; m. RoseAnn Mark. They had five children.
- iii. Jeannene, b. 20 Feb 1956 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Joseph Wayne Williams. They had four, Children.
- iv. Norvin Kiel, b. 8 Sep 1957 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Maurina Inez Kelly. They had 4 children.
- v. Roger Arthur, b. 29 Dec 1960 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Debra Dean Tanner on 14 Jan 1983. They have 1 child, she has two children from her previous marriage.
- vi. Annette, b. 11 Dec 1961 in Murray, SL, UT; m.(1) Jeff B. Stewart, had one child; m.(2) Raul Orlando Gomez with one child.

(Ke2) GENE JAY KEMP [135], s/o (M227) Thelma Alice Ewell. He was b. 10 Jul 1933 at Sandy, Utah; m.(1) Deanna Eyre. She was b. 21 Dec 1936 the d/o Lawrence Walker Eyre and Enid Turner. Gene m.(2) Darlene Hicks in 1972 in Utah Co., UT, m.(3) Marianne Packard.

Children: KEMP m.(1)

- i. Korey (m), b. 16 Jul 1957 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Anna Marie Walunas on 14 Dec 1978 in Cedar City, Iron, UT. Anna was b. 25 Jul 1955 in Detroit, MI. She is the d/o Anthon Charles Walunas and Edna Margaret Taylor. Korey and Anna have 3 children.
 - ii. William Craig, b. 26 Mar 1959 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Siv Mary Ingstrom on 2 Jun 1974 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. She was b. 13 Oct 1956 and is the d/o Jote Ingstrom and Agda Johanson. They have no children of their own yet, but his wife has two from her previous marriage.
 - iii. Derek Gene, b. 13 Feb 1965 in El Monte, LA, CA.
- Children: KEMP m.(2)
- iv. Andrea, b. 15 Sep 1973 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
 - v. Marlene, b. 26 Apr 1975 in American Fork, Utah, UT.

(Ke3) SHANA LANAE KEMP [135], d/o (M227) Thelma Alice Ewell. She was b. 9 Nov 1940 in Murray, SL, UT; m. Richard Kent Olson on 20 Jun 1959 in Draper, UT. He is the s/o Glen O. Olson and Ruby Allred and was b. 7 Feb 1939 in Bingham Canyon, SL, UT.

Children: OLSON, aa b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- i. Bradley Quinn, b. 4 Jul 1960; m. (1) Monica Jean Westbrook (div) on 19 Jul 1979 in Bluffdale, SL, UT, m. (2) Madelyn Thurston on 16 Jun 1985. They have four children.
- ii. Kim, b. 2 Feb 1962; m. Stuart Lloyd Lancaster. (div) on 28 Dec 1979 in Bluffdale, SL, UT. The family has two children.
- iii. Jodi, b. 19 Oct 1964; m. Dwain Allen Skinner on 17 Jun 1983 in Bluffdale, SL, UT. The family has one child.
- iv. Reo Kent, b. 17 Apr 1970; m. Lynn Ann Williams on 18 Jun 1988 in Bluffdale, SL, UT. The family has two children.

(Ke4) CHARLOTTE KEMP [135], d/o (M227) Thelma Alice Ewell. She was b. 4 Apr 1947 in Murray, Utah; m. (1) Gregory Moyle Anderson Jun 1963 in Bluffdale, SL, UT (div), m. (2) Lee Ray Jensen, m. (3) Dennis Ray Jensen on 22 Dec 1982 in SLC, SL, UT. Dennis is the son of Lee Ray Jensen.

Children: ANDERSON - m. (1)

- i. Gregory Troy, b. 13 Aug 1965 in Murray, SL, UT.

Children: JENSEN - m. (2)

- ii. Jerri Lynn LaRay, b. 26 Jul 1971 in Murray, SL, UT.

Children: JENSEN - m. (3)

- iii. Candace Dawn, b. 19 Mar 1985 in Sandy, SL, UT.

- iv. Shana Danniele, b. 19 Nov 1987 in Sandy, SL, UT.

KENNER

(Ke1) RICHARD KENNER [3], b. & d. unk. m. Elizabeth Rodham d/o Mathew Rodham.

Children: KENNER

Ke2 i. Rodham, b. 23 Mar 1671, Will proved 21 Aug 1706 in Northumberland

Co., Va. He m. Hannah Fox, b. 25 Jul 1671, the d/o Capt. David Fox and Hannah Ball.

- ii. Richard.
- iii. Francis.
- iv. John.
- v. Matthew, who had Francis.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec 1681; m. Des Buttes.
- vii. Frances, m. Spellman.
- viii. Hannah, m. Thomas Cralle.

(Ke2) Captain RODHAM KENNER [3], s/o (Ke1) Richard Kenner. Rodham was b. 23 Mar 1671, d. will proved 21 Aug 1706 in Northumberland Co., Va.; m. Hannah Fox, b. 25 Jul 1671, the d/o Capt. David Fox and Hannah Ball.

Children: KENNER

- i. Elizabeth
- ii. Hannah, b. 31 Aug 1695; m. Richard Bushrod.
- Ke3 iii. Richard, b. 3 Mar 1673; m. Elizabeth Winder, the d/o Capt. Thomas Winder and Elizabeth Brereton.

This is the family believed to be the one from which the Frances Kenner came that married Bertrand Ewell.

(Ke3) RICHARD KENNER [3], s/o Rodham Kenner (Ke2), b. 3 Mar 1673, d. will of 22 Feb 1725, proved 18 Jan 1726/27; m. Elizabeth Winder the d/o Capt. Thomas Winder and Elizabeth Brerton. Capt. Thomas in turn was the s/o Lieut. Colonel John Winder of Maryland.

Children: KENNER

- i. Hannah.
- ii. Winder, b. abt 1711.
- iii. Rodham, b. 2 Jan 1717.

KETCHUM

(Kt1) LEVI KETCHUM [67,68,70,83], b.ca. 1798 in NC, d. 9 Jun 1867 at the Overton Hotel in Memphis, Tn.; m. (1) Barsina Black, b. unk. d. 1 Jul 1842; m. (2) 1844, Georgianna Walker, in Somerville, Tn.

Barsina was the d/o James Black, Jr. and Mary Morrison who was the d/o Revolutionary War soldier, William Mitchell Morrison.

Although his parentage has not been established and little is known of his early life, family records indicate he was born in 1796 or 1798 in North Carolina.

He was reared in Kentucky until two and then moved to Columbia, Maury County, TN. during his youth. He had three brothers named Solomon, Joseph and William, who settled in Missouri.

Levi became known as an accomplished builder. He first married Barsina. The family then moved to Fayette Co., Tn in 1835, settling near Oakland, TN, in what is now the Warren Community. Levi and Barsina had seven children before Barsina died in childbirth with an unnamed daughter.

Barsina's tombstone lies embedded in the ground in the backyard of the Louis Montague farmhouse about one mile south of Highway 64 West on the Warren road.

On the Montague Farm also stands the original log cabin Levi erected. Gone, however, is the three story brick mansion he built.

Children: KETCHUM - m.(1)

- i. James, b. 1828, d. 1869 in Memphis, TN; m. 24 Oct 1848 to Jane Garrison; had 7 children.
 - ii. Dr. Nicholas, b. 1829, d. 1918; m. Mollie Martin; had 5 children.
 - iii. Harvey, b. 1832, d. 1832 as an infant.
 - iv. Mary, b. 1833, d. 1902; m. 3 Aug 1858, John D. Meredith.
 - v. Leonidas, b. 1835, d. 1862; m. Annie (Chambers) Bradford, d.s.p. Leonidas was killed in the battle of Shiloh.
 - Kt2 vi. Emily Barsina, b. 13 Nov 1840, d. 1917.; m. 1858 to Alexander C. Ewell (C63).
 - vii. Dau. who died with her mother in childbirth.
- Children: KETCHUM - m.(2)
- viii. Isadoree, b. ca. 1845, d. 1925.
 - ix. Adrian, b. 1847, d. 1857.
 - Kt3 x. William, b. 18 Jul 1849, d. 17 Sep 1898; m. Ella (--).
 - xi. Lucy, b. 1852, d. 1918.
 - xii. Ethel, b. 1854, d. 1898.
 - xiii. Adrian Walker, b. 1857, d. 1893.

(Kt2) EMILY BARSINA KETCHUM [15,67,68,70], d/o (Kt2) Levi Ketchum, b. 13 Nov 1840, in Fayette Co., TN, d. 1917 in La Grange, Fayette Co., Tn.; m. Alexander Compton Ewell. For further information including names of children, see (C63).

(Kt3) WILLIAM KETCHUM [63], s/o (Kt1) Levi Ketchum, b. 18 Jul 1849, d. 17 Sep 1898; m. Ella (--).

Children: KETCHUM

- i. Leon Nelson, b. 22 Apr 1883, d. 7 Jan 1898.
- ii. Lucile. b. 25 Oct 1872, d. 7 Apr 1873.

LARSEN

(Lr1) KENNETH ODELL LARSEN [135], s/o (M224) Lucille Amelia Ewell. Ken was b. 28 Feb 1924 in SLC, SL, UT; he is a mechanic. He m. Letta Mildred Hampton on 12 Sep 1945 in SLC, SL, UT. She was b. 12 Jul 1926 in San Francisco, CA the d/o Earl Leroy Hampton and Annie Cornelius Fitzgerald.

Children: LARSEN, all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Penny Kay b. 29 Aug 1947; m. Louis Earl Price on 24 May 1968; five children
- ii. Randy LeRoy, b. 4 Aug 1949; m. Diana Lee Hurdsmen on 6 Aug 1969; two children.
- iii. Sherry Ann, b. 1 Feb 1953; m.(1) Ronald Melvin Peterson on 23 Feb 1973 (div); they have two children.
Sherry m.(2) Jeffry Dee Balis on 5 Sep 1980.
- iv. Dell Lynn, b. 28 Jan 1956; m. Beverly Janel Jenkins on 16 Jun 1979 (div); one child.
- v. Brian Neil, b. 3 Aug 1966.

(Lr2) SHIRLEY (Shirlee) LARSEN [135], d/o (M224) Lucille Amelia Ewell. She was b. 5 Jan 1925 in Helper, Carbon, UT; m. Roy Ralph Carpenter on 13 Jan 1942 (div).

Children: CARPENTER

- i. Konae Roylene, b. 22 Oct 1942 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Dennis Capoto on 14 Jan 1961, two children.
- ii. Bobbette Shirleen, b. 17 Jul 1945 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. (1) Raymond Lee Hemingway on 31 Aug 1962 (div),
m. (2) Dwight L. Masonheimer (div). One child from each
marriage.
- iii. Kit Odell, b. 17 May/Mar 1948 in Wickenburg, Maricopa,
AZ; m. (1) Lara (--) (div); m. (2) Sherry (--); two
children.
- iv. Rick Brent, b. 9 Jul 1959 in Ardmore, Carter, OK.

(Lr3) RICHARD LAMAR LARSEN [135], s/o (M224) Lucille Amelia Ewell. He was b.
28 Aug 1930 in Price, Carbon, UT; m. Catherine Ellen Farns on 26 Jan 1949.

Children: LARSEN, all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Colleen Lynn, b. 5 Oct 1950; m. Paul D. Gotberg on
4 Sep 1981; two children.
- ii. Venice Jean, b. 12 Jan 1952; m. (1) Martin Delbert Wood
(div) on 9 Jan 1970 (div), m. (2) Norbert John Kula on
19 Jun 1982 in Clinton, NY. Two children by first
marriage, one from second.
- iii. Darlene Lucile, b. 19 Sep 1953; m. Michael Lynn Borman on
1 May 1972 (div); two children.
- iv. Monty LaMar, b. 8 Dec 1955; m. Debbra Lee Fawcell on
26 Mar 1977 (div); two children.

(Lr4) MARILYN OLINA LARSEN [135], d/o (M224) Lucille Amelia Ewell. Marilyn was
b. 18 Jul 1934 in SLC, SL, UT; m. (1) Gaylord Paul Christofferson on 16 Apr 1955
(div), m. (2) Thomas Godfrey on 1 Nov 1974.

Children: m. (1) CHRISTOFFERSON, b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Mitchel Paul, b. 2 Oct 1959; m. Julie Kilpack on
12 Oct 1979; two children.
- ii. Kerry, b. 16 Dec 1960.

(Lr5) DIXIE EMMA LARSEN [135], d/o (M224) Lucille Amelia Ewell. Dixie was b.
29 Jun 1939 in SLC, SL, UT; m. Gary Clinton Kirgan on 5 Apr 1956.

Children: KIRGAN, all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Cindy Lee, b. 6 Nov 1956; m. William Faires on
19 May 1977; three children.
- ii. Tony Gary, b. 17 Oct 1958; m. Laura Joyce Miller on
4 Mar 1978; five children.
- iii. Reashell (Shelly), b. 15 Oct 1965; m. Larry Whalberg on
15 Sep 1984 in Eureka, UT; one child.
- iv. Terry Larsen, b. 16 Sep 1969; m. Cynthia ()
on 28 Jun; expecting child in Jun 1990.

(Lr6) CHAD WILLIAM LARSEN [135], s/o (M224) Lucille Amelia Ewell. Chad was b.
25 Sep 1941 in SLC, SL, UT; m. (1) Sandra Kay Parks on 15 Aug 1959/60 (div) in
SLC, SL, UT. He m. (2) Wanita Utley on 28 Jul 1964 (div), m. (3) Barabra Kay
Troster on 15 Jan 1967.

Children: m. (1) LARSEN

- i. Kenneth.
- ii. Corene.
- iii. Kellie.
- iv. Name unk.

Children: m. (2) LARSEN/

- v. Timmy, b. 20 Jul 1966

Children: m. (3) LARSEN

- vi. Frank Shane, b. 19 Mar 1969 in Murray, SL, UT.
- vii. Shaunda, b. 17 Mar 1978.

LEVY

Le1) SAMUEL LEVY [84,85], the oldest s/o Michel Levy. Michel was a clothing salesman, aged 51 at time of Samuel's marriage, residing in Paris. Samuel was b. 6 Aug 1837 in Alsace Lorraine, France, d. 22 Sep 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca. He m.(1) 21 Mar 1866 in France, Jeanette Rothchild, d/o Marx Rothchild and Anne Schiff, b. 25 Dec 1847 in the County of Middlesex, England. Jeanette was the youngest daughter of Marx Rothschild and Anne Schiff. At the time of his first marriage Samuel was listed as a lithographic artist. He m.(2) ca. 1878 in France, Julie Ducasse (?). b. Mar 1854 in France, d. 5 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, Ca. Julie never learned English, always speaking in French.

Julie was artistic like her husband, often tinting black and white portraits. She told stories of living in Paris during the Siege that occurred at the end of the Franco-Prussian War.,

Samuel, born in France, immigrated to the United States about 1881, bringing with him his second wife, the son and daughter by his first wife, and the first son of the second wife. He lived and worked in San Francisco as an artist. He painted with oils, and specialized in pictures of human interest, early colonial and British soldiers and landscapes. In the early 1900's he was selling paintings to Gumps (a well-known exclusive art and jewelry store in San Francisco) for \$250. Until he could sell the painting for the price he thought he should get, he hung them all over his house, even in the bathroom.

Children - m.(1) LEVY

- i. Max, b.ca. 1872 in France (surname changed him to (D'Arcy.) He d.ca. 1950 in NY having fathered 15 children.

Max was born in France in 1872, came to the U.S. and later moved to Mexico, had his name changed and had 15 children. He returned to New York City to set up a business and d. at the age 78.

- Le2 ii. Helene, b. 25 Mar 1874 in France, d. 4 Apr 1967

in Alameda, Alameda Co., Ca.; m. 17 Apr 1900 to Eugene J. Reeves, div 4 Aug 1913.

Children - m.(2)

- iii. David, b.ca. 1880 in France, d. aft. 1942.

He lost a leg in W.W. I. He worked as a cook.

- Le3 iv. Robert, b. 1 Dec 1888 in San Francisco, Ca., d. 9 Dec 1960; m. 4 Apr 1908, Mildred Miller in Santa Rosa, Ca.

- Le4 v. Leo, b.ca. 1890 in San Francisco, Ca., d. unk.; m. Rena (--).

(Le2) HELENE LEVY [84,85], d/o Samuel Levy (Le1), b. 25 Mar 1874 in France, d. 4 Apr 1967 in Alameda, Alameda Co., Ca.; m. 17 Apr 1900 in Ca., Eugene J. Reeves. He was b.ca. 1877, and was a house painter. They divorced 4 Aug 1913, after having one child.

Helene became a tailor/seamstress to keep the family together. According to her death certificate, she was working as a cashier in an S. & L. as late as the 1960's (85 years old), to enable her to get a social security pension. When her father came to the United States, Helene was left at the age of 10 to live with her German grandparents. She came to the U.S. from Paris aboard the old Queen Mary in 1887, landing in New York City.

Children: REEVES

- Rv1 i. Jeanette, b. 4 Dec 1901 in San Francisco, Ca., d. 14 Jan 1977 of cancer; m. 25 Aug 1919 to George Lorbeer.

(Le3) ROBERT LEVY [84], s/o Samuel Levy (Le1), b. 1 Dec 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Ca., d. 9 Dec 1960 in Burlingame, San Mateo, Ca. m. 4 Apr 1908 to Mildred Miller in Santa Rosa.

As Marie related the story - "My mother was a genealogist's nightmare. Her father, an Italian sea Captain, kidnapped her from her mother, a French dancer in France and brought her to the San Juan Bautista Mission near Hollister, CA. She was then approximately four years old and acquired the name Mildred Miller (from ?) with an approximate birthdate of 17 May 1892. She lived with the Nuns until the age of 14 when she was adopted by Horace and Theresa Perazzi who were from San Francisco. Theresa had adopted her because Mildred had reminded her of her own younger sister who had died as a result of arsenic poisoning. The sister had been using arsenic in small doses to whiten her skin.

At the age of seventeen, Mildred eloped with my father and they got married in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA. Their first home was in San Francisco, CA, on Leavenworth Street. She had three boys before the age of 21. The first born died at about the age of one year of convulsions.

When the second son went into convulsions, she was so upset that within ten days she had a white streak in the middle of her black hair. The second son is still living in 1990.

They purchased a house in Burlingame, San Mateo, CA. about 1917. They had housekeeper who took care of the children as well, and Mildred worked with Robert in his store in San Francisco. Before her death, Mildred made several trips around the world. In June 1959, Mildred was reported missing in the disastrous fire that swept the Stalheim Hotel in Vossestrand, Norway. The family only learned that she was safe several days after the fire. She had just left the hotel the morning of the fire.

Robert had only six years of formal schooling; at the age of 12 he assumed the job of helping his father support the family. He was in partnership with Verdi & Co. prior to his marriage. At the age of 21 he was the youngest person to sign a lease renting a store at Grant and Sutter Streets in San Francisco. Here he designed monograms-to-order for the well-to-do, and hired local Japanese women to hand embroider the monograms on linens.

This business folded during the depression and he went to work for the City of Paris Department store.

He was offered the opportunity to go to China for the Paul I. Fagin Co. to start a factory to design linens appealing to the Western World. The Chino-Japanese war of 1936 put an end to this venture. He went back to work for himself, both repairing art work and doing his own paintings.

In 1950 he underwent an operation for colon cancer and his family was told he had only six months to live. He died ten years later from a stroke.

Children: LEVY

- i. Horace Robert, b. 12 Nov 1909 in San Francisco, Ca.,
d. abt 1 year later in San Francisco.
- Le5 ii. Robert Horace, b. 11 Jun 1911 in San Francisco, Ca.;
m.(1) ca. 1933 to Eleanor Cavalier,
m.(2) ca. 1944 to Dorothy Barnes,
m.(3) ca. 1972 to Jan Arminio.
- Le6 iii. Minton John, b. 2 Oct 1913 in San Francisco, Ca.;
m.(1) ca. 1937 to Margaret Gallagher,
m.(2) Claire Giblin.
- Le7 iv. Marielouise Andree, b. 5 Dec 1918 in San Mateo, San Mateo, CA,
d. 27 Jul 1989; m. James Hunter Ewell.

(Le4) LEO LEVY [84,85], s/o Samuel Levy (Le1). Leo was b.ca. 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca., d. unk.; m.ca. 1918, Rena (--)

Children: LEVY

- Le8 i. Mary Alice, b.ca. 1921, d. unk.; m. unk.

(Le5) ROBERT HORACE LEVY [84,85], s/o Robert Levy (Le3). Robert was b. 11 Jun 1911 in San Francisco, San Francisco, Ca.; m.(1) June 1933 to Eleanor Cavalier in Burlingame, Ca. the d/o Lewis Cavalier and Maude Carrol; m.(2) 2 Aug 1943, Dorothy Barnes, b. 11 Sep 1916.

She is the d/o Frank Barnes and Laura Saltee. He then m.(3) ca. 197-,, Jan Armanino. She is the d/o Rinaldo and Elsie Delucci.

Robert, as well as his brother, has never worked for anybody other than themselves. Rob went into the restaurant business by buying, in 1933, a small ten seat restaurant. Over the years this business was expanded to become one of the largest and best restaurants in the Burlingame-San Mateo Area.

Robert H. Levy has finally retired and lives with his third wife near the shores of Trinity Lake, outside of Redding, California.

Children: LEVY - m.(1) - b. in San Mateo, San Mateo, CA.

- i. Robert (Ackerman), b. 31 Mar 1936; m. with children,
lives in Oregon.
- ii. Diane, b. 22 May 1939; m. Louis Larsen, div.
had children, lives in Oregon.

Children: LEVY - m.(2) - all born in San Mateo, CA.

- iii. Lawrence, b. 20 Feb 1948.
- iv. Gerald, b. 23 May 1951, m. Laurie Soto, in Jan 1988.
Gerald adopted her dau. from previous marriage.
- Le9 v. Laurie 'Lauri', b. 2 Jul 1956; m. Larry Solin,
divorced, Aug 1987.
- vi. Sandra (--), b. 10 Dec 1937, m.(1) 1959 to Jerry Brown,
m.(2) Dreweatt. Sandra was adopted by Robert Levy, and
is Dorothy's child from her first marriage.

(Le6) MINTON JOHN LEVY [84,85], s/o Robert Levy (Le3). Minton was b. 2 Oct 1913 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, m.(1) 17 Apr 1937 to Alyce Margaret 'Peggy' Gallagher the d/o Peter Gallagher of Philadelphia, PA and Edna Walsh of San Francisco, CA. Margaret was b. 18 Oct 1912 in San Jose, CA, d. 1971 of cancer. It was during his visits to Peggy in the hospital that Minton became acquainted with his second wife who was visiting her first husband in the adjoining bed in the same hospital; he also died of cancer. Minton m.(2) 1972 to Claire Marie Giblin (Tallon), b.ca. 1920 in San Francisco, CA. She is the d/o Thomas Giblin and Bridget Green, both of Ireland.

Minton first started in a car repair business with a partner prior to getting married. This business was in Los Angeles and Minton used to drive home every weekend to spend time with his first wife-to-be, Peggy. During WW II, Minton serviced a Juke Box business. He later acquired a business doing appliance servicing for Frigidaire. He did such a good job that he was asked to take over the business in the adjacent counties.

Minton finally retired, and now spends his free time fishing from his own boat, playing golf, and for a while, flying his plane.

At one time he worked for his brother as a chef. This ability to cook was utilized by both his wives.

- Children: LEVY - m.(1) - all born in San Mateo, San Mateo, Ca.
- i. Richard Peter, b. 24 Oct 1938, d.ca. 1944 of nephritis.
 - Le10 ii. John Robert, b. 1 Mar 1943; m. 22 Apr 1967 to Beverly Ballou.
 - Le11 iii. Arlene Marie, b. 26 Sep 1944; m.(1) James F. Hankins, div
m.(2) Mort Yanow.
 - Le12 iv. Raymond Minton, b. 28 Feb 1947; m.(1) 1966 to Cathy Larrimore,
m.(2) 1974 to Rachel (--).
 - v. Linda Ann, b. 12 Jul 1951, the only child with definite
artistic talent. Linda has worked for a number of years as a
chemist for the Lockheed Missile & Space Company.

Children: TALLON, Claire's children from her 1st Marriage

- vi. Gerald.
- vii. Theresa.
- viii. Thomas.

(Le6) MARIELOUISE ANDREE LEVY [84,85], d/o Robert Levy (Le3). Marie was b. 5 Dec 1918 in San Mateo, San Mateo, CA., d. 27 Jul 1989 of cancer; m. 24 Aug 1940 to James Hunter Ewell in Burlingame, CA.

For more details on this family see under husbands name, code (C304).

(Le7) JOHN ROBERT LEVY [84,85], s/o Minton Levy (Le6). He was b. 1 Mar 1943 in San Mateo, San Mateo, Ca. m. 22 Apr 1967 to Beverly Marie Ballou. Bev. was b. 8 May 1943.

John is a CPA and gives courses in tax preparation. He enjoys flying his plane and is a member of a ski patrol

Children: LEVY

- i. Deborah Arlene, b. 19 Feb 1971.
- ii. Matthew John, b. 5 Oct 1972.
- iii. Mark Frederick, b. 17 Feb 1974.

(Le11) ARLENE MARIE LEVY [84,85], d/o Minton Levy (Le6). She was b. 26 Sep 1944 in San Mateo, San Mateo, Ca. m.(1) James Hankins, div.; m.(2) 4 Jul ----, Mort Yanow

Arlene has had no children from either marriage but she has enjoyed her jobs. She was, first, a school teacher and now is working at giving seminars in Computer programs for the Microsoft Corporation in Seattle.

(Le12) RAYMOND MINTON LEVY [84,85], s/o Minton Levy (Le6). Raymond was b. 28 Feb 1947 in San Mateo, San Mateo, Ca. m.(1) Kathy Larrimore, div in 1970., m.(2) Rachel (--).

Raymond is a CPA as well as a business man, With his second wife, he went to New Zealand, first working for the Ford Company. Later he worked for a number of years in his own business as a supplier for Ford.

They have now moved back to the U.S. and are living and working in the Seattle, Washington area.

Children: LEVY - m.(1)

i. Wendy, b. Nov 1970.

Children: LEVY - m.(2) children from Rachel's first marriage.

ii. Deanne.

iii. Heidi.

iv. Mari.

(Le10) LAURIE/LAURI LEVY [84,85], d/o Robert H. Levy (Le5). She was b. 2 Jul 1956, m. 1 Jun 1981, Larry Solin, divorced in Aug 1987.

Children: SOLIN

i. Gregory Francis, b. 21 Feb 1983.

ii. Garrett Joseph, b. 1 Oct 1984.

Ref: Dorothy (Barnes) Levy and Laurie Levy.

LILBURN

(Li1) JOHN LILBURN I [86,87], b. 1690-95., d. bef. 26 Mar 1741 in Orange Co., Va.; m. Anna? (--). She was b. 1690-1700, d. bef. 7 Dec 1748 in Frederick Co., Va.

Children: LILBURN

Li2 i. Frances, b. ca. 1715 in Frederick Co., VA,
d. bef. 15 Mar 1774.; m. 1749-1752, Mary?.

ii. Anna, b. ca. 1720 in Frederick Co., VA, d. unk.;
m. 1745-1748, William McMachen

(Li2) FRANCES LILBURN [86,87], s/o John Lilburn (Li1). Frances was b. ca. 1715 in Frederick Co., VA, d. bef. 15 Mar 1774 in Frederick/Berkeley Co., VA; m. 1749-1752, Mary (--) in Frederick Co., VA.

Children: LILBURN

i. John II, b.ca. 1753/54 in Orange Co., VA, d.ca. 1778;
m.ca. 1775/76 to Susanna?.

Li3 ii. Andrew, b.ca. 1755 in Frederick Co., VA, d. 26 Nov 1839;
m.ca. 1779 to (--).

(Li3) ANDREW LILBURN [86,87], s/o Frances Lilburn (Li2). Andrew was b.ca. 1755 in Frederick Co., VA, d. 26 Nov 1839 in Washington Co., TN; m.ca. 1779, (unk.), in Berkeley Co., W.V. Andrew served in the R.W.

Children: LILBURN

i. Nancy, b.ca. 1780 Berkeley Co.(now WV) VA, d.ca. 1843;
m.ca. 1801 to Joseph Booth II.

ii. Rachel, b.ca. 178-, Washington Co., d. unk.

iii. Mary 'Polly', b.ca. 178-/179-, Washington Co., TN,
d. unk.; m. 8 Jan 1821 to Benjamin Early.

iv. Margaret 'Peggy', b. 7 Apr 1793, Washington Co., Tn.,
d. 7 Aug 1887; m. 22 Feb 1822 to Joseph Boyd.

Li4 v. Andrew, Jr., b.ca. 1794 in Washington Co., TN, d. unk.;
m.(1) 5 Sep 1819 to Eafy "Eva" Walker, m.(2) Malina Cannon.

vi. Milly 'Melly', b. 1797 in Washington, Co., TN, d. unk.;
m. 16 Jun 1832 to William Mitchell.

vii. Catherine, b.ca. 1801, in Washington Co., TN, d. unk.

viii. Jonah, b.ca. 1802, d. aft. 1880;
m. 23 Jan 1825 to Mary 'Polly' Hartsell.

ix. Asbury, b.ca. 1800-1812 in Washington Co., TN, d.ca. 1839;
m. 16 Dec 1832 to Sarah Stroud/Clark.

(Li4) ANDREW LILBURN, Jr. [65,67,86,87], s/o (Li3) Andrew Lilburn. Andrew, Jr. was b.ca. 1794 in Washington Co., Tn., d. unk.; m.(1) 5 Sep 1819 to Eafy "Eva" Walker, m.(2) Malina Cannon.

Children: LILBURN - m.(1)

- i. Dau., b. 1820, d. unk.
- Li5 ii. Russell, b. 18 Mar 1822 in Roan Co., TN, d. unk.;
m. 6 Jan 1848 to Elizabeth Blake.
- iii. Dau., b. 1824, d. unk.
- iv. Son, b. 1825, d. unk.
- v. John, b. 1836 in TN.
- vi. Son, bn. 1838 in TN, d. unk.
- vii. Elbert, b. 1840 in TN, d. unk.
- viii. Jane, b. 1842 in MO, d. unk.

(Li5) RUSSELL LILBURN [65,67,75,86], s/o (Li4) Andrew Lilburn, Jr. Russell was b. 18 Mar 1822 in Roan Co., TN, d. unk.; m. 6 Jan 1848 to Elizabeth Blake. She was b. 1829 in Roan Co., TN. She was the d/o William Griffen Blake and Elizabeth McKinney.

Children: LILBURN

- i. Sara Lewesa.
- ii. Mary Jane.
- iii. William A.
- iv. John T.
- v. Elizabeth F.
- Li5 vi. Fannie Blake, b. 1 Jan 1861 in Stockton, Cedar Co., MO,
d. 26 Nov 1929 in Webb City, Jasper Co., MO;
m. 9 Feb 1881 to James Edwin Pyle, the s/o Albert M. Pyle
and Minerva Jane Wilson. He was b. 3 Apr 1855, d. 2 Apr 1931.

LORBEER

(Lo1) GEORGE LORBEER, Jr. [84,85], s/o (Rv1) Jeanette Reeves. George was b. 4 May 1920 in CA. He m.(1) 1941 to Phyllis Jones, b. 3 May 1919; m.(2) (--); m.(3) Dorothy (--).

Children: LORBEER (m.1)

- i. Kathleen, b. 1946
- ii. Rebecca, b. 1948 twin to George Lorbeer III.
- iii. George, III, twin to Rebecca.

Children: LORBEER - (m.3) George legally adopted the entire family of

Tom

Michoud and his wife, Mary Ryan and their two children,
iv. Derrick. and v. Lisa.

(Lb2) AUDREY LORBEER [84,85], d/o (Rv1) Jeanette Reeves, b. 11 Sep 1926, Piedmont, CA. She m. 3 Feb 1945 to Irvin Mattos in the Presbyterian Church in Piedmont, CA. He was b. 1924 in French Camp, CA. He ran a truck garage; they were div. in 1950.

Children: MATTOS

- Mt1 i. Carol, b. 28 Dec 1945 in Oak Knoll Naval Hospital in Oakland, CA.
She m.(1) Evan House in Feb 1963 who was a rate clerk in a
trucking firm, m.(2) 1987 to Carl Leach.
- Mt2 ii. Darrell, b. 26 Aug 1947 in The French Hospital in San Francisco,
CA., d. 21 Nov 1989 in Redding, CA. He m. Dolores Bossi who
was b. 23 Nov 1945. Darrell was a parts man for a trucking firm.

LORD

(Lo1) ROBERT LORD [59], b. 16 Aug 1735, d. unk.; m. 20 Oct 1757 to Elizabeth Lougee. Elizabeth d. in Concord, NH, 16 Dec 1816.

Robert enlisted in the Revolutionary Army along with a Captain from Exeter, who returned and told Elizabeth of her husband's death. He paid her all the back money due him and gave her Robert's clothes. Mrs. Lord supported herself and the children by labor until they were old enough to support themselves. As soon as they were old enough to help they in turn supported her. She moved from Exeter to Francestown, NH where she lived with her son, William.

After he died, she spent the remainder of her life with daughter Hannah who married Thomas Haines in Concord, NH.

Children: LORD

- i. Robert, b. 17 Aug 1758, d. 16 Apr 1759.
- Lo2 ii. William, b. 11 Dec 1760, d. unk.; m. Susan Quigley who was living in Francestown, NH in 1835.
- iii. Mary, b. 22 Oct 1762 at Exeter, NH; m. a Mr. Fogg. After her husband died, she was blind and was maintained by the town of Sandwich, NH.
- Lo3 iv. Hannah, b. 23 Sep 1765 at Exeter; m. Thomas Haines.
- v. Robert, b. 24 Jan 1768 in Exeter, was a seafaring man.
- vi. Betsey, b. 27 Sep 1770; m. Perez Ewell (H28) in Francestown, NH.

(Lo2) WILLIAM LORD [59], s/o (Lo1) Robert Lord. He was b. 11 Dec 1760, d. unk.; m. Susan Quigley.

Children: LORD

- i. Thomas, d. when four years old.
- Lo4 ii. William, b. 22 Sep 1785; m. Betsy Shattuck.
- iii. Nathaniel, d. at six weeks of age.
- iv. Mary, the 2nd wife of Edmund Shattuck d. at 38 years of age.
- v. Thomas Quigley, d. at 15 Months of age.
- vi. Betsy, d.
- vii. Malachi, b. 23 Nov 1800.
- viii. Isaac, b. 28 May 1807.

Note: If children are only five in number, combine 1 & 2, and 3 & 4.

(Lo4) WILLIAM LORD [59], s/o Robert Lord (Lo1). His b. & d. and date of marriage are unk.; m. Betsey Shattuck.

Children: LORD, most all dates are unk.

- i. William.
- ii. Alfred.
- iii. Elizabeth.
- iv. Tristram.
- v. Willard Monroe.
- vi. Charles Gilman.
- vii. Emily Frances.

Susan, 1st wife of Edmund Shattuck died at age 24.

Caroline, her little dau. d. at age of 24.

- viii. John, b. 30 Aug 1856; m. Acsah/Acsy Cary. His son was 2 mo. old on Aug 1829. Of 11 children, only 3 were living at the time the information on the Lord family was compiled by Isaac W. Ewell in 1835. The three living were William, Aiken and John.

LOWELL

(Lw1) JUDSON CLARK LOWELL [50], s/o (H106) Laura Ewell, b. 7 Aug 1834, d. 12 Sep 1892 in Chicago, Ill.; m. 7 Jul 1863 to Mary Jane Kellogg of Jackson, Mich. She was b. 4 Nov 1839, d. 11 Sep 1885.

Children: LOWELL

- Lw3 i. George C., b. 6 May 1866, d. unk.; m. 18 Mar 1899 to Edna Chapman in Racine, Wisc.
- Lw4 ii. Erwin D., b. 28 Jan 1870 at Jackson, Mich., d. 9 Jan 1922; m. 26 Mar 1943 to Lois Hennessy.

(Lw2) ANN SUSAN LOWELL [50], d/o (H106) Laura Ewell, b. 7 Nov 1837, bur. 26 Feb 1920 at Adrian, Mich.; m. Oscar Doolittle. He was b. 1828, d. 1892.

He was a Forty Niner who ran a store at Happy Camp on the lower slope of the Sierras in Yuba Co., CA.

Children: DOOLITTLE

- i. Son, died a few days after birth, bur. Adrian, Mich.
- ii. Mary Lowell, b. 27 Sep 1873 at Adrian, Mich.; m. James Colton Johnson, M.D.

(Lw3) GEORGE C. LOWELL [50], s/o (Lw1) Judson Clark Lowell, b. May 6, 1866, d. unk.; m. 18 Mar 1899 to Edna Chapman at Racine, Wisc.

Children: LOWELL

- Lw5 i. Mary Chapman, b. 25 Jan 1906; m. Newell Taylor Schwin.

(Lw4) ERWIN D. LOWELL [50], s/o (Lw1) Judson Clark Lowell, b. 28 Jan 1870 at Jackson, MI, d. 9 Jan 1922; m.(1) Florence Adams at Cleveland, OH. m.(2) 6 Sep 1913 to June Dresser of Jackson, MI.

Children: LOWELL - m.(2)

- Lw6 i. June, b. 9 Nov 1914; m. Clay Miller.
- Lw7 ii. Erwin D., Jr., b. 20 Feb 1916;
m. Lois Hennessy.

(Lw5) MARY CHAPMAN LOWELL [50], d/o (Lw3) George C. Lowell, b. 25 Jan 1906 at Joliet, Ill., m. 19 Jan 1929 to Newell Taylor Schwin at Golden, Co.

Mary graduated from Simmons in 1928, her M.S. from the U. of Colorado in 1929.

Children: SCHWIN

- i. Helen Lowell, b. 12 Jun 1936; m. Richard Bruce Foster.
- ii. Robert Lowell, b. 13 Oct 1939, Grad. Harvard in 1961.

(Lw6) JUNE LOWELL [50], d/o (Lw4) Erwin D. Lowell, b. 9 Nov 1914; m. 10 Oct 1942 to Clay Miller of San Francisco.

Children: MILLER - b. in San Francisco, CA.

- i. June, b. 24 Aug 1944.
- ii. Clay Lowell, b. 2 Jun 1947.

(Lw6) ERWIN D. LOWELL, Jr. [50], s/o (Lw4) Erwin D. Lowell, b. 20 Feb 1916; m. 26 Mar 1943 to Lois Hennessy.

Children: LOWELL

- i. Erwin D. II, b. 20 Jun 1944 at Oakland, CA.
- ii. Patricia Ann, b. 7 Sep 1947 at Pasadena, CA.

MACEY

(My1) HOWARD VERNON MACEY [50], s/o (H301) Eloise Grace Ewell, b. 28 Aug 1902 at Horseheads, N.Y., d. unk.; m. 18 Jul 1931 to Easter Martine Larremore at Billings, MT. Easter was b. 12 Apr 1914 at Plemons, TX.

Howard ran an auto repair shop.

Children: MACEY

- i. Robert Vernon, b. 27 Aug 1933 at Lander, WY.
- ii. Charles George, b. 20 Sep 1935 at Lander, WY.
- iii. Howard Martine, b. 10 Aug 1943 at Alden, NY.
- iv. Alanna Martine, b. 3 Feb 1959, Riverton, WY.

(My2) ROBERT ORMOND MACEY [50], s/o (H301) Eloise Grace Ewell, b. 10 Aug 1915; m. (unk.)

Children: MACEY

- i. Eloise Grace, b. 27 Oct 1948.
- ii. Daniel Robert, b. 5 Apr 1952.

MACKAY

(Ma2) BEVERLEY MACKAY [135], d/o (Ct1) Wanda Chatwin, b. 21 Nov 1930 in Provo, Utah, Utah; m. 26 Dec 1952 to Lynn J. Youd in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Lynn was b. 21 Nov 1930 in Lake Shore, Utah, Utah. He is the s/o John Ivan Youd and Mathilda Peterson.

Children: YOUD, all b. in Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Jay Lynn, b. 19 Oct 1953.
- ii. Kathryn, b. 7 Sep 1955.
- iii. Rodger MacKay, b. 23 Jan 1958.
- iv. Steven Ray, b. 17 Dec 1959.
- v. Charlene, b. 18 Sep 1963.

MATHENA

(Mt1) MARGARET CAROLINA MATHENA [135], d/o (M23) Susan Ewell. Margaret m. George L. Henry.

Children: HENRY

- i. Susan Elizabeth.
- ii. Jesse James.
- iii. John Daniel.

- iv. Mary (Marie) Elen.
- v. Eva Isabelle.

MATTHEWS

(Mw1) DEBRA JOANNE MATTHEWS [39], d/o Majorie Ann Ewell (M205). Debra was b. 22 Jan 1953 in Newport News, VA; m. Jul 1973 to Paul Soileau in Lafayette, LA.
Children: SOILEAU
They have 2 children.

MATTOS

(Mt1) CAROL MATTOS [85], d/o (Lb2) Aubrey Mattos. Carol was b. 28 Dec 1945 in CA; m. (1) Feb 1963 to Evan House, m. (2) 1987 to Carl Leach.
Children: HOUSE
i. Sandra, b. 24 Aug 1970; m. 25 Mar 1989, Frank Tripp.
ii. Christina, b. 11 Jun 1975.

(Mt2) DARRELL MATTOS [85], s/o (Lb2) Aubrey Mattos, b. 26 Aug 1947, d. 21 Nov 1989. He m. Dolores Bossi, who was b. 23 Nov 1945.
Children: MATTOS
i. Theresa, b. 7 Dec 1979.

MERRILL

(Me1) OPAL JEANETTA MERRILL [135], d/o (Pc2) Pyrene Packer, b. 20 Jun 1912 in Thatcher, Graham, Az.; m. 20 Feb 1931 to John Firth the s/o John Firth and Nena Fallowfield.
John was b. 7 May 1909 in Hull, Yorkshire, Eng.

Children: FIRTH

- Fil
- i. Shirley Yvonne, b. 23 Jun 1934 in Inglewood, LA., Ca.;
m. 16 Aug 1954 to Ralph Chadwick Stanford.
 - ii. Deanna Jean, b. 16 Jun 1938 in Inglewood, LA, Ca.,
d. 31 Oct 1957; m. 4 Apr 1954 to Charles David Pullen.

MILLER

(Mil) VIRDA JANE MILLER [73], d/o (Ev15) Emma Evans. Virda was b. 8 Sep 1918; m. (1) Henry Clifton Fisher on 23 Jul 1937, m. (2) James Woodrow Deans on 27 Aug 1941, m. (3) LeRoy Anderson, NI.

Children: FISHER - m. (1)

- i. Deana Shirley, b. 22 Apr 1938; m. (1) Pioci Ornelas on 26 Oct 1956 - one child. She m. (2) Steven Chafatinos on 22 Aug 1960, two children.
- ii. Guy Virgil, b. 16 Oct 1939; m. ^{Cherie} Cheryl Marie Woodruff on 14 Apr 1961 - three children.

Children: DEANS - m. (2)

- iii. Darroll James, b. 16 May 1942; m. (1) Irene Marion Beehakis on 21 Aug 1964, NI.
- iv. Eddie Ray, b. 28 Oct 1943; m. Dixie Lynn Streeter - two children.
- v. Lonie Joe, b. 30 May 1945; m. Rachel Medina 29 Nov 1963 - five children.
- vi. Nola Kay, b. 22 Feb 1948; m. (1) Wallace Franklin Stone on 8 Jan 1963 - three children. She m. (2) Lester Loren Slaymaker on 2 Nov 1968, NI. She m. (3) Robert Harold North Jr. on 24 Oct 1972 - one child.
- vii. Danny Lew, b. 15 Mar 1950; m. Janet Elizabeth Ross on 19 Aug 1970 - four children.
- viii. Jerry Acel, b. 23 Feb 1951.

MITCHELL

(Mit1) ROY JORDAN MITCHELL [135], s/o Oran Raw Mitchell (Mit0) and Gracia Jordan. He was b. 11 Oct 1913 in San Diego, CA; m. 3 Oct 1946 to Lola Sorensen in Orem, Utah. She was b. 20 Sep 1925 in Tropic, UT and is the d/o Sterling Joseph Sorensen and Iona Stewart. Roy had previously been married to Mary Bernice Siebert.

Children: MITCHELL

- Mit2 i. Ronald Jordan, b. 15 Nov 1949 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO;
m.(1) Sharon Faith Frazier on 31 Jan 1970,
m.(2) Nedra Jean Schofield on 23 Apr 1977.
- Mit3 ii. Robert Steven, b. 24 Apr 1952 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO;
m. Karen Anne Melonas on 21 May 1974.
- Mit4 iii. Joyce Marie (adopted), b. 28 Aug 1961 in Freita,
Mesa, CO; m.(1) Stephen Paul Halatyn on 19 Jul 1979,
m.(2) James Robert Hughes on 18 Apr 1987.

(Mit2) RONALD JORDAN MITCHELL [135], s/o Roy Jordan Mitchell (Mit1). He was b. 15 Nov 1949 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO; m.(1) Sharon Faith Frazier on 31 Jan 1970 in Pueblo, CO, div. on 15 Oct 1977. He then m. Nedra Jean Schofield on 23 Apr 1977.

Children: MITCHELL - m.(1)

- i. Ronda Lee (adopted), b. 11 Jan 1967 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.
Ronda was Sharon's child from her previous marriage.
- ii. Roberta JoAnn, b. 13 Jun 1970 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.
- iii. Amber Marie, b. 16 May 1972 in Des Moines, Polk, IA.

Children: MITCHELL - m.(2)

- iv. Troy Alan, b. 3 Dec 1978 in Elkhart, Elkhart, IN.

(Mit3) ROBERT STEVEN MITCHELL [135], s/o Roy Jordan Mitchell (Mit1). Robert was b. 24 Apr 1952 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO; m. Karen Anne Melonas on 21 May 1974 in SLC, SL, UT. Karen was b. 21 Sep 1953 in Pueblo, CO and is the d/o George Nick Melonas and Eileen Pearl Laner.

Children: MITCHELL

- i. Brandon Robert, b. 20 Jul 1976 in Pueblo, Pueblo, CO.
- ii. Jeffrey Robert, b. 7 Feb 1980 in Denver, Denver, CO.
- iii. Michelle Marie, b. 6 May 1983 in Denver, Denver, CO.

(Mit4) JOYCE MARIE MITCHELL [135], adopted d/o Roy Jordan Mitchell (Mit1). She was b. 28 Aug 1961 in Fruita, Mesa, CO; m.(1) Stephan Paul Halatyn on 19 Jul 1979 (div). Paul was b. 3 Jan 1956 in Pasadena, CA and is the s/o Waledymer Halatyn and Netha Fay Hickman. Joyce m.(2) James Robert Hughes on 18 Apr 1987.

Children: HALATYN - m.(1), all b. in Houston, TX

- i. Jeremy Paul, b. 2 Dec 1981.
- ii. Heather Renee, b. 27 May 1984.
- iii. Ashley Michelle, b. 6 Jan 1987.

Children: HUGHES - m.(2)

- iv. Christopher James, b. 27 Apr 1988 in Houston, TX.

MOORE

(Mol) ELDA MOORE [146], d/o (C115) Mary (Molly) Jane Ewell. Elda was b. 15/18 Apr 1879 in Brazil, IN; m. John Atkinson.

Children: ATKINSON

- i. Florence, b. 2 Dec 1899 in East Brazil, IN; d. 1901 in East Brazil, IN.
- At1 ii. Alice, b. 28 Dec 1901 in East Brazil, IN; m.(1) Charles W. Orth,
Terre Haute, IN, m.(2) Angus Brown. Both were living in Flint,
MI in 1966.
- iii. Agnes, b. 26 Jun 190- ; m. Buell has a son, Orin. They were
living in Terre Haute, IN in 1966.
- iv. Marcia.
- v. John Everett.
- v. Orin William, b. 26 Jan (--), East Brazil, IN.

NELEN

(Nel) GEORGE A. NELEN [76], b. unk. in Ireland., d. 1948 of T.B. in RI; m.ca. 1907, Mary Helena 'Mae' Winters.

George was the s/o John Nelen and Mary McCormick who were married on 1 Apr 1880. Mae Winters was the eldest daughter of Michael and Eleanor Winters of County Fermainagh, N. Ireland

Children: NELEN - all b. in Providence, RI.

- i. Eleanor Mae, b.ca. 1908; m. James Griffin.
- ii. Ruth Helena, b. 11 May 1911; m. Wilfred Joseph Boudreau.
- iii. George Austin, Jr., b.ca. 1912 in Providence, RI; m. (--) Noela.
- iv. Christine Alice, b.ca. 1914; m. Normand Dionne.
- v. Thomas, b.ca. 1916; m. Ellen Kemble.
- vi

PACKER

(Pc1) NEPHI EWELL PACKER [46,135], s/o (M24) Sarah Ewell, b. 27 Jul 1838 in Kanesville, Ray Co., MO, Nephi d. 23 Feb 1906 on Layton, Graham Co., AZ and was buried at the same location. He m.(1) Matilda Rebecca Patton on 18 Jul 1863 and then divorced her in 1864. He m.(2) 4 Apr 1860 to Helen Rachel Howland, the d/o Henry Howland and Martha Diana Case. She was b. 26 Apr 1846 in Flagtown, Ogal. Co., IL. and d. 7 May 1924 in Ashurst, Graham Co., AZ.

Children: PACKER, m.(2)

- Pc2 i. Pyrene, b. 14 Sep 1883 at Deseret, Millard Co., UT, d. 5 Oct 1942; m. William Oliver Merrill.
- Pc3 ii. Barbara Ann, b. 12 Nov 1885 at Greenriver, Emery Co., UT, d. 10 Oct 1961; m. 7 Dec 1909 to David Ammon Hancock.
- iii. Lillian R., b. 16 Sep 1888 at Little Grand, UT, d. 22 Sep 1888.
- iv. Finis (f), b. 20 Aug 1892 in Bryce, AZ, d. 26 Aug 1892.

(Pc2) PYRENE PACKER [46,135], d/o (Pc1) Nephi Ewell Packer, b. 14 Sep 1883 in Deseret, Millard, UT, d. 5 Oct 1942 Merced, Merced, CA. and was bur. 10 Oct 1942 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA. She was m. 17 Jul/Feb 1901 to William Oliver Merrill. He was b. 25 Nov 1879 in Grouse Creek, Box Elder, UT, and d. 2 Feb 1962 in Merced, Merced, CA. He was the s/o Morgan Henry Merrill and Arvilla Perry.

Children: MERRILL

- i. Helen Chloerine, b. 1 Sep 1903 in Clifton, Greenlee Co., AZ; m. Duke Henderson on 8 Nov 1919.
- ii. Floyd Oliver, b. 23 May 1905 in Don Lewis, AZ; m.(1) Etta McKelvy, m.(2) Coco Cooper in 1948.
- iii. Emma Louella, b. 23 May in Duncan, Greenlee Co. AZ, d. 1 Mar 1911.
- iv. Olive, b. 14 Feb 1910 in Bryce, AZ, d. 20 Jul 1921.
- Mel v. Opal Jeanetta, b. 20 Jun 1912 in Thatcher, Graham Co., AZ; m. John Firth on 20 Feb 1931.
- vi. Lillian Modora, b. 12 Jul 1915 in Show Low, Navajo, AZ; m. 28 Nov 1937 to Eldon E. Thornton.
- vii. Avilda Pyrena, b. 16 Aug 1917 in Show Low, Navajo, AZ; m. George Bradon.
- viii. Henry Jole, b. 1 Jan 1920 in Chandler, Maricopa, AZ; m. 7 Jun 1939 to Vivian (--).
- ix. Rosella, b. 28 Aug 1922 in Chandler, Maricopa, AZ; m. 18 Oct 1938 to George Eugene Montgomery.
- x. Nephi (stillborn), b. 23 Jun 1924 in Ajo, Pima Co., AZ
- xi. Raymon (stillborn), b. 2 Apr 1925 in Prescott, Pima Co., AZ.

(Pc3) BARBARA ANN PACKER [46,135], d/o (Pc1) Nephi Ewell Packer, b. 12 Nov 1885 in Green River, Emery, UT, d. 10 Oct 1961 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ; m. 7 Dec 1909 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ to David Ammon Hancock. He was b. 1 Jan 1887, d. 22 May 1965 in Phoenix, Maricopa, AZ and was bur. in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ. He was the s/o Mosiah Lyman Hancock and Marium Dalton.

Children: HANCOCK

- i. Barbara Novella, b. 12 May 1911 in Taylor, Navajo, AZ;
m.(1) Charles Laind, m.(2) Charles Guy Courtney 3/5 Feb 1932, div., m.(3) Rawline P. Westover 12 Jul 1949.
- ii. Ammon Nephi, b. 13 Apr 1913 in Pinedale, Navajo, AZ;
m.(1) 1 Aug 1934 to Mary Marcella Manthinson,
m.(2) Gertrude (--).
- iii. Lyman Newell, b. 10 Mar 1915 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ;
m.(1) 23 Jan 1939 to Gladys Merrell Williams,
m.(2) Ann Zajuko.
- iv. Alonzo Reed, b. 18 Jan 1917 in Pinedale, Navajo, AZ;
m. 20 Jun 1941 to Carley Stolworthy.
- v. Helen Melba, b. 4 Apr 1919 in Wilcox, Cochs, AZ;
m. 12 May 1934 to William Hampton Blevins.
- vi. Dessa Marium, b. 24 Feb 1921 in Pinedale, Navajo, AZ;
m.(1) 1 Sep 1938 to Leonard F. Gardner,
m.(2) Thomas Jess Anderson 12 Aug 1936, div.
- vii. Alta Loretta, b. 10 Jan 1923 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ;
m. Steve Wammock.
- viii. Vera Rose, b. 27 Jan 1925 In Long Beach, LA, CA; m. John Robison.
- ix. Lona Pearl, b. 5 Sep 1927 in Long Beach, LA, CA;
m. 24 Dec 1943 to LaVern Other Sumpter.
- x. Myrtle Ann, b. 12 Nov 1931 in Prescott, Navajo, AZ;
m. 9 Jul 1946 to William Martain Wright.

PETERSON

(Pt1) LENON PETERSON [77], d/o Velma Harris (Hr2). She was b. 1 Oct 1925 in Fairview, Sanpete, UT; m. 14 Aug 1946 to Elroy Bezzant in SLC, SL, UT. He was b. 3 Oct 1923 in American Fork, Utah, UT and is the s/o Elmer Frederick Bezzant and Florence O'Dell Cox.

Children: BEZZANT

- i. Linda, b. 5 Dec 1948 in American Fork, Utah, UT.
- ii. Alene, b. 19 Nov 1950 in Fallbrook, San Diego, CA.
- iii. Mark Frederick, b. 15 Sep 1952 in Fallbrook, San Diego, CA.
- iv. Eden Louise, b. 23 Oct 1954 in Fallbrook, San Diego, CA.
- v. John Elroy, b. 2 Sep 1962 in Fallbrook, San Diego, CA.

(Pt2) Neola Peterson [77], d/o Velma Harris (Hr2). She was b. 15 Oct 1930 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. 19 Dec 1952 to Dale Bright Miles in St. George, Washington, UT. Dale was b. 9 Jan 1929 in Lewiston, Cache, UT and is the s/o John Miles and Sarah Matilda Bright.

Children: MILES

- i. Lanell Miles, b. 7 May 1954 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA; m. Kerry Court Reeder.
- ii. Blake Linden Miles, b. 1 Nov 1955 in Oakland, Alameda, CA;
m. Susan Deborah Layne.
- iii. Clark Rees Miles, b. 18 Jul 1960 in Oakland, Alameda, CA;
m. Tina Louise Myers.
- iv. Kevin John Miles, b. 11 May 1962 in San Fernando, LA, CA;
m. Brenda Kay Johnson.

PEYTON

(Pe1) CAVEN PEYTON [68], b. unk., d.1781; m. Ann (--)

Children: PEYTON

- i. William.
- ii. Margaret.
- iii. Francis.
- iv. Craven.
- v. Valentine.
- vi. Ann.

Pe2 vii. Burr, d. prior to 1814 in Prince William Co., VA.
m. Sibella Linton, b. 1701, d. 1821. She was the d/o John Linton and Elizabeth Elliot.

(Pe2) BURR PEYTON [68], b. unk., d. unk.; m. Sibella Linton.

Children: PEYTON

- i. Nancy, m.(1) Matthew W. Gwynn, then
m.(2) Alexander Compton.
- ii. Yelverton.
- iii. Martha Ewell, d.1831, will dated, 30 Jun 1831,
probated 3 Oct 1831.
Executors: Jesse Ewell, Jr. & Charlotte Ewell,
Jesse Ewell, Jr. declined so Jesse, Sr., the Sheriff
was appointed. He liberated her slaves.

PILCHER

(Pl1) THEODORE C. PILCHER [67] , s/o (C114) Mary Ewell, b.ca. 1910 in Norfolk, Va., d. 11 Jan 1985 in Norfolk, VA. He was m. to E. Mary (--) and they had a daughter, Mary C. Pilcher who was m. to a Mr. Pierce.

Theodore Pilcher was a lawyer who lived and worked in Norfolk, VA. He was interested in the genealogy of the family.

POULTON

(Plt1) JAMES LAMAR POULTON [135], s/o (M327) Patricia Lee Ewell. He was b. 14 Jan 1951; m. Pam Marie (--) on 14 Dec 1973.

Children: POULTON

- i. Jeremy Vaughn, b. 31 Jan 1975.

(Plt2) KARLA FAYE POULTON [135], d/o (M327) Patricia Lee Ewell. She was b. 17 Dec 1951; m. Jeffrey Dean Johnson on 7 Dec 1974.

Children: JOHNSON

- i. Jeremiah Kidd, b. 26 May 1975.
- ii. Heather Lynn, b. 15 May 1978.
- iii. Jakelan Jeffrey, b. 6 Jan 1984.

(Plt3) ROBERT JAY POULTON [135], s/o (M327) Patricia Lee Ewell. He was b. 2 Aug 1953; m. Rolane Baker on 2 Oct 1975.

Children: POULTON

- i. Aileen, b. 5 May 1978.
- ii. Cindy, b. 10 May 1978 (stillborn).
- iii. Deon, b. 4 May 1981.
- iv. Devin Robert, b. 23 Jan 1983.
- v. Lynndi, b. 18 Jun 1985.
- vi. Bill Preston, b. 30 Dec 1987.

(Plt4) LINDA LEE POULTON [135], d/o (M327) Patricia Lee Ewell. She was b. 5 May 1956; m. David Lewis Harper on 25 Sep 1979.

Children: HARPER

- i. Rex Troy, b. 15 Jul 1977.
- ii. Levi Jake, b. 10 Aug 1980.
- iii. Caleb Glenn, b. 16 Feb 1981.
- iv. Tassie Marie.

(Plt5) CAROL DELONE POULTON [135], d/o (M327) Patricia Lee Ewell. She was b. 7 May 1959.

Children: POULTON

- i. Mercedes, b. 25 Sep 1983.
- ii. Roche McCall, b. 30 Jul 1985.

(Plt6) AMY LELA POULTON [135], d/o (M327) Patricia Lee Ewell. She was b. 11 Nov 1965; m. 28 Oct 1988 to Dale Clark Darrington.

Children: DARRINGTON

- i. Ashley, b. 4 Nov 1989.

POWELL

(Pol) ALBERT WILLIAM POWELL [135], s/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. He was b. 6 Apr 1915 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. Florence Louise Allred on 23 Aug 1938 in Duchesne, Duchesne, UT.

Children: POWELL - all b. in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT.

Po14 i. Albert Eugene, b. 1 Jun 1939; m.(1) Donna Rae Wagner, m.(2) Bonnie Carter, m.(3) Judy (--).

Po15 ii. Rita, b. 7 Jun 1941; m. William John Boender on 14 Apr 1961.

Po16 iii. Phyllis, b. 8 Aug 1943; m. Richard Alla Boone on 1 Feb 1966.

(Po2) RUTH POWELL [73], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell, b. 6 Jun 1917 in Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah; m.(1) 3 Feb 1937 to Bruce Benjamin Brackenbury in Bluebell; later divorced. Bruce was b. 7 Mar 1915 at Rogue River, Jackson, Oregon. He is the s/o John Wesley Brackenbury and Etta May Barringer. Ruth m.(2) Edward Christensen on 3 Dec 1964.

After high School graduation, Ruth went to Beauty School and when she came home for Christmas vacation, she met her first husband-to-be and they got married. Shortly after the first child was born, they moved to Roosevelt, UT. After two years they moved to Murray. They later moved to Magna, Utah on a ten-acre fruit farm, but after a short while there they decided to make their home in Tacoma, Washington in 1944. Ruth held many church positions and was very active in genealogy.

In 1961, the family moved to Utah, where she obtained a divorce in the early part of 1964. At a church dance she met Edward Christensen and they were married in December of the same year. They traveled through 40 states where Ed worked as a wholesale music salesman.

They later moved to Phoenix, where Ed managed a music store.

Children: BRACKENBURY - m.(1)

Br1 i. Leah May, b. 20 Apr 1938 in Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah; m. 27 Dec 1957, Richard Leland Pack.

ii. Bruce Brian, b. 31 Aug 1941 in Murray, SL, UT;

m. Jane Marzella Williams on 12 Feb 1971 in SLC, UT.

Br2 iii. Sharon Nadine, b. 23 Oct 1943 in Murray, SL, Utah; m. 15 Jan 1966, Neldon Reese Foote.

Br3 iv. Linda Joy, b. 7 Sep 1947 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA; m. James Walter Wilson on 21 Nov 1970 (div).

(Po3) VERONA POWELL [73], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. Verona was b. 11 Feb 1919 in Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah; m.(1) 4 May 1938, (div), Raymond Therning in Salt Lake City.

Raymond was the s/o John Knud Therning and Olive Wathen. He was b. 29 Mar 1889 in Salt Lake City.

Verona m.(2) 8 Sep 1956, Albert Gonzales in Elko, Elko, NV. Albert was b. 24 Jul 1922 in Fairfield, Solano, Cal. He is the s/o Manuel Gonzales and Ann Perry. Verona m.(3) David Stuart Bowen on 10 Feb 1989.

Children: THERNING - m.(1)

Th1 i. John Kay, b. 4 Mar 1939 in Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah;

m. 28 Mar 1958, Icel Gayetna Gilton on 28 Mar 1958.

Th2 ii. Carma Loraine, b. 8 Jun 1940 in Bluebell, Duchesne, Utah;

m. 8 Jun 1956 (div), Reed Harris Frantz.

Th3 iii. Evelyn N--- m. Richard Earl Neff on 4 Feb 1968 in Elko, NV.

Th4 iv. Julie Ann, b. 12 Dec 1952 in Salt Lake City;

m. Jerry Christensen in Sep 1972 (div).

Children: GONZALES - m.(2)

Go v. Ailene Marie, b. 10 Jan 1958 in American Fork, Utah, UT;

m. William Victor Neil on 7 Jan 1977 in Orem, Utah.

(Po4) MILDRED POWELL [135], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. Mildred was b. 25 May 1920 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT; m. 8 Aug 1938, Joseph Edwin Redford in Duchesne, Duchesne, UT, div.

Joseph was b. 10 Dec 1915 in Talmage, Duchesne, UT. He is the s/o Robert Densdale Redford and Caroline.

Mildred m.(2) Lee Deroyle Hillebert, Jr. on 29 Jun 1968.

Children: REDFORD - m.(1)

Re1 i. Robert Leon, b. 9 Nov 1939 in Standardville, Carbon, UT; m. 25 Aug 1961, Janette Ross.

Re2 ii. Pearl, b. 9 Aug 1941 in Duchesne, Duchesne, UT;

m.(1) Raymond J. Dickemore on 1 Apr 1960 (div),

m.(2) Andrew C. Scothern 23 Mar 1968, div.

Re3 iii. Dale Paul, b. 13 Mar 1943 in Sunnydale, Carbon, UT;

m. Sharon Jean Shafer on 29 Oct 1963, div.

(Po5) BERNICE POWELL [135], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. Bernice was b. 10 Apr 1922 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m.(1) 10 Jan 1942, Ray G. Howe in Malad, Oneida, ID.

He was b. 15 Jun 1909 in Frankfort, Clinton, OH; d. 30 Apr 1956 in Salt Lake City, UT. His mother was Leora Howe.

Bernice m.(2) 6 Aug 1959, Lester William Norris at Elko, Elko, NV. Lester was b. 4 Nov 1919 in Cedar City, Iron, UT and is s/o Frank William Norris and Ada (---).

Children: HOWE - m.(1) - all b. SLC, SL, UT.

- Hol i. Ray G., Jr., b. 5 Nov 1949;
m. 2 Jan 1973 (div) to Sandra Mae Gulliken.
ii. Paul LeRoy, b. 28 Jul 1954; m. (---) div.
iii. Albert C., b. 16 Nov 1956.

Children: NORRIS - m.(2)

- iv. Roy William Norris, b. 13 Jan 1960 in SLC, SL, UT.

(Po6) CARL L. POWELL [135], s/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. Carl was b. 6 Jan 1925 at Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m.(1) 21 Jun 1946, Sarah Naomi Hardcastle, later Div. on 11 May 1956. He m.(2) Iris Molyneux.

Sarah was the d/o Alma Glen Hardcastle and Jane Winter Withers. Sarah was b. 12 Jan 1927; m. (2) 20 Jan 1958, Clifford Kent Reid.

Carl m.(3) Lolita Joyce Van Matter on 27 Feb 1963 in Elko, NV. She was b. 12 May 1938 in Logan, Logan, WV.

Children: POWELL - m.(1); all b. in Murray, SL, Utah.

- i. Lee Alma, b. 2 Apr 1947; m. 24 Jan 1970 to Barbara Ann Murphy.
Three children of this marriage.

- ii. Sandie, b. 2 Apr 1948; m. 3 Aug 1963 Donald Craig Nelson.
Two children of this marriage.

- iii. Ricky Lynn, b. 13 Oct 1949; m. Dalyn Fitzgerald on 26 Oct 1968
(div) - Seven children.

Children: POWELL - m.(2)

- iv. James Gaylen, b. 9 Aug 1959 in SLC.;
m.(1) 26 Oct 1979 (div) to Natalie Dawn Caldwell.
m.(2) Jodie Lynn Fonger. Two children - 1st marriage.

Children: POWELL - m.(3)

- v. Terri Lee, b. 11 Dec 1959 in Ogden, Utah;
m.(1) Theron Howard Cates on 3 May 1979 (div);
m.(2) Mark Fielding Smith M.D. - Three children.

Carl was one out of fourteen children, 10 girls and four boys. In later years he was the lone boy with nine sisters. To keep the farm running, all the children including the girls, had to work hard to keep up with the chores.

(Po7) MAURINE POWELL [135], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. Maurine was b. 29 Jul 1926 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. 10 Oct 1942, John Alvin Smith. John was b. 10 Apr 1921 in SLC, SL, UT and is the s/o John Smith and Hulda Haila.

Children: SMITH

- i. John, b. 29 Jan 1943 in Duchesne, Duchesne, UT; d. 1943.
Sm1 ii. Mary Lee, b. 11 Dec 1944 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. 11 Feb 1961 (div) to Robert Earl Gardner.
Sm2 iii. James Ole, b. 24 Mar 1945 in Salt Lake City, Utah;
m. 27 Apr 1970 to Debra Ann Richins.
Sm3 iv. Marsha Lynn, b. 29 Jun 1950 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville, ID;
m.(1) 13 Feb 1967 (div) to Terry John Hunt in Teton,
Fremont, ID. She m.(2) Lewis Forbes.
Sm4 v. DeAnna Fay, b. 7 Jun 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID;
m.(1) 25 Apr 1970 (div) James Dwaine Hadley,
m.(2) Douglas Cregg Christensen on 5 May 1989.
Sm5 vi. Pamela Rae, b. 30 May 1959 in Rexburg, Madison, ID;
m. Gregory Morris on 5 Mar 1977.

(Po8) DONNA RAE POWELL [135], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. Donna was b. 15 Sep 1928 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. 23 May 1945 Stewart William Porizky. Stewart was b. 10 Jan 1919 in SLC, SL, UT and is the s/o Sigmond Porizky and Jennie Cohen.

Children: PORIZKY

- i. Sandra Ruth, b. 1 Dec 1946 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA.

(Po9) LaVERNE POWELL [135], d/d (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. LaVerne was b. 23 Apr 1930 in SLC, SL, UT; m. 19 Jun 1950 to Stanley Jay Gordon.

Stanley was b. 30 Oct 1931 in Lehi, Utah, UT; and is s/o John Thomas (Jay Gordon and Mary Lowetta Parker.

As a child LaVerne had several close calls any of which could have caused her death, such as run-away horses, convulsions, sunstroke, cut head from a honey can and numerous other accidents while growing up on a farm. She did regular farm work and learned to bake bread when 8 or 9 years old.

Children: GORDON

- Go1 i. Victor Jay, b. 16 May 1951 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Joyce Barney on 6 Oct 1972 in SLC.
- Go2 ii. Wesley Keith, b. 17 Dec 1953 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Cheryl Diane Stanford on 4 Nov 1972 (div).
- Go3 iii. Carolyn, b. 29 May 1957 in Lehi, Utah, UT;
m. Daniel Ray Burrows on 14 Jun 1980 (div).

(Po10) ZELLA ARDITH POWELL [73], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell, b. 28 Feb 1932 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. 1 Jan 1950, Delbert Elton Russell in Los Angeles, CA.

Delbert was b. 6 Dec 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. and is s/o Frank Druery Russell and Leona Mae Williams.

Children: RUSSELL

- Ru1 i. Delene Ann, b. 11 Mar 1951 in Rolla, Phelps, MO;
m. (1) Ralph William Hart on 10 Oct 1968 (div), then m. (2) Michael Leathers.
- ii. Dena Ardel, b. 14 Jul 1955 in Los Angeles, CA; m. Antone Delizar (div).

(Po11) LUCY POWELL [73], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell, b. 17 Jul 1933 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. 24 Oct 1951, Presley Val Timothy in SLC, SL, UT.

Val was b. 17 Jul 1933, in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT, the s/o Presley Timothy and Clara Elverda Olson.

Children: TIMOTHY

- Ti1 i. Valerie Leah, b. 15 Aug 1952 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT;
m. John Mickael Sorenson on 12 Nov 1971 in SLC, UT.
- ii. Teresa Lynn, b. 21 Apr 1954 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT;
m. Vernon Kent Hyatt on 22 Jul 1979 (div). He was the s/o Glen Hyatt and Edna Torgerson.
- Ti2 iii. Trina Kay, b. 19 Aug 1959 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Howard Allen Nache, after WWII in 1976, (div) in Taylorsville, (West Valley), SL, UT.
- iv. Presley Val, Jr., b. 10 Sep 1960 in SLC, SL, UT.
- Ti3 v. Derk Powell, b. 17 Nov 1961 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Tamra Mouritsen on 25 Nov 1981 in SLC, SL, UT.
- Ti4 vi. Melonie Gay, b. 12 Jul 1963 in Murray, SLC, UT;
m. Donald Eugene Mullen on 18 Aug 1987 at the SLC Temple.
- vii. James Powell, b. 26 Mar 1968 in Houston, Harris, TX.

(Po12) BILLY JIM POWELL [135], s/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. Billy was b. 21 Mar 1936 in Price, Carbon, UT; m. (1) 4 Jan 1958 to Mary Lou Loader in Ely, White Pine, NV.

Mary Lou was b. 25 Dec 1937 in Farmington, Davis, UT; the d/o Lars LaVerl Loader and Thelma Sarah Steed.

Bill m. (2) Linda Louise Nelson on 13 Sep 1986 in Elko, Elko, NV.

Children: POWELL — m. (1) all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- Po18 i. Cherie Lee, b. 4 Aug 1958; m. Brian Mont Pulham on 29 Apr 1978 in SLC, SL, UT.
- Po19 ii. William Arnold, b. 1 Feb 1961; m. (1) Marcia Patrea Rasmusson on 18 Apr 1984 (div) in SLC, UT.
- Po20 iii. Cynthia Ann, b. 11 Nov 1962; m. George Abami on 16 Aug 1983; one child.
- iv. James Alfred, b. 28 May 1964; m. Lorna K. (- -) on 1 Dec 198- in SLC, UT.
- v. George Aaron, b. 29 May 1969.
- vi. John Aldon, b. 9 Oct 1975.

(Po13) JUNE POWELL [73], d/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell, b. 3 Jun 1939 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT; m. 17 Nov 1956 to Alan Verl Roper in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT.

Alan was b. 19 Aug 1939 in a log cabin in Upalco, Duchesne, UT, the s/o Verl Genoa Roper and Marie Lusty.

June and Alan were killed when their jeep rolled over at Lime Kiln on 28 Oct 1982.

Children: ROPER

- Ro1 i. Louise, b. 18 Jun 1957 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT;
m. Kelvin William Fitzgerald on 14 Feb 1980 in SLC, SL, UT.
- Ro2 ii. Vance Alan, b. 7 Jul 1958 in SLC, SL, UT;
m. Kendra Lee Armstrong on 29 Jul 1983 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Vint B., b. 16 Oct 1960 in SLC, SL, UT.

(Po14) CALVIN PHILLIP POWELL [73], s/o (M222) Leah Vivian Ewell. He was b. 28 Sep 1940 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT; m. (1) Gayle Oster on 7 Aug 1961 (div) in SLC, UT. She was the d/o Floyd Seward Ostler and Wilma Richards. Calvin m. (2) Janet Brough the d/o Myron Jesse Brough and Hazel Oneida Rushton on 22 Jul 1967 in Avalon, Uintah, UT. Janet was b. 24 Aug 1942 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.

Calvin was the baby of the Powell family, having three older brothers and ten sisters. His father started him trying to help out on the farm when he was only three years old. He is quite mechanical minded, going to a Trade Technical College where he studied auto mechanics.

Children: POWELL - m.(1) - b. in Murray, SL, UT.

i. Charlene, b. 13 Mar 1963; m. Jeffery Davis on 22 Jul 1983 in Sandy, SL, UT.

ii. Jeffery Calvin, b. 31 Mar 1965.

Children: POWELL - m.(2) - the first four were b. in SLC, UT.

Po21 iii. Sheli Jo, b. 19 Apr 1968; m. Curtis Allred on 5 Jun 1987 in SLC, UT.

iv. Bonnie Jean, b. 20 Nov 1969, d. 17 Jan 1970 of Spinal Meningitis.

v. Michael J., b. 3 Feb 1971.

vi. Dennis Calvin, b. 3 Jan 1973.

vii. Ronald Myron, b. 16 Dec 1977 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT.

(Po15) ALBERT EUGENE POWELL [73], s/o (Po1) Albert William Powell. Albert Eugene was b. 1 Jun 1939 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. 25 Jun 1959 (div) to Donna Rae Wagner in Colorado.

Children: POWELL - b. in Rangley, CO.

i. Helen, b. 7 Sep 1960.

ii. Gregory Allen, b. 13 Jun 1963; m. Jill Crosby on 20 Nov 1984.

(Po16) RITA POWELL [73], d/o Albert William Powell (Po1). She was b. 7 Jun 1941 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. William John Boender on 14 Apr 1961 in Provo, UT.

Children: BOENDER

i. Michael John, b. 22 Nov 1961 in SLC, UT.

ii. Sharon Ann, b. 23 Aug 1963 in Spokane, WA.

(Po17) PHYLLIS POWELL [73], d/o (Po1) Albert William Powell. She was b. 8 Aug 1943 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. Richard Allen Boone on 1 Feb 1966 in SLC, UT.

Children: BOONE - b. in Murray, SL, UT.

i. Richard Todd, b. 12 Dec 1968.

ii. Chris Allen, b. 22 Mar 1972.

(Po18) CHERIE LEE POWELL [73], d/o Billy Jim Powell (Po12). She was b. 4 Aug 1958 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT; m. Brian Mont Pulham on 29 Apr 1978 in SLC, UT. He is the s/o Mont Davis Pulham and Betty Louise Norberg.

Children: PULHAM - all b. in American Fork, UT.

i. Jared Mont, b. 23 Oct 1979.

ii. Brian Nathaniel, b. 18 Dec 1980.

iii. Cherlee, b. 20 Apr 1985.

(Po19) WILLIAM ARNOLD POWELL [73], s/o (Po12) Billy Jim Powell. He was b. 1 Feb 1961 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT; m. Marcia Patrea Rasmusson on 18 Apr 1984 (div) in SLC, UT.

Children: POWELL

i. Jennica, b. 12 Jan 1985 in Alpine, Utah, UT.

ii. Chase Dannik, b. 19 May 1987 in Beaver, Beaver, UT.

(Po20) CYNTHIA ANN POWELL [73], d/o (Po12) Billy Jim Powell. She was b. 11 Nov 1962 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT; m. George Abami on 16 Aug 1983.

Children: ABAMI

i. Jordan Powell, b. Sep.

(Po21) SHELI JO POWELL [73], d/o (Po14) Calvin Phillip Powell. She was b. 19 Apr 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake UT; m. Curtis Allred on 5 Jun 1987 in SLC, UT. He was b. 12 Jul 1914 in Mammoth, Juab, UT;

m.(1) 1 Dec 1930 Bruce Arnold Anderson;

m.(2) 29 Oct 1938 Leon Braunstein who d. 27 Dec 1967,

m.(3) in 1972 to Ernest Hoover.

PRATT

(Pr1) MORONI PRATT [90,135], S/O (M110), Sarah Eliza Ewell, b. 12 Dec 1884 at Spring Glen, Emery, UT; d. 6 Apr 1918, at Trenton, Cache, UT; m. 16 Aug 1902, Josephine Robertson in Provo, Utah, UT.

She was the d/o Thomas Robertson and Clarissa DeGraw. She was b. 6 May 1882 in Orderville, Kane, UT. On the death of her husband, Josephine m. James Elmer Jensen.

Children: PRATT

- i. Clarissa May, b. 6 May 1903 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. 8 Apr 1925 Leland Hale Merrill in SLC, UT.
- ii. Fern Lauree, b. 17 Apr 1906 in Provo, Utah, UT; m. (1) 22 Jun 1927 Heber Clyde Mecham. m. (2) 2 Mar 1928, Daniel Noorda.
- iii. Josephine Robertson, b. 4 Oct 1909 in Lovell, B-Hrn., m. 16 Aug 1924 William Glenn Hauter. d. 13 Oct 1966
- iv. Dorthella, b. 29 Nov 1911 in Knightville, Juab, UT; m. 26 Oct 1940 Robert Emery Hedges.
- v. Lillian Pratt, b. 12 Jul 1914 in Mammoth, Juab, UT; m. (1) 1 Dec 1930 Bruce Arnold Anderson; m. (2) 29 Oct 1938 Leon Braunstein who d. 27 Dec 1967. She m. (3) in 1972 to Ernest Hoover.

(Pr2) MOSIAH PRATT [73], s/o Sarah Eliza Ewell (M110). He was b. 12 Dec 1885 in Spring Glen, UT; d.ca. 1912 in Mammoth, UT. He was killed in the Quartz Mine accident in the Silver King Mine at Mammoth. The same accident left his brother Moroni a paraplegic. Mosiah m. Alice Huff on 13 Sep 1909.

Children: PRATT

- i. Zella May; m. Ralph Kendrick.

(Pr3) AURELIA HOPE PRATT [73], d/o (M110) Sarah Eliza Ewell. She was b. 6 Jun 1899 in Helper, UT; d. 18 Jul 1943 in Fresno, CA. of cancer. She is buried in Belmont Memorial Cemetery in Fresno. She m. (1) on 10 Apr 1919 to Clarence Clifford Cunningham, m. (2) Charles Milton Smith on 6 Apr 1934 in Fresno, CA.

Clarence was b. 25 Jun 1889 in Chino, San Bernadino, CA. the s/o John Daniel Cunningham and Minnie Lucy Johnson. He d. in 1926.

Charles Smith was b. 9 May 1879 in McLemmon, TX. He d. 20 Nov 1958 in San Jose, CA.

Children: CUNNINGHAM — m. (1)

Cu1 i. Eunice Hope, b. 3 Jan 1920 in SLC, UT; m. Howard William Swearingen on 7 Mar 1942 in Fresno, CA.

Cu2 ii. Bernice May, b. 23 Dec 1921 in American Fork, Utah, UT;
m. Orville LeRoy Gray on 27 Oct 1942 in Mesa, Maricopa, AZ.

Cu3 iii. Leona Fay, b. 28 Jun 1923 in Fresno, Fresno, CA; m. Ralph Geise on 16 Aug 1943 in Fresno, CA.

iv. Clifford Parley, b. 17 May 1926 in Fresno, CA;

m. Artie Bernice Lowe on 14 Sep 1963 in Elko, Humboldt, NV. Artie was b. 3 Aug 1917 in SLC, UT.

Children: SMITH — m. (2) all b. in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

Sm6 v. Veda Florine, b. 30 Apr 1930; m. Silas Martin Epperson on 25 Aug 1943 (div).

Sm7 vi. Earl Milton, b. 12 Apr 1933; m. Vivian Patricia Ochinero in Jul 1954 (div) in Pasadena, CA.

Sm8 vii. Raymond Elmer, b. 11 Mar 1937; m. Margery Elizabeth Allison on 22 Jul 1961 (div) in Reno, Storey, NV.

PYLE

The Pyles are said to be originally of Greek origin. As the story is told, after the end of the battle of Thermopylae, a number of the Greek soldiers took the name of Pylae for their surname. Descendants of some of these men joined later with the Roman forces and were part of the Roman Army that went to Britain. Some of these men stayed behind when the Roman Army returned to Rome. All presently known Pyle descendants in America are from England.

Due to spelling differences, the name variations are Pil, Pile, Pyle, Pyles; the most common being Pyle. The compiler's mother was a Pyle. Most Pyles can trace their family back to the 1500's in England.

For those interested in the full Pyle family history it is recommended that the reader look at the book: "The Pyle-Pile Family in America" by Howard Pyle and Jane Weaver Pyle.

Unfortunately, the descendants of Nicholas Pyle were so mixed-up and hard to trace that the compiler's family was left out of the book.

(P1) NICHOLAS PYLE, Jr. [75,91,92,93], s/o Nicholas Pyle and Ann Black, b. 20 Feb 1781, Chatham Co., NC; d. 27 Sep 1845, Dade Co., MO., bur. Fullerton Cemetery, Cedar Co., MO. m. (1) (unk.), m. (2) Mary Pyle, a cousin.

Children: PYLE — m. (1)

i. Polly, b.ca. 1799/1800; m. Matthew Armstrong.

ii. Jinsey, b.ca. 1800/01; m. Alex Tucker.

iii. unk., b.ca. 1803/04.

iv. Nicholas, b.ca. 1805/06.

v. Twin to Nicholas

Children: PYLE — m. (2)

vi. Edwin, b. 20 Jan 1809.

vii. Benjamin M., b. 4 Nov 1810.

viii. unk., b.ca. 1811/12, d.y.

ix. John E., b. 8 Jun 1813.

- x. Sarah Jane, b.ca. 1815, d. unk.; m. 21 Sep 1836, James Alder.
- xi. Abner, b.ca. 1817, d. unk.
- xii. Nancy, b.ca. 1819, d. unk.
- xiii. Rachel P., b.ca. 1822, d. unk.
- xiv. Twin, b.ca. 1824, d.y.
- xv. Twin, b.ca. 1824, d.y.
- xvi. Elizabeth, b.ca. 1826, d. unk.;
m. 22 Sep 1845, Alfred G. Allen.
- xvii. Charles, b.ca. 1828, d. unk.
- xviii. Susannah, b.ca. 1830, d. unk.; m. 1847 in Bolivar, MO.,
James M. Covington.
- P2 xiv. Albert Monroe, b. 17 May 1831, d. 11 Aug 1900;
m. Minerva Jane Wilson.

(P2) ALBERT MONROE PYLE [65,67,75,91,92,93], s/o (P1) Nicholas Pyle Jr., and Mary Pyle Pyle, Nicholas's cousin. A.M. Pyle was b. 17 May 1831 in Christian Co., KY. and d. 11 Aug 1900 in Cedar County, MO; m.ca. 1852, Minerva Jane Wilson, the d/o of John Wilson and Susannah Snodgrass. Minerva was b. 12 Sep 1831 in Boonville, Wilson Co., TN and d. 1911 in Dade Co., MO.

Albert who apparently went by his middle name, Monroe, or his first two initials, A.M., was a good business man as well as a farmer. The History of Cedar county states that A.M. Pyle was the president of the Hartley Banking Company.

Children: PYLE

- P3 i. John Nicholas Pyle, b. 18 Nov 1853 in Dade Co., MO; d. 18 Dec 1938 in MT; m. Mary Catherine Hamner.
- P4 ii. James Edwin Pyle, b. 3 Mar 1855 in Dade Co., MO; d. 22 Apr 1931 in Webb City MO; m. Fanny Blake Lilburn.
- P5 iv. Mary 'Molly (Sissy)' A. Pyle, b. in 1860 in Dade Co., MO; m. 26 Jan 1879, J.H. Shumate.
- P6 v. Cortez(s) Pyle, b. 1866 in Cedar Co., MO, d. 1946; m. 31 Aug 1887, Alice L. Osborn.
- P7 vi. Marcellus Pyle, b. 22 Sep 1863, d. in 1883, d.s.p.
- P8 vii. Mardonius B. Pyle, b. 1869, d. unk.; m. 30 Aug 1895, Lilly Pond.
- P9 viii. Cicero D. Pyle, b. 1872, d. unk.; m. Alice Pond.
- P10 ix. William Monroe Pyle, b. 1874, d. unk.; m. Ada Mabae.

(P3) JOHN NICHOLAS PYLE [65,67,92,93], s/o (P2) Albert Monroe Pyle, b. 8 Nov 1853 in Dade Co., MO., d. 16 Dec 1938 in Anaconda, MT, m. 31 Dec 1874, Mary Catherine Hamner. Mary was b. 31 May 1855 in Centerville, IA, d. 20 Aug 1941 in Anaconda, MT. Mary was the oldest d/o Edmund D. Hamner and Sarah Jane Vaughn.

John was the oldest of Albert M. Pyle's children. He lived most of his life near Jerico Springs, Cedar Co., MO. He had his own 20-acre farm near that of his father's. The farmhouse was small, and had no electricity, so kerosene was used for heating and cooking, and the well took many years to afford. According to the biographical appendix to the 1889 History of Cedar Co., "John N. Pyle has been one of the leading farmers and stock raisers of Cedar County, MO for a number of years, his farm being situated about six miles southwest of the county seat. He is now a well-to-do farmer; a man of sound judgement, and is highly esteemed by all who know him."

He was highly prejudiced against dancing and card playing, considering them to be sinful. The family moved to Anaconda in 1892 to be near their oldest son Claude who had left in 1891 to try his luck in the mining area near Anaconda, Montana. The family returned to their farm in 1895. In 1916 the family again moved to Montana.

The farm was taken over by John's brother, Leonidas who also owned and ran the old Albert Monroe Pyle farm.

Children: PYLE

- i. Claude A. b. 21 Dec 1875, d. 2 Dec 1962, DWI.
- ii. Maude M., b. 27 Jul 1878, d. unk.;
m. 15 Oct 1896, Russell Carlos Ball.
- iii. Harry Edward, b. 14 Sep 1880, d. 1 Mar 1970;
m. 16 Mar 1905, Bessie Matilda Quarles.
- iv. Bessie G., b. 28 Dec 1882, d. 11 Sep 1954; m. Ira Dill.
- v. Charles E., b. 6 Mar 1886, d. ca. 1944; m. Alice Joy.
- vi. Willis E., b. 1888, d. 1974; m. Gertrude Davis.

- vii. Etta Blanche, b. 29 Sep 1890, d. 24 Jan 1913.
- viii. Clara Inez., b. 12 Jun 1893, d. 1957; m. Rod Taylor.
- ix. Flossie Jewel, b. 4 Oct 1895, d. 7 Jul 1981;
 - m.(1) 9 Nov 1918, Frank Seymour Vincent;
 - m.(2) May 1940, Earl Gilleland;
 - m.(3) Nov 1948, George A. Olsen.

(P4) JAMES EDWIN PYLE [65,67,92,93], s/o (P2) Albert Monroe Pyle, b. 3 Mar 1855 in Dade Co., Mo, d. 22 Apr 1931 in Webb City, Jasper Co., MO; m. 9 Feb 1881, Fanny Blake Lilburn.

Fanny was the d/o Russell Lilburn and Elizabeth Blake. She was b. 1 Jan 1861 in Stockton, Cedar Co., MO., d. 26 Nov 1929 in Webb City, MO.

James, known as Jim, was a dealer and trader in livestock. He leased the largest barn in Webb City, MO. where the monthly auctions for livestock were held. My recollections of my grandfather and my grandmother are that they were very kindly persons. I lived with them for almost two years from about the ages of 7 to 9, due to a lengthy illness of my mother.

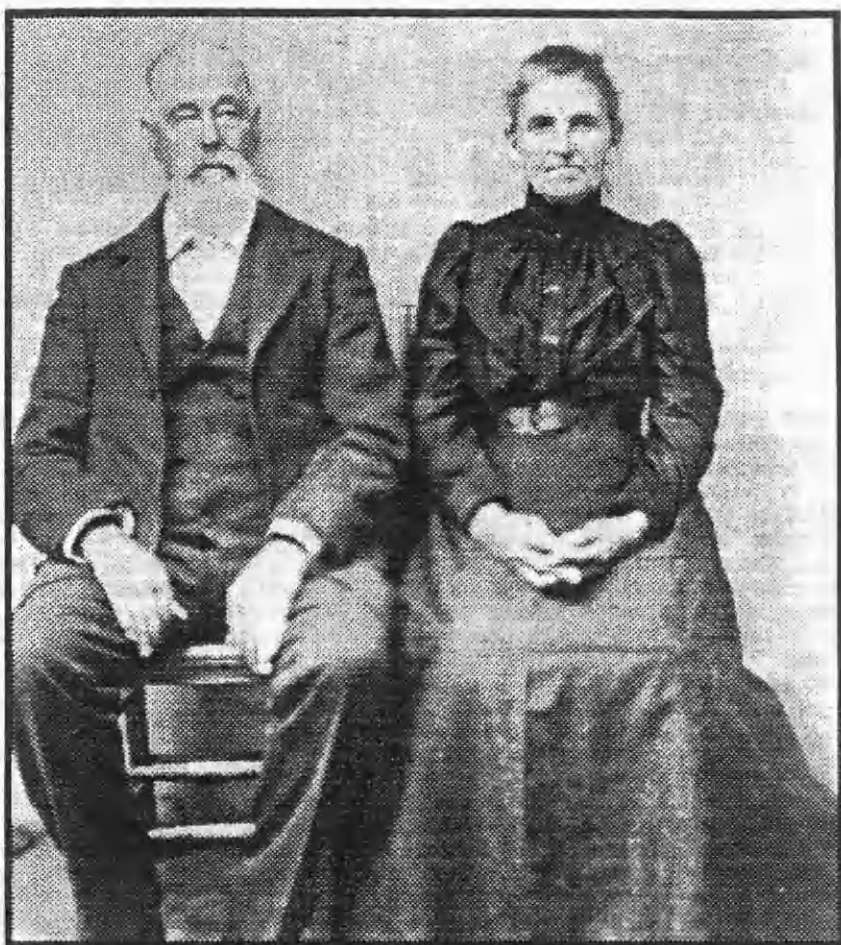
The home they had at the time I lived with them was still standing and being lived in when I visited the area in 1987. This was a large two-story home, the only house in a half-block area (see photograph).

Children: PYLE

- P11. i. Zula Harwood Pyle, b. 1 Mar 1883 in Cedar Co., MO, d. 20 Jan 1956 in Walnut Creek, CA; m. 10 Jun 1916, Hunter N. Ewell.

(P5) MARY 'MOLLY SISSY' A. PYLE [65,67,92,93], d/o (P2) Albert Monroe Pyle, b. in 1860 in Dade Co., MO., d. unk.; m. 26 Jan 1879, J.H. Shumate.

A J.H. Shumate is listed among merchants in Cedar Co., MO, as Shumate & Patterson Co. This probably was the father of the J.H. Shumate that m. Molly Pyle.



Alfred M. & Minerva (Wilson) Pyle

(P6) LEONIDAS (LONNIE) A. PYLE [65,67,92,93], s/o (P2) Albert Monroe Pyle, b. 24 Feb 1857 in Dade Co., MO, d. 1 Apr 1942; m. 22 Jan 1880, Julia Amanda Jackson.

Julia was b. 1 May 1861, d. 23 Aug 1938. She was the d/o Jefferson Jackson and Matilda Crawford.

Lonnies, as he was called, was a very hard working and successful farmer. As mentioned above, he both took over the John Nicholas Pyle farm as well as the farm of his father, Albert M. Pyle.

Children: PYLE

- i. Chauncey Leonidas, b. 25 Mar 1885, d. 14 May 1909; m. Ada Montgomery
- ii. Mabel, b. 23 Jan 1888, d. unk.; m. 22 Dec 1906, Arthur Jones.
- iii. Marion Lula, b. 26 Jan 1900, d. unk.; m. 12 Mar 1919, John Talbott Neal.

(P6) CORTEZ(S) PYLE [65,67,92,93], s/o (P2) Albert M. Pyle, b. 1866 in Cedar Co., MO., d. 1946 in Cedar Co., MO.; m. 31 Aug 1887, Alice L. Osborn.

Children: PYLE

- i. Arthur, b. 1902, d. 1972; m. Thelma R. Bryson, d.s.p.
- ii. Cecil, b. 1890, d. 1983; m. Kate Geisser.
- iii. Alpha Fay, b. 1888, d. 1950; m. Frank Lindley.

(P7) MARCELLUS PYLE [65,67,92,93], s/o (P2) Albert Monroe Pyle, b. 22 Sep 1863 in Cedar Co., MO., d. in 1883, DWI. in Cedar Co., MO.

(P8) MARDONIUS B. PYLE [65,67,92,93], s/o (P2) Albert Monroe Pyle, b. 1869, in Cedar Co., MO., d. unk.; m. 30 Aug 1895, Lilly Pond.

Children: PYLE

- i. Cleo, b. & d. unk.

(P9) CICERO D. PYLE [65,67,92,93], s/o (P2) Albert Monroe Pyle, b. 1872 in Cedar Co., MO, d. unk., d.s.p.; m. Alice Pond.

He was a successful cattleman in Fort Worth, Texas.

(P10) WILLIAM MONROE PYLE [65,67,92,93], s/o (P2) Albert Monroe Pyle, b. abt, 1874, d. unk. in Midland, Texas; m. Ada Mabee.

Williams wife was from a wealthy Oklahoma family. Her brother was an important factor in the development of the oil industry in Oklahoma. He contributed considerable money for the establishment of Oral Roberts University. William Monroe was himself very successful in cattle and oil enterprises in New Mexico and Texas.

Children: PYLE

- i. Opal, b. 1895, d. unk.
- ii. Esther, b. 1899, d. unk.; m. Sweatt (--)

RAINE

(Ra1) CHARLES J. RAINE [67], b.unk., d. 30 Nov 1863; m. Mary Dickson. The senior Raine was Captain of Lee Battery Co. of Virginia Light Artillery C.S.A. This company was enrolled at Lynchburg, Virginia, May 28, 1861; Mustered into service June 7th for the war; and served in Andrew's and Braxton's battalions, Army of Northern Virginia. The valiant /military record of this battery is inscribed on the stars and white edges of their flag. Thirty two battles are inscribed on the stars. They read like a roll call of Jackson's Valley Campaign. The white edges record the loss of three officers and that Captain William W. Hardwicke and Lieutenant C.B. Gaddress surrendered at Appomatox. One of the officers lost was Captain J. Raine, killed at Mine Run, November 30, 1863. Had Captain Raine lived, he most surely would have seen the surrender at his family home.

Today, the only reminder of the house's previous occupants is an obelisk marking the family burial plot. The Lee Battery flag exists on display at the Warren Rifles Confederate Museum, Front Royal, Virginia.

Children: RAINE

- Ra2 i. Charles Hunter, b.ca. 1856, d. 21 Jul 1922
- Ra3 ii. Gilbert Dixon, Sr., b. unk., d.ca. 1924
- iii. Charlye Lee, b. 8 Nov 1864 at Appomattox Courthouse, Va., d. 12 Sep 1932 in Brooklyn, NY; m. James Levi Ewell in Memphis, Tn.

(Ra2) CHARLES HUNTER RAINE [67], s/o Charles J. Raine (Ra1). Charles H. was b. ca. 1856, d. 21 Jul 1922. He lived in Memphis most of his life and was President of the largest bank in town.

He built the obelisk to the Raine family back in the 1880's and this stands just opposite the burial ground for the soldiers who fought at Appomattox - the only civilian graveyard within the National monument.

(Ra3) GILBERT DIXON RAINE [67], s/o (Ra1) Charles J. Raine. Gilbert was b. unk., d. 1924; m. Julia Woodward in 1877. Gilbert was Publisher of the Memphis News-Scimitar. Julia was b. 2 Jun 1857, div. Gilbert in abt 1908 and married Hawley on 5 Sep 1912. She d. 13 Sep 1937 at the age of 80, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Julia was a well-known pianist and had her own radio show for years in Memphis.

Children: RAINE

- i. Gilbert Dixon, jr., an insurance man, was b. 1881, d. 29 Dec 1957. He was a charter member of the Memphis Country Club and a former member of the Tennessee Club. He was a Vice-president and director of the Memphis News-Scimitar before moving to New York in 1920.
- ii. Katherine; m. (--) Macmillian.

(Ra4) CHARLYE LEE RAINE [67], d/o (Ra1) Charles J. Raine. Charlye was b. 8 Nov 1864 at Appomattox Court house in Virginia. She d. 12 Sep 1932 in Brooklyn, NYC and is buried in a New Jersey Cemetery across the river from NYC. She m. James L. Ewell in Memphis on 24 Apr 1879. The house where she was born, was sold to the McLean family on the death of her father. This house was the place where the surrender was signed that ended the Civil War.

Children - see under husbands name (C211).

Additional names and dates found on the Raine obelisk are as follows:

John Raine, b. 12 Apr 1795, d. 17 Apr 1851; his wife, Eliza D.
b. 4 Nov 1805, d. 3 Aug 1856.

Ann Eliza Raine, d/o George W.A. and Elizabeth Raine.
b. 23 Dec 1848, d. 10 Aug 1850.

Sarah Ann Eliza, wife of Robert W. Horner, b. 12 Apr 1828,
d. 16 Jun 1853.

Charles Clifford Horner, infant son of above.

Ezekiel Adelbert, son of above.

John F. W. Raine, b. 20 Dec 1853, d. 5 Oct 1861.

(--) Raine, daughter of J.A. & Hannah E. Raine, b. 16 Apr 1855,
d. Aug 1856.

REDFORD

(Re1) ROBERT LEON REDFORD [135], s/o Mildred Powell (Po4). Robert was b. 9 Nov 1939; m. 25 Aug 1961 to Janette Ross. Janette was b. 28 Aug 1941 in Ogden, Weber, Utah.

Children: REDFORD - all born in Ogden, Utah.

- i. Mark Robert, b. 9 Aug 1962.
- ii. Michael Leon, b. 9 Aug 1962; m. Patt LeFevre on 9 May 1986.
- iii. Kimberly, b. 29 Jul 1969.

(Re2) PEARL REDFORD [135], d/o Mildred Powell (Po4). Pearl was b. 9 Aug 1941; m. (1) Raymond D. Dickemore on 1 Apr 1960, div. Raymond was b. 23 May 1936 in Farr West, Weber, Utah and d. 9 May 1975 in Tucson, AZ. Pearl m. (2) Andrew C. Scothern on 23 Mar 1968, div. Andrew was b. 3 May 1922 and was the s/o Joseph Scothern and Hannah Eliza Checketts.

Children: m.(1) DICKEMORE - all b. in Ogden, Utah.
i. Raymond D., b. 9 Apr 1961; m. Trisa Haworth on 18 May 1984. Trisa d. 15 Nov 1989 of cancer.
ii. Glen Scott, b. 13 Jun 1964.
Children: m.(2) SCOTHERN
iii. Troy Lynn, b. 15 Aug 1968 in Ogden, Utah.

(Re3) DALE PAUL REDFORD [135], s/o Mildred Powell (Po4). Dale was b. 13 Mar 1943 in Sunnysdale, Carbon, UT and m. 29 Oct 1963 (div.) to Sharon Jean Shafer. She was b. 21 Aug 1945 in Ogden, UT.

Children: REDFORD - all b. in Ogden, Weber, UT.
i. Terry Dale, b. 10 Aug 1964.
ii. Kevin Paul, b. 18 Nov 1970.

REEVES

(Rv1) JEANETTE HELEN REEVES [84,85], d/o (Le2) Helene Levy. Jeanette was b. 4 Dec 1901 in San Francisco, CA; d. 14 Jan 1977 in Alameda Co., CA of cancer. She m. 22 Aug 1919 to George Coe Lorbeer. He was b. 29 Jun 1890 in Pomona, CA, delivered by a midwife. He d. in 1965. Jeanette met her husband to be while a student at Commerce High School in San Francisco, CA where George was a teacher.

Children: LORBEER
i. George Lorbeer, Jr., b. 4 May 1920,

RODGERS

(Rd1) WILLIAM DODDRIDGE RODGERS [81], s/o (J307) Gladys Chaffin Ewell, b. 16 Apr 1935; m. Geneva Graves

Children: RODGERS
i. Vicki Catherine.
ii. Kenneth Ewell.

(Rd2) ANNETTA JANE RODGERS [81], d/o (J307) Gladys Chaffin Ewell, b. 26 Aug 1941; m. Lavelle Cross.

Children: CROSS
i. Larry Lavelle.
ii. Teresa Annette.

ROPER

(Ro1) LOUISE ROPER [73], d/o June Powell (Po13). She was b. 18 Jun 1957 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT; m. Kelvin William Fitzgerald on 14 Feb 1980 in SLC, UT. He was b. 14 Jul 1956 in SLC, UT and is the s/o Claude Harold Fitzgerald and Beth Nielsen.

Children: FITZGERALD
i. Heidi June, b. 16 Aug 1981 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.
ii. Rachel B., b. 30 Dec 1982 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT.
iii. Anna Marie, b. 8 Jun 1985 in SLC, UT.
iv. April Noel, b. 6 Apr 1987 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT.

(Ro2) WANCE ALAN ROPER [73], s/o June Powell (Po13). He was b. 8 Jul 1958 in SLC, UT; m. Kendra Lee Armstrong 29 Jul 1983 in SLC, UT.

Children: ROPER
i. Kenna Ariel, b. 17 Jan 1985 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.
ii. Tracy Ann, b. 29 Aug 1986 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
iii. Brandon Alan, b. 19 Jun 1988.

ROSIQUE

(Rq1) BONIFACIO ROSIQUE [94], b. & d. unk.; m. Dolores Perez
Children: ROSIQUE - b. & m. in Zitacuaro, Michuacan, Mexico.

i. Eugenio, b. & d. unk., unmd.
ii. Concepcion, b. & d. unk., unmd.
iii. Petra, b.ca.1864, d. 1934 in M.C., unmd.
Rq2 iv. Juvencia, b. & d. unk.; m. Francisco Rodriguez.
Rq3 v. Hilario, b.ca.1885, d.ca. 1947; m. Maria Casiana Guillen.
Rq4 vi. Juventino, b. & d. unk.; m. Juana Miranda.
vii. Unk. d. unk.

Children: GUILLÉN

- i. Maria Casiana (Cesarea), b.ca. 1889 in Zitacuaro, Michuacan; m. 1904, Hilario Rosique.

(Rq3) HILARIO ROSIQUE PEREZ [94], s/o (Rq1) Bonifacio Rosique, b.ca. 1885, Zitacuaro, Michuacan, Mexico, d. 1947 in M.C.; m. 1904, Maria Casiana Guillen in the Hacienda de Bosque in Zitacuaro. Maria was b.ca. 1889, d.ca. 1953 in M.C.

Children: ROSIQUE - all b. & m. in Zitacuaro.

- i. David, b. 1905, d. 1925.
- ii. Consuelo, b. 1906, d. 1920.
- Rq5 iii. Mariano, b. 29 Nov 1907, d. 20 Jul 1985; m. Maria de la Luz Victoria Mendoza.
- Rq6 iv. Jose, b. 1908; m. Elena (--).
- Rq7 v. Louis, b. 1913; m. Maria Elena (--).
- Rq8 vi. Maria Victoria, b. 1914; m. Juan (--).

(Me4) MARIA DEL CARMEN MENDOZA ROMERO [94], d/o (Me1) Ramone Mendoza, b. 15 Jul 1903, d. 2 Feb 1935; m.(1) 1917, Mariano Victoria Huerta, b. 8 Dec 1840 in Cuatichan, Municipio de Tecali, near Tezuitlan, Puebla, of Mariano Victoria and Luz Cano.

He lived as a farmer and rancher in Zitacuaro, Michuacan, and his only acknowledged legitimate child was Maria de la Luz, but he had many illegitimate children over his lifetime. d. Nov 1925. m.(2) 1926, Savas Rodriguez Torres.

Children: VICTORIA - m.(1)

- i. Maria De La Luz Victoria Mendoza, b. 19 Oct 1918 in Tezuitlan, Puebla, Mexico.

Children: RODRIGUEZ - m.(2)

- Rol ii. Ricardo, b. 4 May 1927; m. Maria Mercado.
- Ro2 iii. Rosa Maria, b. 30 Aug 1928; m. Fernando Miras Flores.
- Ro3 iv. Raul, b. Mar 1930, d. 1957; m. Carmen (--).
- Ro4 v. Raquel, b. 1932; m. Jose Louis Aldeco.

(Rq5) MARIANO ROSIQUE [94], s/o (Rq3) Hilario Rosique, b. 29 Nov 1907, d. 20 July 1986. He was born in Bosque, de la Tenencia Coatepec de Morelos, Michuacan. Mariano was a tailor throughout his lifetime. He m. Nov 1935, Maria De La Luz Victoria Mendoza in Zitacuaro, Michuacan, Mexico.

Maria, known to her family as 'Lucha, is the d/o Mariano Victoria Huerta and Maria Carmen Mendoza Romero. She was b. 19 Oct 1918, in Tezuitlan, Puebla, Mexico

Children: ROSIQUE - all b. in Mexico City

- i. Maria Margarita, b. 20 Mar 1937, d.ca. 1941
- ii. Jose Mariano, b.Sep 1940, d.ca. 1941 due to epidemic of whooping cough.
- iii. Gabriela Margarita, b. 25 Mar 1943; m. 24 Mar 1974, Janos Tibor Szeman.
- iv. Maria Del Carmen, b. 22 Aug 1945 in Mexico City, Mexico.
- v. Ana, b. Feb 1946, d. Oct 1946 with diarrhea brought on by chlorea.
- vi. Ana Maria de La Luz, b. 15 Mar 1949 in Mexico City, Mexico; m. Lajos Erdelyi.
- vii. Boy, stillborn, b. 1950.
- Rq12 viii. Rosa Maria, b. 10 Sep 1952; m. 16 April 1983 Richard Charles Ewell (C403).
- ix. Boy, miscarriage.

ROUGHTON

(Rt1) JAMES RICHARD ROUGHTON [40], s/o (M20) Harriet Ewell, b.ca. 1843, d. unk.; m. (--).

Children: ROUGHTON,

- i. Maxine, b.ca. 1864, d. unk.
- ii. Frank, b.ca. 1865, d. unk.
- iii. Clair, b.ca. 1867, d. unknown.
- iv. Max, b.ca. 1869, d. unk.

(Rt2) POLLY ADELAIDE ROUGHTON [40], d/o (M20) Harriet Ewell, b. 1860 in Benton Co., AR, d. 25 Mar 1928; m. 4 May 1884 James Robert Harvey Davis in Springtown, Benton Co., AR.

Children: DAVIS - all b. in Hamilton, Skagit Co., WA.

i. Maurice Longinus, b.ca. 1886, d. 1970 in Seattle, WA.

He m. Majorie Siebert.

DA1 ii. Myrtle Harriet, b.ca. 1889, d. 1981 in Phoenix, AZ;
m. 6 Nov 1911 Raymond Jefferson Pflaum.

iii. Chauncey Depew, b.ca. 1900, d. 1980 in South Bend, WA;
m. Helen Matson.

RUSSELL

(Ru1) DELENE ANN RUSSELL [73], d/o Zella Ardith Powell (Po10). Delene was b. 11 Mar 1951 in Rolla, Phelps, MO and m.(1) Ralph William Hart on 10 Oct 1968 (div); m.(2) Michael Leathers.

Children: HART - m.(1)

i. Robert Elton, b. unk.

Children: LEATHERS - m.(2)

ii. Lukas Michael, b. 28 Nov 1977 in Utah.

SEWARD

(Se1) SENA ANN SEWARD [135], d/o Mary Edith Ewell (M202). Sena was b. 1 May 1951; m. 26 Oct 1975 to Thomas Carl Bolton in Dyer, TN. The family live in Chattanooga, TN.

Children: BOLTON - b. in Nashville, TN.

i. Candace Melissa, b. 21 Oct 1978.

ii. Lauren Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct 1980.

(Se2) PATRICIA SEWARD [135], d/o Mary Edith Ewell (M202). Patricia was b. 9 Dec 1954; m. 2 Jan 1977 to Henry Jackson Flanders III in Dyer, TN. They live in Arlington, TX.

Children: FLANDERS

i. Benjamin Jackson, b. 2 Feb 1983 in Arlington, TX.

ii. Thomas Blaine, b. 26 Mar 1988 in Georgia.

(Se3) LALLAH HAZEL SEWARD [135], d/o Mary Edith Ewell (M202). Lallah was b. 6 Jul 1958; m. 16 Oct 1982 to John Wohmer Weimar in Dyer, TN. They live in Baton Rouge, LA. Lallah works as a C.P.A.

Children: WEIMAR - b. in Baton Rouge, LA.

i. William Seward, b. 17 Jan 1985.

ii. Mary Kathryn, b. 26 May 1988.

SHEFFER

(Sh1) LYDIA EMMA SHEFFER [135], d/o Barbara Ann Ewell (M53). Lydia was b. 24 Apr 1869 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. Robert Emmitt Hawley on 1 Jun 1884 in Lynden, WA. Robert was b. 18 May 1862 in Salem, OH and was the s/o Enoch Hawley and Mary Simpkins Craven. He m.(2) Ida Irene Kimbrell.

Children: HAWLEY - all b. in Lynden, Washington.

Haw1 i. Warren Enoch, b. 13 Apr 1885; m. Edna O. Stillwell on 5 Jul 1905.

Haw2 ii. Lena Pearl, b. 8 Sep 1886; m. David Larsen on 22 Dec 1906.

Haw3 iii. Robert Everett, 1 Mar 1888; m. Irma Gosch on 16 Apr 1913.

Haw4 iv. Frank, b. 4 Feb 1890; m. Ethel Gosch on 6 Jan 1914.

v. Leo Ernest, b. 31 Aug 1892, d. 14 Apr 1911.

Haw5 vi. Erith Ray, b. 22 Mar 1895; m. Belle Sleaseman on 22 Dec 1915.

Haw6 vii. Lulu Merle, b. 2 Apr 1897; m. William Van Well in Jul 1915.

Haw7 viii. Esther May, b. 24 May 1899; m. Walter (Sveinebjornson) Swinburnson on 7 Dec 1918.

Haw8 ix. James Vernon, b. 10 Jan 1904; m. Leona Walton on 10 Mar 1926.

SMITH - M

(SM1) ANNA LOUISE SMITH, [61], d/o (H426) Barbara Ann Ewell. Anna was b. 12 May 1951 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH. She m. 8 Jun 1973 John Ammiel Colman. He was b. 20 Feb 1951 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, the s/o Charles Ammiel Colman and Elizabeth Ann Hull. He is a water Chemist.

Children: COLMAN

- i. Miles Richard, b. 25 Dec 1982 in Madison, Dane Co., WI.
- ii. Alice Lee, b. 9 Nov 1984 in Bangkok, Thailand.
- iii. Elena Smith, b. 11 Sep 1988 in Urbana, Champaign, IL.

(SM2) MARCIA ANN SMITH, [61], d/o (H426) Barbara Ann Ewell. Marcia was b. 3 Mar 1957 in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH and d. 10 Feb 1988 of cancer in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. She m. 24 Jul 1977 to Kelley James Ryan in Chargin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Kelley works as a band director.

Children: RYAN - both b. in Zanesville, Muskingum, OH.

- i. Emily Anne, b. 15 Jun 1983.
- ii. Eileen Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb 1985.

(Sm3) MARY LEE SMITH [135], d/o Maurine Powell (Po7). She was b. 11 Feb 1944 in Salt Lake City, Utah, and m. 11 Feb 1961 (div) to Robert Earl Gardner in Teton City, Fremont, ID.

Children: GARDNER

- i. Michelle, b. 1 Jan 1962 in Rexburg, Madison, ID.
- ii. Desiree Lynn, b. 28 Jun 1963 in El Cajon, San Diego, CA.;
m. (1) Fred Bostick in Feb 1985 (div).;
m. (2) Steven Russell Cook.
- iii. Suzette, b. 25 Sep 1969 in El Cajon, San Diego, CA.

(Sm4) JAMES OLE SMITH [135], s/o Maurine Powell (Po7). James was b. 24 Mar 1945 in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Debra Ann Richens on 27 Apr 1970. She was b. 16 Jun 1951 in Vernal, Utah, UT, the d/o Francis Albert Richins and Ruby Bernece Mott.

Children: SMITH - the first was b. in SLC, the rest in Vernal, Utah.

- i. Roxanna De, b. 18 Jan 1972.
- ii. John Alvin, b. 10 Apr 1973.
- iii. James William, b. 26 Sep 1974.
- iv. Mathew Christopher, b. 22 May 1976.
- v. Veronica Ann, b. 8 May 1978.
- vi. Virginia Alice, b. 11 Jul 1980.
- vii. Marie Yvonne, b. 24 Aug 1982/
- viii. Peter Vernon, b. 9 Sep 1985.
- ix. Cristine Leah, b. 8 Sep 1987.

(Sm5) MARSHA LYNN SMITH [135], d/o Maurine Powell (PO7). Marsha was b. 29 Jun 1950 in Idaho Falls, ID; m. (1) Terry John Hunt on 13 Feb 1967 (div); m. (2) Lewis Forbes.

Children: HUNT - m. (1)

- i. Terry Shane, b. 19 Feb 1968 in SLC, Utah.

(Sm6) DEANNA FAE SMITH [135], d/o Maurine Powell (Po7). She was b. 7 Jun 1951 in Idaho Falls, ID; m. (1) James Dwaine Hadley on 25 Apr 1970 (div) in SLC. M. (2) Douglas Cregg Christensen in 1989.

Children: HADLEY - m. (1)

- i. Stephanie, b. 4 Oct 1982 in SLC, UT.

(Sm7) PAMELA RAE SMITH [135], d/o Maurine Powell (Po7). Pamela was b. 30 May 1959 in Rexburg, Madison, ID; m. Gregory Morris on 27 Dec 1954. He was the s/o Robert Morris and Holly Louise Keeling and was b. 27 Dec 1954 in Tulare, Tulare, CA.

Children: MORRIS - born in Farmington, San Juan, New Mexico.

- i. Rheanna Mechelle, b. 18 Feb 1980.
- ii. Rachael Dawn, b. 20 Feb 1982.
- iii. Meghan Ashley, b. 4 Aug 1985.

(Sm8) VEDA FLORINE SMITH [135], d/o (Pr3) Aurelia Hope Pratt. Veda was b. 30 Apr 1930 in Fresno, Fresno, CA; m. 25 Aug 1943 (div) to Silas Martin Epperson in Madera, Madera, CA. Silas was b. 16 Jul 1924 in New London, Ralls, MO.

Children: EPPERSON

- Epl
- i. Donald Martin, b. 9 Jun 1944 in Fresno, CA;
m. Jane Richardson on 30 Jan 1965 (Div).
 - ii. Carol Florine, b. 14 Aug 1946 in Roswell, Chavez, NM;
m. Jerry Lynn Carey on 19 Dec (div) in San Jose, CA.
 - iii. Susan Hope, b. 12 Sep 1948 in Fresno, Fresno, CA;
m. Van Pate in 1969 (div) in Madison, Jefferson, IN.
 - iv. Steven Wayne, b. 15 Aug 1956 in San Francisco, CA; m. Lola Doss.
 - v. Kenneth Francis (Twin to Steven), b. 15 Aug 1956 on San Jose, Santa Clara, CA; m. (1) Sandy (--), m. (2) Cindy (--),
m. (3) Cindy Jones.
 - vi. Daniel Bruce, b. 22 Jan 1959 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA;
m. Cindy Schaffer.
 - vii. David Keith, b. 30 Jul 1960 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA;
m. Jan Helso.
 - viii. Melanie Ruth, b. 20 Nov 1961 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA; m. Dallas William Jolley II.
 - ix. Larry Alan, m. Jennifer Spendlove.

(Sm9) RAYMOND ELMER SMITH [135], s/o (Pr3) Aurelia Hope Pratt. Ray was b. 11 Mar 1937 in Fresno, Fresno, CA; m. (1) Margery Elizabeth Allison on 22 Jul 1961 (div) in Reno, Storey, NV. Margery was b. 5 Jul 1937 in Fresno, Fresno, CA. Raymond m. (2) Mildred Louise Sullivan.

Children: SMITH - m. (1) both born in Fresno, Fresno, CA.

- i. Janice Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb 1965;
m. Ron Castido on 22 Jun 1986.
- ii. Carl Scott, b. 11 Jul 1962.

(Sm10) EARL MILTON SMITH [135], s/o (Pr3) Aurelia Hope Pratt. He was b. 12 Apr 1933 in Fresno, Fresno, CA; m. Vivian Patricia Ochinero in Jul 1954 (div) in Pasadena, LA, CA.

Children: SMITH

- i. Brenda, b. 30 Jul 1955 in Fresno, Fresno, CA;
m. (1) Charles Randolph on 2 Jun 1980 (div) in Las Vegas, Clark, NV. They had one child. She m. (2) Tom Harris on 2 Nov 1986 in Las Vegas, Clark, NV, they have one child.

(Sm11) VIOLA MILDRED SMITH [135], d/o (M121) Mary Elizabeth Ewell. She was b. 22 Apr 1919, in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 12 May 1939 to Glen C. Jensen. Glen was b. 25 Sep 1916 in Goshen, Utah, UT and is the s/o Adam Jensen and Creta Peterson.

Children: JENSEN

- i. Floyd A., b. 23 Dec 1939 in Santaquin, Utah, UT;
m. Marian Hayes on 31 Dec 1962.
- ii. Fred C., b. 22 Jul 1942 in Goshen, Utah, UT;
m. Shelia Palmer on 16 Jun 1961.
- iii. Glenda Mildred, b. 29 Aug 1951 in Payson, Utah, UT.

(Sm12) LEAH AILEEN SMITH [73], d/o (M121) Mary Elizabeth Ewell. She was b. 25 Nov 1924 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 15 Sep 1941 to Arthur Blaine Thomas. He was b. 15 Dec 1920 in Eureka, Juab, UT and is the s/o Francis James Thomas and Mary Naomi Herbert.

Children: THOMAS - all born in Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Mary Lanetta, b. 27 Apr 1943;
m. Marlyn George Buckley on 23 Aug 1962.
- ii. Cherie, b. 26 Apr 1946; m. Ronald Lee Carter on 7 Feb 1963.
- iii. Randall Duane, b. 23 Jul 1947.
- iv. Marsha Suzette, b. 6 Dec 1950.
- v. Barbara Gay, b. 23 Feb 1955.

(Sm13) RICHARD FRED SMITH [135], s/o (M121) Mary Elizabeth Ewell. He was b. 12 Feb 1927 in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 25 Sep 1948 to Elizabeth Joan Simons. Elizabeth was b. 19 Nov 1930 in Woodruff, Rich, UT to Wainer Dixon Simons and Hazel Pearl Dean.

Children: SMITH - all born in Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Jolyn, b. 27 Apr 1949.
- ii. Jill, b. 1 Mar 1951.
- iii. Judy Diane, b. 15 Jun 1952.
- iv. Richard Elliott, b. 27 Sep 1953.

(Sml4) DONALD TED SMITH [135]; s/o (M121) Mary Elizabeth Ewell. He was b. 25 Mar 1929, in Santaquin, Utah, UT; m. 26 Aug 1949 to LeOra Simons. She was b. 15 Mar 1929 in Woodruff, Rich, UT to Wainer Dixon Simons and Hazel Pearl Dean.

Children: SMITH

- i. Donald Lee.
- ii. Ralph Dee.
- iii. Karen Sue.
- iv. Connie Lou.
- v. Ted Dean.

SPENCER

(Sp1) DR. ELIZABETH KAY SPENCER [135], d/o Anne Corinne Ewell (M207). Elizabeth was b. in May 1951; m. (1) William Bowman in 1964 in Westchester Co., NY, div. abt. 1985. She m. (2) Ned Crabb in 1986.

Children: CRABB - m. (2)

- i. Elizabeth Corinne, b. 18 Jul 1990 in NYC.

STEWART

(Ste1) ELIZABETH JANE STEWART [135], d/o (M52) Sarah Elizabeth Ewell. Elizabeth was b. 31 May 1870, in Santaquin, Utah, UT, d. 8 Jan 1947; m. 23 Jan 1895, Ole C. Ahlstrom. Ole was b. 21 Feb 1864 in Ephraim, Sanpete, UT and was the s/o Jon Peter Ahlstrom and Mary Larson.

C children: AHLSTROM - all b. in Tropic, Garfield Co., UT

- i. Ole Ray, b. 8 Nov 1895, d. 28 Sep 1974; m. Eva Rosella Potter on 11 Apr 1921 in Wales, Sanpete, UT.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Apr 1897, d. 8 May 1984; m. (1) Otto Lynn on 2 Jul 1916, m. (2) Clarence Franklin Winn on 20 Dec 1919 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Bland Stewart, b. 22 Apr 1899, d. 25 Dec 1950; m. Vera Ida Lloyd on 4 Jun 1930 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Ora Melba, b. 6 Mar 1902, d. 4 May 1902.
- v. Velma, b. 13 Apr 1904; m. Killian Lansingh on 8 Nov 1930 in San Francisco, CA.
- vi. Elvira, b. 4 Aug 1906, d. 4 Aug 1906.
- vii. Legrand, b. 19 Apr 1909, d. 19 Dec 1935; m. Lyle Walker on 10 Oct 1931 in Union, SL, UT.
- viii. Maurine, b. 24 Jun 1911; m. 19 Oct 1935 to John Charles Umland in San Francisco, CA.

(Ste2) OLIVE DeESTA STEWART [73], d/o (M52) Sarah Elizabeth Ewell. She was b. 4 Feb 1887, at Kanab, Kane Co., Utah, d., unk.; m. Nov 1906 to Maurice Newton Cope. Maurice was b. 24 Feb 1885 in Panguitch, Garfield, UT the s/o Thomas Henry Cope and Amelia Jane Lloyd.

Children: COPE - all but 1st born in Tropic, Garfield, UT.

- Cop1 i. Maurice Elmo, b. 4 Sep 1907 in Panguitch, Garfield, UT; m. 22 Aug 1931 to LaFern Bosh.
- Cop2 ii. Gweneth, b. 8 Jan 1912; m. 8 Nov 1947 to Walter Ray Mayhew.
- Cop3 iii. Etna, b. 2 Oct 1914; m. 2 Feb 1946 to Mark James Crossgrove.
- Cop4 iv. Rhea, b. 2 May 1917; m. 27 Apr 1936 to Vivian Adair.
- Cop5 v. Gene, b. 28 May 1919; m. 5 Nov 1945 to Mariam Dennet.
- Cop6 vi. Grant, b. 30 Oct 1921; m. 3 May 1946 to Clara Elizabeth Ruesch.
- Cop7 vii. Max Ray, b. 12 Jan 1924; m. 19 Apr 1963 to Wilma Frances Williams.
- viii. Kenneth, b. 8 Mar 1926; m. 6 Mar 1959 to Eve Van De Kant.
- ix. Neldon J., b. 8 Jun 1928, d. 2 Feb 1937.

STICKNEY

(Std1) SPOFFORD STICKNEY [58,82], b. 29 Jul 1770, d. 16 Dec 1834; m. 7 Oct 1795, Lois Pike. The family resided in Rowley, Mass.

Children: STICKNEY

- i. Mary, b. 10 Jun 1806, d. 16 Dec 1890;
m. 6 Apr 1837, Rowley, MA, to Samuel Ewell (H71).

STODDERT

(Std1) Major JAMES STODDERT [3,42,68,95,96], b. in Scotland, d. unk. Came to MD. in 1675; m. (--).

Children: STODDERT

- Std2 i. Cap't Thomas, who was killed at Braddocks' defeat.

(Std2) Capt THOMAS STODDERT [3,42,68,95,96], b. unk., d. unk.; m. (--).

Children: STODDERT

- Std3 i. Benjamin, b. & d. unk.

(Std3) BENJAMIN STODDERT [3,42,68,95,96], b. unk., d. unk.; m. Rebecca Lowndes.

Children: STODDERT

- i. Elizabeth, b. 1785, d. 18 Jan 1859; m. Thomas Beale Ewell.

STUDY

(Std1) JOHN STUDY [44,46], s/o Christopher Study. John was b. 11 Sep 1791, d. unk.; m. Barbara Benner, who was b. 30 Sep 1792 in Pa., d. 22 Aug 1873 near Thurman, Iowa. Barbara was the d/o Daniel Benner and Catherine Ettleman.

Children: STUDY

- i. Catherine, b. Ohio, d. 1919; m. George Forney.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Ohio, d. age 82; m. John Martin Ewell, Sr.
- iii. David, b. Ohio, d. at age 75; m. Mary Ann Ettleman.
- iv. Leonard, b. 6 May 1829 in Richland Co., Ohio, d. 8 Jan 1916;
m. 20 Sep 1858, Sarah Grove.
- v. Mary Ann, b. 3 Jan 1835 in Richland Co., Ohio, d. 26 Feb 1927;
m. 4 Sep 1856, Henry Forney.
- vi. Samuel, no record of b. & d.
- vii. John, no record of b. & d.
- viii. Christopher, no record of b. & d.
- ix. Daniel, no record of b. & d.

SWAPP

(Spl) ADDAM WILLIAM SWAPP [135], s/o (M329) Harriet Lillian Ewell. He was b. Apr 1961; m. (1) Heidi Singer in 1980, m. (2) Charlotte Singer in 1980.

Children: SWAPP - m. (1)

- i. Anazella, b. 12 Sep 1981 in Heber, Wasatch, UT.
- ii. Vanya, b. 14 Dec 1982 in Marion, Summit, UT.
- iii. Hans, b. 9 Aug 1984 in Marion, Summit, UT.
- iv. Isaiah, b. 24 Nov 1985 in Marion, Summit, UT.
- v. Lillian Victoria, b. 1986 in Marion, Summit, UT.

Children: SWAPP - m. (2)

- vi. John Ramon, b. 9 Jul 1985 in Provo, Utah, UT.

SWEARINGEN

(Sw1) DANIEL HOWARD SWEARINGEN [135], s/o (Cul) Eunice Hope Cunningham. He was b. 19 May 1943 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo, CA; m. Elizabeth Ellis on 24 Jan 1969 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. Elizabeth was b. 28 Sep 1950 in SLC, UT.

Dan and his family live in Fresno where he works for the Glaxo Pharmaceutical Company.

Children: SWEARINGEN

- i. Jennifer Diane, b. 12 Apr 1972 in Salem, OR.
- ii. Michele Kathleen, b. 11 Nov 1978 in Salem, OR.
- iii. Eric Daniel, b. 19 Sep 1979 in Portland, Multnomah, OR.
- iv. Leslie Ann, b. 9 Sep 1981 in Portland, OR.

(Sw2) DAVID WILLIAM SWEARINGEN [135], s/o (Cul) Eunice Hope Cunningham. He was b. 13 Mar 1947 in Fresno, Fresno, CA; m.(1) 5 Jan 1971 (div) to Lorraine Smith in SLC, UT. She was b. 1 Sep 1951 in SLC, UT. David m.(2) Janet Tardiff on 23 Oct 1982 in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo, CA. David works for the State of California in the new state prison at Corcoran.

Children: SWEARINGEN - m.(1)

- i. Cathrin Lorraine, b. 25 Jan 1972 in Auburn, Placer, CA.
- ii. Ann Marie, b. 17 Oct 1973 in Auburn, Placer, CA.
- iii. Michelle Hope, b. 13 Jul 1975 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- iv. Rebecca Lynn, b. 16 May 1977 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID.

Children: SWEARINGEN - m.(2)

- v. Natalie Michelle, b. 2 Sep 1983 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA.
- vi. Justin David, b. 10 Oct 1986 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, CA.

TAYLOR

(Ta1) CAPTAIN JOHN TAYLOR [146], s/o Ann Ewell (C10). John Taylor m. his cousin, Ann Thornton.

Children: TAYLOR

- i. Richard, d. in camp at Crany Island, 1812.
- ii. John M.; m. Eva Buckeye of Buckeyetown, MD.

THERNING

(Th1) JOHN KAY THERNING [135], s/o Verona Powell (Po3). He was b. 4 Mar 1939 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. Icel Gayetna Gilton on 28 Mar 1958.

Children: THERNING

- i. Dennis Kay, b. unk.
- ii. Dennise, b. unk.
- iii. Darcel, b. unk.

(Th2) CARMA LORAIN THERNING [135], d/o Verona Powell (Po3). She was b. 8 Jun 1940 in Bluebell, Duchesne, UT; m. Reed Harris Frantz on 8 Jun 1956 (div) at American Falls, UT.

Children: FRANTZ

- i. Tama Rae, b. 22 Jan 1959 in Murray, ~~SL~~ UT;
m. Kim Atkinson on 3 Jun 1976 (div) in Kamas, Summit, UT.
Three children.
- ii. Brenda Lee, b. 24 Jan 1961 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Bradley Wilde on 19 May 1979 in Kamas, Summit, UT.
Three children.
- iii. Dean Reed, b. 24 Nov 1964 in Coalville, Summit, UT;
m. Lisa Marie Bratsch on 3 Oct 1984 in Wanship, Summit, UT.
One child.
- iv. Shelly Gay, b. 18 Dec 1966 in Heber, Wasatch, Utah,
d. 11 Apr 1967.
- v. Roger Harris, b. 4 Nov 1970 in Coalville, Summit, UT.

(Th3) EVELYN NORENE THERNING [135], d/o Verona Powell (Po3). She was b. 24 Apr 1944 in SLC, UT; m. Richard Earl Neff on 4 Feb 1968 in Elko, NV. Richard is the s/o Everett Millard Neff and Isabelle Clementine Saunter.

Children: NEFF

- i. Jess Everett, b. 29 Aug 1969 in SLC, UT.
- ii. Brooke Jo-el, b. 6 Oct 1970 in SLC, UT;
m. Brian Heddleston on 12 Dec 1987. One child.
- iii. Linn Richard, b. 18 Jun 1975 in Monument Valley,
San Juan, UT.

(Th4) JULIE ANN THERNING [135], d/o Verona Powell (Po3). She was b. 12 Dec 1952 in Provo, Utah, UT; m.(1) Jerry Christiansen in Sep 1972 (div); m.(2) Martie Wilkinson.

Children: CHRISTIANSEN - m.(1)

- i. Cole, b. 29 Mar 1973.
- ii. Cory, b. 8 Sep 1977.

Children: WILKINSON - m.(2)

- iii. Sam, b. 8 May 1984 in Provo, UT.
- iv. Adam, b. 24 Apr 1986 in Provo, UT.

THOMPSON - C

(Th1) ALEX EWELL THOMPSON [81], s/o (C306) Mary Haywood Ewell, b. 19 Jan 1934 in La Grange, Fayette Co., TN. He m.(1) Carolyn Ruth Dawkins who he later divorced and m.(2) Marcia Meza. No Issue 2nd marriage.

Children: THOMPSON - m.(1)

- i. David Alec, b. 24 Oct 1958.
- ii. Dennis Dewayne, b. 26 Jan 1961.
- iii. Donnie Hughgene, b. 29 Mar 1962.
- iv. Debra Lynn, b. 10 May 1963.

(Th2) Edith Coffey Thompson [81], d/o (C306) Mary Haywood Ewell, b. 31 Aug 1937; m. Wayne Osteen.

Children: OSTEEN

- i. Sandra Alesa, b. 14 Feb 1956.
- ii. Michael Wayne, b. 19 Aug 1963.

(Th3) HAL HAYWOOD THOMPSON [81], s/o (C306) Mary Haywood Ewell, b. 2 Jul 1940; m. Joan Dawkin Garthe.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Hal Haywood.
- ii. James Luther.

THOMPSON - M

(Th4) ROBERT REGINALD THOMPSON [39], s/o (M44) Julia Ella Ewell b. 18 Oct 1884, d. 1960 in Dyer, TN; bur. in Mt. Olive Cemetary near Dyer; m. 8 Aug 1907 to Virginia Sain(e).

Children: THOMPSON

- Th7 i. Felts, b. 3 Jul 1908; m. Ruth Baker.
- Th8 ii. James Saine, b. 15 Jun 1910; m. 16 Jun 1934 to Nina Whitwell.
- Th9 iii. Henry Flowers, b. 18 Dec 1912;
m. 24 Dec 1937 to Elizabeth Bledsoe.
- Th10 iv. Grady Ewell, b. 14 Oct 1914; m. Lizzie May Orr.
- Th11 v. Judson, b. 20 Feb 1920; m.(1) Sylvia Mathis,
m.(2) Jetti Grissom 23 Dec 1944.

(Th5) KENNERLY EWELL THOMPSON [39], s/o (M44) Julia Ella Ewell, b. 4 Sep 1897, d. 25 Nov 1956; m. May Sturdivant, the d/o Abe Sturdivant and Cassie Horner. Kennerly was bur. in Oakwood cemetery, Dyer, TN.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Milton Ewell, b. 15 Oct 1922, d. 23 Mar 1944. He was killed in action while serving in the US Army Air Force in WW II. He was buried in Vollenhove, Holland; given a Christian burial by a Christian minister and the townspeople of Vollenhove, although the town was under German control. His body was returned to the United States after the war and buried with military honors in Oakwood Cemetery in Dyer, TN.
- Th12 ii. Dixie Catherine, b. 27 Jan 1932 in Dyer, TN.;
m. Larry Walter Tanquis in Gibson Co., TN.

(Th6) CECIL HOWARD THOMPSON [39], s/o (M44) Julia Ella Ewell, b. 23 Feb 1899, d. 23 Mar 1954; m. Flossie Manora Webb who was b. 30 May 1907, d. 17 Jun 1986. Both are bur. in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Dyer, TN. His stone reads "TN, Pvt 29 Co. 165 Depot Brig. World War I."

Children: THOMPSON

- Th13 i. Charles Howard, b. 10 Sep 1928; m. Peggy Ann Gray.
- Th14 ii. Carolyn Ann, b. 29 May 1930; m. William Henry Halford.

(Th7) FELTS THOMPSON [39], s/o (Th4) Robert Reginald Thompson, b. 3 Jul 1908; m. Ruth Baker.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Elaine, b. unk.; m. Marvin Rich. They have two children; Marie and Mark.
- ii. Gordon, b. unk.; m. (--). They have two children; names unknown.
- iii. Lynn, b. unk.

(Th8) JAMES SAINTE THOMPSON [39], s/o (Th4) Robert Reginald Thompson, b. 15 Jun 1910; m. Nina Whitwell on 16 Jun 1934. She was b. 14 Nov 1913.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Virginia Imogene, b. 22 Oct 1935; m. 6 Nov 1965 to Carl C. Buress. He was b. 18 Nov 1934, d. 24 Jan 1987.
- ii. Walton Ray, b. 29 Nov 1942; m. Betty Rose. They have two children; James Vernon and Brittney Lyn.
- iii. Hilda Alice, b. 12 Nov 1945; m. Willous Ray Patterson. Children: PATTERSON - James Brian and Kevin Ray.

(Th9) HENRY FLOWERS THOMPSON [39], s/o (Th4) Robert Reginald Thompson, b. 18 Dec 1912; m. Elizabeth Bledsoe on 24 Dec 1937.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Robert Marion, b. 25 Nov 1935; m. Rebecca (--). They have two children; Reggie and Andy.
- ii. Joe Henry, b. 18 Dec 1940; m. (3) (--) Langston. He and his third wife have one child, Joshua Tye.

(Th10) GRADY EWELL THOMPSON [39], s/o (Th4) Robert Reginald Thompson, b. 14 Oct 1914; m. Lizzie Mae Orr on 2 Nov 1940. She is the d/o Charles David Orr and Flossie Ingle and was b. 21 Sep 1919.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Gladys Ellen, b. 1 Jan 1945; m. (1) Jack Eddlemon, m. (2) Jim Sullivan. Gladys has two children by her first husband; Ann and Michael Lynn.
- ii. William Orr, b. 10 Dec 1950; m. Mary Jane Hendrix. William has one daughter, Billie Joe. Bill is employed by the Dyer Fruit Box Company, founded by his gggfather. He is the fourth generation of his family to work for the company.

(Th11) JUDSON THOMPSON [39], s/o (Th4) Robert Reginald Thompson, b. 20 Feb 1920; m. (1) Sylvia Mathia; m. (2) Jetti Grissom on 23 Dec 1944.

Children: THOMPSON - m. (1)

- i. Brenda Joyce, b. 11 Nov 1940; m. W.T. Sims on 4 Sep 1958. They live in Yorkville, Tn. and have two children and two grandchildren.

Children: THOMPSON - m. (2)

- ii. Patricia Ann, b. 28 Dec 1945; m. Rodney Wilkerson on 2 Dec 1972. They have two children.
- iii. Joe Raymond (twin), b. 28 Aug 1951; m. Debbie Williams on 6 Oct 1974.
- iv. John Waymond (twin), b. 28 Aug 1951; m. Gwen Alford on 6 Nov 1971.

(Th12) DIXIE CATHERINE THOMPSON [39], d/o (Th5) Kennerley Thompson, b. 27 Jan 1932 in Dyer, TN; m. Larry Walter Tanguis in Gibson Co., TN. The family lives in Baton Rouge, LA.

Children: TANGUIS

- i. Larry Rick, b. 18 Dec 1952 in Dyer, TN; m. Helen Rotollo, Nov 1958 in New Orleans, LA. Jeffery is unmd. and lives in New Orleans.
- iii. Thomas Kennerly, b. 24 May 1965 in Corpus Christi, TX. He is unmd. and lives in Baton Rouge, LA.

(Th13) CHARLES HOWARD THOMPSON [39], s/o (Th6) Cecil Howard Thompson, b. 10 Sep 1928; m. Peggy Ann Gray, b. 1 Jun 1933.

Children: THOMPSON

- i. Charles Michael, b. 23 Mar 1956; m. Camille Podesta. They have two children; Meredith Hays and Charles Michael. The family lives in Memphis, TN.

- ii. Franklin Douglas, b. 2 Apr 1959, lives in Washington, D.C. unmd.
- iii. Mark Howard, b. 15 Oct 1962; m. Suzanne Erwin. They have one son, Joshua Howard and the family lives in Humboldt, TN.

(Th14) CAROLYN ANN THOMPSON [39], d/o (Th6) Cecil Howard Thompson, b. 29 May 1930; m. William Henry Halford, b. 6 Feb 1928, the s/o Elbert A. and Leona Halford. The family lives in Murray, KY.

Children: HALFORD

- i. William Allen, b. 11 Dec 1954; m. Cynthia Bohannon O'Daniel, b. 13 May 1959. This family lives in Benton, KY.
- ii. Katherine Cecile, b. 21 Jun 1957; m. Joe Wayne Thweatt, b. 31 Dec 1956.

THROCKMORTON

(Tr1) SIDNEY ANDREW THROCKMORTON [135], s/o (M236) Verda Alice Ewell. He was b. 8 Jul 1927 in Genola, Utah, UT; m. Verna Oberg on 18 Aug 1947.

Sidney was active in sports while in school and now enjoys farming and has done trucking and gunite contracts. He is also active both in Public offices and in church work.

Children: THROCKMORTON

- i. Kathy Lee, b. 10 Oct 1950 in Payson Utah, UT; m. Robert J. Rasmussen on 30 Aug 1968 - one child.

(Tr2) LUCILLE THROCKMORTON [135], d/o (M236) Verda Alice Ewell. She was b. 17 Jul 1929 in Genola, Utah, UT; m. Douglas Gordon Thomas on 11 Nov 1947. He was b. 14 Nov 1928 in Genola, Utah, UT, the s/o David Byron Thomas and Grace Rebecca Hartvigsen.

Children: THOMAS - all b. in Payson, Utah, UT.

- i. Dianna, b. 15 Dec 1948; m. Edward N. Greer on 22 Aug 1969.
- ii. Gordon Douglas, b. 11 Dec 1949; m. Patricia Ann Haskel on 3 Aug 1969 - one child
- iii. Philip Daniel, b. 2 Apr 1954.
- iv. Dallin, b. 24 Jul 1958.
- v. Lucinda, b. 13 Dec 1962.
- vi. Darrel Scott, b. 8 Jun 1965.
- vii. Chad James, b. 12 Feb 1969.

(Tr3) TWILLA THROCKMORTON [135], d/o (M236) Verda Alice Ewell. She was b. 19 Jul 1932 in Genola, Utah, UT; m. William Clair Hales on 5 Feb 1950. He was b. 4 Dec 1927 in Spanish Fork, Utah, UT and was the s/o Hodson William Hales and Ruby Jex.

Twila had a reputation as an excellent worker prior to her marriage and now she and her husband have been operating the Ink Spot, (Office Supplies) and have operated Hallmark Card stores in Provo, Roy, and Ogden Utah Stores.

Children: HALES

- i. Michael Clair, b. 13 Jan 1952 in Payson, Utah, UT; m. Bobbie Ann Fowler on 10 Apr 1971.
- ii. Robert Carlito, b. 20 Sep 1953 in Vernal, Uintah, UT.
- iii. Ronald Joey, b. 31 Jul 1955 in Ogden, Weber, UT.
- iv. Linda, b. 11 Feb 1962 in Bountiful, Davis, UT.

(Tr4) MYRNA THROCKMORTON [135], d/o (M236) Verda Alice Ewell. She was b. 20 Dec 1936 in Genola, Utah, UT; m. (1) Carl Vern York on 15 Oct 1955. She m. (2) Clifton Chester Steele on 28 Feb 1964, m. (3) Calvin Jerry Mc Manigal on 17 Feb 1968.

Children: STEELE - m. (2)

- i. Clifton Dale, b. 10 Nov 1959 in Provo, Utah, UT.
- ii. Sharla, b. 27 Nov 1960 in Payson, Utah, UT.
- iii. Chris Kay, b. 24 Jun 1965 in Payson, Utah, UT.

(Tr5) LAVINA THROCKMORTON [135], d/o (M236) Verda Alice Ewell. She was b. 1 Jan 1943; m. Ralph James Mecham on 1 Sep 1956. Ralph was b. 27 Feb 1939, the s/o Fred Duke Mecham and V. Marion Peay.

Children: MECHAM - 1st b. in Payson, rest in Provo, UT.

- i. Ralph Dean, b. 16 Mar 1957.
- ii. Julie Ann, b. 3 Jul 1959.
- iii. Wendy Loraine, b. 4 Mar 1963.
- iv. Sandra Lynn, b. 7 Sep 1964.
- v. Lovina Christina, b. 1 Dec 1969.
- vi. Tamara Jean, b. 2 Jun 1971.

TILLMAN - see end of Appendix pg. 322

TIMOTHY

(Ti1) VALERIE LEAH TIMOTHY [135], d/o Lucy Powell (Poll). She was b. 15 Aug 1952 in Roosevelt, Duchesne, UT; m. John Mickael Sorenson on 12 Nov 1971 in SLC, UT. John is working for the Chevron refinery as an operator while Valerie works for the State of Utah as a complaint specialist in the Public Utilities section.

Children: SORENSON

- i. Mickael Gail, b. 24 Jun 1975 in Cedar City, Iron, UT.
- ii. Stacy Leah, b. 2 Jul 1977 in Cedar City, Iron, UT.
- iii. Becca Jo, b. 26 Jul 1978 in SLC, UT.
- iv. Daniel John, b. 17 Mar 1983 in SLC, UT.

(Ti2) TRINA KAY TIMOTHY [135], d/o Lucy Powell (Poll). She was b. 19 Aug 1959 in SLC, UT; m. (1) Howard Allen Nache on 15 May 1976 (div). He is the s/o David Joseph Nache and Elsie Virginia Kerlee. He was b. 28 Sep 1956 in Washington, DC. Trina m. (2) William Lyle Peck on 3 Aug 1984 in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT. He was b. 18 Aug 1951 in Utah.

It seems that the young Timothy family has a lot of dance talent, for like her younger sister, Trina was in the dance company at school. One of the hardest things she has had to endure was the death of her youngest child due to Sudden Infant Death Syndrome.

Children: NACHE - m. (1) - b. in SLC, UT

- i. Jenifer Lin, b. 14 Nov 1976.
- ii. Julie, b. 2 Jul 1980, d. 21 Aug 1980.
- iii. Jodie, b. 2 Jul 1988.

(Ti3) DIRK POWELL TIMOTHY [135], s/o Lucy Powell (Poll). He was b. 17 Nov 1961 in SLC, UT; m. Tamra Mouritsen Lund on 25 Nov 1981 in SLC, UT. She was b. 10 Jun 1962 and is the d/o Lowell Frewin Lund and Joan Beth Mouritsen. Dirk likes to do things the hard way, when he was just 14 and waiting in the hospital for his oldest sister to have a baby, he was jumping back and forth from the terrace of one building to another. He slipped and fell from the 3rd floor, landing on his head. He lay unconscious for 10 days before finally improving. He went on a mission to England, developing knee problems, and had to return home for surgery. He is now working at the Hercules-Bacchus plant as an Automated Manufacturing specialist. He also has his own Locksmithing business. He enjoys working with his computer (and doing genealogy) at home.

Children: TIMOTHY - all b. in SLC, SL, UT.

- i. Denver Lund, b. 6 Jan 1983.
- ii. Mercedes, b. 4 Aug 1984.
- iii. Danielle, b. 30 Jul 1986.
- iv. Parker Powell, b. 28 Feb 1988.

(Ti4) MELONIE GAY TIMOTHY [135], d/o Lucy Powell (Poll). She was b. 12 Jul 1963 in Murray, Salt Lake, UT; m. Donald Eugene Mullen on 18 Aug 1987 in SLC, SL, UT. Melonie has had an interesting life as a young lady, having been crowned Miss South Jordan, attending the Miss Utah Pageant, started college and made the BYU Ballroom Dance Team all in the same year. She taught aerobics and dance at BYU, graduating from BYU in 1988. She is now busy raising a family, and expecting her second child.

Children: MULLEN

- i. Meghan, b. 25 Feb 1989 in Provo, Utah, UT.

TRENACE

(Tr1) SARAH TRENACE [3,42], d/o Hannah Ewell (C16). Sarah m. (--) Hayes
 Children: HAYES
 i. Sarah Ewell.
 ii. Francis.
 iii. Hannah, m. M. Harrison; had son Bertrand who m. and had ch.

VAN WELL

(Vw1) CATHERINE VAN WELL [135], d/o Lulu Merle Hawley (Haw6). Catherine was b. 17 Apr 1916 in Lynden, WA; m. on 25 Oct 1937 to Joseph Wilfred Arsenault. Joseph was b. 3 Feb 1912 in Yakima, WA and is the s/o Joseph Z. Van Well and Rose Mallitte.
 Children: ARSENAULT
 i. Jo Anne, b. 13 Nov 1938 in Vancouver, WA.
 ii. Jean Marie, b. 9 May 1940 in Olympia, WA.

WASHBURN

(Wa1) JAMES LAVAR WASHBURN Jr. [135], s/o (M228) Lois Ewell, b. 4 Jun 1939 in Murray, SL, Utah; m. 21 Nov 1957, Zilpha Sharon Evans in Salt Lake City, Utah. Sharon was b. 7 Jul 1940 in Murray, SL, Utah the d/o Elvis Henry Evans and June Larsen.

After marriage he worked for a short time with his father in the construction business, trying several other businesses in the hope of finding a job his family could live on. He finally got a job with J.C. Penny in their Auto Center. His hobbies are hunting and fishing.

Children: WASHBURN - all b. in Murray, SL, UT.

- i. Debra, b. 22 Jun 1959.
- ii. James Bryan, b. 14 Dec 1963.
- iii. Randall, b. 13 Nov 1964.

(Wa2) VELL EWELL WASHBURN [135], d/o (M228) Lois Ewell. Vell was b. 23 Aug 1942 in Murray, SL, UT; m. (1) 22 Apr 1963, Betty Ellen Higham Fowler in Holladay, SL, Utah; divorced on 22 Jun 1966. She was b. 16 Aug 1943 in Bakersfield, CA and is the d/o Robert Milton Fowler and Kathryn Virginia Higham. He m. (2) Ellamae Mary (Bobbie) Savage. She was b. 5 Sep 1943 and is the d/o Ernest Christopher Savage and Mildred Mary Pickett.

In 1956 the family moved to Gridley, California, as Vells father was construction superintendent on a big job. Vell was fifteen when his father got the job in Canada. The following year after they had returned home, Vell injured a knee and had to have surgery. Vell learned how to gunite with cement and was offered a job in Nebraska.

He married his first wife, who became discontented with Vells lifestyle and as a result of losing the first child, Bettie and Vell were divorced in 1966. He soon became acquainted with another woman who had two children from a previous marriage. About this time, Vell had a serious accident when some timbers fell on him. He was in and out of hospitals for back surgery for two years. At that time he married his second wife. He then became manager of the Washburn Tropical Island Pet Shop in Lake Tahoe, Nevada.

Children: WASHBURN - m. (1)

- i. Eric Vell b. 1 May 1964 in Salt Lake City, SL, UT.
- ii. Mark John, b. 3 Jun 1965 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, d. 3 Jun 1965.

Children: WASHBURN - m. (2)

- iii. Arthur Dean, b. 21 Jun 1963 in Oroville, Butte, CA.
- iv. Sherry Lin, b. 31 Aug 1964 in Oroville, Butte, CA; m. Phillip Spencer. This family now has 4 daughters.
- v. Robert Jay, b. 24 Jul 1969 in San Francisco, SF, CA.
- vi. Tara Lee, b. 8 Jan 1976 in Carson City, NV.

(Wa3) SHARENE WASHBURN [135], d/o (M228) Lois Ewell. Sharene was b. 22 Jul 1944 in Murray, SL, Utah; m. 4 Apr 1964 to Paul Brent Bennion in Sandy, SL, Utah. Paul was b. 8 Apr 1944 in Murray, SL, Utah, the s/o Paul Palmer Bennion and Ardonna Ferguson.

Children: BENNION

- i. Jill, b. 10 Jan 1965 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Mark Stevens Warner on 2 Aug 1983 in SLC, SL, UT. 2 daughters.
- ii. Kristine, b. 13 Nov 1966 in Murray, SL, UT;
m. Creed A. Julian on 3 Oct 1972 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iii. Susy Jo, b. 19 Mar 1972 in Murray, SL, UT.
- iv. Paul Bart, b. 10 Jul 1975 in Murray, SL, UT.
- v. Nicole, b. 2 Jul 1976 in SLC, SL, UT.
- vi. James Brent, b. 10 Aug 1981 in Murray, SL, UT.

(We4) LAUNA WASHBURN [135], d/o Lois Ewell (M228). She was b. 3 Jun 1951 in Murray, SL, UT; and m. 10 Sep 1970 to Don Alan Bryner in SLC, SL, UT. Don is the s/o Louis Porter Bryner and Erma Tuttle.

Children: BRYNER

- i. Michelle, b. 13 Oct 1971 in SLC, SL, UT.
- ii. Melissa, b. 118 Jan 1973 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iii. Jeremy Don, b. 2 Jul 1976 in SLC, SL, UT.
- iv. Jason Allan, b. 13 May 1979 in SLC, SL, UT.
- v. Angelique, b. 31 Oct 1980 in Murray, SL, UT.
- vi. Alisha Spring, b. 11 Apr 1984 in Murray, SL, UT.
- vii. Shawnea, b. 3 Sep 1988 in SLC, SL, UT.

WEECH

(We1) SAMUEL WEECH [135], b. 2 Feb 1811 in Somerton, Somerset, Eng., d. 20 Oct 1852 in Alton, Madison, IL;
m. 5 Nov 1832 to Elizabeth Gould. Samuel was the s/o James Weech and Sarah Masters.

Elizabeth was b. 8 Feb 1810 in Bruton, Smrst., Eng.; d. 2 Feb 1894 in Pima Graham, AZ. She was the d/o Henry Gould and Elizabeth Chambers.

Children: WEECH

- i. Henry Gould, b. 15 Sep 1833 in Clarville, Gate, Smrst, Eng.;
m. Aug 1854, Herrett Allen.
- ii. Sarah Ann Masters, b. 16 Dec 1834 at Northover, Gate, Smrst, Eng. d. 13 Apr 1905;
m. Aug 1853, William Betts.
- iii. Joseph Samuel, b. 18 Nov 1836 at Somerset, Smrst, Eng. d. 29 Dec 1893;
m. Ava Emma Wilkins.
- iv. Frances Mary, b. 9 Oct 1838 in Somerset, Smrst, Eng.; d. 1 Jan 1905;
m. 27 Jul 1858, Francis Marion Ewell.
- v. Elizabeth Gould, b. 3 Mar 1841 in Linelen, Mnmth, Eng.; d. 29 Dec 1863;
m. 22/23 Oct 1861, Henry David Dall.
- vi. Lorenzo, b. 13 Jun 1843 at Mill St. Gate, Eng.; unmd.

(We2) HYRUM WEECH [73,135], s/o (We1) Samuel Weech. Hyrum was b. 6 Oct 1843 in Hereford, Herford, Eng.; d. 15 Jan 1931 in Pima, Graham, AZ. m. (1) 12 Nov 1866, Sarah Dall, b. 21 Apr 1849 in Par, Little St. Marys Cambridge, Eng. She was the d/o Henry David Dall & Elizabeth Gould. Hyrum then m. (2) Mary Hannah Taylor, who he div. 2 Nov 1900.

Children: WEECH — m. (1) the first 8 children b. in Goshen, Utah, UT., the last 7 b. in Pima, Graham, AZ.

- i. Sarah Ann, b. 22 Aug 1867; d. 27 Sep 1947; m. 4 Jul 1885, Heber M. Cluff.
- ii. Elizabeth Caroline, b. 11 Apr 1869; m. 24 Jul 1886, Charles N. Birdno.
- iii. Rebecca Fanny, b. 29 Dec 1870; d. 30 Jun 1942; m. 24 Jul 1886, Jacob A. Burns.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 13 Jul 1872; d. 18 Oct 1873.
- v. Emma Maria, b. 20 Mar 1874; m. 30 Sep 1896, Charles A. Walch.
- vi. David Henry, b. 27 Sep 1875;
m. (1) 20 Mar 1895, Estella E. Newell.
m. (2) 3 Jul 1921 Hannah May Allen.
- vii. Samuel, b. 22 Apr 1877; d. 5 May 1877
- viii. Eliza Jane, b. 23 Aug 1878; d. 20 Sep 1926; m. Oct 1895, Dr. Lyman E. Wightman.
- ix. Pearl Geneva, b. 27 Oct 1880; m. 12 Oct 1898, Phileman Christopher.
- x. Joseph Hyrum, b. 2 Nov 1882; d. 22 May 1945;
m. (1) 12 Feb 1902, Myrtle Willis.
m. (2) 10 Sep 1915, Irene Rolf.
- xi. William, b. 2 Jun 1885; m. 3 Jul 1903, Mariah J. Boswell.
- xii. John, b. 20 Apr 1886; m. 6 Aug 1918, Maryetta Somerville.
- xiii. Amanda, b. 12 Dec 1888; d. 19 Dec 1899.
- xiv. Robert Walter, b. 3 Dec 1891; d. 26 Nov 1949; m. 6 Feb 1913, Estella Jensen.
- xv. Clara, b. 24 Dec 1896; d. 31 May 1933; m. 12 May 1916, Theodore Olsen.

We3

(We3) PEARL GENEVA WEECH [135], d/o Hyrum Weech (We2). She was b. 27 Oct 1888 in Pima, Graham, Az., d. unk.; m. 12 Oct 1898 Phileman Christopher Merrill in Pima, Graham, Az. Phileman was b. 16 Nov 1870 near Pario, Bear Lake Co., Idaho, d. 22 Dec 1936 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Az. He was the s/o Phileman Christopher Merrill and Lucinda Potter Brown.

Children: MERRILL - the 1st (7) children b. in Pima, AZ.

- i. Phileman Paul, b. 16 Nov 1899 in Pima, Graham, AZ, d. unknown; m. 15 Oct 1919 to Thurza May Drew.
- ii. Ralph Waldo, b. 13 Jun 1901; d. 26 Jan 1915.
- iii. Pearl Melba, b. 17 Oct 1902, d. unk.
- iv. Joseph Dautforth, b. 1 Aug 1904, d. unk.; m. 27 Dec 1923 to Bessie L. Alder.
- v. Hyrum LeGrande, b. 27 Jun 1907, d. unk.; m. Grace C. Bennett.
- vi. Walter Scott, b. 27 Oct 1910, d. unk.; m. 19 Jul 1931 to Eleanor K. Phillips.
- vii. Ruth Geneva, b. 17 Oct 1915, d. unk.; m. 12 Oct 1936 to Theodore L. Mooller.
- viii. Bruce, b. 12 Dec 1918 in Globe, Gila, AZ, d. unk.; m. 22 Mar 1942 (--).
- ix. Beth, b 5 Dec 1920 in Pima, Graham, AZ, d. unk.; m. 16 Dec 1944 to John Henry Rizzley.
- x. Robert L., b. 24 May 1926 in Fort Grant, Graham, AZ.

WEEMS

(We1) JESSE EWELL WEEMS [3,42], b. unk., d. unk.; m. (--) Rickard.

Children: WEEMS

- i. Mary, went West; d.s.p.
- ii. Fannie, m. Robert Tancill.
- iii. Jesse, m. (--).

(We2) FRANCIS MARION WEEMS, MD [3,42], m. Francis Ewell (C58). Francis Weems was b. 1809 at 'Bel Air', d. unk. He was cousin to his wife.

Children: WEEMS

- i. Benjamin Francis.
 - ii. Francis Marion, C.S.A., killed in battle.
 - iii. James Mason.
 - iv. William Henry.
- Others that d.y.

(We3) CHARLOTTE WEEMS [3,42], b. unk. d. unk.; m. Henry Slade.

Children: SLADE - no statistical data

- i. Clinton.
- ii. Frances.
- iii. Susan.
- iv. Charlotte.
- v. (--) Slade; m. (--) and went to TX.

(We4) ANN WEEMS [3,42], b.unk., d. unk.; m. Wm. Gantt.

Children: GANTT

- i. Albert, of MD.
- ii. Wilhelmina, m. James B. Carr Thornton, M.D.

WELLS

(Well1) MABEL MAY WELLS [59], b 18 Mar 1861, d. 25 Jan 1947; m. John Bliss, who d. 14 mar 1936.

Children: BLISS

- i. Irene, b. unk., d. 1936, buried in Utica, MI Cemetery with rest of family.

WILLIAMS

(Wil1) ALLISON DOUGLAS WILLIAMS [3,31,67], d/o (C110) Sally E. Ewell. He was b. 1 Sep 1958 in Jacksonville, FL; m.(1) Carla Christopher; m.(2) Rhonda Ann Hunt.

Children: WILLIAMS

- i. Amber Nichole, b. 20 Nov 1986 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.
- ii. Kayla Ann, b. 3 Dec 1986 in Kaufman, TX.

(W15) CHERYL MARIE WILLIAMS [140], d/o (EX16) Helen Earle Ewell. Cheryl was b. 22 Aug 1961 in Dallas, TX; m. Larry DeWayne Evans.

Children: EVANS

- i. Brandon DeWayne, b. 18 Sep 1981 in Corsicana, Navarro, TX.
- ii. Heather Sue, 23 Jul 1985 in Dallas, Dallas, TX.

WILSON

(W11) John Wilson, b.ca. 1810 in TN, d. unk.; m. Susanna(h) Snodgrass, b.ca. 1813 in TN. From census data the family moved from Tennessee between the years 1836-1838.

Children: WILSON

- i. Minerva Jane, b. 12 Sep 1831 in Boonville, TN,
d. 24 Jun 1911 in Lockwood, Dade Co., MO; m. (Py) James Pyle.
- ii. James, b. ca. 1834, in Tn. d. unk.
- iii. Claranda, b. 1836 in Tn., d. unk.
- iv. Aaron, b. ca. 1838 in MO., d. unk.
- v. William G., b. ca. 1842 in MO., d. unk.
- vi. Periles, b. ca. 1843 in MO., d. unk.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. ca. 1845 in MO., d. unk.
- viii. John, b. ca. 1848 in MO., d. unk.

See appendix for census data on Wilsons.

WOODRUFF

(Wo1) URIAL WOODRUFF [82], b. 16 Apr 1785, d. 18 Feb 1861;
m. 9 Sep 1806, Eleanor Harmon. Eleanor was b. 14 Aug 1787,
d. 23 Mar 1861. They resided in Spencer, NY.

Children: WOODRUFF

- Wo2 i. Harmon, b. 12 Sep 1807, d. 1 Nov 1885; m. 6 Sep 1832 in
Cohocton, NY, to Jane Hatch Cook.

(Wo2) HARMON WOODRUFF [82], s/o Urial Woodruff (Wo1). Harmon was b. 12 Sep 1807, d. 1 Nov 1885; m. 6 Sep 1832, Cohocton, NY to Jane Hatch Cook. She was b. 2 Jul 1811 in Warren, NY, d. 28 Dec 1884 in Auburn, NY.

Jane was the d/o Philip Cook and Clarissa Hatch.

Children: WOODRUFF

- Wo3 i. John Hermon Woodruff, b. 20 Mar 1843 in Auburn, NY,
d. 2 Oct 1926 in Auburn; m. 5 Jun 1872, Auburn to
Caroline Porter Beardsley

(Wo3) JOHN HERMON WOODRUFF [82], s/o Harmon Woodruff (Wo2). John was b. 20 Mar 1843 in Auburn, NY, d. 2 Oct 1926 in Auburn; m. 5 Jun 1872, Auburn, Caroline Porter Beardsley. She was the d/o Alonzo Glover Beardsley and Anna Phillips Porter. Anna was the d/o John Porter and Abigail Martha Phillips.

Children: WOODRUFF

- i. Carrie-Belle, b. 26 Jul 1880 in Auburn, NY.

YODER - see page 323

YOUNG

(Yq1) GEORGE THOMAS YOUNG [62], s/o (J50) Sarah Mariah Ewell, b. 16 Feb 1867, d. unk.; m. (1) 8 Jan 1890 to McCartie Lee Gray, m. (2) 16 Nov 1902 to Annie Lee Thornes.

Children: YOUNG - m. (1)

- i. Amanda Susan, b. 19 Oct 1890, d. 14 Dec 1972;
m. 17 Dec 1911 to Leonard D. Parks.
- Yn2 ii. William Thomas, b. 24 Jun 1893, d. 8 May 1954;
m. 5 May 1914 to Essie Evaline Holloway.
- iii. Harvey Fletcher, b. 25 Feb 1901, d. 24 Aug 1963;
m. 10 Jul 1926 to Thelma Smith.

Children: YOUNG - m.(2)

- iv. Vercie Pearl, b. 9 Sep 1903, d. 14 Mar 1973;
m. 24 Dec 1920 to Edward Adams.
- v. Viola George, b. 22 Jul 1908, still living
in 1989; m. Donald W. Marshall.

(Yn2) WILLIAM THOMAS YOUNG, [62], s/o (Yn1) George Thomas Young. He was b. 24 Jun 1893, d. 8 May 1954; m. Essie Evaline Holloway.

Children: YOUNG

- Yn3 i. Doris McCartie, b. 21 Mar 1915;
m. 20 Oct 1939 to Willie B. Stone.
- ii. William Thomas, b. 13 Jan 1926, d. 23 Aug 1988;
m.(1) Antoinette Chiaradonna - 3 children.
m.(2) Leigh Weaver - 2 children.
m.(3) Phyllis (Dix) Gaskins.

(Yn3) DORIS McCARTIE YOUNG [62], d/o William Thomas Young (Yn2),
b. 21 Mar 1915; m. 20 Jan 1939 to Willie B. Stone.

Children: STONE

- i. James Berkley, b. 26 May 1942;
m. 1 Sep 1963, to Gaye Young Thrailkill.
Children: STONE
 - i. Drew Berkley, b. 14 May 1967
- ii. Dennis Michael, b. 14 Feb 1946; m. 24 Aug to Linda J. Cox.
Children: STONE
 - i. Kimberly Lynn, b. 31 Jan 1973.
 - ii. Christine Michelle, b. 19 May 1975.
- iii. Vicki Diane, M.D., b. 3 Mar 1954;
m.(1) Llewellyn Jalbert;
m.(2) Charles Edwin Wilhelm.
Children: JALBERT - m.(1)
 - i. Lauren, b. 11 Jan 1985.Children: WILHELM - m.(2)
 - ii. Alison, b. 27 Apr 1988.



Simpson & Dollie (Sparks) Barnett



John Nicholas Pyle & Mary Cathrine Hammer



James H. Boyle



Vera Olive Boyle Park &
Husband George Speir Park



Mae Boyle Anderson Evans &
Husband Robert Brown Evans



Hawley Family

Back: Everett, Warren, Pearl, Frank

Middle: Ray, Lydia, Robert E. Hawley, Earnest

Front: Ester, Lula Hawley



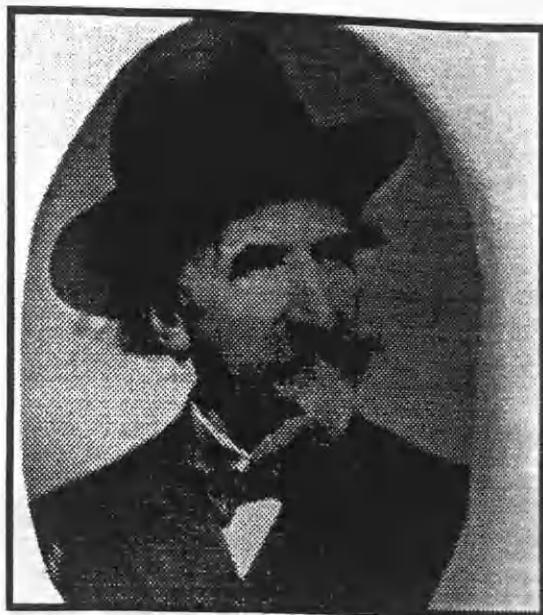
Cope Family

Back Row: l-r Max Ray, Grant, Maurice Elmo

Center Row: Gene Gwenth, Rhea Cope Jensen, Etna Cope Grosgrve, Kenneth

Front Row: Maurice Newton, DeEsta Stewart Cope

Courtesy Rhea Jensen



Samuel Levy



Robert & Mildred Levy



50th Anniversary of Robert & Mildred Levy

Back: James & Marie (Levy) Ewell, Mildred & Robert Levy, Margaret (Gallager) Levy, Minton Levy, Mildred & Robert Horace Levy, Dorothy (Barnes) Levy, Sandra Levy

Bottom: Lawrence Levy, Dennis Ewell, Gary Ewell, Linda Ann, John Robert & Raymond Minton Levy, Arlene Marie Levy, Gerald Levy

Addendum

Note: The following information was left out of its proper place but was placed here:

BARNETT

(Br8) CLINTON BARNETT [141], s/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Clinton was b. 18 Jul 1927 in Powell Co., KY; m. Ava Nell Snowden on 2 Nov 1949 in Stanton, Powell Co., KY. Ava Nell is a Factory Worker and home maker and was b. in Powell Co., KY. She is the d/o Bryon Snowden and Fannie Tipton. Clinton is a farmer and construction worker.

Children: BARNETT

- i. Teresa Jean, b. 23 Apr 1951 in Clay City, Powell Co., KY; m. Gary Baber.
- ii. Danny Ray, b. 6 May 1954 in Clay City, Powell Co., KY; m. Belinda (--).
- iii. Durwin Clay, b. 4 Mar 1956 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY.
- iv. Mark Anthony, b. 30 Jun 1964 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY.
- v. Morris Alton, b. 30 Jun 1964 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY.
- vi. Belinda, b. 24 Dec 1970 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY; m. Mitchell Ratliff.

(Br9) LORETTA BARNETT [141], d/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Loretta was b. 3 Jun 1930 in Paris, Bourbon Co., KY; m.(1) Jessie Lawson, m.(2) Earl Tabscott, m.(3) Louis Stephens.

Children:

- i. Ronald Preston, b. 8 Nov 1946 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY; m. 23 Mar 1965 to Edith Stone in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
- ii. Lewis Stephens (adopted).

(Br10) ADA JANALEE BARNETT [141], d/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Ada was b. 24 Dec 1933 in Powell Co., KY; m. Ellis Henry Jacobs the 26 Sep 1957 in Winchester, IN. Ellis was b. 17 Feb 1934 in La Grange, Oldham Co., KY and is the s/o John Jacobs and Sally Fraley. Ellis is a factory worker while Ada is a housewife.

Children: JACOBS

- i. Patty Sue, b. 30 Aug 1958 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY.
- ii. Greg, b. in Indianapolis, IN.
- iii. Shelia, b. in Indianaopolis, IN.

(Br11) MALBEE MAE BARNETT [141], d/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Malbee was b. 1 May 1936 in Clay City, Powell Co., KY; m. Homer Frazier Gabbard in 1958 in Powell Co., KY. Homer was b. 25 Nov 1925 in Breathitt Co., KY and is the s/o John Gabbard and Mattie Miller. He is a farmer while Malbee is a homemaker and factory worker.

Children: GABBARD

- i. Tamnara Kaye, b. 2 Jan 1963 in Montgomery Co., KY.
- ii. Jeffery Andrew, b. 15 Oct 1964 in Montgomery Co., KY.
- iii. Samuel, b.ca. 1974 in Montgomery Co., KY.

(Br12) MATTIE GOLDEN BARNETT [141], d/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Mattie was b. 12 Nov 1938 in Hardwich Creek, Powell Co., KY; m. 3 Sep 1960 to John Francis Nunan in Winchester, Clark, KY on 3 Sep 1960 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY. John was b. 30 Apr 1937 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY and he is the s/o Thomas A. Nunan and Ruth Busdhey. John saw service in the U.S. Air Force and emerged as a staff sergeant. He is now in the banking business. Both Mattie and her husband are Catholic.

Mattie is doing the genealogy for the Barnett family as well as being a homemaker and now going into business with two of her daughters.

Children: NUNAN

- i. Victoria Lynne, b. 12 Feb 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH; m.(1) Joe Salvers in Nov 1979 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY, m.(2) John Ginter.
- ii. Regina Ruth, b. 10 Jan 1963 in Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., KY; m. John Thornton Spencer on 17 Dec 1988 in Winchester, Clark Co., KY.

- iii. John Francis, Jr., b. 26 May 1964 in Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., KY.
- iv. Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 27 Jul 1965 in Taylor Mill, Kenton Co., KY.
- m. Mike Murphy in 1984 in Jellico, TN.
- v. Richard Patrick, b. 29 Apr 1967 in Taylor Mill, Kenton Co., KY.
- vi. Michael Thomas, b. 20 Dec 1971 in Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.

(Br13) SUSIE GLENDALE BARNETT [141], d/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Susie was b. 8 Feb 1940 in Hardwich Creek, Powell, KY; m. Charles Ray Smith the 28 Apr 1962 in Mt. Sterling, Mopntgomery Co., KY. Charles was b. 10 Aug 1939 in Elk Park, NC and he is a grocer.

Children: SMITH

- i. Charles Ray, Jr., b.ca. 1963 in Montgomery, KY; has married twice
names unk.
- ii. Pamala Sue, b. 23 Mar 1965 in Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY;
m. Timothy Morton in Waltersville, Powell, KY.
- iii. Sherry, b. in Clay City, Powell, KY.
- iv. Anthony, b. in Clay City, Powell, KY.

(Br14) JIMMIE SIMPSON BARNETT [141], S/O Simpson Barnett (Br2). Jimmie was b. 18 Aug 1944 in Waltersville, Powell, KY; m.(1) Faye (--), m. twice more, names and dates unk. Jimmie served in the U.S. Army in Vietnam and loved to play cowboys and Indians as a boy.

Children: BARNETT - m.(1)

- i. Marcia, b.ca. 1967 in IN.
- ii. James S., b.ca. 1981 in Winchester, Clark, KY.

(Br15) FLORA ILENE BARNETT [141], d/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Flora was b. 6 Apr 1946 in Clay City, Powell, KY, d.ca. 1979, bur. in Eaton Cem. Powell Co., KY; m. Gary Hoskins on 14 Sep 1964 in Clay City, Powell, KY. He is the s/o John Hoskins and Marcella Townson and is a factory worker and truck driver.

Children: HOSKINS

- i. Carmilla, b.ca. 1965 in Winchester, Clark, KY;
m.(1) (--), m.(2) (--), m.(3) Smyth.
- ii. Karen, b.ca. 1969/70 in Winchester, Clark, KY.

(Br15) LONNIE FRANKLIN BARNETT [141], s/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Lonnie was b. 22 Jun 1951 in Winchester, Clark, KY; m.(1) Louella (--), m.(2) Debbie (--), m.(3) Debbie (--). Lonnie is a maintenance worker.

Children: BARNETT - m.(1)

- i. Carla, b.ca. 1977 in Winchester, Clark, KY.

(Br16) CHARLETTE LOUELLA BARNETT [141], d/o Simpson Barnett (Br2). Charlette was b. 22 Apr 1955 in Winchester, Clark, KY; m. Wayne Scott.

Children: SCOTT

- i. Aaron, b.ca. 1976 in Winchester, Clark, KY.

The Barnet Family Story As related by Mattie 'Goldie' Barnett

"My grandparents, (Louvisa Ewell/David Barnett) moved around from county to county and I asked my dad why, as it must have been very hard on everyone as well as on their furniture. Horse & wagon was the only way they had to move and I'm sure that granbma had a baby and one on the way, since she had so many children. They went to where there was work.

She was the head of the family and a very strong willed person. My grandpa was a paaaive, soft-spoken, even tempered man. He made brooms, sold peoduce from their garden, made and repaired shoes.

Grandma raised turkeys, chickens, hogs; she had cows to milk and apples and other fruit trees. She dried apples, beans and canned fruits and vegetables. She made soap, quilts, and at oine time sold china and took in washing and ironing for other people to raise extra money.

She went to work in Irvine, Estill Co., Kentucky, at a sewing factory just long enough to buy a Singer peddle type sewing machine. She made quilts, sewed the pieces together on the sewing machine and hand quilted them, sometimes 3 or 4 a winter.

She had 13 of her family in bed with the flu, during the flu epidemic in 1918. Three died and were buried in one large grave in Lexington, KY. She was the only one that didn't get the flu. The Doctor wouldn't come to the house, she had to meet him at the gate for what little medicine he could give them. She lived to be 83 years old.

My dad and Aunt Flora, his youngest sister are all that are left of a big family. He is 84 and she is 75. His oldest sister, Emily was most like grandma as she was the boss in her family and controlled the purse strings. Uncle Tandy was a farmer and they went from place to place tenant farming, like her mother and father. They lived in all the surrounding counties. They finally settled in Powell county as did grandma and grandpa as well as my mother and father.

Uncle Sterling stayed in Fayette County as he worked around the tract horses. This he did most of his life. He walked with a limp from being kicked by the horses he worked with and loved.

Aunt Stella, his twin sister lived in Cynthiana, KY and was a very sweet person. I'm told by my mom that as a young girl, they loved to dance and people in those days had dances at their homes every Saturday night.

Aunt Susie was very prim and proper with a very soft voice and heart. She took in Uncle Harold, an alcoholic, after grandma died and took care of him until he died of cancer. Her husband had cancer and had to have both legs removed above the knees and was learning how to walk with prosthesis when he cut his finger slicing ham' got a blood clot and died. She had a hard life but looked very fragile. She was a devoted wife, mother and Christian.

Flora, who had a twin sister, Dora who died about the age of 3, married Susie's husband's brother, Floyd Stokley, they had two girls. Flora worked in a factory in Newport, KY and her husband was one of a maintenance crew that worked on the Ohio bridges. They had a very comfortable life, at least by my standards.

Uncle Harold, or 'Perooney' as he was called was the black sheep of the family. He married Augusta, had about 5 boys, deserted them, and lived off grandma until they died, then moved to Southgate, KY and lived off asunt Susie until he died. He worked at painting houses, but only to buy a bottle. If you hired him to paint, you could'nt pay him until the job was finished. If you did, he would stay drunk as long as the money lasted and painting might not get finished for months. There was a standing joke around Clay City, that Perooney got arrested every spring, so the jail could get a paint job.

He lived off and on with several ladies in Powell County and had at least one illegitimate child, though he never remarried.

My father (Simpson Barnett) farmed, did construction work, even set up scenes for a movie, called "Rain Tree County", which was filmed at Danville, KY. He also worked for an electric company in Dayton, Ohio when I was very small, during the depression. He still has a job with the water company, in Powell County, even though he is 84 yrs. old. He drives and gets around great. He doesn't wear glasses, except to read, has good hearing.

He fell about 3 months ago and cracked a bone in his shoulder and had to wear a sling for about 6 weeks. He didn't like this, as he had to stop driving. He walked to the Water Co. and back home, about 1 1/2 miles or more each way, strong willed.

Since I've been tracing our roots, he and mom have met a lot of cousins they didn't know they had and I think they really enjoyed learning all the things I've found about the family."

Mattie's remarks about her family - "I grew up in Powell Co., KY with 6 sisters and 3 brothers and within walking distance of my grandparents on my father's side. Mom's parents died when she was very young.

Dad worked for the W.P.A. during the depression when I was born. We lived in a log cabin, dad built on a lot he purchased for a hen, rooster and chicks from Mom's aunt and uncle. We went to a one room school house up on Hardwich Creek. School during the week and church house on Sundays. When I was 5 yrs. old, we moved to Clay City and since I wasn't six yet, I was not allowed to go to school.

When I was six, we moved to Skinners Branch, KY and this is where my parents are still living. We were very poor, but so was everyone around us; we didn't realize this we were poor. When visiting my grandmother as a child, I can remember her saying she had come from a family of means. I didn't know what she was taking about until I started tracing my roots and found her ancestors had owned thousands of acres in what was then Fayette Co., VA.

At 19 I went to work in Winchester at a sewing factory, and this is where I met my husband. The factory was owned by his father and he (my husband) had just got out of the Air Force and went to work there until he could find something more suitable. We met in Feb. and were married in September.

DAVISON

(Da1) LOIS ALMA DAVISON [44], d/o Grace Nellie Ewell (M245). Lois was b. 21 Jul 1925 near Bartlett, IA; m. 14 Jan 1946 to Lloyd Woods at Glenwood, IA.

Children: WOODS

- i. Judi, b. 10 Dec 1947 at Council Bluffs, IA; m.(1) 30 Sep 1966 to Charles Unruh, div., m.(2) 4 Dec 1987 to Michael Richard Hoover at Houston, TX.
Children: UNRUH
 - i. Michael, b. 1 Dec 1966.
 - ii. Shannon Kaye, b. 7 Jul 1970.
- ii. Larry, b. 22 Oct 1950 at Council Bluffs, IA; m.(1) 14 Nov 1970 to Peggy Ashcraft in McPherson, KS, div., m.(2) Beverly Matthew on 1 Dec 1982.
Children: WOODS - m.(1)
 - i. Angie Dawn, b. 10 Jun 1974.
 - ii. Amber Lea, b. 11 Nov 1976.
- iii. Lisa, b. 18 Feb 1965, in McPherson, KS, unmd.
- iv. Lynda Kay, b. 12 Apr 1967 in McPherson, KS; m.(1) Clinton John, div., m.(2) Steven Lawrence Potter on 10 May 1985 in McPherson.
Children: JOHN - m.(1)
 - i. Jennifer Kay, b. 23 May 1983 in McPherson, KS.Children: POTTER - m.(2)
 - ii. Chelsea Lynn, b. 16 May 1988.

(Da2) RUTH ELAINE DAVISON [44], d/o Grace Nellie Ewell (M245). Ruth was b. 18 Mar 1926 near Bartlett, IA; m. 9 Sep 1945 to Duane LeFever in Glenwood, IA.

Children: LEFEVER

- i. Duane Linnus, Jr., b. 14 Dec 1946 in Glenwood, IA;
m. Kay Eichelberger in Glenwood, IA.
Children: LEFEVER
 - i. Clinton Duane, b. 6 Jul 1971.
 - ii. Seth Ray, b. 13 Sep 1974.
- ii. Mary Ruth, b. 2 Aug 1948 in Glenwood, IA;
m. 12 Apr 1968 to Randy Forney in Glenwood, IA.
Children: FORNEY
 - i. Michael Dean, b. 7 Feb 1970.
 - ii. Matthew James, b. 14 Feb 1976.
- iii. Jonell Grace, b. 4 Jan 1958 at Council Bluffs, IA;
m. 1 Dec 1976 to Keith Hansen at Glenwood, IA.
- iv. Sue, b. 7 Dec 1959 at Glenwood, IA.
Children: Unkown
 - i. Joshua David, 19 Jun 1980.
 - ii. Benjamin Daniel, 18 Dec 1982.

HOPKINS

(Ho1) WILMA JO HOPKINS [44], d/o Doris Leta Ewell (M249). Wilma was b. 26 Sep 1940 in Shenandoah, IA; m. James Pedley from CA.

Children: PEDLEY

- i. Thomas Scott, b. 11 Dec 1966 in CA, unmd.
- ii. Douglas James, b. 17 Apr 1971 in CA.
- iii. Michael Joseph, b. 22 Feb (--).

(Ho2) LARRY HOPKINS [44], s/o Doris Leta Ewell (M249). Larry was b. 10 Nov 1943 in Shenandoah, IA; m. 6 Apr 1968 to Danielle Jane Whitmer.

Children: HOPKINS

- i. Julie Christine, b. 5 May 1972.
- ii. Robin.
- iii. James.

KEEFER

(Ke1) DOLORES KEEFER [44], d/o Freda Marie Ewell (M247). Dolores was b. 19 May 1935 at Council Bluffs IA; m.(1) Donald Schmidt on 27 Nov 1955 in McPherson, KS. Donald d. in a car accident on 28 Nov 1955. Dolores m.(2) 20 Apr 1957 to Allen LeRoy Slater in Glenwood, IA, div.

Children: SLATER - m.(2)

- i. Donald Allan, b. 8 Feb 1958 in Glenwood, IA;
m. 17 Sep 1983 to Dee Ann Halliday in Tarkio, MO.

Children: SLATER

- i. Alexander James, b. 13 Dec 1986.
- ii. Cynthia Marie, b. 2 Feb 1960 at Council Bluffs, IA; m.(1) 10 Nov 1980 to Michael Bruce, div, m.(2) Bryon Sands w/d Samatha, age 3 yrs.

Children: BRUCE - m.(1)

- i. Nicole, b. 19 Apr 1982.

Children: SANDS - m.(2)

- ii. Zackery Allan, b. 23 Oct 1988.

(Ke2) RICHARD KEEFER [44], s/o Freda Marie Ewell (M247). Richard was b. 22 Feb 1940 in Treynor, IA; m. 5 Jun 1960 to Karen Ann Krebhiel in McPherson, KS.

Children: KEEFER

- i. Debi, b. 3 Dec 1961 in McPherson, KS; m. 17 Jul 1982 to Darin Flinger in McPherson, KS.

Children: FLINGER

- i. Holli, b. 20 Feb 1987 in McPherson, KS.
- ii. Douglas, b. 15 Jun 1964 in McPherson, KS, unmd.

(Ke3) KAREN MARIE KEEFER [44], d/o Freda Marie Ewell (M247). Karen was b. 24 Aug 1942 at Council Bluffs, IA; m. 2 Jun 1962 to John Cooper in McPherson, KS.

Children: COOPER

- i. Jeffery Roger, b. 8 Apr 1963 in San Diego, CA, unmd.
- ii. Susan Diane, b. 9 Jan 1965 in San Diego, CA, unmd.

(Ke4) JAMES KEEFER [44], s/o Freda Marie Ewell (M247). James was b. 29 Dec 1948 in Council Bluffs, IA; m.(1) Caren June Cooper in Topeka, KS, div., m.(2) Roberta (--) in San Antonio, TX, div., m.(3) 13 Sep 1980 to Nanetta Bauanto in Linsborg, KS, div.

Children: KEEFER - m.(3)

- i. Natalie, b. 24 Feb 1981 in McPherson, KS.

TILLMAN

(Ti1) NORMA LUCILLE TILLMAN [44], d/o Vera Mabel Ewell (M245). Norma was b. 20 Aug 1924 near Thurman, IA; m. 11 Jun 1947 to Wallace Lee Wittenberg in McPherson, KS.

Children: WITTENBERG

- i. Gary Lee, b. 25 Feb 1948 in Kingman, KS; m.(1) 17 Feb 1971 to Linda Ryder, div., m.(2) 4 Nov 1983 to Catherine Dickerson in McPherson, KS.

Children: WITTENBERG - m.(1) b. in McPherson, KS

- i. Gayla Michele, b. 13 Jul 1971.

- ii. Angela Kay, b. 13 Aug 1974.

Children: WITTENBERG - m.(2) b. in McPherson, KS.

- iii. Chelsea Sue, b. 7 Nov 1984.

- iv. Amy Marie, b. 14 Aug 1986.

- ii. Gayla Sue, b. 11 Dec 1953 in McPherson, KS, d. 29 May 1963 in a Wichita, KS Hospital, after being struck by a car. Bur. in Crestwood Cem. North of McPherson, KS.

(Ti2) CARROLL CLAYTON TILLMAN [44], s/o Vera Mabel Ewell (M245). Carroll was b. 1 Nov 1925 near McPaul, IA; m. 15 Aug 1948 to Maxine Lillian Paulsen in McPherson, KS.

Children: TILLMAN - b. in McPherson, KS.

- i. Nancy Carol, b. 5 Jan 1954; m. 9 Oct 1987 to Donald Carpenter in Wichita, KS.

- ii. Michael Daniel, b. 19 Apr 1956; m. 8 Apr 1978 to Cynthia Hardin in McPherson, KS.
Children: TILLMAN
i. Jaclyn Brianne, b. 17 Oct 1982.

(Ti3) GLORIA JANE TILLMAN [44], d/o Vera Mabel Ewell (M245). Gloria was b. 1 Nov 1928 near Thurman, IA; m.(1) 21 Dec 1947 to Robert Lowe in McPherson, KS. Robert d. 17 Jan 1969 near Argonia, KS in a car-train accident. He is bur. in the McPherson, KS Cemetery. Gloria m.(2) Sam McMurray on 7 Jul 1979.

Children: LOWE - m.(1)

- i. Stanley Carroll, b. 24 Oct 1949 in Hays, KS; m.(1) 6 Dec 1969 to Pamela Lathrop, div. He m.(2) Linda (--).
ii. Steven Ron, b. 28 Apr 1950 in Hays, KS; m.(1) Linda Soderberg, div, m.(2) Sandra Bonn, div.
iii. Sandra Jane, b. 31 Aug 1955 in Anthony, KS; m. 24 Nov 1974 to Tom Bruce, div.

Children: BRUCE

- i. Jason Lenn, b. 5 Mar 1974 in McPherson, KS.
ii. Corey Robert, b. 20 Jan 1976 in McPherson, KS.
iii. Myron Anthony, b. 2 Mar 1979 in McPherson, KS.
iv. Lenny Scott, b. 22 Jul 1981 in McPherson, KS.

Children: RATZLAFF (Steven)

- v. Stephen Michael, b. 9 Oct 1986.

- iv. Sheryl Sue, b. 19 Feb 1959 in Wellington, KS; m. 11 Jun 1977 to Gary Abell in McPhertson, KS.

Children: ABELL

- i. Karley Jane, b. 23 Apr 1982 in McPherson, KS.

YODER

(Yo1) JANIS ELAINE YODER [44], d/o June Frances Ewell (M248). Janis (adopted at age of 3 wks.), was b. 14 Jun 1944 in Kansas City, MO; m. 15 Jun 1968 to Stephen Saylor in Topeka, KS. Janis converted to Catholicism prior to marriage.

Children: SAYLER

- i. David Leon, b. 30 Aug 1971 in Topeka, KS.
ii. James Daniel, b. 2 Feb 1974 in Emporia, KS.

(Yo2) JEAN CLAIRE YODER [44], d/o June Frances Ewell (M248). Jean was b. 28 Sep 1945 in Hutchinson, KS; m. 24 Aug 1968 to James Craig Beachell in McPherson, KS.

Children: BEACHELL

- i. Jennifer Carrie, b. 27 Apr 1972 in Princeton, NJ.
ii. Jill Courtney, b. 23 Nov 1975 in Princeton, NJ.
Both of these girls were raised by Vera Mabel Tillman from the ages of 7 & 6 due to the death by sickness of both parents.

APPENDIX

OVERVIEW OF THE EWELL FAMILY

Initially the compiler thought that he would be able to find many more Ewells than now appear in this book. They are out there but have not responded to our questionnaire that was sent out. Our guess is that we have 90% of the Ewells that were born before 1800, 50% of those that were in the 1800-1850 era, 25% of those from 1850 to 1880, and 10% of those in what we can call the present day era.

A lot of the missing data is due to three factors:

1. Lack of interest about one's ancestors.
2. A feeling that nothing was really going to be published.
3. Too many other things to do, so lack of time to send in data.

If any of the readers feel that they or some other Ewell, or member of an Allied Family can add to, or correct the data that is published, please write to the Ewell Family Association care of

Va Lene Collings
3654 W 3965 S.
West Vally City, Ut 84120

Va Lene will be the collector of corrections and new information and this will be in the Ewell Family Newsletter that is published whenever sufficient data has been received. This newsletter is sent to all people that join the Ewell Family and Historical Society for a small yearly fee. Eventually this information may be included in any new version of the book that may be published.

The compiler, however, has all the Ewell and Allied family data entered into a large computer memory bank, and this can be readily searched or corrections can be made. We would like to have all the Ewell and Allied family data that can be acquired.

Hints for Future Research

Dr. James Ewell, in his book, "Medical Companion", says the Ewell name was of Welsh descent.

Note: One of the compiler's aunts also made the comment that Ewell was a contraction of the Welsh "Llewellyn". She made have read Dr. Ewell's book. Nothing I have found to date lends any support to that conclusion.

Several in the family, including my oldest son, thought that, obviously, the Ewells came from the town(s) of Ewell in England. While some Ewells are listed in the LDS microfilms as coming from the town of Ewell, the local historical society had no knowlege of any people in the town by the name of EWELL. The Reverend Robert Ewell from whom Charles Ewell of Virginia descended was from the County of Kent in England. So was Henry Ewell, the first Ewell that we have record of landing in America.

As was mentioned before, the town of Ewell (now also West Ewell) has been lived in for some 7000 years. This was due to the existence of a large spring. The Saxon word for spring was et-welle. The local historical society uses this as the beginning of the town having the name, Ewell.

Some people have felt that the Ewells originated in Normandy. This may be, but they did not come over with William the Conqueror, for the "Doomsday" book, published only several years after William took over England in 1066, already has Ewells owning large areas of land. Since some of the Ewell property was given to Odo, the Conqueror's brother, this would not have been the case if those Ewells had arrived with William.

If we only had a time machine to go back and visit our ancestors, wouldn't it be great.

HERALDRY

COAT-OF-ARMS Given on the tombstone of John Yuille in Bruton Parish Churchyard, Williamsburg, VA, immediately following this description

John Yuille

Here lies in the corps of John Yuille Merchant
Son to Thomas Yuille of Darleith in the County of
Dumbarton, Scotland who died at Williamsburg, Virginia
upon the 2nd day of October 1746
in the 27th year of his age

Arms - argent on a fesse, between three crescents sable, a garb or banded gules
Crest - an ear of wheat proper, leaved vertical
Motto - Numine et Virtute (By power and Valor)

The armorial bearings quite clearly indicate a connection between the Yule, Yuille and Yowell families of England and Scotland. The ancient arms of Yule are given as

Arms - Gules a garb or between three crescents argent.

Frances M. Smith in the "Cincinnati Engineer" of Jan 14, 1912, says: The Yuille family of Bedford, Sgnarl, London and the branch of the family at Darleith, Scotland bore at coat of arms which seem to be the same. A crescent is sometimes used for the second son.

The Highland games program (1712) has Yuill, Yuille, and Yule all listed under the Buchanan Clan.

The Yuille family, from which descended John Yuille, early Williamsburg Merchant, evidently settled in neighborhood of Dunbartonshire and Mid-Lothian, Scotland, many generations ago. John Yuille appears to have emigrated to Virginia about the time of the Scottish revolution of 1745. His death occurred in the following year. Another settler in Augusta Co., Virginia is possibly of this line. He is mentioned in county records from 1779 to 1798 as William Yool (Yuel - Yeol - Youel - Yoall - Yowl) and his address Rockbridge. No record is found of male descendants.

Jane Yuille, who may have been born of this family, married Winston Henry, brother of Patrick Henry. Descendents of the Yuille family in Scotland include George Buchanan Yuille, Earl of Bachaleuth and Dalkeith, grandson of George (brother of John Yuille, Williamsburg merchant).

Joseph E. Ewell's "Genealogy of Henry Ewell", tracing the descendants of Henry, states "In the earlier period the name was written 'Yuille' in the south, but it soon drifted exclusively into the present form, Ewell".

In the Ewell sketch contained in Hayden's "Virginia Genealogies", an extended paragraph is devoted to random notes on Yuille, Youell, and similar spellings. Hayden concludes with the information that this record has been extended for the elucidation of the Ball and Conway connections with Ewell; "It was not my intention to take up the branches of the name".

The compiler on talking with Scottish genealogists found that if a person from England with the name spelled as Ewell, went to Scotland the Scotch would soon spell it as "Yuille". My present guess is that some of the English Ewells went to Scotland to try and make a place for themselves. They fought against the English and when defeated, were part of the group taken by the English and transported to America. They would then soon take back the English spelling of their name.

When Charles Ewell of Prince William County, moved to what is now part of Kentucky with his wife, Maria Dorcas Tucker, some of his descendants say the spelling of the name was changed to Yowell. There have been early emigrants who are Yowells in both Virginia and Maryland. There have been several books published on Yowell Genealogy. This name goes back a number of generations into England. It is easy to see, however, that different ways of spelling the name did occur, perhaps unintentionally because of inability to read or write.

The fact that nothing has been found showing a vessel and its landing list to verify who and when the Virginia Ewells landed is perhaps the greatest source of discontent. Henry Ewell's landing is well documented, but the Virginia Ewells were not poor people, neither James, Charles, Solomon or Maxcey. Yet not one shred of evidence has appeared to shed any light on this subject.

Probable Locations of Existing Ewell Families

HENRY EWELL DESCENDANTS

The descendants of Henry Ewell remained for several generations in the Boston area then moved into the Connecticut and New Hampshire areas. From there they went into Upper New York in the Genesee County Area. Many of these people are still there today. Some left however, and went first into Michigan adjacent to the New York region. Others went down into Ohio.

JAMES EWELL DESCENDANTS

The descendants of James are among the least known. They appear to have migrated into Norfolk and Princess Ann Counties from Accomack County. Even this is undocumented. A number of James's descendants were ministers and we find a number of them working around the Baltimore area. At this point the trail stops.

CHARLES EWELL DESCENDANTS

This is the compiler's family, and while much is known of pioneer times, we are not sure of current locations. The family started in Lancaster Co., VA, then moved to Prince William County, VA. Some moved into the southern and western part of VA, others went to Tennessee. My direct ancestors went to Tennessee, and my grandfather was the first to leave Tennessee in three generations. He moved to New York City, and my father was the first of those Ewells to be born in the New York City area. A number of the Charles Ewell family are still residing in Virginia, others are now scattered in Kentucky, Florida, California, and elsewhere.

MAXCEY EWELL DESCENDANTS

Since our earliest records of Maxcey start in Albemarle Co., VA, you would expect to find Maxcey descendants still in VA, but such appears not to be the case. Upon Maxcey's death his children soon scattered, a number going to Tennessee; some staying there while others (especially those that became Mormons) moved into Missouri, then Iowa and then into Utah. The greatest number of this group are still in Utah, but some have moved further west into the Pacific Coast states. A number of families stayed in the states of Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana and Oklahoma.

CAROLIMA EWELLS

Many of these Ewells are widely scattered, some remaining in both North and South Carolina, others going to Virginia, Texas and California.

CHISM EWELLS

The first Ewell to become part of the Chism/Estes Family was from NC. These Ewells appear to have remained in large part in Illinois and adjoining states.

In the selection on wills which follows, for example in this will, there are areas where spaces are seen between words. This was because of the inanity of the compiler and some of his helpers to read the handwriting of portions of the wills. We had hoped to do some of this prior to publishing but such did not come at date of publishing.

You will also note a LOT of misspellings. These wills are all handwritten and the words are shown as they spelled them.

WILLS

(J1) James Ewell

Wills and Etc. 1692-1715 Part 2 pg. 107 from pg. 347 Original Bk.

In the name of God Amen August y^e 7th 1703 I James Ewel of Accomack County in Virginia being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory thanks be to god for y^e unsartonty of this life doe desire to settle all my affaires of worldly mattrers in such good formw and ampe ordur that noe dispute heare after may altur or make void y^e same therefore I doe make this my Last will and testament utterly exclueing and making void al wills by me formarly made alowing and rattifying this to stand unavaidable and undisputable as my Last wil and testament and first and primarily I doe bequeve my soule into the hands of Almighty God my heavenly father assuredly believing that I shall receave full pardon and remshion for al my sines by y^e marty and merits of Jesus Christ my Lord and Saviour and my body to y^e earth from whence it was taken and for sich worldly goods as y^e Lord in Marcy hath lent in my wil and meaneing is that the same shal bestowed & Imployed as it is hear aftur in this my Last wil nomynated and exprecd---

Item I give & bequeve to my Loveing wife Anne al y^e eastware end of my dwelling houce including the starcase & al that part of y^e houce from top to bottom and al y^e firnyture that doth belong to that part of my houce two beds & their furnytur onely excepted and y^e to be posest by her no lolk Longger then dureing her natureal Life I doe also give to my sd wife this perticularis hear under named six chairs out of y^e hall w^{ch} she will chuse and al the sidur cask and one young mare and one ould mar named tib with al thare increase and alsoe an orfan boy cald Thomas and one man sarvant named neale & y^e whole selear for her use and one bed and furnytur & al y^e pewtur belounging to the kitchin & one iron pot and kettle & fring pan and ironspit & al such cattel as I have not other waes disposed of al which I give tp my s^d wife for ever & for my stil cart plowes stilarids wedgis & al other tgoles & utensils whatsoe ever my wil in that dureing y^e natureal Life of my s^d wife they remains in coman betwine my wife & George Ewel & Mark Ewel & for my son george Ewel my wil and meaneing is that my wife and my son Mark shal maintane him dure his Life & also give him every year one seventy gallon caske of sidur and that all y^e frut trees upon my plaptation shal be in common betwine my son mark and my wife dureing her Life and y^e my wife have the free use of halfe my plantation dyreing her Life--

Item I give and bequeve to my son marke Ewel and his heirs forever al my Land and plantation to him and his heirs of his owne body Lawfully begoten my wifes titel onely accepted I alsoe give him al such houce furnytur as is not othurwaie disposed of by this my wil Item I give my daughter patience Ewel foure thousand pounds of tobacco & alsoe two good young cows and calves and also thirty shillings to buy her a ring---

Item I give to my daughter Anne Ewel twenty and five shillings to buy her a ring and alsoe three ewes and two thousand pounds of tobacco

Item I give to my son Solomon Ewel all my weareing clothes and a paire of pistils which are att Baggaillies and alsoe two thousand pounds of tobacco to be now paide and three thousand more to be paid at my wifes decece and I doe nowe give him one young horce aboute two yeares ould Item I give to my daughter Comfort Tatham three ewes and I give to my granddaughter Jane Tatham three ewes I alsoe give to my granddaughter Tabytha Tatham two ewes to be delivered next May--

Item I give to my son Charles Ewel five shillings and I doe constitute and apinte my son marke Ewel to be my sole and only executor to this my Last wil and testament and he to pay al my Just and Lawfull depts and purforme my contracts and alsoe to receave al such depts as are dew to me and to pay al my Legatyses and see y^e Lord Jesus Christ receave the soule of me onr of y^e two beds and furnytüre accepted oute of my wifes end of y^e houce I doe give to my daughter patience which she will chewse & y^e othur bed and furnytüre is given to my daughter Ann but in case of the mortallity of Marke y^e then Solomon shal poses his place in this my wil as executpr of this my Last wil & testament

Witness heirto
John Drummond
Robert Norton

James Ewel

John Drummond one of y^e witpessers to y^e within Last will and testament came into Couirt and took y^e test as a Quaker Robert Norton William Willet and Sarah Riley Likewise came into Court and made oath that they saw y^e said James Ewel sine seale and Publish this to be his Last will and testament. June y^e 5th 1704, Recorded July y^e 13th 1704

Will of Mark Ewell (J2) - Will 1727

Deeds Wills Etc. 1715-1729 p272

In The Name of God Amen I Mark Ewell of the County of Accomack being sick & weak of Body but of sound memory giving praise to Almighty for the same & considering the uncertainty of this mortallie Doe therefore make this my last will & testament Revoaking all other Wills by mr formerly made. Hopeing & stedfastly believeing through the merits & Intercession of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ To receive a full pardon for all my sins & a place among the Elect in Enfless happiness and for what worldly goods God in his mercy hath bestow'd on me I give & bequeath in Manner & form following

Item I give & bequeath to my loveing son James Ewel my Plantation I mow live on & the marsh thereunto belonging being accounted four hundred acres and all things thereunto belonging to him and his heirs for Ever the said four hundred acres to begin at the lower end ooe Boy Named Tom after his Mothers Decease to him & his heirs for Ever

Item I give to my son Mark one Negroe Wench named Sarah & his heirs forever

Item I give to my son George Hope Ewel my Negroe Boy named Scipio & to his heirs for ever

My will is that all my said Neghroes before given to my Children remaine in my wifes Custody dureing her Widdowhood

Item My will is further that the remainder of my Estate remaine in my Wifes Custody dureing her Widdowhood and then at the Day of Marriage od my said Wife to be equally divided among my wife & children I constitute & Appoint my Loveing Wife my whole and sole Executrix to see this my last Will & Testament duly performed according to the true Intent & meaning of the same all of which I acknowledge in the presence of

Mark Ewell
Seal

R. Drummond
Solomon Ewell
signum

Elizabeth E. L. Lewis

Pr. 6 June 1727

The above last will & Testam^t. of Mark Ewell deceased being prov'd in open Court of Accomack County by the oaths of Richard Drummon, Solomon Ewell & Elizabeth Lewis the three Witnesses thereto June 6th 1727 it was admitted to Record

Test
JH. Jackson Cl Cur

Estate of Edward Ewell (Jl3)

1795 To cash paid John Burton - receipt
To estate of George Corbin deceased, for amount of debt
due on bill of sale and rent arear
To John S. Ker for rent the year 1794
To Adkins Massey proven account.
To Littletons clerks for 114 cents
To Elisha Vanelson the estate.
To Doctor William Adair pro account
To John Wharton on Hole
To Charles Tunnel appraising the estate & attening to deliver
corn
To Littleton Savage clerks for orders to audit 44 cents
To ditto recording this audett
To allowance to the Admi. for his trouble

Balance due the estate 1794, decem 12

By labels this day, payable in 3 months
By Sophia Ewell the widow, for the following
Artciles in her possession not delivered to the
administer at the sale.

1 sow & pigs
1 shoat
1 ox chair
1 pair wedges

Accomack Sev,

Pursuant to an order of Court to ujs directed for that purpose we have
audited the estate of Edward Ewell and hereof make our return - given under our
hands this the 26th day of May 1797

Drummond Wilburn
William Wilburn
Thomas Hargis

Returned into court August 1st, 1797 and ordered to record
Feste
Littleton Savage Clk

Will of William Ewell (J34)

In the name of God Amen, I William Ewell of Accomack, State of Virginia, low in body but sound in mind and memory, do constitute and make this my last will and testament in manner asnd form as followeth, viz.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Peggy Ewell all the estate that I had by her in marriage, and my riding horse called Pig fish, during her natural life or widowhood and after her deathor marriage then I give them to my daughter Re becca Ewell. If my daughter Rebecca Ewell dies without heir then I give them unto my son William Ewell.

Item, I give unto my son Charles and William Ewell the lower part of my plantation from the water upward to be equally divided between them and their heirs forever and for Charles Ewell to have his first choice, and if either of them die without issue then to be equally divided between the surving brothers.

Item, I give unto my son Solomon Ewell the head of my land to be cut off from Mathews line with a straight line to Whittingtons land to contain one hundred and twenty acres to him and his heirs forever and if he should die without issueI give the m to be equally divided between the surving brothers.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Wm. Ewell my book called Burkett.

Item, It is my desirethe all of my just debts be settled out of my moveable estate, and whatever of my moveable estate be left then its my dersire that my daughter Rebecca Ewell have the same, and if she dies without heir then unto my son William Ewell, I also give all my wearing apparrel with apprasing to my son William Ewell. it is my desire that my daughter Rebecca Ewell have a home with my son Charles Ewell as long as she remains single if it is her choice. I also appoint my sons, Charles, Solomon & William Ewell Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all others formerly made by me in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th day December 1790.

Signed and sealed before us
Wm Downing, Geo Whittington }
Arthur Whittington

William Ewell

At a court held in Accomack County January 25th 1791

This will was proved by oath of George Whittington & Arthur Whittington witness thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Charles Ewell taking oath and giving William Ewell and Arthur Whittington for security who entered into and acknowledge a bond for that purpose, Certificate is granteed him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Littleton Savage Cl. Ct.

Will of Gilbert P. Ewell (J54)
Will Book 1846-1882 p351

In the name of God Amen. I Guillet P. Ewell of Accomack County state of Va being weak in body but sound in mind and memory appoint this as my last will and testament in the manner and for
Item.-- I appoint Solomon Ewell & Guillet Ewell my two sons Guardians to their two youngest sisters Belinda W Ewell and Salky M Ewell.
Lastly--- I appoint my Sons Sollomon Ewell and Guillet Ewell Executors to this my last will and testament to see that its executed according to the true intent and meaning of the same As witness my hand and seal this 20th day of July one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

Test	his	his	
Jno W Taylor		Guillet P. Ewell	Seal
	mark		
Augustus C Taylor			
George H Ewell			

At a Court held for the County of Accomack on the 29th day of September 1862

This writing purported to be the last will and testament of Guillet P. Ewell deceased bearing a date on the 20th day of July 1858 was produced in Court by Sollomon Ewell and Guillet Ewell the executors therein named in order to be proved and Guillet Ewell one of the heirs at law of the said Guillet P. Ewell deceased, appeared by John W. H. Parker, Edward K. Snead and Abel T. Johnson his attorneys and opposed the proof of the said will and on his motion the contest relative to the probate thereof, is continued until the first day of the next term of the Court. And thereupon for reasons appearing to the Court Burwell B. Ewell together with George H. Ewell and Thorowgood Mason his sureties entered into and acknowledged as bond in the penalty of Twelve hundred Dollars (\$1200.) Conditioned as the law directs, he is appointed curator of the estate of the said Guillet P. Ewell deceased during the said contest.

Test J. B. Ailworth C.A.C.

At a Court Held for the County of Accomack on the 28th day of October 1862 a writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Guillet P. Ewell deceased bearing date on the 20th day of July 1858 was this day again produced in Court by Solomon Ewell one of the executors therein named, in order to be proved and Guillet Ewell and John Hickman by their attorneys again appeared and opposed the proof of the said supposed will, whereupon divers witnesses were sworn and examined, and the examination of the same being concluded it is considered by the Court that the writing aforesaid the same being proved by the Oaths of George H. Ewell, Augustus Taylor and John W. Taylor subscribing witnesses thereto is the true last will.

Will of Solomon Ewell (J3)

in the Name of God Amen I Solomon Ewell of Accomack County in Virginia being at present in a weak State of Bodily Health but of perfect Judgement & sound memory & Understanding Thanks be to God for the Same & calling to mind the uncertainty of human life To prevent any Dispute which hereafter may arise at my Death concerning what worldly Estate it has pleased God to bless me with have made this my last Will & Testament in manner following. Imprimis & most chiefly I recomend my Soul into the Hands of God my Creator hoping & trusting in him for free and full pardon of all my Sins & only in & through the merits of my ever blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ My Body I Give to the Earth from whence it was originally taken therein to be decently interred & in a Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named. Item I give & bequeath to my Son William Ewell the Land I purchased of Samuel Davis Gent & Naomi his wife being Four hundred & fifty Acres more or less to my said Son William his Heirs and Assigns for ever only under these following Limitations That is if my said Son William should die intestate without Children & without selling the Same in his Life time Then I give the above devised Lands to my Son Edward Ewell his Heirs & Assigns forever. Item The Land I bought of Elias Taylor & devised by him to me in his Will and also the water Mill which I purchased of Mr. Thomas Blair & Ann his wife I give to my Son Edward Ewell his Heirs & Assigns for ever but under this following Limitation That if mt Son Edward afsd die Intestate, Childless, & not sell the same in his life time, Then I give what is above devised to my Son Edward to my Son William his Heirs & Assigns for ever Item I give to William Mason his Heirs & Assigns forever Four Hundred & sixty one Acres of Land out of ye Tract or parcel of Land I purchased of Mr Henry Custic & Ann his wife & of Mr Samuel Welburn & Mason his wife & of Mr John Kendall to be bounded according to Deed which I have already assigned to him. Item I Give & bequeath to my loving wife Comfort Ewell my two Negro's George Greer & Peg & also the use & profit of the Labour of the residue of my Negroes during the time She remains my Widow and at her Death or marriage which first shall happen to be equally divided among my six Children vizt Naomi, Jedodiah, William, Ann, Mary, & Edward & my will is that such residuary part of my Negro's afsd be divided in manner following vizt when ever any of my said Children comes of Age or Marrys which first shall happen whether my said wife be alive or dead married or a widdow or my will is that such Child so coming to Age or married or so soon as She shall die or marry then such Negro's so set apart as afsd to be delivered by my Executors to such Child whom They were so set apart And that the rest of the Negro's remain undivided for the joynt interest of the rest of my said Children whilst Minors & Unmarried & as often as any other of my said Children Shall come of Age or marry my Will is that his Her or their part be set apart in manner afsd till They have all received their part & come of Age or are married. Item I give my Silver hilted Sword to my Son Jedidiah Ewell Item I Give my best Gun to my Son William Ewell. Item my Will That my Sloop called the Comfort & Mary which is now at Sea when She shall arrive Th

Item I revoke hereby & disanull all former Wills by me made & ratify & confirm this to be my last Will & Testament with my Hand & Seal this thirtieth Day of August Anno Dom Seventeen Hundred & thirty Four.

Solomon Ewell (//)

Duly Executed by Solomon Ewell
as his Testament & last Will
in the presence of
Sam Davis
Ralph Corbin
Richard Townsend

At a Court held for Accomack County the first Day
of October 1734.

The within last Will & Testament of Solomon Ewell
deceased was proved in Open Court by the Oaths of Samuel Davis, Ralph Corbin &
Richd Townsend the three Witnesses to the Same & admitted to Record.

Test:)
) Jno Jackson CL: Cur.
Recorded Test:)

Will of Solomon Ewell (J33)

Solomon Ewell of Accomack County and State of Virginia do make and ordain this instrument of writing to be my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit

Firstly I give and bequeath to my son Henry Ewell the land where he now lives on the land I purchased of James Ewell containing about Fifty acres of Land; and also the eight acres of land that was Given me by my father to him and his heirs forever

Secondly. I give and bequeath to my son Gillet Ewell the Plantation where I now reside and also the land called walnut tree field containing about sixteen acres of Land to him and his heirs forever

Thirdly I give and bequeath to my grand daughter Nelly Lilliston the sum of Four Hundred Dollars to be paid out of my personal Estate to her and her heirs forever.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Polly E. Nock the wife of James J. Nock the sum of Four Hundred Dollars to be paid out of my personal Estate to her and her heirs forever

Fifthly. I give and bequeath to the children of my Daughter Tabitha Ewell all that is now living and all that she may have hereafter the sum of Four Hundred Dollars with my Daughter Tabitha Ewell having the Interest of the said Four Hundred Dollars during her lifetime. to be equally divided so that each may share alike to them and their heirs forever

Sixthly, I give & bequeath to my son George Ewell one Hundred Dollars to be paid out of my personal Estate to him and his heirs forever

Seventhly. I give & bequeath to Nancy Justice, Daughter of Tabitha Justice the sum of Two Hundred Dollars to be paid out of my personal Estate to her and her heirs forever

Eightly. I give & bequeath to my son Henry Ewell and Gillet Ewell Two Horses Two Yokes of Oxen and Two mares to be equally divided between them so that each may share alike to them and their heirs forever

Ninth. I leave the land I purchased of Thomas F. Gibbons to be sold at public sale and the proceeds of the sale of the land I shall hereafter direct

Tenth. I give & bequeath to my children namely Henry Ewell Gillet Ewell Polly E. Nock and Tabitha Ewell the balance of my estate that I have not disposed of before and the proceeds of the Land left to be sold to be equally divided between them so that each may share alike to them and their heirs forever

Eleventh. Lastly, I nominate and appoint my son Henry Ewell executor of this my last will and Testament as witness my hand and seal this the 30th day of October 1841

Witnesses

Litt A Hinman

John Parks

Solomon Ewell Seal

At a Court held for Accomack County on the 29th day of November 1841 This Last will & testament of Solomon Ewell dec^d was proved by the oaths of Littleton A. Hinman and John Parks witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Henry Ewell the executors thereto named taking oath & giving bond according to the Law in the penalty of Twenty Thousand dollars, with Robert W. Williams John D. Parkes & Arthur F Wessels Securities thereto--- Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste Tho R. Joynes Clct

Will of George Hope Ewell (J11)
Wills and C. 1794-1796 p25

In the name of God Amen I George H Ewell of Accomack County Virginia do appoint this my last Will and Testament & so forth

Item I give & bequeath to my son Mark Ewell that pt of my land that he now lives on beginning at a ditch by Ephraim Vessels running a cross to a white Oak stump & then to the line of John Young & along the line of Ephraim Vessels & then along the line of James Vessels to the s^d ditch, all in the s^d Bounds I give and bequeath to my son Mark Ewell to himm & his heirs & the fourth part of my Marsh (down?) at Shores Island. Item I give and bequeath to my son Geo Ewell & my son James Ewell that pt of my Land that I now live on to be divided by marked trees My will is that my son Geo Ewell to have that part of my Plantation Joyning the Land of William Ewell & Charles Bagwell Land and my son James Ewell to have that pt of my Land Joyning Charles Bagwell Land and Joyning on the Land od Isaiah Justice & half my Marsh on Shores Island to them and their heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath to my son Solomon Ewell all that pt of my land & Marsh I bought of Geo Young & the forth pt of my Marsh on Shores Island to him and his heirs Item I give unto my son Solomon Eight Acres of land beginning at a Gum running to the line of John Young & Mark Ewell Land to him & his heirs Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Comfort Kilman one feather bed Item I give to my Grand Daughter Tabitha Ewell one large Iron Pott Item I give to my Daughter Ann Parks one feather Bed Item I give to my son Solomon Ewell one feather bed that I loan (?) one feather bed him & one young horse that he has in his possession Item I give to my Grand Daughter Tabitha Ewell Taylor

William Young and Southey Taylor, Witnesses thereto asnd ordered to be rec^d & on the mo^o of George Ewell taking oath^d and giving Joseph Kelley & W Shreives for Security who entered into and ackg^d a Bond for that purpose

Certificate is Granted him for Obtaining a Probate thereof in due form

Test Littleton Savage Clk

Will of Maxcey Ewell (M1)

In the Name of God Amen I Maxcey Ewell of the Albemarle county being of sound mine and memory do make and constitute this my last will and testament as followeth (Item) my will and desire is that all my Just debts should be paid out of my estate such as Stock, Horses, Cows, Sheep Housahold furnitures My will and desire is that my negro woman named Patty should not be sold but continue the property of my wife Ann Ewell during her natural life (Item) My will and desire is that all the balance of my estate after my just debts been paid both the real and personal should remain the property of my wife Ann Ewell During her natural life and at her death the estate then remaining my will and desire is that it should be sold and equally divided between my children Thomas Ewell, Elizabeth Ker, John Ewell, Jesse Ewell, William Ewell, David Ewell, Mary Ewell, Dabney Ewell, Leighton Ewell, Pleasant and Sally Ewell to them and their heirs forever (Item) My will and desire is that should any of my children above mentioned die without lawful issue that their legacy should return to the surviving brethren and sisters to them and their heirs forever (Item) I do by these present appoint make and constitute my beloved wife Ann Ewell and my sons Thomas Ewell and John Ewell - my lawful Executrix and executors of this my last will and and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this - Twentisecond of October one thousand Eight hundred, words underlined before assigned to them and their heirs forever

Signed seald and deliverd
in presence of

Maxcey Ewell Seal

Jack Harris
William Thompson
William Via
Nicholas Burnly

At a court held for Albemarle County the first day
of December 1800

Will of John Ewell (M4)
p 212 Bedford Co., TN

John died in Bedford County, Tennessee in 1826. His wife listed who died in 1861. Brother Leighton Ewell, a resident of out of State of Tennessee. Brother Dabney Ewell, Executor with Jonathan Webster. Dabney Ewell now a resident of Coffee County, Tennessee. Daughter Martha, wife of William F. Chamberlain, living in Arkansas. Daughter Anna, wife of Asa M. Elkins, living in Texas, Anna died in Texas about 1851. Son John Ewell lives in Louisiana. Daughter Lucy, wife of S. W. Hall. Daughter Catherine, wife of George W. Heard. Daughter Virginia, wife of John H. Scott. Daughter Sarah, wife of Alexander Kimbro. Son Philip K. Ewell. Son Joseph Ewell. Son Leighton Ewell, who died after his father in 1831, out of ---

Will of Charles Ewell (C17)
From McCracken County Will Book A 1824-1843

In the name of God Amen. I, Charles Ewell of the county of McCracken and the State of Kentucky being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory (for which I thank God) and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it has pleased God to help me with, I Charles Ewell of the County and State aforesaid do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form as follows, towit, First I desire and bequeath to my beloved wife Maria Dorcas Ewell two negro slaves, towit, Jerry V. & Fanny during her natural life and after her death to be divided according to the provisions of a deed of trust given by me and recorded in Prince William County, Virginia. Secondly, it is my wish and desire, that the balance of the debts due me from James Craik of Virginia be collected and appropriated to the use and benefit of my beloved and dutiful son John Ewell in providing for his education.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my four grand children (namely) Joseph Fry, Edwin Henry, Sarah Ann, and Lucy Ewell one thousand acres of land lying in McCracken County, Kentucky to be taken of the west and of my three thousand acre survey agreeable to my promise to said childrens father, to be equally divided amongst my aforesaid grand children in manner and form, towit, Joseph Fry Ewell to have his part of said tract of land laid off in the North West Corner, Edwin Henry Ewell to have his part laid off in the South West Corner and Sarah Ann Ewell to have her part laid off in the South East Corner, and Lucy Ewell to have her part laid off in the North East Corner of said tract of land, to have and to hold to them and to their heirs forever.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath to Thomas Taylor and Martha his wife fifty acres of land on which they now reside bounded by my North Line to have and to hold during their natural lives. Fifthly and further, it is my wish and desire that my executrix hereafter to be appointed either by herself her agents or attornies is hereby fully authorized to sell and convey all my lands in Virginia to the best advantage namely, my well known tract of land called Milford including the mill & appurtenances thereto belonging - one small tract of land on the North side of said Milford farm purchased of one Brown - one tract of land on Quantico Creek called Youngs tract and one other tract of land on Chamfowamsich Creek purchased of Sepe Ewell. One town lot in Dumfries, Virginia on which there is a stone house and one other back lot and garden adjoining thereto all of which property I wish sold to the best advantage and all of my debts due or that may become due I wish collected which shall be due or to which my four grand children will be entitled in distribution shall be retained in the hands in the hands of my executrix or shall be placed in the hands of some person that she may designate to be held in trust for said children to be applied towards their education while in their infancy and the balance of their several shares if any remaining to be paid to them when they become of age.

And lastly, I

Indenture - Ewell & Baker

This Indenture made this 28th day of March 1820, between William Ewell and Cynthia his wife pf the County of Clarke and State of Kentucky of the one part and S. Baker of the County and State aforesaid of the other part that the said William Ewell and wife for an in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand by the said Isaac Baker and for the further consideration of the herein after have granted sole and conveyed to the said Isaac S. Baker the following describes to wit a certain lot or of land with the square feet situated in the Town of Winchester fronting Main And Fairfax streets and known in the of division between the of John Baker deceased by and being part of a lot which is designated in the of said by as follow to wit

Beginning at a stake in the intersection of the westedrn boundary line of and S. E. corner to said lot

Will of Francis M. Ewell (M50)

In the name of God, Amen. I Francis M. Ewell of the County of Carbon, State of Utah, being of the age of 55 years, and being of a sound and disposing mind and memory, do make, publish, and declare this to be my last will and testament.

I

I hereby revoke all former wills by me made;

II

I nominate and appoint Permitt Ewell as the excutor of my said will and testament.

III

I give and bequeath all my property, both real and personal, of every name and nature whatsoever, owned by me at the time of my death, to my wife, Fannie W. Ewell, to be held by her during her life time, and at her death to be divided, share and share alike, among the children of our bodies, to-wit: Sarah Elizabeth Ewell Pratt, of Scofield, Carbon County, Utah; Franklin M. Ewell of Helper, Carbon County, Utah; Lorenzo H. Ewell of Helper, Carbon County, Utah; Mary Elizabeth Ewell Bigelow of Provo, Utah County, Utah; William Walter Ewell of Helper, Carbon County, Utah; Laura Ann Ewell Dennis Of Midway, Utah, and Permitt Samuel Ewell of Helper, Carbon County, Utah.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of February 1901.

Francis M. Ewell

We the undersigned, hereby certify that we were present and saw Francis M. Ewell, the testator named in the foregoing will, sign, seal and execute the same at the date thereof, and he therefore declared to us that said document was his last will and testament, and requested us to subscribe our names thereto as witnesses, and thereupon we, in his prescence and in the presence of each other, then and there subscribed our names as witnesses to said will.

Jennie McMullin

A resident of Price, Utah

George Fausett

A resident of Price, Utah

DAR Patriot Index

EWELL - pg 226

Charles, b. 29 Sep 1760, d. 1 Apr 1830; m. (1) Nancy
Seldon, M. (2) Mrs. Maria D. Tucker Craik, Capt. VA
James, b. 1757, d. 19 Oct 1827; m. Sara Holbrook,
Pvt MA
James, b. 1745, d. 1809; m (1) Mary Ewell, m (2) Sarah
Ewell, PS Maj. VA
James, b. 4 Jul 1754, d. 13 Apr 1797; m. Sarah Ann
Conway; Lt. VA
Jesse, b. 4 Sep 1743, d. 30 Sep 1805; m. Charlotte
Ewell, Col PS VA
John, b. 4 Mar 1734, d. Oct 1826; m. Deborah Bates.
Peleg, b. 19 Oct 1739, d. 30 Nov 1823;
m. Hannah Johnson, Slt NH
Stephen, b. 1760, d Dec 1795; m. Mary Diggins, Pvt NC.

BIBLIOGRAPHYS & REFERENCES

CONTAINING EWELL INFORMATION

1. "Virginia's Eastern Shore", Vol #I, by Whitelaw, Ewell -
2. "Eastern Shore of Virginia History" by Jennings Cropperwise 975.5
3. "Virginia Genealogies" by Rev, Horace Hayden
Published by Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore
originally, Wilkes Barre published in 1891, republished in 1979
Balls, pages
Ewells, pages 333-354
4. "A Short History of Ewell and Nonsuch" by Willis, Cloudesley
Published by Pullinger, 1932
5. "Early Virginia Marriages" Crozier VCR IV, CR 929.3735 C95
6. Virginia County Records - Crozier Vol. VI CR 929.3735 C95
"Revolutionary Soldiers entitled to Land Warrants"
7. College of William & Mary Quarterly
8. History of Francestown, NH - W.R. Cochrane , pgs 673
9. History of Scituate, Mass. by Deane pgs 267, F94481.2
10. "The Pioneers of Massachuetts" by Charles Henry Pope
Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co 1965
LC 65 - 22478
11. History of Cape Cod Mass, Vol II p 257 - Freeman
12. 9143 Tepper: New World Immigrants, Tepper, Vol I, p56
13. 702' Boyer Ref p.146
Thomas Boney & Henry Ewell of Sandwich, shoemakers 3283 Hotten,
John C., p 20 Genealogical Pub, Co.
Hercules Ship List.
14. Genealogy of the Hurd Family by Hurd, Arnold Harris, Phila, 1898
15. "Speaking of Families: the Todds of Caroline County, Va
& Their Kin, by Ann McKinney (Todd) Ruby
Artcraft Press, 1960 - Columbia. Mo.
16. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England
- Savage Vol. II, pgs. 132
17. Barnstable, Mass Families - Swift i. pg.359
18. Family History of Ewell - Ford, etc. DAR, Arlington, VA 1949
by Susan Westwood (Hutchinson) Ryland. (CS71 E938) 1949 - LDS Film #
0876558.
19. "Colonial Families of the Southern States of America, 2nd Edition

24. Prince William County, 2 Vol. by Fairfax Harrison.
25. History of Woodford Co., Ky., by W.F. Railey.
26. The Beale Family of Virginia and It's Collateral Family Lines,
by Frances Beale Smith Hodges, Ann Arbor, MI, 1956. 929.273 8365hf
27. Forneys Five Family Record Books, by Charles William Forney 1879.
Printing 1931, Book 929.273, F 769 fc, film 1036933 Item 8.
28. Colonial families of U.S.A. Vol. 5., by George N. Mackenzie,
Gen R 929.1, m 156c
29. Burke's American Families with British Ancestry
Genealogical Pub. Co. 1975 - an offprint of Burke's Landed
Gentry. 16th, 1939 pp 2259-3022.
30. "Genealogy of John Ewell" by E.H. Ewell 1878 - 75 pages. MF 18 005 C5
/ CS71.E738, Book 929.273 in Family History Library in Salt Lake City.
31. Papers from Archives of the College of William and Mary,
Williamsburg, VA.
32. Alice Maude Ewell, "A long time ago in Virginia & Md." E944L0
Pub. by J.P. Bell Co., Inc. 1931
33. The Story of Byfield - Boston G. E. Littlefield, 1904
by John Lewis Ewell
34. John Hayes of Dover, N.H. Kath F Richmond
Tyngsboro, MS 1936
35. History of Cumberland and Adams Cos., PA.
36. Bailey Genealogy, by Hollis R. Bailey, Sommerville, MS. Film 0844886,
Item 2
37. Yowell, a genealogy collection by Clark S. Yowell
38. Notes from Adah Daniel-Gould
39. Notes from David & Pansy Ewell.
40. Notes from La Verne C. Davis.
41. Notes from Mrs. S.B. Squires of Ulysses, KS.
42. "A Ewell Family Genealogy" by Col' George Watkins Ewell, Sr.
43. Notes from Judge Gerald L. Ewell
44. Notes from Vera Mabel Tillman
46. LDS Temple records.
47. The Douglas Register, 975.5
48. "From Henry Ewell of Sandwich England & Scituate, Mass. to John Ewell" by
Joseph E. Ewell of Bath, NY. 4433.46 / 929.273 A1
49. "Some Ewell Family Lines" by Dr. William Montfort.
50. "James Ewell Ancestors and Descendants" by Maude Lillian Hayes. 929.273
Ew34h.
51. "History of Hingham, N.H."

52. "Genealogy of John Ewell" by E.H. Ewell.
54. "Brimfield and its People 1816-1941" by Edgar L. McCormick.
55. "History of Marshfield" by Lysander Salmon Richards - Vol II
Pages 53 to 57. Published by The Memorial Press, Plkymouth,
Mass., 1905.
56. "History & Genealogy of the Families of Chesterfield, Mass.
1762-1962", Published by the town of Chesterfield and printed
by the Gazette Printing Co., Northampton, Mass.
57. Nashua, 1895.
58. Records of William Stickney Ewell.
59. "The Ewells" a paper by Isaac Watts Ewell.
60. Notes from Mary Lester.
61. Notes from Barbara Ann Ewell Smith.
62. Notes from Doris Y. Stone.
63. Court records from Fayette Co. Courthouse, TN.
64. Notes from Charles Graves.
65. U.S. Census.
66. Notes on the Charles Ewell Family from Mrs. Nathaniel Macgregor Ewell, Jr.
67. Records of James H. Ewell.
68. Records of Charles Hubert Aldrich.
69. Ewell Cemetery Headstone records in La Grange, TN.
70. Records of John Sneed Ewell.
71. Collection of papers and notes made by Va Lene (Ewell) Collings
74. "Virginia Wills & Administrators - 1632-1800" F 225, TT85 1965 by
Torrance.
75. Notes on Pyle/Blake families by Max Hembree
76. Mary Ruth (Boudreau) Ewell
79. Records of the David Evans Family Book.
80. County records of Augusta Co., VA.
81. P.D. Ewell family records
82. Family records of the Rev. John Louis Ewell
83. Records of Mrs. Marianne Ketchum
84. Notes on Levy family by Marielouise A. (Levy) Ewell
85. Notes on Levy Family by Audrey (Reeves) Mattos
86. Records of Frankie Ecroyd, Rt. 5, Box 5225, Belton, TX 75---
87. County records of Washington Co., TN

89. Records of Stanislaus Co., CA.
90. Records of the Pratt-Jensen families
91. "The Pyle-Pile Families in America" by Howard & Pyle.
92. Notes on A.M. Pyle family by Majorie Vincent Coombs
93. Records of the Pyle Family by Charles Salmon
94. Records of the Rosique Family
95. Archival records in the collection at College of William & Mary
96. Archival records in the Tennessee State Library
97. Archival records in the Virginia State Library in Richmond, VA
98. Archival records at the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, VA.
99. Records of Arthur L. Ewell.
100. Book of Canterbury Marriage licenses, 2nd Series, 1619-1660.
101. Records of Gladys Jean Taylor.
102. Virginia History Volumes 1 and A.
103. U.S. Census, TN, 1850 Coffee County.
104. Combined records from the families of Lilliam Millett, Idella Merrill McBride and Mary Helen Bryce Merrill.
105. Mormon Battalion.
106. Family & church records of James Moss and Bessie Judy.
107. Family records of Eloise Heard Jourdan.
108. Provo Sexton records.
110. Journal of the Young Family.
113. Payson and Santaquin Church records Plus the family bible.
114. Pioneers & Prominent Men of Utah.
115. Family records of Fannie Elinore Perry.
116. Family records & records of Clark Co., NV.
117. LDS records of Bluebell Ward and Gunlock Ward.
118. Family records of Arthur B. Thomas.
120. Family records of Ida Joyce Withers.
121. Family records of Kate T. Ewell & Marie Ida.
122. Family records of H. Glenn Bennett.
123. Family records of Flossie Buttery Ewell.
130. Family records of Ellsworth Ewell.

131. Family records of Raymond Ewell.
133. Family records of Madeline S. Ewell.
134. Family records of Gladys Fay Ewell.
135. Records of the Ewell Family Organization.
136. N.Y. State Adjutant, Index of Awards of claims of the soldiers of the War of 1812, pub. 1896,p.167
137. Virginia Marriage Records - pub. by Genealogical Publishing Co
138. "Kentucky Pioneers & their Descendants" by Fowler. 929.3F
139. Records of Clinton B. Ewell
140. Records of Marian Tillery
141. Records of Mattie Nunam
142. Otis Heber Weeks Genealogy Collection by Jennie Noel Weeks. 929.273 W418n, Film # 1421717
143. About our Ancestors, Yuille Family. by Frances M. Smith F# 0029889, Item 2
144. Quale Family Records, by Damaris Gertrude Quale - 929.273 A1
145. Following the Chism Estes Trail: a Genealogy of Chism Estes and his descendants, 1736-1982. by Doris Nelson - 929.273 Es85n.
146. A Baker Family - Genealogy No. 5 by Caroline Opsus Markland Carpenter, 929.2733 B171c in Family History Library in SLC. Written in 1963.
147. Record of Dora Ewell Bumpas.
148. Record of William A. Bran.

**[Pages 348-400 are missing in Book's
numbering sequence]**

EWELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES SURNAME INDEX

- (-)
(--),
Barbara, 237
Beverly Jean
(Branaman), 237
Ethel Ewell (1893-, 34
John Hardiman, 237
Patricia, 237
- A-
ABANI,
Cynthia Ann
(Powell)(1962, 290,
292
George, 290, 292
ABRAMS,
Kathy, 185
ABUSAMRAH,
Basil (1987-, 229
Hani, 229
Vickie Lynn
(Bates)(1951-, 229
ACORD,
Jacob, 216
Lucy Bell
(Ewell)(1858-, 216
ADAIR,
Anneliese (Damaschke),
223
Ester Ann (Snyder), 241
Gayle LaVon (1943-,
223, 242
Lynn David (1968-, 223
Patricia (1962-, 223
Ray Michael (1965-, 223
Rhea Adair
(Cope)(1917-, 241
Sharon Marice (1935-,
223, 241
Sonya Ann (1960-, 223
Vee Ray (1938-, 223, 241
Vivian, 303
Vivian (1914-, 241, 303
William Henry, 241
ADAMS,
(--) Bowen, 234
Alice Evelyn
(Prentice), 196(2)
Annette Helen (1936-,
183
Benjamin Ray (1983-, 191
Brook Gayle (1962-, 192
Caroline, 205
Chad Lewis (1973-, 191
Charles W., 214
Christopher Lee (1974-,
191
Courtney Lynn (1983-, 196
Dwight Lewis, 175, 191
Dwight Sheldon (1984-,
191
Edward, 314
Florence, 281
Foster, 234
Frances Ellen
(Collamore), 214
Heidi Ann (1960-, 192
Inger 'Dot', 257
Jennifer Amy (1981-, 191
Jeremy LeRoy (1976-, 191
Jonathan Darrell
(1982-, 196
Jonathan Seth (1979-,
191
Kevin Ray (1956-, 192
Lucile (Sand), 192
Lyndsey Dawn (1980-, 196
Orpha, 257
Patricia (1977-, 191
Rachelle (Ewell)(1954-,
175, 191
Sandra Dawn
(Ewell)(1956-, 188
Thomas Arthur, 196
Thomas Lynn (1957-,
188, 196
Vercie Pearl
(Young)1903-, 314
William Chad (1957-, 192
William Ray, 183
William Wallace, 192
ADAMSON,
Barbara L.
(Racker)(1895-, 257
Nida Mary, 183
Sherwood, 257
ADCOCK,
Barbara Bernice, 195
AGNOR,
Charity Irene (1976-,
203
Patricia
Faith(Ewell)1954,
202, 203
Wayne Reid, 202, 203
AHLSTROM,
Bland Stewart (1899-,
303
Elizabeth
J.(Stewart)1870, 140
Elizabeth Jane
(Stewart), 303
Elvira (1906-, 303
Eva Rosella (Potter),
303
Jon Peter, 303
LeGrand (1909-, 303
Lyle (Walker), 303
Mary (Larson), 303
Mary Elizabeth (1897-,
303
Maurine (1911-, 303
Ole C. (1864-, 140, 303
Ole Ray (1895-, 303
Ora Melba (1902-, 303
Velma (1904-, 303
Vera Ida (Lloyd), 303
ALDECO,
Jose Luis, 299
Raquel
(Rodriguez)(1932-, 299
ALDER,
James, 293
Sarah Jane
(Pyle)(1815-, 293
ALDIE,
Sallie C.M., 217
ALDRICH,
Charles Hubert (1920-,
102, 113
Charles Hubert II
(1944-, 113, 223
Charles Hubert III
(1966-, 223
Cynthia Hall (1948-,
113, 223
Elaine C.
(Ewell)(1923-, 102
Elaine Compton (Ewell),
113
Ella Hart (Muncy), 113
Gwynn Ewell (1954-,
113, 224
Keirano Rose (1974-, 223
Keith Adam (1968-, 223
Rosemarie Evelyn
(Alvarez, 113, 223
Ruth Ewell (1951-, 113,
223
Stanley M., Sr., 113
ALDRIDGE,
Glades (Weldenthall),
225
Kathy (1956-, 225(2)
Robert Lemuel, 225
ALEXANDER,
Amy Hall (1982-, 118
Bennett Ewell (1979-,
118
Bruce Edward (1951-,
112, 118
Catherine, 68, 74
Edward Lawson, 118
Phyllis Mary (Maxwell),
118
Sandra, 164, 180
Susan Hall (Ewell)(
1951-, 112
ALFORD,
Gwen, 307
ALGER,
Delilah, 241
ALLDREDGE,
Alva Bedford
(Langford), 256
Deseret (1881-, 256
Emma (1876-, 256
Ida (Romney), 256
Isaac, 129, 256
Isaac (1843-, 256
Isaac, Jr. (1870-, 256
Jocosa (1893-, 256
John (1872-, 256
Leo (1889, 256
Maria D. (Van Leuvan),
256
Mary (1879-, 256
Mary (Brown), 256
Nettie (1884-, 256
Sarah Ann (Western), 256
Susannah (Evans)
(1850-, 129
Susie (1874-, 256
Virginia (1886-, 256
ALLEN,
Alfred G., 293
Amelia (Ewell), 12
Charles Edward, 142
Clara (Casto), 258
Dorothy Elizabeth, 200,
201
Elizabeth (Pyle)
(1826-, 293
Etta Mary (1909-, 258
Hannah May, 311
Harrett, 311
Harriet, 263
Isaac Lloyd, 255, 258
James E., 227
Janie (1912-, 258
Jean Faye (Crow)(1936-,
227
Marie
Elfrida(Harris)1893,
142
Mary Ellen
(Evans)(1885-, 255
Mary Ellen
(Evans)1885-, 258
Samuel, 12
ALLIN,
Mary, 10, 17
ALLISON,
Claudia Jean (1945-,
173, 188
Don L., 188
Helen LaVonne (Taylor),
188
Margery Elizabeth, 293,
302
ALLMAN,
Fern (Mecham), 183
Joseph Bates, 183
Mary Fern (1937-, 168,
183
ALLRED,
Alexis (1989-, 292
Curtis (1966-, 291, 292
Florence Louise, 169,
287
Jeff Avery, 184, 194
Jeffery Ryan (1980-, 194
Marc Avery (1985-, 194
Ruby, 272
Sheli Jo
(Powell)(1968-, 291,
292
Stacey Ellen (1989-, 195
Tamra K. (Ewell)(1962-,
194
Tamra
Kathleen(Ewell)1962,
184
ALMAND,
Mary Lampkin, 201
Mary Lampkin (1920-, 202
ALSOW,
Mary, 280
ALVAREZ,
Andrew, 223

Mary (--), 223
Rosemarie Evelyn, 223
ALVEREZ,
Rosemarie Evelyn, 113
AMERMAN,
Alice (1902-, 91
AMERMAN,
O'Calla (Foncannon), 105
Sherman, 105
AMORY,
Louise Shepley, 36, 42
ANDERSON,
Addaline, 83
Adeline (1849-, 90
Alice (--), 103
Anisa (1966-, 183, 193
Benjamin Kim, 223
Brian Scott (1974-, 193
Bruce Arnold, 292
Charlotte (Kemp)(1947,
172
Charlotte (Kemp)(1947-,
272
Christa (1979-, 193
Colleen (Ewell) (1947-,
184, 193
David, 7
David A. (1945-, 184,
193
David Dee (1967-, 193
Dessa M.
(Hancock)(1921-, 285
Edgar (1893-, 103
Eva Margaret (Hancock),
186
Gregory Moyle, 272
Gregory Moyle, 172
Gregory Troy (1965-, 272
James (1896-, 103
Jonathan Andrew (1975-,
193
Kathlene (1944-, 186
Kevin James (1988-, 193
LeRoy, 258
Lillian (Pratt)(1914-,
292
Louisa E.
(Ewell)(1875-, 90, 103
Mary Ann (Kirkham), 235
Mary Kirkham, 141
McKay Boyer (1980-, 193
Meredith, 90
Michael Shawn (1970-,
193
Nathan Vett (1983-, 193
Paula Roseann (1971-,
193
Sarah (Ewell) (1768-, 7
Stephen LaMar (1969-,
193
Terry Lynn
(Andrus)(1958-, 223
Theora, 182
Thomas Jess, 285
Tobias -1894), 90, 103
Virda Jane
(Miller)(1918, 258
Wallace Ray, 186
ANDREWS,
Lundie, 198
ANDRUS,
Brian Jay (1962-, 223
Calvin Scofield (1932-,
223, 241
David Calvin (1953-, 223
George Everett, 223
Janet (Giles), 223
LaVerna (Terry), 223
Mary Jane (1964-, 223
Michael Dee (1957-, 223
Pamela Sharon (1954-,
223
Richard Shaun (1966-,
223
Sharon Marice
(Adair)1935, 241
Sharon
Marice(Adair)1935, 223
Terry Lynn (1958-, 223
Vicki Jill (Richards),
223
Vicki Lynn (Okamoto),
223
Wendi Sue (Winters), 223
ANKENY,
Harriett Elizabeth
(1875-, 142, 263
Henry Giesie, 263
Horatio Fostina
(Newcomb), 263
ANNABLE,
Anthony (1600-, 1
Sarah (1622-, 1
ARGYLE,
Howard, 158
Patricia V.
(Smith)(1936, 158
ARMANINO,
Jan, 277(2)
Rinaldo, 277
ARMSTRONG,
Kendra Lee, 291
Marcia, 167
Matthew, 293
Polly (Pyle)(1799-, 293
ARNENTROUT,
Nancy, 217
ARNOLD,
Eula Blanche
(Dunnagan), 164
F.A., 28
Pansy, 151
Pansy Lee (1929-, 164
William Huse, 164
ARONADE,
Evadna
B.(Bigelow)(1904-, 154
Evadna Blanche
(Bigelow), 231
Frank LeRoy, 154, 231
Marilyn Jean (1928-,
224, 231
ARSENAULT,
Catherine (Van
Well)(1916, 310
Jean Marie (1940-, 310
Jo Anne (1938-, 310
Joseph Wilfred (1912-,
264, 310
ASAY,
Barbara Ann
(Ewell)(1945-, 173
Paul Dell, 173
ASBURN,
Dorothy, 267(2)
ASHBY,
Jennie Mae (1931-, 166,
182
Lucille (Day), 182
Truman Rodney, 182
ASHCRAFT,
Peggy, 321
ASTON,
Don, 167
Gwen Elnora
(Perry)(1931-, 167
ATHEROLD,
Hannah, 226
Thomas, 226
ATHEY,
Susan, 121, 123
Thomas, 123
ATKINSON,
Agnes (190-, 284
Alice (1901-, 224, 284
Elda (Moore) (1879-, 284
Florence (1899-, 284
John, 284
John Everett, 284
Kim, 305
Marcia, 284
Orin William, 284
Tama Rae
(Frantz)(1959-, 305
AUSTIN,
Betty, 91, 234
Mary Blanche, 26, 35
AVERY,
Adah Alvina (1860-, 19
Bryant Ewell (1856-, 19
Dr. John (1824-, 12, 19
Frank Porter (1853-, 19
Helen (Carroll), 19
Jane Hoyt (Ewell)
(1823-, 12, 19
Minnie Genevieve, 19
AYLOR,
Mary, 217
Virginia, 217
-B-
BABEL,
Florence
Wanda(Ewell)1921, 167
Herbert, 167
BABCOCK,
Andres (Ledesma), 225
Andrew James (1978-, 226
Anna Renee (1975-, 226
April Lynn Flourney
(1974, 225
Beverly (Durkee), 225
Beverly (Rosetti),
225(2)
Boyd James, 168
Boyd James (1923-, 224
Boyd James (1954-, 225
Boyd James II (1987-,
225
Boyd James, Jr. (1954-,
225
Boyd Michael (1979-, 225
Candice Marie (1981-,
225
Chris Renea (1957-,
225(2)
Christina Susan (1980-,
226
Connie Ray (1947-, 224
Darin Lee (1963-, 225
Debbie (Durkee), 225(2)
Derrick (1979-, 225
Donna Marinda
(Kitchen), 168, 224
Dorothy (--), 224
Geraldine Adda
(Kershner), 168, 224
Jacqueline Beth, 224
Jacqueline Beth
(O'Brien), 226
James Earnest, 168
James Ernest, 155, 168
Janeane (1970-, 225
Jeanette June (1943-,
224, 225
June (Fotheringham), 168
June
(Fotheringham)1923-,
224
June (Sunderland), 168,
224
Kathy (Aldridge)(1956-,
225(2)
Linda O. (1951-, 225(2)
Mary Zann, 235
Mathew (1967-, 225
Max Earnest (1922-, 168
Max Earnest, Jr.
(1945-, 224
Max Ernest (1922-, 224
Max Ernest (1945-, 225
Michael James (1970-,
225
Robert Lloyd (1951-,
224, 226
Roxanne
Christine(McCabe), 225
Shona (1978-, 225
Teddy James (1946-,
224, 225
Timothy Jason (1976-,
226
Trudy (Ford)(1948-,
224, 225
Verona L.
(Ewell)(1895-, 155,
168
BABER,
Gary, 318
Teresa Jean
(Barnett)1951, 318
BACKALM,
Grace Bertha, 257
BAILEY,
Hannah E., 18, 28
BAKER,
Bobbie Ana (Theraton),
180
Cynthia Ann, 70, 76
Edmonia, 266(2)
Elizabeth, 6
Janet Lee, 164, 180
Robert, 180
Rolane, 184, 287
Ruth, 306
BALIS,
Jeffery Dee, 274

Sherry Ann
(Larsen)(1953-, 274

BALL,
(--)(Williamson), 226
(--)(Harris), 226
Ann (Taylor), 226
Anne, 241
Anne (1686-, 227
Anne (1700-, 226
Capt. William, 265
Carol, 245
Carol (1938-, 247
David, 226
Edwin (1722-, 226
Elihu James, 247
Eliza (1703-, 226
Elizabeth (168-- , 227
Elizabeth (1701-, 226
Elizabeth (Burgess),
226(2)
Elizabeth (Howson), 226
Elizabeth (Romney), 241
Elizabeth
Rogers/Romney, 227
Esther (1685-, 227
Eve (1713-, 226
Eve (Taylor) (1713-,
62, 64
Frances (1709-, 226
Frances (Burgess),
226(2)
Frances (Ravencroft),
227
George (1683-, 226
Grace (Waddy), 226
Hannah, 226, 272
Hannah (1683-, 227
Hannah (Atherold), 226
Hannah (Beale), 226
Hannah (Bushrod), 227
Hannah (Heale), 265
Haymie (--), 226
James (1718-, 226
James, Major, 241
James, Major (1678-, 226
Jane (Champe), 227
Jeduthun (1725-, 226
Jesse (1716-, 226
Joseph, 226
Joseph (1680-, 226
Joseph (1689-, 227
Joseph, Col., 241
Joseph, Colonel (1649-,
227
Lettice (Lee), 226(2)
Lucy (Chapman), 227
Lura (Slade), 247
Major James, 63, 68
Margaret, 226
Margaret (Downman), 226
Mary (1707-, 226
Mary (1708-, 227
Mary (1721-, 226
Mary
(Bertrand,Ballendine,
226
Mary (Conway), 63
Mary (Conway)
Dangerfield, 226
Mary (Conway)(1685-, 241
Mary
(Montague)(Johnson),
227

Mary (Spencer), 226
Maude M. (Pyle)(1878-,
294
Mildred (--), 226(2)
Mildred (Thornton),
227(2)
Richard, 226
Richard (1677), 226
Russell Carlos, 294
Samuel (1686-, 226
Sarah (1711-, 62, 63,
226
Sarah (Young), 226
Sinah (1727-, 226
Stretchly, 226
William, 226
William (1676-, 226
William, Captain
(1641-, 226
William, Colonel
(1615-, 226

BALLANDINE,
Mary Ann (Bertrand), 226

BALLARD,
Hester Ann, 198
Hester Ann -1898), 199

BALLE,
Zella Dean, 189

BALLENDINE,
Frances 'Fanny' (1739-,
64
Frances (Ewell) (1720-,
62
John (1738-, 64
John, 64
John (1738-, 62
Mary Ann (Ewell)(1710-,
62
William, 62
William, Cap't, 226

BALLOU,
Beverly Marie (1943-,
278

BANCROFT,
Betsey, 9
Betsy (1782-, 12

BANGENTER,
Martha, 167

BANKS,
Annie Ruth, 157
Shirley, 173

BARGER,
Lorene (1913-, 207, 209

BARNES,
Amanda Varvel, 205
Ann, 64, 260
Caroline (Dunning), 205
Charles M., 140
Dorothy, 277
Edna (Colbert)(1904-,
206
Elizabeth (1864-, 205
Harry K. (1889-, 206
Henrietta J., 205
Ida May (Brooks)(1890-,
206
John L. (1860-, 205
Joseph Barnes (1836-,
205
Joseph H. (1886-, 205,
206

Julia Ann
(Ewell)(1842-, 205(2)
Julie (1891-, 206
Lucy A. (1870-, 205
Mary Elizabeth (Davis),
140
Maud A. (1884-, 206
Olive (1864-, 205
Roena (1867-, 205
Virgil (1893-, 206

BARNETT,
Ada Janalee (1933-, 318
Ada Jane Lee (1933-, 228
Ann (--), 228
Ann (Crow) -1918), 103
Augusta (Sparks), 103
Augusta (Sparks)(1913-,
229(2)
Ava Bell (Snowden), 318
Ava Nell (Snowden), 228
Belinda (--), 318
Belinda (1970-, 318
Carolyn S. Grant
(Magee), 229
Charlotte L. (1952-, 228
Clara Jane (1869-, 83
Clifton Earl, 229
Clinton (1927-, 228, 318
Colleen (Bratten), 228
Cora (1872-, 83
Danny Ray (1954-, 318
Darell Wayne (1942-, 229
David (1873-, 103
Debbie (--), 228
Dollie (Sparks)(1910-,
103, 228
Dora (1915-, 103
Durwin Clay (1956-, 318
Emily Jane (1900-, 103,
227
Emeline B. (1863-, 83
Flora (1915-, 103, 229
Flora Ilene (1946-, 228
George Franklin (1949-,
229
Harold (1912-, 103, 229
Hilda (1933-, 228
Howard Russel (1950-,
229
Jackie Ray (1937-, 228
Janita (1930-, 228
Jimmie Carter (1945-,
229
Jimmie Simpson (1943-,
228
John F., 103
Kenneth Earl (1936, 228
Lonnie Franklin (1948-,
228
Loretta (1930-, 228, 318
Louella (--), 228
Louvica E.
(Ewell)(1875-, 90
Louvica E.
(Ewell)(1875-, 103
Lucy B. (1865-, 83
Malbee Mae (1936-, 228,
318
Marguitt L.(Davis), 228
Mark Anthony (1964-, 318
Mattie Golden (1938-,
228, 318

Morris Alton (1964-, 318
Narcissus
B.(Ewell)(1839-, 77
Narcissus Baker
(Ewell), 83
Ora (Pelfrey) (1912-,
103, 228
Perlina (Crow), 103
Rose Lynn (Stacy), 229
Sadie (1902-, 103
Sarah Isabelle (1867-,
83
Shirley Ann (1941-, 228
Simon K. (1898-, 103
Simpson (1905-, 103, 228
Stella (1909-, 103, 229
Sterling (1909-, 103,
228
Sterling, Jr. (1939-,
228
Susie (1907-, 103, 228
Susie Glendale (1941-,
228
Teresa Jean (1951-, 318
Virginia (1931-, 228
William Davis (1934-,
228
William Densmore, 77, 83

BARNEY,
Arlene (Ewell)(1926-,
166
Joyce, 290
Melvin, 166

BARRETT,
Ruby Merling
(Ewell)1914-, 154
Vernon, 154

BARRINGER,
Etta May, 287

BARRON,
Douglas Ray, 250

BARSTOW,
Abigail, 6
Ruth Keene, 7, 9

BARTHOMEW,
Effie, 175

BARTLETT,
John, 70
Sarah (Ewell), 70

BARTON,
Asa, 151
Clara, 138
Clara (1898-, 151
Lucy (Sparkes), 151

BASSETT,
Arlene (Chapman)(1954-,
239
Aubrey Michelle (1981-,
240
Blaine Jonathan (1983-,
240
Boyd Marden (1975-, 240
Hazel Irene, 258
Jacob David (1989-, 240
Keith Douglas, 239(2)
Preston James (1977-,
240
Spencer Douglas (1979-,
240

BATES,
Adrienne (1984-, 230
Anna, 24, 33

Annie Lois
(Ewell)(1913-, 88, 101
Bethia C., 18
Bethia C. (Ewell)
(1832-, 28
Blanch (Martindale), 185
Carolyn (Bronson), 33
Charles Anthony (1972-,
229
Charles Emery, 185
Cheryl Anne
(Ritter)1956-, 229
Christopher Michael
(1986, 230
Daniel, 230
Deborah, 6, 7
Eldelweis (1980-, 230
Henry S., 18, 28
Irene (-), 185, 229
Janelle (-), 185
Janie DeLone (1978-, 185
Jennifer Kay (1980-, 229
Justin Allen (1974-, 229
Kay Charles, 169, 185
Kay DeLone
(Ewell)(1933-, 169,
185
Keith LaMar (1953-,
185, 229
Laban Eli, 33
Lawrence Charles
(1952-, 185, 229
Mary Beth (1984-, 229
Melvin Kimball (1956-,
185
Pamela (Lund), 185
Pamela (Lund)(1963-, 230
Rebecca, 230
Rev. Charles S. (1865-,
28
Rev. Henry S., Jr., 34
Robert E., 45
Roger, 230
Roger Vernon (1960-,
185, 230
Roy, 88, 101
Sally Ann
(Ewell)(1935-, 45
Sarah, 230
Sheryl DeLone (1957-,
185, 230
Stephanie Kay (1989-,
230
Stephen James (1985-,
230
Stewart Clark (1961-,
185, 230
Stewart Clark, Jr.
(1982-, 230
Suzanne, 230
Suzanne (Singer), 185
Suzanne Singer, 230
Tiffany (1982-, 229
Tyler Andrew (1977-, 229
Vickie Lynn (1951-,
185, 229
Victoria (Maack), 185,
229
BATHMAN,
Momie, 217
Mary, 217
BAUANTO,
Nanetta, 322
Nanette, 176
BAUER,
Henry Charles, 104
Margaret P.
(Hostettler), 104
BAUGHMAN,
(--), 143
Estella (Ewell) (1876-,
143
BAXTER,
Nettie Lee
(Ewell)(1897-, 103
William Alexander, 103
BAYTER,
Mary Ann, 166
BEACHELL,
James Craig, 176
Jean Claire
(Yoder)(1945-, 176
BEAL,
Daryl, 244
Jesse Daryl, 246
Majorie D.
(Dennis)(1925-, 246
Majorie
Diane(Dennis)1925, 244
BEALE,
Felicia C., 75
Hannah, 226
Mildred (1774-, 68, 74
Thomas, 74
BEARDLEY,
Amazo W., 15
Nancy E. (Perry)
(1822-, 15
BEARDSLEY,
Alvira, 31
BECK,
Alexander Avery (1878-,
268
Ed (Rev.), 229
Florence Pirene (1876-,
268
Glenda Faye
(Stokley)1936, 229
Hannah M. (Thunnison),
268
Isadora (1879-, 268
Isadora
(Jameson)(1855-, 130
Lenora (1879-, 268
Martha Ann (1881-, 268
Peter Jacobsen (1850-,
268
Peter Jacobson (1850-,
130
Peter Stephen (1874-,
268
Rozella C. (Freestone),
268
William Jameson (1883-,
268
BECKHAM,
James Russell (1952-,
211
Judith A.
(Stricklin)1947, 211
BECKSTROM,
Helen (Shuler), 189
Leon A., 189
Sherie (1943-, 189
BECKSTROM,
Sherie (1943-, 174
BECTON,
Ola Ephriam (1870-,
126, 137
BEENAKIS,
Irene Marion, 283
BEESLEY,
Effie June
(Evans)(1890-, 258
John, 258
BELEW,
Andrew, 205
Julia Ann
(Ewell)(1842-, 205(2)
BELL,
Bonnie, 175
Eva Etheridge, 199, 200
BENNER,
Barbara (1792-, 129, 304
Catherine (Ettleman),
304
Daniel, 304
BENNETT,
Alonzo LeRoy, 265
Avis (Currie), 265
Dorothy C.
(Hawley)(1906-, 265
Dorothy Delight
(Ewell), 153
Harvey Glenn, 153
Loretta, 267(2)
Mary Ann, 254
Mary Lou (1932-, 265
BENNION,
Ardonna (Ferguson), 310
James Brent (1981-, 311
Jill (1965-, 311
Kristine (1966-, 311
Nicole (1976-, 311
Paul Bart (1975-, 311
Paul Brent (1944-, 172,
310
Paul Palmer, 310
Sharene (Kemp)(1944-,
172
Sharene
(Washburn)(1944-, 310
Susy Jo (1972-, 311
BENTLEY,
Elnora -1923), 23
BERG,
Deborah Christine
(1956-, 270
Irene Annie (Russell),
270
Warren Russell, 270
BERRY,
Emily, 217
BERTRAND,
Charlotte (De Joli), 226
John, Rev., 62, 226
Mary Ann, 62
Paul, 62
BETHARD,
Emma Russel (Ewel)
(1862-, 77
George, 77
BETTILION,
Cary, 140
Sarah E.
(Stewart)(1878-, 140
BETTS,
Sarah Ann M.
(Weech)1834-, 311
William, 311
BEU,
Francesca, 176, 191
BEZZANT,
Alene (1950-, 286
Eden Louise (1954-, 286
Elmer Frederick, 286
Elroy, 262
Elroy (1923-, 286
Florence O'Dell (Cox),
286
John Elroy(1962-, 286
Lenon (Peterson)(1925-,
262, 286
Linda (1948-, 286
Mark Frederick (1952-,
286
BIDLACK,
Elsie June (Randall),
250
Rebecca Ann (1957-, 250
Rodney Roy, 250
BIESINGER,
Jennie D.
(Jameson)(1886-, 269
Thomas Kenneth, 269
BIGELOW,
Berenice (1916-, 230,
231
Claudia Ann (1948-, 231
Edna Mary
(Callahan)1895-, 230
Edna Mary (Callahan),
154
Elvira Jane (Mechan),
154
Elvira Lillian, 139
Evadna Blanch (1904-,
231
Evadna Branch (1904-,
154
Evadna Mary (1925-, 230
Florence Audrey
(Walgren), 230, 231
Gary Alan (1949-, 231
Ida Estella
(Pratt)(1885-, 154,
230
Iving Young (1887-,
154, 230
John Golden (1901-, 154
John Marion (1922-, 230
John Young (1866-, 139,
154
Lillian Elvira (1877-,
154
Marguerite (Kenison),
230
Marguerite
(Kenison)(1923, 231
Marsha Lee (Ferri), 231
Mary
Catherine(Ewell)1868,
154
Mary Elvira (1890-, 154
Moroni, 154
Moroni Marion (1896-,
154, 230
Moses Willard (1895-,

- 154
Myrna Pauline
(Thompson), 230
Nellie Cornelia (1865-,
21, 31
Reed Kingley (1906-, 154
Robert Carrol (1925-,
230, 231
Robert Donald (1951-,
231
Robert Douglas (1944-,
231
Rulon Pratt (1920-,
230, 231
Virginia May (1919-, 230
William Earl (1893-, 154
- BIGGS,**
Donna G. (1943-, 240
Ellen Gladys
(Clary)1907-, 104, 240
Walter, 104, 240
Walter (1947-, 240
- BILES,**
Mary (Kimbrow), 126
Willie, 126
- BINGHAM,**
Ashel Calvin, 244, 245
Barbara Ann (1943-, 245
Beatrice LaPreal, 156
Beatrice LaPreal
(1908-, 244
Eudora Grace (Casper),
244
Gordon Russell (1939-,
231, 245
Grace Eudora (Casper),
245
Howard Russell (1912-,
156, 245
Joan (1937-, 245
Karen (1934-, 231, 245
Maria Del Carmen
(Lopez), 245
Maria Del Carmin
(Lopez), 231
Matthew David (1975-,
231
Sylvia R.
(Dennis)(1916-, 245
Sylvia Rhea
(Dennis)1916-, 156
- BIRCHER,**
Edna LaDema, 244
- BIRDNO,**
Charles M., 311
Elizabeth C.
(Weech)1869-, 311
- BIRTCHE,**
Edna Ludemaz, 245
Gladys Thelma
(Stewart), 245
Jesse Cleveland, 245
- BISHOP,**
Bernice Eleanore, 34
Gloria Pearl, 225
Jane (Ewell) (1605-, 61
John, 61
Lila Brunette, 88, 101
- BLACK,**
(--), 71
Alexander, 232
Alice (Snell), 190
- Almeida Frances, 232
Almira S., 232
Andrew, 232
Ann, 293
Barsina (1806-, 232(2),
273
Carol, 175
Carol (1949-, 190
Catherine (Shaw), 231
Dale, 190
David, 232
Eleanor (--), 231,
232(2)
Elizabeth, 77, 84
Emily F., 232
Harold Martin, 190
Isaac, 232
James -1789), 232
James (1675-, 231
James, Jr. (1778-,
232(2)
James, Sr. -1789), 232
Jeraldine (Early), 190
John, 232(2)
Margaret, 232
Mary, 232(2)
Mary 'Polly'
(Morrison), 232(2)
Mary Ann, 232
Panthea, 232
Peggy Ann (1952-, 190
Robert, 232
Samuel, 232
Samuel (Rev) (1700-, 231
Samuel, (Rev) (1700-,
232
Samuel, Jr., 232
Sara Conway
(Ewell)(1784-, 71
Sarah, 232(2)
Theresa Jane, 232
Thomas, 232
Tslitha, 232
William, 232(2)
William Mortimer, 232
- BLACKBURN,**
Barbara (Ewell)(1947-,
175
Donna Jean, 225
Marvin LeRoy, 175
- BLACKMER,**
Fanny -1893), 13, 20
- BLACKON,**
Peggy Ann, 175
- BLACKWELL,**
John, (Col'), 253
- BLADES,**
Thelma Charlene, 206
- BLAINE,**
Arthur, 158
Leah Aileen
(Smith)(1924-, 158
- BLAIR,**
(--), 71
Sara Conway
(Ewell)(1784-, 71
- BLAKE,**
Candace Tracy, 250
Elizabeth, 294
Elizabeth (1828-, 233
Elizabeth
(McKinney)-1831, 232,
- 233
Fannie C. (Hacker), 233
James McBride (1841-,
233
Jane, 233
Job, 233
Mary, 232, 233
Samuel, 233
Sarah (Pennington), 232
Sarah
(Pennington)-1889),
233
Thomas (1775-, 232
Thomas J. (1828-, 233
William (1750-, 232
William Griffen (1800-,
232, 233
- BLAKEMORE,**
Gotha, 126, 137
- BLAND,**
Abraham (1803-, 233
Elizabeth (1813-, 233
Elizabeth (Randles), 233
Hannah (1811-, 233
Hannah (Randles), 233
James (1809-, 233
John, 127, 233
John (1765-, 233
Keziah (Ogle), 233
Mary 'Polly' Lee
(1817-, 127
Mary Lee, 123
Mary Lee (1817-, 233
Purmit (1805-, 233
Rachel (1815-, 233
Rachel (Reed), 233
Sarah C. (Lee), 127
Sarah C. (Lee)(1777-,
233
Zachariah (1807-, 233
- BLANK,**
Karen Sue, 212
- BLANTON,**
Susan, 122, 125
- BLEDSON,**
Elizabeth, 306, 307
- BLEVINS,**
Helen Melba (Hancock),
285
William Hampton, 285
- BLISS,**
Irene -1936), 313
John, 313
John -1936), 21
Mabel May
(Wells)(1861-, 313
May (Wells) (1861-, 21
- BLOMQUIST,**
Eben Reinhold
Thorstein, 262
Ethel Eugenia
(Johnson), 262
LaVon Ethel, 235
LaVon Ethel (1921-, 262
- BLUM,**
Harriet, 37
- BLYTHER,**
Charles, 34
Mary Rebecca (Yates), 34
- BOEHME,**
Henry M., 256
Susan Helen
(Hodge)(1869, 256
- BOENDER,**
Michael John (1961-, 291
Rita (Powell)(1941-,
287, 291
Sharon Ann (1963-, 291
William John, 287, 291
- BOES,**
Margaret, 91
- BOLANDER,**
Doris Helen
(Ewell)(1898-, 100
Harry, 100
- BOLTON,**
Candace Melissa (1978-,
300
Lauren Elizabeth
(1980-, 300
Sena Ann
(Seward)(1951-, 164,
300
Thomas Carl (1951-,
164, 300
- BOND,**
Celia, 143, 250
David Storky, 250
Mary Elizabeth
(Butler), 250
- BONE,**
Elizabeth Dixon, 255
- BONET,**
Brett, 225
Roxanne
Christine(McCabe), 225
- BONNER,**
Rebecca Gayle
(Kunz)(1949, 249
- BONNETT,**
David Franklin (1938-,
167
Dorothy D.
(Ewell)(1908-, 167
Gordon David (1934-, 167
Harvey Glenn, 167
Keith LeRoy (1935-, 167
Patricia (Garcia), 167
Penny Frances (1949-,
167
- BONNEY,**
Christie
(Ellingson)(1883, 255
Ross M., 255
- BOONE,**
Chris Allen (1972-, 291
Phyllis (Powell), 291
Phyllis (Powell)(1943-,
287, 291
Richard Alla, 287
Richard Allen, 291
Richard Todd (19680, 291
- BOOTH,**
Edward Thomas, 113
Jean (Scott) (1926-, 113
Margarite Joyce, 224
- BOOTIN,**
Anna (1872-, 205, 207
Beverly Jean (1946-,
210, 212
- BORING,**
Betty
Ann(Hostetler)1929-,
104

Edward Lynn, 104
BORMAN,
 Darlene Lucile
 (Larsen), 274
 Michael Lynn, 274
BORN,
 Earl, 105, 114
 Loraine (Martz), 105,
 114
 Robert Earl, 105, 114
 Robert Earl, Jr.
 (1966-, 114
 Theresa Lee
 (Ewell)(1941-, 105
BORRODALE,
 Bridget, 69
BOSEN,
 Bret Timothy (1966-, 248
 Joel LeRoy, 245, 248
 Nadine E.
 (Dennis)(1944-, 245
 Nadine
 Elaine(Dennis)1944,
 248
 Tamara Dee, 250
 Trudy Lee (1962-, 248
BOSH,
 Delilah (Alger), 241
 LaFern (1916-, 241, 303
 Mervin Alden, 241
BOSSI,
 Dolores (1945-, 280, 282
BOSTICK,
 Desiree
 Lynn(Gardner)1963, 301
 Fred, 301
BOSWELL,
 Mariah J., 311
BOUDREAU,
 Carol Jean (1948-, 233
 Jeffrey, 233
 Leo, 233
 Marie Josephine
 (Poirier), 233
 Mary Ruth, 112
 Mary Ruth (1942-, 116,
 233
 Paul Fred (1946-, 233
 Peter James (1891-, 233
 Phyllis (Mooney), 233
 Robert Nelen (1940-, 233
 Roseanna
 (Trombley)(1891-, 233
 Ruth Helena (Nelen),
 116, 233
 Ruth Helena
 (Nelen)(1911-, 233,
 284
 Wilfred
 'Fred' Joseph(1914, 233
 Wilfred Joseph, 116, 284
 Wilfred Joseph (1914-,
 233
BOUTROS,
 Allison Douglas
 (Williams, 88, 313
 Erian, 88, 313
BOWEN,
 Nettie (Combs), 234
 Thomas Minor (1876-, 234
BOWEN,
 (--) , 234
 Arthur Herbert II, 90
 Arthur Herbert II
 (1911-, 105
 Arthur Herbert III
 (1943-, 105
 Betty (Austin), 91, 234
 Carroll M. (1887-, 91,
 234
 Charles William (1945-,
 105
 David Stuart, 288
 Elizabeth (--), 91, 234
 Florence (1897-, 91, 234
 Frances (Draney)(1926-,
 170
 Fred T. (1878-, 91, 234
 Henrietta (--), 91, 234
 Henry M. Stanley
 (1890-, 91
 Jaleen Dawn (1971-, 250
 Jay Eugene, 170
 Loretta (Conley), 91,
 234
 Mary E. (Ewell) (1915-,
 90
 Mary Elizabeth (Ewell),
 105
 Nettie (Combs), 91
 Rebecca (Williams), 91
 Robert Jeffery (1948-,
 105
 Russell Sage (1893-,
 91, 234
 Telford (1881-, 91, 234
 Thomas Minor (1876-, 91
 Verona (Powell)(1919-,
 288
 Wallace Hainline
 (1884-, 91, 234
 William, 91
 William (1850-, 91
BOWERMAN,
 Bernice (Ewell) (1896-,
 28
 Edward Burton, 28
BOWERS,
 Abraham James, 167
 Elsie Leona (1902-,
 154, 167(2)
BOWLES,
 Martha Ann, 157
BOWMAN,
 Elizabeth
 K.(Spencer)1951, 164
 Jeannette (1910-, 36
 Joseph J., Jr., 26, 35
 Mary E. (1915-, 36
 Rosa M. (Ewell) (1883-,
 26, 35
 William, 164
BOYLE,
 (--) Clyde, 235
 (--) (Clyde), 141
 Alan William (1942-, 235
 David Edward (1947-, 235
 Emma Jane (1878-, 141,
 235
 Henry Green, 141
 James Hollis (1881-,
 141, 235
 Keziah Drucil
 (Holliday), 141
 Leona Pearl (1893-,
 141, 235
 Lucy Jane (Lisonbee),
 141, 235
 Lydia Ann (1876-, 234
 Lydia Anne (1876-, 141
 Mae (1913-, 235
 Mary Ann
 Kirkham(Anderson, 235
 Mary Flanders
 (Stickney), 141
 Mary Jane
 (Ewell)(1849-, 128,
 141
 Mary Keziah (1870-, 141
 Mary Kirkham
 (Anderson), 141
 Melva (1903-, 234
 Minnie Alice (Wright),
 141
 Minnie Alice
 (Wright)1880, 234
 Olive Vera (Fullmer),
 141, 235
 Richard Berte, 235
 Sarah Louisa (1873-, 141
 Vera Olive (1905-,
 235(2)
 William Henry, 128
 William Henry,
 Jr.(1851-, 234
 William Henry,
 Jr.(1874-, 141
 William Henry, Sr.
 (1851-, 141
 William Sidney (1915-,
 234
 Willma (1910-, 234,
 235(2)
 Zachariah Levi (1883-,
 141
BOYS,
 Agnes (--), 236
 Catherine (1617-, 236
 Edward, KNT (1579-, 236
 John, 236(2)
 Katherine, 61(2)
 Sarah (--), 236
BRACKENBURY,
 Linda Joy (1947-, 237
BRACKENBURY,
 Bruce Benjamin (1915-,
 169, 287
 Bruce Brian (1941-, 288
 Etta May (Barringer),
 287
 Janee Marzella
 (Williams), 288
 John Wesley, 287
 Leah May (1938-, 236,
 288
 Linda Joy (1947-, 288
 Ruth (Powell)(1917-,
 169, 287
 Sharon Nadine (1943-,
 236, 288
BRADEN,
 Agnes (Ewell), 38
 Rene, 38
BRADFORD,
 Annie (Chambers), 273
 Cherle LaVon, 168
BRADLEY,
 Grace, 24
BRADON,
 Avida Pyrena
 (Merrill), 285
 George, 285
BRADY,
 Candelyn Spring (1972-,
 194
 David Hyrum (1946-,
 184, 194
 Elden Ewell (1978-, 194
 Florence Emma (1978-,
 194
 Florence
 P.(Ewell)(1954-, 184,
 194
 Harley David (1976-, 194
 Heidi Florence (1984-,
 194
 Hyrum Hendrickson
 (1983-, 194
 May, 235
 Zachariah Scott (1973-,
 194
BRAN,
 Elizabeth
 (Ewell)(1787-, 197
 Jesse -1828), 197
 William A., 204
BRANAMAN,
 Augusta Agnes (Ewell),
 91
 Benjamin (1940-, 237
 Beverly Jean (1930-,
 237(2)
 Carol (1935-, 237
 Cheryl Ann (1945-, 237
 Chester Edgar (1907-,
 105, 237
 Chester Edgar (1933-,
 237
 Darrel Albertis, 104
 Darrel Albertius
 (1902-, 237
 Diana (--), 237
 Doris (Redenbarger),
 105, 237
 Edgar C., 91, 104
 Elizabeth (Muncie),
 105, 237
 Emma Jane (1930-, 237(2)
 Esther Madelene
 (Leach), 105, 237(2)
 Francis Wayne (1917-,
 105, 237
 Janice (1947-, 237
 Judith Ann (1934-, 237
 Leatha (Patterson),
 104, 237
 Leonard Edward (1910-,
 105
 Margaret Mary (1922-,
 105, 237
 Melvin (1912-, 105, 237
 Pamela (Longnecker), 237
 Robert (1939-, 237
 Rose Marie (McWhinney),
 237
 Thelma Augusta (1904),
 104
BRATSCH,

Lisa Marie, 305
 BRATTEN,
 Colleen, 228
 BRAUNSTEIN,
 Leon, 292
 Lillian (Pratt)(1914-,
 292
 BRENT,
 Capt. Hugh, 71
 BRERTON,
 Elizabeth, 273
 BRICKER,
 Ethel M., 35
 BRIDGEMAN,
 (--), 211
 Janet (Tucker) (1954-,
 211
 BRINHALL,
 Lucille, 187
 BRININSTOOL,
 Earl A., 31
 Estelle Rosalie (Owen),
 31
 BRITT,
 Benjamin Milton (1849-,
 82
 Benjamin W., 76, 81
 Mary S. (Ewell) (1827-,
 81
 Mary Sophia (Ewell), 76
 Newton (1853-, 82
 Rosa Dougless (1848-, 82
 Willis Ewell (1851-, 82
 BROADHEAD,
 Barbara Ann, 168
 Barbara Ann (1940-, 183
 Lila Winifred
 (Johnson), 183
 Ray Deley, 183
 BROBST,
 Alfred Stranton (1922-,
 210
 Electa A. (1848-, 16, 26
 Mayme Irene (1925-, 210
 BROCKENBOROUGH,
 (--), 265
 Sarah (Heale), 265
 BRODERICK,
 Beth (1971-, 247
 Charlotte Ann (Dennis),
 244, 247
 Clara Dina Crystal
 (Hill), 247
 David Dan (1979-, 247
 Hillard Ruben, 247
 Justin Rex (1973-, 247
 Lance Seryl (1969-, 247
 Nathan Cliff (1977-, 247
 Roy Alfred, 244
 Roy Alfred (1946-, 247
 Shawn Robert (1984-, 247
 Trent Roy (1973-, 247
 BROMEGAN,
 Bernice, 113
 BRONAUGH,
 Jane (Heale) 1774-, 266
 Margaret, 266
 William, 266
 BRONSON,
 Amanda Melvina (Ewell),
 20, 30
 Carolyn, 33
 Charles, 20, 30
 Edgar, 30
 Ella, 30
 Emma, 30
 Metta, 30
 BROOKS,
 Ida May (1890-, 206
 BROUGH,
 Hazel Oneida (Rushton),
 291
 Janet (1942-, 169, 291
 Myron Jesse, 291
 BROUGHTON,
 Frances (--), 218
 Thomas, 218
 BROWN,
 (--), 217
 Alice (Atkinson)(1901-,
 224, 284
 Angus, 224, 284
 Clem, 215
 Cynthia, 10, 17
 Fanny (Ewell), 10
 Fanny (Holmes)(1802-,
 267
 Jennie, 31
 Jennie Maggie Myrtle,
 142
 Jerry, 277
 John R., 205
 John Thomas (1937-, 210
 Judith
 Frances(Ewell)1847,
 217
 Lizinska (Campbell),
 80, 87
 Lola Raye
 (Stilley)(1938-, 210
 Lucinda Potter, 311
 Maj. Campbell, 88
 Margaret Catherine, 258
 Mary Margaret, 198
 Mary Margaret (1835-,
 198
 Mayme, 269
 Nannie Bell (Haskins),
 215
 Pearl (1891-, 207
 Peter, Jr., 10, 267
 Sandra (Levy)(1937-, 277
 Susannah (Ewell)(1870-,
 205
 BRUCE,
 Cynthia M.
 (Slater)(1960-, 322
 Michael, 322
 Nicole (1982-, 322
 BRYANT,
 Abigail (Barstow), 6
 Abigail (Randall), 6
 Benjamin (1708-, 6
 Elizabeth (Baker), 6
 Hannah (1720-, 6
 Lemuel (1721-, 6
 Mary (1711-, 6
 Mary (Ewell) (1685-, 4,
 6
 Mary (Jenkins), 6
 Nathaniel (1724-, 6
 Peleg (1718-, 6
 Sara (--), 6
 Seth (1714-, 6
 Thomas, 4, 6
 Thomas (1716-, 6
 BRYNER,
 Alisha Spring (1984-,
 311
 Angelique (1980-, 311
 Don Alan, 172, 311
 Erma (Tuttle), 311
 Jason Allan (1979-, 311
 Jeremy Don (1976-, 311
 Launa (Kemp) (1951-, 172
 Launa (Washburn)(1951-,
 311
 Louis Porter, 311
 Melissa (1973-, 311
 Michelle (1971-, 311
 Shawnea (1988-, 311
 BUCK,
 Ellen Erminda, 14, 25
 BUCKEYE,
 Eva, 69
 BUCKLEY,
 Evelyn (Crouch) (1906-,
 34
 Merton, 34
 BUELL,
 (--), 284
 Agnes (Atkinson)(190-,
 284
 Orin, 284
 BULL,
 Easter, 56
 George, 56
 BULLOCK,
 Gayle LaVon
 (Adair)(1943-, 223,
 242
 Judith Dee (1971-, 223
 Leonard Clarence, 223,
 242
 Virginia, 80
 BUMGARDNER,
 Sharon, 224
 BUMPAS,
 Dora (Ewell), 204
 BUNCH,
 Anita
 Joyce(Ferguson)1935,
 101
 Jim, 101
 BUNDICK,
 Elizabeth C.
 (Ewell)1843-, 59
 John G., 59
 BUNKER,
 Alan William (1942-, 235
 Bartbara
 Lynn(Cromar)1942, 235
 David Edward (1947-, 235
 Loraine Marie
 (Teeples), 235
 Richard Bertell, 235
 Smith Bertell, 234, 235
 Vardie Anne (Jacobson),
 235
 Willma (Boyle) (1910-,
 235
 Willma (Boyle)(1910-,
 234
 BURCH,
 Anita
 Joyce(Ferguson)1935,
 258
 Anita Kathleen, 258
 Jim, 258
 BURDICK,
 Hugh, 154
 Zella
 Birden(Ewell)1898-,
 154
 BURE,
 Millicent (1909-, 43
 BURESS,
 Carl C. (1834-, 307
 Omogene, 307
 Virginia I. (Thompson),
 307
 BURGESS,
 Elizabeth, 226
 BURGI,
 Caroline (Hodel), 165
 Clara (1894-, 165
 Clari, 153
 David, 165
 BURLAN,
 Mary Totten, 38
 BURLEIGH,
 Alvira (Beardsley), 31
 Fannie M., 22
 Fanny, 31
 Lewis Edward, 31
 BURNINGHAM,
 Joyce, 172
 BURNS,
 Jacob A., 311
 Rebecca Fanny
 (Weech)1870, 311
 BURRELL,
 Adah Alvina (Avery)
 (1860, 19
 Edward C., 19
 BURRIS,
 Francis (Ewell) (1867-,
 90
 Josephine Lee, 77, 85
 Vincent, 90
 BURROUGHS,
 Hannah (Ewill) (1649-, 2
 Jeremiah, 2
 BURROWS,
 Carolyn (Gordon)(1957-,
 290
 Daniel May (1984-, 261
 Daniel Ray (1957-, 261,
 290
 David Ray (1986-, 261
 Ireta (Evans), 261
 Laretta Marie, 261
 Ray Asa, 261
 Sarah Lyn (1981-, 261
 BURT,
 Abel, Jr., 16
 Anna Mary, 29
 Caroline (Curtis)
 (1826-, 15
 Eliza, 9
 Eliza Eaton, 16
 Jodi Marie
 (Ewell)(1967-, 188
 Justin Patrick (1989-,
 196
 Prudence (Lyon), 16
 Ronald Swenson, 188
 Trevor Jordan (1988-,

- 196
William, 15
- BUSH,
Barbara Ann
(Evans)(1855-, 256
Barbara Ann
(Evans)1855-, 129
Barbara Marie (1881-,
256
Elfie Lenore (1890-, 257
John Paul (1878-, 256
John Pettet, 129, 256
Leah Vivian)1885-, 257
Phoebe Delilah
(Shields), 256
Richard LeRoy (1880-,
256
Rozella May (Shields),
256
Virginia Adelle (1876-,
256
- BUSHROD,
Mannah (Kenner)(1695-,
273
Richard, 273
- BUTELSON,
Cicel Roland, 175
Margaret Ann
(Ewell)1937-, 175
- BUTLER,
Abigail, 261
Caleb, 227
Jane, 227
Mary Elizabeth, 250
- BUTTERFIELD,
Bret John, 186
Bret John (1959-, 195
Carolyn (Ewell)(1960-,
186, 195
Jake W. (1977-), 195
James Ekdon, 195
John E. (1977-, 195
Joshua Adam (1980-, 195
Mildred Lucy, 185
Shirley (Coats), 195
- BUTTERY,
Flossy, 153
- BUTTES,
Des, 273
Elizabeth (Kenner)
(1681-, 273
- BUTTREY,
Barbara Elizabeth
(Owens), 167
Flossie Ethel (1892-,
167
John McClellan, 167
- BYBEE,
George M., 140
Louise Anne
(Stewart)1865, 140
- C-
- CABBAGE,
Vallie, 91, 105
- CADY,
Margaret, 25, 33
- CALDWELL,
Natalie Dawn, 289
- CALIBERT,
Gregory, 242
- Wendy Lorraine
(Cope)1966, 242
- CALKINS,
Lebbeus, 16
Lovenia (Curtis)
(1835-, 16
Silva S., 13
Silvia S., 22
- CALLAHAN,
Edna Mary (1895-, 230
Edward, 230
Lillian (Chase), 230
- CALLAHAN,
Edna Mary, 154
- CALMES,
Marquis, Jr., 266
Priscilla
(Meale)(1759-, 266
- CAMDEN,
Mary Elvira, 123
- CAMP,
C., 157
Ndean (Ewell) (1925-,
157
- CAMPBELL,
Alice E.
(Chadwick)(1924-, 166
Capt. M. C., 88
Dr., 81, 88
Margaret, 125
Nephi Johnson, 166
Rosa F. (Ewell) (1855-,
81, 88
- CAMPER,
Mary Louise (1895-,
100, 110
- CANNON,
Elsie A. (1833-, 20, 30
Malina, 279
- CAPOTO,
Dennis, 274
Konae Roylene (Larsen),
274
- CAREY,
Carol Florine
(Epperson), 252(2),
302
Christina Marie (1967-,
252
David William (1972-,
252
Diana (1974-, 252
James (1978-, 252
Jerry Lynn (1944-, 252,
302
Johnny Lynn (1966-, 252
Joseph (1979-, 252
- CARLETON,
Esther Ella (Miller), 25
Fremont, 25
- CARLEVARO,
Domenico, 181
Edna Mary, 166, 181
Iside (Ravazzolo), 181
- CARLIN,
Mary Eliza, 122
Mary Elizabeth, 126
- CARLISE,
Bonnie Jean
(Ewell)(1954-, 212
Charles Richard, 212
- CARLSON,
Lori, 246
- CARMEN,
Ethel J. (1869-, 32
- CARNEGIE,
Elizabeth (Ball)(168-,
227
John, Rev., 227
- CARNES,
Kitty, 217
- CARPENTER,
(--), 137
Bobbette Shirleen
(1945-, 274
Bonnie (Overall), 137
Caroline
O(Markland)1894-, 92
Christian Stanley
(1896-, 92
Dorothy Mabel, 258
Florence, 214
John B., 91
Kit Odell (1948-, 274
Konae Roylene (1942-,
274
Margaret A.
(Ewell)(1883-, 91
Mary A. (Ewell)(1847-,
217
Pauline (Scheerer), 92
Rick Brent (1959-, 274
Robert Mason, 92
Roy R., 170
Roy Ralph, 274
Sarah F., 214
Shirley (Larsen)(1925-,
170, 274
- CARR,
Samantha Alwilda, 176
- CARRELL,
Novella, 246
- CARRINGTON,
Rev. Alexander
Broadnax, 81, 88
Sallie E. (Ewell), 81,
88
- CARROLL,
Helen, 19
John, 19
Katherine (Ryan), 19
- CARSON,
John 'Jack' Henry, 257
Rosa May
(Racker)(1879-, 257
- CARTE,
Clara Julia (Tracy), 159
Irena, 143
Irene (1897-, 159
James Lincoln, 159
- CARTER,
Abraham
Christoffer(1975-, 192
Alexander Dale (1985-,
193
Alfiah Merrill (1980-,
193
Amasas Ewell (1977-, 193
Ammon Lorenzo (1978-,
193
Andel Louise (1988-, 193
Annalisa Babette
(1976-, 192
Anson Jense (1983-, 193
- Austin, 249
Autum Lucille (1981-,
193
Bonnie, 287
Catherine Ester (1859-,
257
Catherine Esther, 129
Chris Jense, 183
Chris Jense (1955-, 192
Harriet (Wood), 257
James Perry Carter, 257
Lisa (Ewell)(1954-,
183, 192
Lisa Susan, 236
Lucy (1790-, 71, 77
Margaret May (Finch),
249
Mary Jane (1870-, 24
Mary Jean (1916-, 235,
249
- CARTWRIGHT,
Bertha L. -1933), 24
Carlos E. (1849-, 23
Daniel, 14, 23
Elnora (Bentley)
-1923), 23
Emeretta Sylinda
(1854-, 24
Mary S. (Ewell) (1826-,
14, 23
Wilber R., 23
- CASE,
Martha Diana, 285
- CASPER,
Eudora Grace, 244
Grace Eudora, 245
- CASS,
Lucretia V.
(Ewell)(1813-, 122
Moses Madison, 122
- CASSIDY,
Clydine Ewell (1930-, 39
Dorothy (Ewell) (1903-,
32, 39
Ellen, 104
Maureen Gracy (1933-, 39
Norbert Clyde, 32, 39
- CASTIDO,
Janice Elizabeth
(Smith), 302
Ron, 302
- CASTILLER,
Charles E. -1964), 25,
34
Ethel, 35
George E., 34
Ollie (Ewell) (1890-,
25, 34
- CASTO,
Sarah Jane, 129
- CATES,
Terri Lee
(Powell)(1959-, 289
Theron Howard, 289
- CATHEY,
Mary Emily, 202
- CATLIN,
John, 16
Marian (Ewell) (1845-,
16
- CAVALIER,
Eleanor, 277

CAVE,
Mary LaVerne, 243(2)

CAVINS,
Mary, 208

CHADDOCK,
Alta (1851-, 32

CHADWICK,
Alfred (1891-, 153, 166
Alfred Ewell (1922-, 166
Alice Elaine (1924-, 166
Alice Mary
(Ewell)(1895-, 153,
166
Christine (Jensen),
166(2)
Ida Joyce (1928-, 166,
238
John Dick (1937-, 166
Leah Rae (Crawford),
166
Phyllis Kate (1926-, 166
Thomas, 166
Thomas Frank (1930-, 166

CHAFATINOS,
Deana
Shirley(Fisher)1938,
283
Steven, 283

CHAFFIN,
John F., 39
Mary 'Molly', 82
Mary A., 76
Maureen G.
(Cassidy)(1933, 39
Molly A. (1842-, 82

CHAMBERLAIN,
Anne (-), 125
Eunice (Ewell), 2
James G. (1935-, 40
Joe, 125
Lee William (1905-, 33,
40
Lovina May (Ewell)
(1908-, 33, 40
Martha (Ewell) (1807-,
122
Martha (Hall), 125
Martha P.(Ewell)(1807-,
125
Max (1833-, 125
Susan, 125
Virginia M. (1929-, 40
William, 2
William F., 122, 125

CHAMBERS,
Elizabeth, 311

CHAMPE,
Jane, 227

CHANDLER,
Frank Ira, 269
Leah Pirene
(Jameson)1887, 269

CHAPMAN,
Andrea Elaine (Wilson),
239
Arlene (1954-, 239(2)
Betty Ann (1938-, 210,
212
Carr, 70
Charles Thomas (1775-,
70, 238
David Charles, 257, 258

David Marden (1915-, 258
David Martin, 239
Douglas Marden,
Jr.(1941-, 239
Edna, 281
Elaine (1949-, 239(2)
Fern Lillian (Moulton),
239
Hazel May
(Evans)(1889-, 257,
258
Jane Carr, 70, 238
Jeanette (1947-, 239
John Gadsby (1808-, 238
June (Pehrson), 239
LaRue (1943-, 239
Lucy, 227
Margaret, 238
Margaret S.
(Gadsby)1791-, 238
Margaret Sarah
(Gadsby), 70
Mark Pehrson (1965-, 239
Nancy (1920-, 36, 41
Sarah (Thornton),
70(2), 238
Sue Purdy (Dakins), 239
Susan, 238
Susannah (1748-, 64
Susannah (Ewell)
(1748-, 70
Thomas, 64, 70
Thomas Carr, 70(2), 238
Vicki (Warburton), 239

CHASE,
Betty Jane (1923-, 33
Carlos D. (1884-, 24, 33
Donald Ewell (1915-, 33
Duane Ewell, 23
Ernest Duane (1917-, 33
George Germain (1848-,
23
Helen Louise (1918-, 33
John Smith -1902), 14,
23
Josephine (Ewell)
(1884-, 24, 33
Lillian, 230
Lois (Wood), 33
Lovina (Ewell) (1816-,
14, 23

CHATWIN,
Alden Hollis (1900-, 235
Arvle Guy (1898-, 235
Beulah (Bunnell), 235
Della (Marshall), 235
Emma Jane
(Boyle)(1878-, 141,
235
George Halliday, 141,
235
Ida (Dayton), 235
Irene (Carter), 235
Lola Clara Hall (Rose),
235
May (Brady), 235
Sylvan LaMont (1905-,
235
Wallace Wayne (1901-,
235
Wanda (1903-, 235
William, 235

Wilmette (Sperry), 235

CHECKETTS,
Hannah Eliza, 297
Martha Ann
(Ewell)(1912-, 157
Raymond S., 157

CHENEY,
Ann, 10
Bradford (1814-, 10
Calvin (1804-, 10
Charles (1819-, 11
Charlotte (1808-, 10
Charlotte (Ewell)
(1781-, 8, 10
Clarissa (Stiles), 10
Cleveland Jefferson
(1823, 11
Eliza, 10
Eliza Jane (1820-, 11
Hannah (1806-, 10(2)
Harriet Maria (1828-, 11
John (1816-, 10
Luther (1812-, 10
Mary, 10
Olive, 10
Saith, 10
Sally, 10
Sally (Ewell) (1772-, 10
Stephen, 10
Thomas, 10
Thomas (1774-, 8, 10
William, 10

CHESNEY,
Harriet (Ewell), 75
Rev. James, 75

CHIARADONNA,
Antoinette, 314

CHILD,
Polly, 269

CHINN,
Esther (Ball)(1685-, 227
Raleigh, 227

CHIPMAN,
Francella E.
(Racker)1887, 257
Leonard, 257

CHOATE,
Jim, 210
Lola Raye
(Stilley)(1938-, 210
Lydia (-), 22
Martin, 22
Melissa (1816-, 13, 22

CHOWNING,
Col. John, 77
Mira Ann, 71
Mira Ann (1808-, 77

CHRISLER,
Eleanor (Ewell/Jewell),
218
Joshua, 218

CHRISTANSEN,
Jerry, 288
Julie Ann
(Therning)1952-, 288

CHRISTEN,
Erna Dean
(Ewell)(1944-, 175
Erna Dean (Ewell)1944-,
189
Michele Rose (1972-, 189
Von Hansen, 175, 189

CHRISTEN/JAGGI,
Donald, 166
Phyllis Kate
(Chadwick), 166

CHRISTENSEN,
Charity LaRae (1984-,
195
Connie LaRae
(Ewell)(1962, 184
Connie LaRae
(Ewell)(1962, 195
David Lynn, 184
David Lynn (1961-, 195
David Rae (1980-, 195
DeAnna Fae
(Smith)(1951-, 289
Deanna Fae
(Smith)(1951-, 301
Douglas Cregg, 289, 301
Edward, 169, 287
Elsina, 264
Flora Jensena (1914-,
158, 240
James Christean, 158
James Christian, 141
Jeffrey Lynn (1982-, 195
Kimberlee Dawn (1981-,
195
Polly Bland
(Ewell)(1888-, 141,
158
Ruth (Powell) (1917-,
287
Ruth (Powell)(1917-, 169

CHRISTENSON,
Barbara Ann (1881-, 269
Christen, 130, 268
Emma Jensine (1886-, 269
Jens Christen, 268
Kirsten Marie
(Nielsen), 268
Martha Lizzie (1875-,
268
Nellie Dora (1883-, 269
Nena Christena (1879-,
269
Pirene (1877-, 269
Thelma Marie, 104

CHRISTIENSEN,
Galen Bernhardt, 247
Jerry, 305
Judith Emily
(Magnuson), 247
Julie Ann
(Therning)1952-, 305

CHRISTIANSON,
Cole (1973-, 305
Cory (1977-, 305

CHRISTOFFERSON,
Gaylord Paul, 170, 275
Julie (Kilpack), 275
Kerry (1960-, 275
Marilyn
Olina(Larsen)1934,
170, 275
Mitchel Paul (1959-, 275

CHRISTOPHER,
Carla, 202, 313
Pearl Geneva
(Weech)1880-, 311
Phileman, 311

CLAPP,

(--), 6
Elizabeth (Ewell), 6
Jerusha, 6, 7
CLAPPER,
Elizabeth, 121
CLAREY,
Effie T. (Ewell)
(1885-, 91
Harvey, 91
CLARKE,
Jane Almond
(Ewell)(1951-, 203
June
(Fotheringham)(1923-,
224
Michael Irwin (1953-,
203
Roger, 224
CLARY,
Anita L. (1947-, 240
Audrey (Penny) (1917-,
104, 240
Betty (Roarback), 104,
240
Betty (Shaitz), 104
Beverly (1959-, 240
Dennis (1952-, 240
Effie T. (Ewell)(1885-,
104
Ellen (Cassidy), 104
Ellen Gladys (1907-,
104, 240
Garry A. (1956-, 240
Harvey (1881-, 104
Janet K. (1948-, 240
Lana F. (1947-, 240
Larry D. (1943-, 240
Lowell G. (1937-, 240(2)
Marilyn (Donaldson), 240
Ned, 104
Olen (1910-, 104
Ricky D. (1961-, 240
Roy Smith (1913-, 104,
240
Stephen D. (1957-, 240
Walter Allen (1911-, 104
Wayne K.
Kimsborough(1924, 104
Wayne Kimbrough (1924-,
240
Willie Ramey (1915-, 104
CLAYSON,
Allen Edwin, 158
Allen Edwin (1911-, 240
Flora
J.(Christensen)1914,
158
Karen (1942-, 240
Minnie Amelia (Huff),
240
Nathan, Jr., 240
CLAYTON,
Leah Pirene
(Jameson)1887, 269
William Horne, 269
CLEM,
(--), 103
Abbie Jane, 90
Abbie Jane (1868-, 103
Bettie (Crow)(1875-, 103
James, 103
Polly Ann (--), 103
S. (--), 103
CLEMENT,
Jennie (Wanless)(1891-,
258
Leslie Walton, 258
CLEVERLY,
Arlean, 246
CLINKENBEARD,
Arminie D.
(Ewell)(1903-, 104
Bertha (Gilvin), 113
Connie Ruth (1951-, 240
Elmer, 113
Emogene (Reid), 113, 240
Eugene Ross (1923-,
113, 240
John Leslie (1899-,
104, 113
Judy Millan ((1948-, 240
Larry Gene (1949-, 241
Leslie Ewell (1926-,
113, 240
Linda Carol (1955-, 241
Marylou (Lawson), 113,
240
Suelyn Clark (1955-, 240
CLUFF,
Heber M., 311
Sarah Ann
(Weech)(1867-, 311
CLYDE,
(--), 141
COATS,
Charissa Rae (1979-, 213
Christopher (1973-, 213
Darrel Ross (1951-,
211, 213
Karen (Ewell) (1953-,
211, 213
Shirley, 195
COBIA,
Benjamin Burrell, 155
Benjamin Burrell, 170
Lucille A.
(Ewell)(1901-, 155,
170
COEY,
Lois E., 40
COGGER,
Pearl, 39, 45
COGGINS,
Ethel (Castiller), 35
COHEN,
Jennie, 289
COLBERT,
Edna (1904-, 206
Frances, 205
Freda (1918-, 209
Juanita Jean (1930-, 209
Kenneth (1920-, 209
Lucian (1893-, 206, 209
Myra Jane
(Ewell)(1896-, 206,
209
Readith (1916-, 209
COLEMAN,
Ann
Bertrand(Greer)(1884-,
100
Lizzie, 28
Rev. John Francis, 100
COLLAHORE,
Elijah (1842-, 214
Eunice Strout
(Garrett), 214
Frances Ellen (1838-,
214
James -1857), 214
James Cook (1840-, 214
Lebbeus, 214
Sarah F. (Carpenter),
214
COLLETTE,
Catherine
(Hodge)(1871-, 256
Louis, 256
COLLINGS,
Dalene (Dixon)(1947-,
249
Darla Valene (1973-, 186
Dennis Paul Winston, 249
Doyle Kevin (1968-, 186
Janette ReWae (1971-,
186
Jared William (1978-,
186
Kevin Bill, 171
Kevin Bill (1944-, 186
Marissa (1976-, 186
Tina Marie (1966-, 186
Va Lene M.
(Ewell)(1945-, 186
Va Lene Marie
(Ewell)1945, 171
COLLINS,
Dalene (Dixon) (1947-,
249
Dennis French, 249
Dennis Paul Winston
(1946, 249
Edith (Thomas), 249
Heather Garnet (1974-,
249
Sydney Dion (1971-, 249
COLMAN,
Alice Lee (1984-, 301
Anna Louise
(Smith)(1951-, 301
Anne Louise
(Smith)(1951-, 45
Elenas Smith (1988-, 301
John Ammiel (1951-, 45,
301
Miles Richard (1982-,
301
COLVIN,
Jane, 217
COMBS,
Nettie, 91, 234
COMPTON,
Alexander, 69, 75, 286
Dr. James Howard
(1805-, 75
Felica C (Beale), 75
Mariamne (Ewell)
(1765-, 69
Nancy (Peyton), 286
Rev. Alexander, 75
CONLEY,
Loretta, 91, 234
CONNERLY,
Elizabeth, 121
CONWAY,
Agathy, 253
Ann (Hack) (1697-,
241(2)
Ann (Heath), 253
Anne (Ball)(1686-, 227,
241(2)
Edwin (1610-, 241
Edwin (1640-, 241
Edwin (1681-, 241
Edwin, Col', 227, 241
Elizabeth (Thompson),
241
Eltonhead, 241
Francis (1697-, 241
George C., 253
Martha (Eltonhead), 241
Mary (1686-, 63, 241
Mary (Leland), 253
Rebecca (Catlett), 241
Sara Ann (1763-, 64, 71
Sara Ann (1767-, 241
Sarah (Fleete), 241
William, 253
COOK,
Alvin Dennis (1922-, 243
Desiree
Lynn(Gardner)1963, 301
Fae (Westover), 243
George (1793-, 76
Hannah, 28, 37
Jane Hatch (1811-, 314
John Howard, 243
Mary Ann M.(Heath)
(1797-, 76
Matilda (Whipple), 243
Mervin Luke (1891-,
156, 243
Nellie
Leone(Dennis)1893-,
156
Steven Russell, 301
COONS,
Sarah Margaret, 104
COOPER,
Caren June, 176, 322
Cheryl, 213
Coco, 285
Denise, 213
Diana Darlene
(Ewell)1946, 211, 213
Garry (1935-, 218
Jeffery Roger (1963-,
322
John, 176, 322
Karen M.
(Keefer)(1942-, 322
Karen
Marie(Keefer)(1942-,
176
Lucille
J.(Griener)(1937-, 218
Pam (1959-, 218
Robert, 211, 213
Susan Diane (1965-, 322
COPE,
Amelia Jane (Lloyd), 303
Bruce Gene (1951-, 242
Bryan (1950, 242
Claire Linn (1949-, 242
Clara Elizabeth
(Ruesch), 242, 303
Darren Marti (1966-, 242
Deborah (Schofield), 242

Etna (1914-, 241, 303
 Eve (Van De Kant), 303
 Fay Janette (1957-, 242
 Francis Terry (1958-,
 242
 Gene (1919-, 242, 303
 Grant (1921-, 242, 303
 Gweneth (1912-, 303
 Janet ReLee (1964-, 242
 Kathryn (1946-, 242
 Kenneth (1926-, 303
 LaFern (Bosh), 303
 LaFern (Bosh) (1916-,
 241
 LaJuana (1932-, 241
 Loya Marie (1952-, 242
 Mariam (Dennett), 303
 Mariam (Dennett)(1926-,
 242
 Maurice Elmo (1907-,
 241, 303
 Maurice Newton (1885-,
 140, 303
 Max Ray (1924-, 242, 303
 Weldon J. (1928-, 303
 Olive DeEsta (Stewart),
 303
 Olive
 DeEsta(Stewart)1887,
 140
 Paula Ann (Campbell),
 242
 Rhea (1917-, 303
 Rhea Adair (1917-, 241
 Thomas Henry, 303
 Vicki Vaun (1952-, 242
 Vivian (Adair), 303
 Wendy Lorraine (1966-,
 242
 Wilma Frances
 (Williams), 242, 303
 COPLINGER,
 Ophelia (Ewell), 70
 William F., 70
 COPPAGE,
 Margaret Jane, 216
 CORNWALL,
 Daniel Richard, 44
 Dorine (McCutcheon), 44
 Joyce E. (Perry)
 (1940-, 44
 Rev. Maurice, 44
 CORVIN,
 Dortha Louise, 157
 COTTLE,
 Cap't, 12
 Jane (Ewell), 12
 COUCH,
 Willie Link (Crenshaw),
 138
 Wilmer, 138
 COVINGTON,
 James M., 293
 Susannah (Pyle)(1830-,
 293
 COWAN,
 Adabel Melissa (Owen),
 31
 Benjamin, 31
 COX,
 Jane, 121
 Mustyn J., Jr., 249
 Phoebe Anna, 140
 Vickie Lynette
 (Kunz)1947, 249
 CRABB,
 Elizabeth
 K.(Spencer)1951, 164
 Ned, 164
 Rosa May
 (Racker)(1879-, 257
 William Marshall, 257
 CRAIG,
 Bernita
 Arlene(Smith)1931, 158
 Kenneth, 158
 CRAIK,
 Adam (1776-, 64
 Ann (Fitzhugh), 64
 Dr. James, 63, 64
 George Washington
 (1774-, 64, 242
 James (1780-, 64, 68
 James (Rev.)(1806-, 242
 Maria D. (Tucker),
 64(2), 242
 Mariamne (1775-, 64, 243
 Mariamne (Ewell)
 (1740-, 63, 64
 Nancy (1763-, 64
 Sarah (1767-, 64, 242
 William (1762-, 64
 CRAIN,
 Pauline Mildred, 258
 CRALLE,
 Hannah (Kenner), 273
 Thomas, 273
 CRAMME,
 Martha Jane (1945-, 203
 CRANDALL,
 Mark L., 246
 Rebecca A.
 (Dennis)(1951-, 246
 CRANE,
 Carol (1940-, 185
 Mildred Lucy
 (Butterfield, 185
 Nathiel, 185
 CRAWFORD,
 Leah Rea, 166
 Susan, 242
 CRENSHAW,
 Bess (Hunt), 138
 Clara Amanda (1904-, 138
 Martha Nell (1887-, 138
 Mary C. (Ewell) (1865-,
 138
 Mary Catherine (1865-,
 126
 Robert Williams (1889-,
 138
 Willie Link (1893-, 138
 Willie V., 126, 138
 CRISWELL,
 Alta (Ewell)(1937-, 173
 Thomas, 173
 CRITTENDEN,
 Persia, 23
 CROMAR,
 Barbara Lynn (1942-, 235
 CROSBY,
 Jill, 291
 CROSGROVE,
 Charles Mousley, 241
 Elizabeth (Hayes), 241
 Etna (Cope)(1914-, 241
 James Mark, 241
 Linda Nell (1945-, 241
 Mark Stewart (1937-, 241
 Sharlene (Beckstead),
 241
 CROSS,
 Annetta Jane (Rodgers),
 298
 Larry Lavelle, 298
 Lavelle, 298
 Teresa Annette, 298
 CROSGROVE,
 Etna (Cope)(1914-, 303
 Mark James, 303
 CROSSLEY,
 Mrs. Harriet, 18, 28
 CROUCH,
 Benjamin, 25, 33
 Benson Fay (1903-, 34
 Bernice Eleanore
 (Bishop), 34
 Earl Richard -1896), 33
 Evelyn (1906-, 34
 Frances -1905), 33
 Hugh Latimore -1897),
 33
 Nellie May
 (Ewell)(1865-, 25, 33
 Ruby L. (1900-, 34
 Ruth Emmeline -1933),
 34
 Wilber -1901), 33
 CROW,
 Ann -1918), 103
 Anna Elizabeth (1920-,
 228
 Arthur Lee (1917-, 227
 Barbara Joyce, 228
 Bessie Lee (Nichols),
 227
 Bettie (Clem), 90
 Dillard T., Jr.(1924-,
 227
 Dillard Tandy (1893-,
 103, 227
 Donald Wayne (1941-, 228
 Edith (1928-, 227
 Elsie (Reed), 227
 Emily Jane
 (Barnett)(1900, 227
 Emily Jane
 (Barnett)1900-, 103
 Ester Sue (1938-, 227
 Gladys Mae (1926-, 227
 Hazel Dean (1934-, 227
 Jean Faye (1936-, 227
 Jenny Alice (Muncie),
 227
 Mary Alice (1922-, 227
 Mary F. (Griswell), 227
 Mildred Marie (1930-,
 227
 Orville Dee (1916-, 227
 Perlina, 103
 Robert Burns (1932-, 227
 Vinice (Morton), 228
 CROWE,
 Hazel, 33
 CRUMP,
 Carrie Marie (1978-, 189
 Daniel Thomas (1988-,
 189
 Jennifer Deon (1986-,
 189
 Julie Anna (1977-, 189
 Kristi LaVern (1982-,
 189
 LaVern Aljoe
 (Ewell)(1956, 174
 Ronald J., 189
 Ronnie Ewell (1978-, 189
 Ronnie James, 174
 Spencer James (1983-,
 189
 Zella Dean (Balle), 189
 CULLENY,
 Margaret, 218
 CULVER,
 Ada (Ewell), 30
 Aden, 30
 CUMSTON,
 Terri, 180
 Terry, 164
 CUNNINGHAM,
 Artie Bernice
 (Lowe)1917-, 292
 Aurelia Hope
 (Pratt)1899-, 153, 292
 Bernice May (1921-,
 243, 292
 Clarence Clifford
 (1889-, 292
 Clifford Clarence, 153
 Clifford Parley (1926-,
 292
 Eunice Hope (1920-,
 243, 292
 John Daniel, 292
 Leona Fay (1923-, 243,
 292
 Minnie Lucy (Johnson),
 292
 CURRIE,
 Avis, 264, 265
 CURRY,
 Mary Lillian, 126
 Mary William, 138
 CURTIS,
 Allen Jeremiah (1838-,
 15
 Almena (1820-, 15
 Ann Janette (1833-, 15
 Annie (Rice), 15
 Anson (1846-, 15
 Artemas (1828-, 15
 Augusta, 214
 Bryon (1836-, 15
 Caroline (1826-, 15
 Caroline (Pickel), 15
 Clarissa, 9
 Clarissa (1788-, 13
 Cordillo, 9, 15
 Edmond, 15
 Edmund, 13
 Edwin (1829-, 15
 Esther Jane (Woodward),
 15
 Frances Amelia
 (Hawley), 15
 Marietta (1830-, 15
 James Ewell (1832-, 15
 Jeremiah (1794-, 9, 14

Jonathan, 14
 Louisa (1825-, 15
 Lovenia (1835-, 15
 Martha (Wilson), 13, 15
 Mary (Douglas) (1794-, 14
 Mary Douglass (1818-, 15
 Mary Jane (Wales), 15
 Mary W. (Jones), 15
 Mattie A. (Fall), 15
 Mercy (Ewell) (1798-, 9
 Nancy (Ewell) (1800-, 9
 Nancy J. (Forbes), 15
 Nancy Maria (Davis), 15
 Nancy Marinda (1837-, 15
 Norma Ruth, 166, 181
 Polina (1825-, 15
 Sarah, 13
 Sarah Matilda (1823-, 15
 Saviette (1831-, 15
 Shirley, 105
 Truman (1822-, 15
 Violetta (1827-, 15
 CUSHING,
 Alberta (1900-, 271
 Emma Keziah
 (Jones) (1858-, 129, 271
 Emma Leona (1898-, 271
 Ethel May (1893-, 271
 Eva Millie (Holliday), 271
 Eva Nellie (1895-, 271
 Heber Zachariah (1885-, 271
 Hellen Jennet (Murray), 129
 Hoseah, 129
 Lucretia Elizabeth
 (1883-, 271
 Roswell Murry (1903-, 271
 Samuel Rosewell, 129
 Samuel Roswell (1852-, 271
 -D-
 DABNEY,
 Capt' Virginus, 266
 DAILY,
 Catherine, 142
 DAKINS,
 Sue Purdy, 239
 DALE,
 Betty Claudene, 157
 DALL,
 Elizabeth (Gould), 311
 Elizabeth Gould
 (Weech), 311
 Henry David, 311(2)
 Sarah, 311
 Sarah (1849-, 311
 DALPIAZ,
 Joseph Peter, 113, 223
 June (Lockwood), 223
 Lisa Marie (1968-, 224
 Ruth Ewell
 (Aldrich) 1951-, 113
 Serafino, 223
 DALTON,
 Mariom, 285
 Zelma, 158
 DALY,
 Albert Maxun, 257
 Elsie Lenore
 (Bush) (1890-, 257
 DALZELL,
 Sarah Eliza, 102
 DAMMASCHKE,
 Anneliese, 241
 Anneliese (1959-, 223
 Berta Erna (Ebert), 223
 Hans Wilhelm Theodore,
 223
 DAMON,
 Addie, 198
 Albert L., 18
 Carrie F. (Oakman)
 (1866-, 18
 DAMRON,
 Sophrona Emma (1883-, 34
 DANDRIDGE,
 John, 227
 Martha, 227
 DANE,
 Edward, 36, 41
 Edward Nathan (1935-, 41
 Herbert Pratt (1943-, 41
 Jane (Ewell) (1912-, 36, 41
 Peter (1938-, 41
 DANFORTH,
 Benjamin, 214
 Frances Ellen
 (Collamore), 214
 DANGERFIELD,
 John, 241
 Mary (Conway), 226
 Mary (Conway) (1686-, 241
 DANIELS,
 Eliza (Evans) (1803-, 254
 Henrietta, 153
 Lollie Bell, 270
 Orville, 254
 DARRELL,
 Jesse (Scott) (1921-, 113
 Willie Ray, 113
 DARRINGTON,
 Amy Lela
 (Poulton) (1965-, 287
 Ashley (1989-, 287
 Dale Clark, 287
 DAVENPORT,
 Elizabeth (Heale), 265
 William, 265
 DAVIDSON,
 Dollie Ada, 86, 100
 Dovey, 121
 Dovey (1804-, 123
 John, 123
 Martha Ann (1935-, 209, 212
 Nancy (-), 123
 DAVIES/DAVIS,
 Elizabeth, 35
 DAVIS,
 Alphonso Mitchell, 254
 Barbara Ann
 (Ewell) (1843-, 128
 Barbara Ann
 (Ewell) (1845-, 140
 Charlene
 (Powell) (1963-, 291
 Charlie, 74
 Chauncey Depew (1900-, 300
 Cheryl, 245
 Dr. Hiram, 68
 Fanny Lauretta (Evans), 140
 Frances, 13
 Frances E. (1822-, 21
 Gary Brian (1966-, 271
 Gertrude, 294
 Helen (Matson), 300
 Ida May, 262
 James Robert Harvey,
 127, 300
 Janet Fae, 175, 191
 Jeffery, 291
 John Henry, 271
 Joseph Webster, 128
 Joseph Webster (1840-, 140
 Joseph William (1861-, 140
 LaRange (1921-, 271
 Lela (1952-, 271
 Lorraine
 (Jolley) (1923-, 167
 Majorie (Siebert), 300
 Marquitt L., 228
 Martha (Ewell) (1822-, 74
 Martha Ann
 (Winn) (1862-, 254
 Mary Elizabeth, 140
 Matilda, 140
 Maurice Longinus
 (1886-, 300
 Merling (1949-, 271
 Mrs. Jefferson, 80
 Myrtle Harriet (1889-, 243, 300
 Nancy Maria, 15
 Nora LaRena (Smith), 271
 Polina (Curtis) (1825-, 15
 Polly Adelaide
 (Roughton), 127, 300
 Range, 167
 Ray Ronald (1947-, 271
 Rev. Smith, 15
 Sara Ball (Ewell)
 (1784-, 68
 Sarah Ellen
 (Winn) (1866-, 254
 Valerie, 242
 DAVISON,
 Aileen Naomi (1929-, 176
 Grace Nelle
 (Ewell) (1905-, 159
 Lois Alma (1925-, 176, 321
 Harvey B., 176
 Roland O., 159
 Roland Oakley (1906-, 176
 Ruth Elaine (1926-, 176, 321
 Samantha Alwilda
 (Carr), 176
 DAWKINS,
 Carolyn Ruth, 101, 306
 DAY,
 Edith E. (1887-, 32, 39
 Levi, 39
 Lucille, 182
 Mary (Finch), 39
 DAYTON,
 Harve, 104, 113
 Ida, 235
 Laura, 104, 113
 Maude (Sims), 104, 113
 DEAN,
 Hazel Pearl, 303
 LuAnn, 249
 DEANS,
 Danny Lew (1950-, 283
 Darroll James (1942-, 283
 Dixie Lynn (Streeter), 283
 Eddie Ray (1943-, 283
 Irene Marion
 (Beehakis), 283
 James Woodrow, 258, 283
 Janet Elizabeth (Ross), 283
 Jerry Accl (1951-, 283
 Lonie Joe (1945-, 283
 Nola Kay (1948-, 283
 Rachel (Medina), 283
 Virda Jane
 (Miller) (1918-, 258, 283
 DeGRAW,
 Clarissa, 292
 De JOLI,
 Charlotte, 226
 Comte, 62
 DELAMATER,
 Ada, 37
 James Cornelius, 37
 DELEMATER,
 Ada, 29
 DELIZAR,
 Antone, 290
 Dena Ardel
 (Russell) (1955, 290
 DELUCCI,
 Elsie (-), 277
 DENNET,
 Mariam, 303
 DENNETT,
 John Fabin, Jr., 242
 Malinda (Hepworth), 242
 Mariam (1926-, 242
 DENNIS,
 Amelia (1966-, 246
 Anita (1940-, 248
 Anita Louise (1940-, 245
 Annette (1957-, 246
 Arlean (Cleverly), 246
 Aubrey, 206, 208
 Beatrice
 L. (Bingham) 1908-, 244
 Beatrice
 Lapreal (Bingham), 156
 Bert LaVan (1943-, 245
 Beth (1940-, 40
 Beth Margaret
 (Ewell) 1911, 32, 40
 Bill E. (1945-, 246
 Birdie Lee (Gunter),

- 156, 244
Blaine Stewart (1957-, 246
Bonnie (Marchant), 246
Boyd Wayne (1958-, 247
Brent Wallace (1955-, 246
Brian Wayne (1982-, 248
Carol (Ball), 245
Carol (Ball) (1938-, 247
Carolyn (1936-, 245
Carolyn (Bailey), 246
Catherine (Smith), 156
Catherine A. (Smith) (1907, 244
Charlotte Ann (1949-, 244, 247
Cherie Thompson (1970-, 246
Claudia (Jones), 153
Clayton Syerl (1922-, 244, 246
Craig (1965-, 248
Cynthia (1953-, 245
Dan Franklin (1895-, 156
Daniel Joseph, 139, 155
Danniel Stewart (1922-, 244, 245
David (1956-, 246
David Erickson (1949-, 246
Dawn Lerene (Whiting), 156
Dawn Lerene (Whiting) 1921, 244
Deborah (1961-, 246
DeVear L. (1908-, 156, 245
Diana Lee (Zobell), 245
Diane (1955-, 247, 248
Dorothy Ann (1929-, 244, 247
Dorothy Ann (Whitney), 246
Edna L. (Bircher), 245
Edna LaDema (Bircher), 244
Fern Freda (1912-, 156, 245
Frederick Bradley, 32, 40
Gail Rodney (1928-, 244, 246
Gary Lee (1936-, 245, 247
Gayleen Velere (Spencer), 246
Gerylee DeVear (1962, 248
Gladys T. (Stewart) (1899-, 244
Gladys Thelma (Steward), 156
Howard Norman (1919-, 244, 245
Hyrum James, 153
Irene (1953-, 244, 247
Jean (1966-, 246
Joyce (Rigby), 244, 245
Joyce Michelle (Sorenson), 248
Joyce Michelle (Sorenson), 247
Judith Emily (Magnuson), 247
Judith Lynn (Herman), 246
Julie (1951-, 244, 247
Justin Kent (1986-, 248
Kathaleen Ann (1950-, 246
Kay (Mooseman), 245
Kay Draper (1924-, 244, 246
Kevin Patrick (1961-, 246
Kristine Marie (1955-, 246
LaDonne (1950-, 245
Laura Ann (Ewell) (1872-, 139, 155
Laura Virginia (1906-, 156
LaVor L. (1908-, 156, 244
Lila Fannie (1901-, 156
Lori (Carlson), 246
Lori Ann (1961-, 246
Lorraine Adella (1937-, 245
Louise (1961-, 247, 248
Louise (Openshaw), 156
Louise H. (Openshaw) (1914, 245
Majorie Diane (1925-, 244, 246
Mark Rigby (1955-, 245
Mary Ann (Shaffer), 246
Mary Jane, 139
Mary Jane (1867-, 153
Mellie Leone (1893-, 243
Michael Mark (1978-, 248
Michael Norman (1957-, 247, 248
Michelle 'Shelly' (1980-, 248
Myra Ora (Draper), 156, 244
Nadine Elaine (1944-, 245, 248
Nancy Marie (Nissen), 246
Nellie Leone (1893-, 156
Noel Frances (1903-, 244
Noel Francis (1903-, 156
Norman Floyd (1932-, 244, 247
Patricia Lynn (Vanpelt), 246
Rhonda Kay (Fifield), 245
Robin Louise (1960-, 247
Rodger Boyd (1938-, 245, 248
Rosalie (1948-, 245
Ruth (Magnuson, Jeffs), 244
Sandra Dee (1947-, 246
Sandy (-), 246
Sherry Marie (1933-, 244
Shirlee (Smith), 244
Shirlee May (Smith), 246
Shirley Louise (Iness), 245, 248
Stephan Gail (1931-, 246
Stewart Norman (1947-, 245
Syerl Robert (1899-, 156, 244
Sylvia Rhea ((1916-, 245
Sylvia Rhea (1916-, 156
Terry Lee (1961-, 247
Vickey Lee (1943-, 246
Vivian (Potts), 244
Vivian (Potts) (1923-, 246
Wallace Hyrum (1897-, 156, 244
Wallace Hyrum, Jr. (1927-, 244
Wallace Hyrum, Jr. (1928-, 246
Wayne Thomas (1951-, 246
William Ewell, 40
Wilma (Erickson), 244, 246
DICKSON, Mary, 89, 296
DIGGINS, Mary, 197
Thomas Penelope, 197
DILL, Bessie G. (Pyle) (1882-, 294
Fern Louise (Ewell) (1920-, 208
Ira, 294
William Henry, 208
DILLION, Elva Blanch (1916-, 208
Fern Louise (1920-, 208
John Leslie (1914-, 208
Pearl (Ewell) (1892-, 206, 208
Thelma Fay (1918-, 208
William, 206
William (1885-, 208
William Clyde (1912-, 208
DILLON, Violet Irene, 262
Violet Irene (1911-, 267
DIONNE, Christine Alice (Welen), 284
Normand, 284
DISBRO, Betsey (1809-, 13, 20
DIX, Amelia -1843), 13, 20
DIXON, Brent Carter (1943-, 249
Christopher Flintoff, Jr., 235
Clyde Boyle (1918-, 235
Dalene (1947-, 249(2)
Flintoff Clyde, 141
Flintoff Clyde (1890-, 235
Jack Verl (1914-, 235, 249
Karen (1936-, 249(2)
Kathryn (1916-, 235
Leona Pearl (Boyle) (1893-, 141, 235
Lodasca (Richmond), 235
Mary Jane (Carter) (1916-, 249
Miriam (1924-, 235
DOCKSTADER, Minta (Ewell) (1913-, 157
Raymond Bills, 157
DODDS, Grace, 158
Grace Erma, 141
DOLORES, Evelyn, 251
DOLSEN, Nancy (Evans) (1814-, 254
William, 254
DOMAN, Beckie (1977-, 194
Curtis Lynn, 194
Curtis Lynn, Jr. (1972-, 194
Peggy Lavena (Ewell) 1950-, 184

Peggy
 Lavena(Ewell)(1950-, 194
 Rosanna, 255
 Rulon Wallace (1976-, 194
 Walter Scott (1974-, 194
 DONALDSON,
 Marilyn, 240
 DOOLITTLE,
 Ann Susan (1837-, 18
 Mary Lowell (1873-, 281
 Oscar, 18
 Oscar (1828-, 281
 DORAN,
 Susanna, 19
 DORSEY,
 Frances Mary, 242
 DOSS,
 Lola, 252, 302
 DOTY,
 Azor, 30, 37
 Carol (Wynheart), 37
 Dorothy (Mason), 37
 Howard (1923-, 37
 Mabel (Ewell) (1881-, 30, 37
 DOUGLAS,
 Allison D. (Williams), 88
 Allison Douglas (Williams), 313
 Annie, 100
 Benjamin, 88, 313
 Catherine, 266
 Nancy, 266
 DOUGLASS,
 Ann (Middleton), 76
 Benjamin, 69, 76
 Sophia, 69
 Sophia (1794-, 76
 DOWNING,
 Verna Vida, 231
 DOWNMAN,
 (--), 226(2)
 Anne (Ball)(1700-, 226
 Margaret, 226
 Million (Travers), 265
 Priscilla, 265
 Rawleigh, 226
 William, 265
 DOWNS,
 Carla Ray, 250
 DOYLE,
 (--), 25, 34
 Agnes (Ewell), 25, 34
 DRANEY,
 Carol Dean (Sheriff), 170
 Carol Dean (Sheriff)(1933, 250
 Darlene Joy (Merrell), 170
 Darlene Joy (Merrell)1936, 250
 Deborah Ann (Stoddard), 250
 Dee R. (1952-, 250
 Elvira Fay (Ewell)(1905-, 155
 Elvira Faye (Ewell)(1905-, 170
 Frances (1926-, 170, 249
 Jeffery Laurence (1960-, 250
 Jeri Ann (1964-, 250
 Kelly Stanton (1959-, 250
 Kyle Brian (1960-, 250
 Laurence Rodger (1936-, 170
 Laurence Roger (1936-, 250
 Linda LaRoyce (Fisher), 250
 Lisa Dawn (Meadows), 250
 Marion Elvira (1933-, 170
 Rebecca Ann (Bidlack)1957, 250
 Stacey Lee (1968-, 250
 Stanely Harold, 155
 Stanely Leon (1930-, 170
 Stanley Bruce (1950-, 250
 Stanley Harold (1899-, 170
 Stanley Leon (1930-, 250
 Susan (Woodward), 250
 Susan Valerie (1960-, 250
 Trudie Lynn (1962-, 250
 Wanda Lucille (Matson), 170
 Wanda Lucille (Watson), 250
 DRAPER,
 Myra Ora, 156
 DREWEATT,
 (--), 277
 Sandra (Levy), 277
 DRISCOLL,
 Carol Lee (Ewell)(1952-, 164
 David Joseph (1981-, 180
 Gregory Joseph, 164, 180
 Joseph, 180
 Mary (Shanahan), 180
 Stephen Gregory (1987-, 180
 DROLLINGER,
 Lucille (Brimhall), 187
 Milton Othell, 187
 Virginia, 172, 187
 DRONE,
 Angela Dawn (Ewell)(1959-, 213
 Ashley Dawn (1978-, 213
 John Douglas, 213
 Shawn Douglas (1979-, 213
 DUCASSE,
 Julie, 275
 DUDLEY,
 James Miles, 16
 Nancy Marinda (Curtis), 16
 Nell, 200
 DUKE,
 Mordiccia, 123
 DULANEY,
 Ada Lee (Ewell)(1849-, 217
 Harvey, 217
 Mary 'Polly', 217
 DUNCAN,
 Mary Ann (Ewell), 205
 Syphen, 205
 DUNN,
 Doris Mary (Adams), 187
 Elaine Ann (1942-, 187
 Eva L. (Ewell)(1892-, 207
 Leslie Westwood, 187
 W. Randall (1868-, 207
 DUNNAGAN,
 Eula Blanche, 164
 DUNNE,
 Elaine Ann, 172
 DUNNING,
 Caroline, 205
 DUNSTER,
 Anthony Chapman (1980-, 239
 Elaine (Chapman)(1949-, 239
 Emily (1984-, 239
 Garry Everts, 239(2)
 Jefferey Lowell (1974-, 239
 Katherine (1976-, 239
 Randy Alan (1977-, 239
 DURKEE,
 Debbie, 224, 225
 Margaret (--), 225
 Paul, 225
 DUTCH,
 Catherine Cochnett, 10
 Catherine Cochnett, 267
 DUVAL,
 Caroline T., 77
 DYKE,
 Avanell Ethel (1920-, 251
 Bertha May (Kerr), 143
 Bertha May (Kerr)(1891-, 251
 Celia (Bond), 143, 250
 Delbert Ammon (1914-, 251
 Delbert Glen (1905-, 250
 Donald Wayne (1930-, 251
 Emma (Ewell) (1856-, 130
 Emma (Ewell) (1868-, 143
 Hazel Blanche (Kerr), 143
 Hazel Blanche (Kerr)1886-, 250
 John Riley, 130, 143
 Lemuel Delbert (1888-, 143, 251
 Leonidas (1883-, 143, 250
 Lester Ewell (1884-, 143, 250
 Marcia (1887-, 143, 251
 Marion LaVern (1910-, 250
 Mary Ann (Forney), 143
 Mildred Ione (1911-, 251
 Oleta Marie (1917-, 251
 Raymond Lester (1910-, 250
 Simon, 143
 DYSON,
 (--), Ewell, 70
 William Nimmo, 70
 -E-
 EAMES,
 Jane, 6
 Jean, 7
 EARLY,
 Jeraldine, 190
 EASLER,
 George, 16
 Martha A. (Ewell) (1842-, 16
 EASTMAN,
 Adda (1897-, 39
 Alta (1897-, 39
 Dorothy (1909-, 39
 Florence (1894-, 39
 Justin (1869-, 32, 39
 Lillian (Ewell), 32
 Lillian Ewell (1873-, 39
 EATON,
 Aileen Naomi(Davison)1929, 176
 Anne, 185
 Paul, 176
 EBERT,
 Berta Erna, 223
 ECKIS,
 Christopher (1975-, 252
 Daniel Martin (1911-, 159, 251
 Daniel Otis, 142, 159
 Daniel Ralph (1949-, 251(2)
 Donald Thayer (1952-, 251, 252
 Eugene Rodney (1943-, 251
 Evelyn (Dolores), 251
 Flora Jane (Ewell)(1875-, 142, 159
 Heather Ann (1971-, 251
 Jimmy (1971-, 252
 John Arthur (1977-, 251
 Judy Laura (1950-, 251, 252
 Karen (Van Biher), 251(2)
 Karin Elise (1978-, 252
 Kathleen (Thayer), 251
 Lola (Slater), 251
 Lucille C. (Lentz), 251
 Mary Evelyn (1909-, 159
 Mary Ewell (1907-, 251
 Megan (1976-, 252
 Mikie (1981-, 251
 Paul Andrew (1974-, 251
 Renee (Haight), 251, 252
 Richard (1949-, 251
 Richard (1950-, 252
 Rodney Ewell (1915-, 159, 251
 Spencer (1989-, 252
 Theodore Otis (1918-, 159, 251
 Thomas (1947-, 251
 Thomas (1948-, 252
 Tommy (1970-, 252
 EDDLEMON,

- Gladys Ellen
(Thompson), 307
Jack, 307
- EDDY,
Betsey, 10, 16
- EDEN,
Ann, 61(2)
- EDMONSON,
Sarah, 76, 81
- EDMUNSON,
(--), 137
Bessie (Overall), 137
- EDWARDS,
Abraham C. (1903-, 34
Amanda (Evans) (1844-,
129
Andrew Franklin
(1898-, 34
Barbara Ann (1860-, 254
Charles, 25, 34
Charles (1875-, 255
Doris (Houseman), 34
Dorothy Alta
(Ewell) 1922-, 158
Edward W. (1864-, 254
Edward William (1831-,
254
Elizabeth Dixon (Bone),
255
Frankie (Ewell) (1881-,
25, 34
Hattie Maria, 157, 173
Hyrum (1871-, 254
Joannah (Williams), 254
John Henry (1868-, 254
John Jones, 254
Joseph (1872-, 254
Lilly (Hande), 34
Martha (1876-, 255
Mary Amanda (1862-, 254
Mildred E., 235
Rulon Boyd, 158
Thales Haskell (1870-,
254
Walter (1874-, 255
William David (1866-,
254
- EGBERT,
Alice Emma (1905-, 168
Emma (Kiene), 168
William Ward, 168
- EGILSON,
Ange Bertha (Morrow),
235
Annie Maren (Hansen),
235
Eric Ingemar (1875-, 235
Gudridur (Gudmanson),
235
Gumunder, 235
- EGILSSON,
Emma Jane
(Boyle) (1878-, 141
Erik I., 141
- EICHELBERGER,
Kay, 321
- ELDREDGE,
Michael Alma, 249
Rebecca Gayle
(Kunz) 1949-, 249
- ELDRIDGE,
Janiel Kay
- (Kunz) (1956-, 249
Steven Knight, 249
- ELKINS,
Ada, 125
Alfred Alfonso, 187
Anna (Ewell) (1809-,
122, 125
Asa, 122, 125
Debra Ann (1955-, 187
Gladys Fae, 157
Gladys Fay, 173
Kennerly, 125
Louisa Elizabeth
(1838-, 83
Mary Edna (Sandell), 187
Nancy Fay (1953-, 187
Ralph William, 172
Rhea Fay (Ewell) (1934-,
172, 187
- ELLINGSON,
Abigail Ann (1863-, 255
Abraham (1873-, 255
Amelia (1866-, 255
Barbara Lenora (1889-,
255
Berg (1881-, 255
Canute (1875-, 255
Christie (1883-, 255
David Elling (1867-, 255
Emma (1869-, 255
Eva Margaret
(Sorenson), 255
George Alma (1877-, 255
Katherine Sweeny
(Friel), 255
Mary (Hall), 255
Ole (1864-, 255
Ole/Oley -1903), 255
Rosanna (Doman), 255
Sarah (1871-, 255
Wealthy (Norton), 255
- ELLINGTON,
Abigail (Evans) (1846-,
129
Ole/Oley, 129
- ELLIOT,
Edna Mae, 201
Elizabeth, 286
- ELLIS,
Claire Linn
(Cope) (1949-, 242
Elizabeth, 243
Elizabeth (1950-, 304
Mary Bryan Blunt, 197
Roger Lee, 242
- ELMER,
Louise Mae, 174
Louise Mae (1942-, 188
Rex Earl, 188
Wilma Leona (Haycock),
188
- ELTONHEAD,
Martha, 241
Richard, 241
- EMBS,
Donald Clay, 229
Garnet Jean
(Stokley) 1934, 229
- ENCE,
Irene Zoe, 192
- ENGELKE,
Frederick August M., 34
- Mary Rebecca (Yates), 34
- ENGLAND,
Elizabeth, 216
Martha Jane Doogan, 216
- ENGLE,
Jeanette
(Chapman) (1947-, 239
Lloyd Ross, 239
- ENGLISH,
Donald Lee (1948-, 211
Judith A.
(Stricklin) 1947, 211
- EPPELSON,
Adam (1984-, 252
Ami (1970-, 252
Brenda (1965-, 252
Brian Keith (1989-, 253
Carol Florine (1946-,
252, 302
Christy Lee (1980-, 253
Chrystal Pauline
(1983-, 253
Cindy (--), 252, 302
Cindy (Jones), 252, 302
Cindy (Schaffer), 253,
302
Daniel Bruce (1959-,
253, 302
Daniel Bruce II (1982-,
253
David (1986-, 253
David Keith (1960-,
253, 302
Donald Martin (1944-,
252, 302
Jan (Helsa), 253, 302
Jane (Richardson), 252,
302
Jennifer (Spendlove),
302
Joshua Wayne (1982-, 252
Julie (1986-, 253
Kathy (McCormick), 252
Kenneth Francis (1956-,
252, 302
Keri Janell (1977-, 237
Kevin (1983-, 253
Larry Alan, 302
Lola (Doss), 252, 302
Margaret Ann S.
(Hewlett), 237
Melanie Ruth (1961-,
253, 302
Michael (1968-, 252
Sandy (--), 252, 302
Sara (1988-, 253
Sharon
Nadine (Brackenbury,
237
Silas Martin, 292
Silas Martin (1924-, 302
Steven Wayne (1956-,
252, 302
Susan Hope (1948-, 252,
302
Travis (1985-, 252
Vaughn Elmo, 237
Vaughn Hewlett, 237
Vaughn Michael (1972-,
237
Veda Florine
(Smith) (1930, 302
- Veda Florine
(Smith) 1930-, 292
Whitney (1988-, 253
- EPPS,
Terrian, 164, 180
- ERDELYI,
Ana Maria (Rosique), 300
Lajos, 300
- ERICKSON,
Wilma, 244
- ERWIN,
Suzanne, 308
- ESTABROOK,
Jane Dodge, 26
- ESTES,
Dean Clayton (1963-, 47
Elizabeth (1808-, 205
Faline Rae (1959-, 47
Mary J., 18, 28
Robert E., Jr., 47
Robin Marie (1964-, 47
Roger William (1960-, 47
Sally Ann (Ewell)
(1935-, 47
- ETTLEMAN,
Catherine, 304
Mary Ann, 304
- EUSTACE,
Agatha Ann (1765-, 253
Agathy (Conway), 253(2)
Agathy/Agnes, 253
Agnes, 71
Agnes (1793-, 77
Ann (Lee), 253
Anne, 253(2)
Hancock (1768-, 253
Isaac, 253(2)
John, 253(2)
John Conway, 253
Maria (--), 253
Mary (Leland), 253
Tabitha (Henry), 253
William, 77, 253(2)
- EVAMS,
Anna (Bruse), 255
Azer (1898-, 255
David Galland (1880-,
255
Elizabeth Ann (1874-,
255
Emma (1886-, 255
George Casto (1890-, 255
Joseph (1847-, 255
Joseph, Jr. (1883-, 255
Mary Ellen (1885-, 255
Monte (Anderson), 255
Pyreana (1891-, 255
Sarah Jane (1877-, 255
Sarah Jane (Casto), 255
Virda (1896-, 255
- EVANS,
Abigail (1846-, 129, 255
Abigail
(Alexander) (1780, 254
Amanda (1844-, 129, 254
Ann (Nelson), 129
Ann (Nelson) (1867-, 258
Ann (Spafford), 258
Annie (Garfield), 257
Barbara Ann (1855-,
129, 256
Barbara Ann (Ewell), 254

Barbara Ann (Ewell)(1821-, 123, 129
Barbara Irene (1889-, 258
Bessie (Preston), 257
Brandon DeWayne (1981-, 313
Catherine Ester (Carter), 257
Catherine Esther (Carter), 129
Cheryl M. (Williams)1961-, 202
Cheryl Marie (Williams), 313
Christina (Holm), 129
Climena (Gibson), 129
D. Virginia (1906-, 258
David, 123
David (1804-, 129, 254
David (1852-, 129, 256
Earl Williams (1898-, 257
Effie June (1890-, 258
Eleazer (1861-, 129
Eleazer Carter (1892-, 257
Eliza (1803-, 254
Elvis Henry, 310
Emma (1886-, 258
Ephriam (1858-, 129
Esther Maud (1885-, 257
Glen Merrill (1895-, 257
Grace Artemisa, 201
Grace Bertha (Backalm), 257
Grace Elva (Harding), 257
Gwendolyn (1896-, 256
Hazel May (1889-, 257, 258
Heather Sue (1985-, 313
Helene (-), 257
Howard (1887-, 257
Hyrum (1853-, 129
Ireta, 261
Irma Louise (1898-, 256
Israel (1823-, 254
Israel (1770-, 254
Jacob (1867-, 129, 258
Jacob Sterling (1895-, 258
Jesse (1811-, 254
Jessie Virginia (1902-, 257
John Allen (1943-, 235
John Roscoe (1893-, 257
Joseph (1847-, 129
June (Larsen), 310
Larry DeWayne, 202, 313
Leah May (Naegle), 256
Leah May (Naegle), 129
Lucile (1894-, 256
Lyra Alice (1904-, 257
Mae (Boyle)(1913-, 235(2)
Marie (Huggard), 257
Martha (1842-, 129, 254
Mary (1864-, 129, 257
Mary (Beck), 129
Mary (Seyffert), 257
Mary Ann (McAllister), 235
Mary Ellen (1885-, 258
Mildred E. (Edwards), 235
Minerva Jane (Wait), 254
Mosiah (1862-, 129, 257
Mosiah David James (1883-, 257
Muriel (Groves), 255
Myra Mayall, 185
Nancy (1814-, 254
Oral Susan (Scroggins), 255
Pansy (Phelps), 257
Rebecca (Coleman), 129
Robert Brown, 235
Robert Kirkham (1941-, 235
Rozella (1856-, 129
Rozilla (1856-, 257
Sarah (1849-, 129
Sarah Jane (Casto), 129
Sheryl DeLone (Bates)1957, 230
Sheryl DeLone (Bates)1957, 185
Susannah (1850-, 129, 256
Walter, 185, 230
Zilpha Sharon, 172
Zilpha Sharon (1940-, 310
EVERETT,
Ethan Rhead, 223
Mary Jane (Andrus)(1964-, 223
EWELL,
(-) (Robinson), 12
(-) Wilson, 24
A.T. (1812-, 16
A.W., 58
Aaron Hoyt (1821-, 12, 19
Aaron Keith (1965-, 183, 193
Abbie Jane (Clem), 90
Abbie Jane (Clem)(1868-, 103
Abbie Louise (Walker)1844, 21, 31
Abel (1847-, 16
Abijah, 9, 12, 18
Ada, 30
Ada (Delamater), 29, 37
Ada (Jenkins), 217
Ada Lee (1849-, 217
Ada Lee (1906-, 102
Ada V. (Twyford), 218
Adah (1828-, 26
Adam G. (1812-, 217
Adam Jeffrey (1978-, 192
Addie (Damon), 198(2)
Adelaide A. (1849-, 24
Adele Delia (1906-, 28
Adelia (1820-, 21
Adeline (Anderson), 84
Adeline (Anderson) 1849-, 90
Adell (Hardee) (1919-, 201
Adell Hardee, 200
Aderle L. (Gaines), 166
Aderle Louise (Gaines), 181
Adil/Adell, 22
Agnes, 25, 34, 38
Agnes (Eustace), 71, 77
Alathea (Oakman) (1812-, 18
Albert (1819-, 16
Albert Leonard (1925-, 157
Albert Leonard (1927-, 173
Albert Mortimer, 86
Albert Mortimer (1836-, 79
Albert Mortimer (1865-, 86, 100
Albert S. (1872-, 31
Alberta (Reynolds), 74, 80
Alburtis (1844-, 32
Alburtis E. (1844-, 23
Albert (1819-, 26
Alexander (1794-, 74
Alexander Compton, 273
Alexander Compton (1837-, 76, 82
Alexander Compton, Dr., 274
Alexander L. (1857-, 217
Alexander P. (1843-, 20(2)
Alexine, 218
Alexine C. (1888-, 89
Alfred (1786-, 75
Alfred (1810-, 25
Alfred (1823-, 57
Alfred (1835-, 16
Alfred (1848-, 205
Alfred, Jr., 75
Alfred, Sr. (1786-, 68
Alice (1825-, 21, 24
Alice (1840-, 26
Alice (Ameran) (1902-, 91
Alice (Amerman) (1902-, 105
Alice (Egbert), 154
Alice (Philips), 16
Alice (Priest), 30, 38
Alice (Sherman), 26
Alice (Tucker), 29, 37
Alice (Tyler) (1835-, 86
Alice C. (Smith), 22
Alice Emma (Egbert)(1905-, 168
Alice Faye (1893-, 100
Alice G. (Smith), 31
Alice Jane (Tyler), 79
Alice Lorrane (Ott), 35
Alice Marie (1917-, 38, 44
Alice Mary (1895-, 153, 166
Alice Maude (1860-, 86
Alice May (1909-, 100
Alice Tamer (Taylor), 141
Alice Tamer (Taylor)1891-, 157
Alison (1974-, 189
Allen, 9
Allen (1806-, 12, 18
Allen Walter (1929-, 172, 187
Almira, 217
Almira (1783-, 10
Alta (1865-, 24
Alta (1921-, 156
Alta (1937-, 173
Alta (Chaddock) (1851-, 32
Alta Lorraine (1915-, 167
Alta Lucille (Hall), 168
Alta Lucille (Hall)(1931-, 183
Alton Kenneth (1936-, 201, 202
Alton Kenneth, Jr.(1956-, 202, 203
Alvie Vernon (1918-, 208, 210, 211
Alvina (Shuman), 16
Alysia (1973-, 186
Amanda (-), 14, 24, 59
Amanda (1810-, 16
Amanda (1897-, 207
Amanda B. (1849-, 214
Amanda C. (Williams), 122
Amanda C.(Williams)(1831-, 126
Amanda Melvina, 20, 30
Amanda Varvel (Barnes), 205
Amanda Varvel(Barnes)1862, 206
Amelia, 12
Amelia (1825-, 21
Amelia (Dix), 13
Amelia (Dix) -1843), 20
Amelia Sophia (1840-, 20
Amer Allen (1929-, 208, 211
America A. (1856-, 139
Amy (Biloxom), 56
Amy Elizabeth (1964-, 164
Amy Jo (1962-, 46
Amy Lynn (1984-, 203
Amy Michelle (1974-, 180
Amy Suzanne (1964-, 164
Andrea (1947-, 175, 190
Andrew Jackson, 20
Andrew Jackson (1902-, 30
Andrew Milo (1981-, 189
Angela (1966-, 183
Angela Dawn (1959-, 213(2)
Angela F. (Brickhouse), 202
Angela F.(Brickhouse)1962, 203
Angelina B. (Fentress), 218
Angelina (1818-, 14, 23
Anisa (Anderson), 183
Anisa (Anderson)

(1966-, 193
 Anita (1945-, 173
 Ann, 56, 68
 Ann (-), 89, 101
 Ann (1741-, 64
 Ann (1752-, 64
 Ann (1815-, 75
 Ann (1839-, 76, 83
 Ann (Eden), 61(2)
 Ann (Fitchett), 57
 Ann (Mullins) (1748-,
 121
 Ann Corinne (1924-,
 152, 165
 Ann E. (1827-, 137
 Ann Eliza (1856-, 216
 Ann Eliza (Taylor), 71,
 77
 Ann Elizabeth (1814-, 57
 Ann Lee (Gaskins), 64,
 71
 Anna (1809-, 122, 125
 Anna (1837-, 26
 Anna (Bates), 24(2), 33
 Anna (Bootin) (1872-,
 205
 Anna (Bootin) (1872-, 207
 Anna (Boyd) -1958), 32
 Anna (Harnes), 26
 Anna (Harnes/Howard), 16
 Anna Hall (Green), 127
 Anna Hall (Green)
 (1875-, 138
 Anna Laura (1867-, 142
 Anna Laura (1967-, 158
 Anna M. (1864-, 77
 Anna Mary (Burt), 20, 29
 Anna Moss (1899-, 200
 Anne, 55(2)
 Anne (-), 53
 Anne (1669-, 53
 Anne (1827-, 125
 Anne C. (Keeling), 218
 Annette (1838-, 19, 28
 Annette (1955-, 187
 Annette (Wilson), 14(2)
 Annetta (Wilson)
 (1838-, 24
 Annette Helen (1936-,
 183, 192
 Annette Kate (1936-,
 166, 182
 Annie (Crow) (1900-, 103
 Annie (Douglas), 100
 Annie (Farnsworth), 20
 Annie (Faubion), 216
 Annie Bowen
 (Tucker) 1880-, 89
 Annie Bowen (Tucker), 82
 Annie Lois (1913-, 89,
 101
 Annie Mary, 126
 Annie Peyton (1867-, 83
 Annie Ruth (Banks),
 157(2)
 Anthony Carl (1978-, 46
 Anthony Don (1965-, 213
 Anthony Laurence
 (1956-, 181
 Antonetta (Strobino),
 116
 Apphia (1807-, 12, 18
 Arcadia (-), 55, 56
 Arden Hiram (1898-, 32
 Ari Sarah (1986-, 193
 Arinthia, 57
 Arinthia J. (Russell),
 58
 Arlene (Featherstone),
 173
 Arlene
 (Featherstone) 1934,
 187
 Arlin Reed (1928-, 157
 Arline (1926-, 166
 Arminie Dormer (1903-,
 104, 113
 Arnold Edwin (1873-, 218
 Arnold LaVar (1917-, 166
 Arthur Cornelius
 (1876-, 32
 Arthur Emanuel (1901-,
 153, 166
 Arthur F., 51
 Arthur Peyton (1892-,
 89, 102
 Arthur Webb (1922-,
 102, 112
 Arthur Woolsey (1873-,
 26, 36
 Arthur, Jr. (1922-, 166
 Arthur, Jr. (1949-, 112
 Arvil (1935-, 173
 Ashley Christine
 (1987-, 195
 Ashton (1987-, 196
 Aubrey (Dennis), 206,
 208
 Audrey (1928-, 172
 Audrie Christine
 (1974-, 195
 Augusta (Curtis), 214
 Augusta Agnes (1873-,
 91, 104
 Augustus -1861), 21
 Augustus D.F. (1838-, 58
 Augustus M. (1850-, 24
 Austin (1781-, 10, 16
 Austin (1987-, 218
 Auston Bradford (1988-,
 196
 Avaline (1815-, 13, 21
 B. Dwight (1780-, 10, 16
 Barbara (1947-, 175
 Barbara (Faubert), 121,
 123
 Barbara
 A. (Broadhead) 1940, 183
 Barbara Ann (1821-,
 123, 129
 Barbara Ann (1843-, 128
 Barbara Ann (1845-, 140
 Barbara Ann (1852-, 130
 Barbara Ann (1927-, 41,
 45
 Barbara Ann (1945-, 173
 Barbara Ann (1972-, 195
 Barbara Ann
 (Broadhead), 168
 Barbara Collen (1958-,
 211
 Barbara Elaine (1927-,
 167
 Barbara Ellen (1927-,
 208
 Barbara Fae (1925-,
 169, 183
 Barbara Ilene (1959-, 47
 Barbara J. (Merrill), 44
 Barbara Lou, 113
 Barbara Nelle (1940-,
 152
 Bella G. (Falls), 76
 Bella G. (Falls)
 (1845-, 82
 Belle (1838-, 21
 Belle May, 206
 Belle May (Shade), 206
 Belle May
 (Shade) (1889-, 208
 Benjamin Franklin
 (1830-, 16
 Benjamin Stoddert
 (1810-, 80, 86
 Bennett, 198
 Bernard, 209
 Bernard Cady (1943-, 40
 Bernice (1896-, 28
 Bernice (1902-, 206, 209
 Bernice (Reeves), 104,
 113
 Bernice Charlotte
 (1897-, 33
 Bernyce (1926-, 151, 164
 Bert (1929-, 173, 187
 Bertha (Johnson), 206
 Bertha (Johnson) (1893-,
 208
 Bertha (Lippert), 142,
 159
 Bertha (Rider) (1878-,
 23, 32
 Bertha Ann (1908-, 37
 Bertha Anna (1885-, 29
 Bertha Lorene (1925-,
 208
 Bertie (1832-, 25
 Bertrand, 64, 68
 Bertrand (1715-, 62
 Bertrand (1763-, 68, 74
 Bess (-), 200
 Bess Hazel (Mitchell),
 138
 Bess Hazel
 (Mitchell) 1903, 151
 Bessie (Sullivan), 206
 Bessie
 (Sullivan) (1902-, 208
 Bessie B. (Sims), 206
 Bessie B. Sims (1901-,
 209
 Bessie Louise
 (Millington), 19
 Bessie Opal (1881-, 142
 Beth (1928-, 175
 Beth (1929-, 157
 Beth Margaret (1911-,
 32, 40
 Bethia (1653-, 2
 Bethia (1682-, 4
 Bethia C. (1832-, 18, 28
 Betsey, 10
 Betsey (1800-, 9
 Betsey (Bancroft), 9
 Betsey (Disbro) (1809-,
 13, 20
 Betsey (Eddy), 10, 16
 Betsey (Lord) (1770-,
 8, 10, 280
 Betsy, 57
 Betsy (Bancroft), 12
 Betsy (Melson), 57
 Betsy (Nelson), 56(2)
 Bette Ann
 (Chapman) (1938-, 210
 Bette Ann
 (Chapman) 1938-, 212
 Bettie -1894), 198
 Bettie (1855-, 217
 Bettie (Clem) (Crow), 90
 Bettie
 (Clem, Crow) (1875-, 103
 Bettie (Tanner), 217
 Betty, 9
 Betty (1739-, 7
 Betty Claudene (Dale),
 157
 Betty Lea, 209, 212
 Betty Lee (1950-, 187
 Betty Lou (Lee), 175
 Betty
 N. (Rosenlof) 1931-, 187
 Betty Nadean
 (Rosenlof), 172
 Beulah LaVerne (1925-,
 208, 211
 Beverly (1944-, 177, 191
 Beverly Jean
 (Bootin) 1946, 212
 Beverly
 Jean (Bootin) (1946, 210
 Bill (1923-, 209, 212
 Bill (1930-, 209, 212
 Billy Ray (1937-, 201,
 202
 Billy Wayne (1963-, 202
 Birdie (1916-, 156
 Blaine Carte (1914-, 159
 Blake Rulon (1963-, 187
 Blanche (Tanner), 152
 Blanche (1808-, 16
 Blanche (Tanner), 138
 Bluford (1840-, 205
 Bluford (1850-, 205
 Bobbie Lynn (Harrison),
 175
 Bobbie
 Lynn (Harrison) 1943,
 190
 Bobby Ray (1963-, 202
 Bonita Elizabeth
 (1930-, 210
 Bonnie (-), 105
 Bonnie (Bell), 175
 Bonnie Jean (1954-, 212
 Bonnie Jean (1972-, 188
 Bonnie Lou (1942-, 43
 Boy (1834-, 17
 Bradford Forest (1961-,
 186, 196
 Brandon
 Christopher (1988-, 196
 Brent (1960-, 218
 Brent Clayton (1949-, 47
 Brian Dru (1966-, 186
 Brian Elmer (1977-, 189
 Bridget (Borrodale), 68
 Brittany Michelle

(1989-, 195
Brittney Jane (1988-, 193
Brock (1974-, 190
Bruce (1960-, 186
Bruce Allen (1972-, 187
Bryan Shawn (1968-, 202
Bryon (1933-, 183
Bryon Abrams Merrill 1970, 185
Burnetta (Watkins)(1833-, 138
Burt, 30
Burt Frank (1893-, 37, 43
Burt Frank, III (1951-, 47
Burt Frank, Jr. (1920-, 43, 47
Burtie L. (1873-, 26, 35
Burwell B. (1825-, 57, 58
C.E. (1801-, 16
Calvin B. (1852-, 214
Calvin Edward (1943-, 174, 189
Camille (1969-, 186
Capt. Charles, Jr. (1713-, 63
Capt. Ervin H. (1839-, 29
Capt. Erwin J. (1839-, 20
Capt. George Hope (1766-, 56, 57
Carl Packard (1900-, 35, 41
Carl Richards (1956-, 46
Carlos (1833-, 14, 24
Carol (Black), 175
Carol (Black)(1949-, 190
Carol (Crane) (1940-, 185
Carol (Crane), 171
Carol Ann (Ottensen), 188
Carol Ann (Ottensen), 173
Carol Jean (1951-, 44
Carol Lee (1952-, 164, 180
Carol Marie (1972-, 117
Carol Ray (Reid), 174
Carole Ann (Rutherford), 209, 212
Caroline (Adams), 205
Caroline (Parnsley), 25
Caroline E. (Wisdom), 83
Caroline Elizabeth(Wisdom, 76
Carolyn (1911-, 37, 44
Carolyn (1960-, 186, 195
Carolyn (1972-, 189
Carolyn Ann (1946-, 43
Carolyn Jean (Gagliasso), 184
Carolyn Lee (Garis), 201, 202
Carolyn Sue (1944-, 210, 213
Carrie (1870-, 82
Carrie (1876-, 91
Carrie (Farnsworth)(1840-, 28
Carrie Ann (1964-, 212
Carrie B. (1870-, 77
Carrie J. (Underwood), 12, 18
Carrie Louise (1876-, 77
Carrie T., 71
Carrie T. (Ewell), 71
Carrie-Belle (Woodruff), 27, 36
Carrington Waddell (1959-, 116
Carson K. (1987-, 196
Cary Duane (1964-, 196
Cary Russell (1964-, 188
Catherine 'Kittie'(1816-, 122, 125
Catherine (1796-, 74
Catherine (1830-, 25
Catherine (1901-, 100
Catherine (Alexander), 68, 74
Catherine (Boys)(1617-, 236
Catherine Alice (1846-, 78
Catherine E. (Wade) -1958, 91
Catherine Foster (Moyer), 116
Cecil Damron, 34
Celeste (1987-, 185
Chad Merrill (1961-, 183, 193
Charlene Bernadette(1976-, 195
Charles, 57, 61, 70, 84, 209
Charles (1641-, 61
Charles (1660-, 62
Charles (1673-, 53
Charles (1747-, 63
Charles (1760-, 64
Charles (1765-, 68
Charles (1792-, 71, 77
Charles (1817-, 25
Charles (1830-, 21
Charles (1831-, 58
Charles (1837-, 16
Charles (1873-, 91, 102
Charles (1891-, 206, 209
Charles (1909-, 35
Charles A. (1847-, 19
Charles Cuthbert (1832-, 84
Charles E. (1842-, 26
Charles E. (1852-, 21
Charles Edwin (1920-, 102, 112
Charles Everett (1937-, 152, 165
Charles H. (1854-, 24
Charles J. Baker (1832-, 76
Charles Lee (1926-, 210
Charles Robert (1958-, 47
Charles T. (1855-, 28, 37
Charles Tucker (1842-, 77, 84
Charles William (1897-, 90
Charles William (1955-, 164, 180
Charles William I (1875-, 83
Charles William II (1916-, 90, 105
Charles William III(1957-, 105
Charles, Cap't, 226
Charles, Jr. (1713-, 62
Charles, Jr. (1922-, 209
Charley, 126
Charley Barton (1920-, 151
Charley Hoyt (1893-, 138, 151
Charley Oscar (1862-, 126, 137
Charlotte, 63, 68
Charlotte (1721-, 62
Charlotte (1722-, 64
Charlotte (1750-, 64
Charlotte (1774-, 68
Charlotte (1781-, 8
Charlotte (1808-, 74
Charlotte (1818-, 80
Charlotte (1836-, 16, 80
Charlotte (Findley), 37, 43
Charlotte (Walker), 9, 13
Charlotte Isabelle (1864-, 86
Charlotte Jean (1952-, 187
Charlotte M. (1802-, 216
Charlotte Marianne (1837-, 79
Charlye L. (Raine), 82
Charlye Lee (Raine)(1863-, 89
Charlye Lee (Raine)(1864-, 297
Cherle LaVon (Bradford), 168
Chris Patrick (1964-, 186, 196
Christie Kay (1961-, 192
Christina (--), 197
Christina (1970-, 188
Christopher, 214
Christopher (1782-, 217
Christopher S. (1824-, 217
Cina (1805-, 122
Cindy Lee (1964-, 190
Clair Duane (1946-, 43
Clancy (1972-, 190
Clara, 200
Clara (1793-, 197
Clara (Barton), 138
Clara (Barton) (1898-, 151
Clara (Burgi), 153
Clara (Burgi)(1894-, 165
Clara (Owen) (1872-, 19, 28
Clara Alice (1897-, 141, 158
Clara Ann (1949-, 177
Clara Belle (1885-, 31
Clara Darlene (1929-, 166, 182
Clara Elizabeth, 126
Clara Elizabeth (1891-, 91
Clara Emma (Study), 143
Clara Emma (Study)(1879-, 159
Clara M.(Fagelstrom)-1906, 159
Clara Marie (Fagelstrom), 142
Clarence (1805-, 16
Clarice (Greenhalgh), 182
Clariese (1982-, 195
Clarinda (1815-, 21
Clarinda (1824-, 14, 23
Clarissa (1823-, 21
Clarissa (1831-, 13
Clarissa (1976-, 188
Clarissa (Curtis) (1788-, 9, 13
Clarissa A. (1880-, 206
Clarissa Amelia (1831-, 22
Clarissa T. (1817-, 21(2)
Clark, 30
Clark A. (1884-, 84
Clark O'Neal (1910-, 138, 152
Claude DuVal (1871-, 77
Claudia Frances (1887-, 153
Claudia Jean (Allison), 173
Claudia Jean(Allison)1945, 188
Claudia Kay (Hendrix), 181
Clayton Alburdis (1919-, 45, 47
Clement (1828-, 13
Cletus Eugene (1933-, 209, 212
Clifford (1919-, 156
Cline Fiske (1921-, 34, 41
Clinton Ballard (1900-, 200, 201
Clinton Ballard III(1963-, 203
Clinton Ballard IV (1964-, 203
Clinton Ballard, Jr(1935-, 203
Clinton Ballard, Jr.(1935, 201
Clinton Fiske -1957), 25, 34
Clinton Verl (1974-, 185
Clyde, 137
Clyde William (1958-, 188
Col. James, 64
Col. James (1746-, 68
Col. Jesse (1743-, 68
Colette (1954-, 175
Colleen (1929-, 168

Colleen (1947-, 184
Colleen (1982-, 218
Colleen
L.(Lafferty)1943-, 189
Colleen Louise
(Lafferty), 174
Columbus (1820-, 14, 24
Comfort, 56
Comfort (1671-, 53, 55
Comfort (Hope), 53(2)
Comfort (Taylor), 53, 55
Conda Mazie (Belts), 154
Conner, 197
Conni, 180
Connie (Ofer), 208,
210, 211
Connie (Satas), 166
Connie LaRae (1962-, 184
Connie Larae (1962-, 195
Connie Lou (1902-, 102
Connie Rae (1958-, 173
Consider (1777-, 8, 10
Cora, 207
Cora (1874-, 84
Cora T. (McClure), 77,
84
Cordelia (1798-, 74
Cordelia (Smith), 12, 19
Cordelia Ball (1800-, 74
Corinne (1951-, 174, 189
Cornelius (1821-, 13, 22
Corrie Lee (1978-, 191
Cressie (1885-, 206, 208
Curtis David (1961-,
176, 191
Cuthbert Baker (1820-,
76
Cynthia (Brown), 10, 17
Cynthia (Thayne), 185
Cynthia Ann (Baker),
70, 76
Cynthia E. (1865-, 77
D.J., 22
Dabney (1783-, 121
Dabney (1786-, 123
Daisy (1903-, 207, 210
Daisy (Smith), 39, 44
Dale Bryan (1959-, 192
Dallin Dennis (1952-,
175, 191
Dana (1947-, 113
Dana Crafts (1940-, 40
Dana Marie (Hughes),
184, 195
Daniel (1871-, 217
Daniel Adam (1985-, 195
Daniel F. (1817-, 57
Daren Rodger (1972-, 190
Darlene, 209
Darrell Bryan (1939-,
183, 192
Darrell George (1935-,
173, 188
Darrell Hugh (1985-, 196
Darrell Raymond (1948-,
173
Dau. (b. 1864-, 82
David, 84
David (1779-, 121
David (1850-, 130
David (1865-, 217
David (1942-, 175
David Anderson (1963-,
186, 196
David Burton (1954-, 187
David Carroll (1925-,
151, 164
David Duane (1959-, 45
David Eli (1960-, 202,
203
David Eli, Jr. (1984-,
203
David F. (1849-, 58
David Henry (1897-, 153
David Kendell (1969-,
189
David Leavitt (1942-,
170, 185
David Lee (1955-, 212
David Lynn (1954-, 173
David Paul (1970-, 117
David Rodger (1951-, 43
Dawn Irene (1960-, 192
Dayton (1905-, 37, 43
Dean Edwin (1945-, 47
Dean Smith (1899-, 40,
45
Debbie Kay (1959-, 212
Deborah (1663-, 2
Deborah (1773-, 8
Deborah (1796-, 14
Deborah (1945-, 40
Deborah (Bates), 6, 7
Deborah Ann (1952-, 175
Debra Lynn (1958-, 186,
195
Deitra Dawn (1964-, 212
Delaina Inez (1974-, 191
Dell Bryan (1913-, 167,
183
DeLone (Leavitt), 155
DeLone (Leavitt)(1904-,
169
Demorian (1863-, 217
Dennie (Winders), 206
Dennie (Winders)
(1882-, 208
Dennis (1959-, 211, 213
Dennis Jerome (1956-,
213
Dennis Robert (1944-,
112, 117
Derrick Duane (1972-,
212
Derrick Ivin (1981-, 192
Dexter (1804-, 19
Dexter (1805-, 13
Diana (1948-, 173
Diana Darlene (1946-,
210, 211, 213
Diane Elizabeth (1951-,
43
Dianne Dimitra (Keyes),
202
Dianne
Dimitra(Keyes)1964,
203
Dollie Ada (Davidson),
86, 100
Don, 209
Don (1951-, 175
Don Carlos (1868-, 24
Don Ray (1934-, 210, 213
Donald Walter (1896-,
154
Donetta (1948-, 175, 191
Donna (Limb)(1926-,
158, 175
Donna Cheryl (1963-, 165
Donna Rae
(Powell)(1928-,
169(2), 184
Dora, 25
Dora (Smith) -1962),
32, 40
Dora Luella
(Pierce)1920-, 157,
174
Dorcas (Foster), 13, 20
Dorci Carol (1978-, 180
Doris (1895-, 33
Doris Esther (1915-, 38
Doris Helen (1898-, 100
Doris Leta (1914-, 159,
176
Dorothy 'Sandy'
(Tidwell), 41
Dorothy (1903-, 32, 39
Dorothy (1981-, 195
Dorothy (Hendricks
(1915-, 113
Dorothy (Hendricks), 102
Dorothy (Lyness)
(1916-, 39, 44
Dorothy Alta (1922-, 158
Dorothy Anne (1940-,
101, 110
Dorothy Delight (1908-,
153, 167
Dorothy Elizabeth
(Allen), 200, 201
Dorothy Nell (1924-,
209, 211
Dorothy Vene (1932-, 151
Dorthea L. (Corvin), 157
Dovey (Davidson), 121
Dovey (Davidson)
(1804-, 123
Dr. Douglass (1861-, 82
Dr. George William
(1821-, 81
Dr. James, Jr. (1773-,
68, 74
Dr. Joseph Fry (1813-,
84
Dr. Nathaniel
McGregor, Jr., 116
Dr. Richard Henry
(1819-, 81
Dr. Solomon, 68
Dr. Solomon (1766-, 68
Dr. Thomas Beale
(1785-, 79
Dr. William
Stickney(1877, 36
Dr. Nathaniel
MacGregor, Jr., 110
Duane Frank (1931-, 40,
45
Dudley (1907-, 37
Dwight (1846-, 16
E.D. (1803-, 16
Earl Stephen (1881-,
31, 38
Earnest Leland (1920-,
157, 175
Easter (Bull), 56
Ebenezer (1643-, 2
Eda Livole (1831-, 22
Eddavein (1906-, 154,
168
Edgar, 74
Edgar (1889-, 84
Edgar (Dr.) (1861-, 199
Edgar Bell, Jr. (1909-,
201, 202
Edgar E. (1879-, 26
Edgar Henry (1910-, 37,
43
Edgar Telfair Bell
(1885-, 200, 201
Edith (1885-, 143
Edith (1888-, 31, 38
Edith E. (Day), 32
Edith E. (Gay) (1887-,
39
Edmund Cole (1817-, 13
Edmund Tyler (1876-, 86
Edna (Lacey), 45
Edna (Olmstead), 30, 37
Edna F. (1891-, 18
Edna Mae (Elliot), 201,
202
Edna Mary (Carlevaro),
166
Edward, 51
Edward -1794), 55
Edward -1795), 56
Edward (1608-, 61(2)
Edward Clinton (1956-,
41
Edward L. (1879-, 26, 35
Edward W., 56
Edward Walker (1853-,
217
Edward, KNT, 236
Edwin, 14
Edwin (1859-, 24, 33
Edwin (1873-, 77
Edwin C. (1843-, 21
Edwin H. (1839-, 214
Edwin Henry (1820-, 77,
84
Edwin Hoyt (1924-, 151
Effie Marie, 104
Effie Templeman (1885-,
91, 104
Elaine Ann (Dunn), 172,
187
Elaine Compton (1923-,
102, 113
Elaine Susan (1946-, 168
Elbert John (1827-, 24
Elbert John (1861-, 33
Eldon Reo (1922-, 166
Eleanor (Parkes), 59
Eleanor Mildred Beale,
79
Electa (Brobst) (1848-,
16
Electa A. (Brobst)
(1848-, 26
Electa Elizabeth
(1905-, 35, 41
Eli (1792-, 9(2), 13
Eli (1827-, 21
Elijah Souther (1787-,
7, 9

Elinor Mary (1903-, 159
 Eliza (-), 198
 Eliza (-)(1803-, 198
 Eliza (Burt), 9
 Eliza (Gulick), 13, 21
 Eliza (Lamb), 13, 21
 Eliza (Synder), 215
 Eliza (Wilson), 13, 19
 Eliza B.
 (Hildreth)(1812-, 10,
 16
 Eliza Eaton (Burt), 16
 Elizabeth, 55, 56, 62,
 70, 197
 Elizabeth 'Betsy', 62
 Elizabeth (-), 4
 Elizabeth (1729-, 6
 Elizabeth (1750-, 64
 Elizabeth (1771-, 121,
 122
 Elizabeth (1787-, 197
 Elizabeth (1804-, 74
 Elizabeth (1809-, 217
 Elizabeth (1827-, 123
 Elizabeth (1853-, 199
 Elizabeth (Black), 77,
 84
 Elizabeth (Clapper), 123
 Elizabeth (Corbon), 57,
 59
 Elizabeth (England), 216
 Elizabeth (Estes), 205
 Elizabeth (Farmer), 216
 Elizabeth (Gander),
 61(2)
 Elizabeth (Heale), 64,
 70
 Elizabeth (Heale)
 1767-, 266
 Elizabeth (Jamison),
 138, 152
 Elizabeth (Lowry)
 (1877-, 26, 35
 Elizabeth (Rex), 62
 Elizabeth (Shepherd), 76
 Elizabeth
 (Shepherd)(1827, 81
 Elizabeth (Smith), 198
 Elizabeth
 (Stoddert)(1785, 79
 Elizabeth
 (Stoddert)1785-, 74,
 304
 Elizabeth (Study), 123,
 304
 Elizabeth (Wessells),
 57(2)
 Elizabeth Ann
 (Griffin), 45
 Elizabeth C. (1843-, 59
 Elizabeth Caroline
 (1849-, 84, 91
 Elizabeth Dayton
 (1930-, 113
 Elizabeth Ellen, 59, 217
 Elizabeth Ellen (1844-,
 215
 Elizabeth
 Gibbons(Saddler, 205,
 206
 Elizabeth Helen (1948-,
 43
 Elizabeth Hill (1817-,
 123, 129
 Elizabeth J. (1908-, 37
 Elizabeth Jean (1916-,
 89
 Elizabeth Jean (1924-,
 45, 47
 Elizabeth Jean (Inge),
 116
 Elizabeth M.
 (McDonald), 141, 157
 Elizabeth Stoddert
 (1813-, 80
 Elizabeth Stoddert
 (1835, 87
 Elizabeth Stoddert
 (1835-, 100
 Elsie, 167
 Ella B. (Lathers), 217
 Ella Bernice (1926-, 209
 Ella D. (1807-, 16
 Ella/Eda S., 22
 Ellen, 209
 Ellen (1802-, 74
 Ellen
 (MacGregor)(1806-, 79
 Ellen (McGregor), 74
 Ellen Erminda (Buck),
 14, 25
 Ellen/Eleanor (-), 215
 Ellia J. (1863-, 24
 Ellnora (1936-, 172
 Ellsworth Rulon (1903-,
 156, 157
 Ellsworth Rulon (1904-,
 172
 Elma Rosalie (1850-,
 22, 30
 Elmer Lloyd (1940-, 174
 Elmer Romayne (1867-,
 24, 32
 Eloise, 33
 Eloise Grace (1874-,
 29, 37
 Elsa/Ella (1836-, 21
 Elsie A. (Cannon)
 (1833-, 20, 30
 Elsie Leona (Bowers),
 154
 Elsie Leona
 (Bowers)1902-, 167
 Elsie Richardson
 (Sutton), 200, 201
 Elvira Fay (1905-, 155
 Elvira Faye (1905-, 170
 Elvira Lillian
 (Bigelow), 139
 Elwin R. (1963-, 175
 Emeline (1877-, 12, 18
 Emerancy June (Miller),
 24
 Emerson (1815-, 13, 20
 Emerson (1872-, 29
 Emertes (1877-, 139
 Emery J. (1883-, 34
 Emery John (1883-, 25
 Emily, 90
 Emily (1845-, 216
 Emily (1862-, 82
 Emily (Berry), 217
 Emily (Williams)(1805-,
 216
 Emily B. Ketchum
 (1840-, 82
 Emily Barsina
 (Ketchum), 76, 273,
 274
 Emily Matthew (Gwynn),
 68
 Emily
 McLawhorn(McNinety),
 199
 Emily Oaks (1820-, 17
 Emily Spofford (Hall),
 261
 Emily Spofford
 (Hall)1840, 17, 26
 Emma (1778-, 68
 Emma (1856-, 130
 Emma (1868-, 143
 Emma (Sugg), 84, 92
 Emma (Van Allen), 24
 Emma (Van Ellen), 33
 Emma (Wright) (1877-,
 32, 39
 Emma Grace (1869-, 25,
 34
 Emma L. (Taylor)(1888-,
 157
 Emma LaMar
 (Kendell)1916-, 174
 Emma LaVern (Kendall),
 157
 Emma Loretta (Steed),
 200, 201
 Emma Louise (Taylor),
 141, 172
 Emma Marie (1953-, 173
 Emma May (1907-, 157
 Emma Rebecca (Roberts),
 14, 25
 Emma Russel (1862-, 77
 Emma S. (King), 22, 31
 Emma (1977-, 189
 Emmer (1861-, 216
 Emory, 37
 Emory P. (1859-, 30(2),
 37
 Eric Curtis (1987-, 191
 Eric William (1968-, 192
 Erma (Hone), 157
 Erma (Squire), 153, 166
 Erma Frances (1913-, 155
 Erma Lou (Hone)(1920-,
 174
 Erma Marie (1940-, 166,
 182
 Erna Dean (1944-, 175
 Ernest Wilson (1870-, 24
 Ervil L. (1951-, 175,
 190
 Ervin, 37
 Ervin Edgar (1867-, 30
 Ervin Henry (1806-, 20
 Ervin Henry (1808-, 13
 Ervin Henry (1878-, 29,
 37
 Ervin Taylor (1922-, 157
 Ervin Edgar (1867-, 30
 Estella (1876-, 143
 Ester (Walker), 9
 Esther, 24
 Esther (1864-, 24
 Esther (1906-, 33
 Esther (Walker), 58
 Ethel A. (Swain), 26
 Ethel Carman, 24
 Ethel J. (Carmen), 32
 Ethel Mae Gooding
 (Ganser, 25
 Ethel Mae
 Gooding(Ganser), 34
 Ethel Mae
 Gooding(Ganser), 25
 Ethel Marie (1958-, 175
 Ethel Susan (1958-, 41
 Etta Martin (1873-, 83
 Eudora M. (Johnson
 -1955), 38
 Eudora May (Johnson), 31
 Eula Marie (1928-, 113
 Eunice, 2
 Eunice Harriet (1906-,
 35
 Eva Etheridge (Bell),
 199, 200
 Eva Irene (1867-, 29
 Eva L. (1892-, 207
 Eva Lois (1903-, 159
 Eva Rose (1833-, 22
 Evaline (1785-, 10
 Evan (S)(1895-, 153
 Eve (Ball), 226
 Eve (Ball) (1713-, 226
 Eve (Ball,Taylor), 62
 Eve (Taylor,
 Ball)(1713-, 64
 Eve (Thomas), 57
 Eveline T. (Mason), 58
 Evelyn, 209
 Evelyn (1927-, 173
 Evelyn (1944-, 175, 190
 Everett (1897-, 206, 208
 Ezekiel (S)(1910-, 157
 Ezra, 9, 12
 Ezra Blanchard (1901-,
 207, 209
 Ezra Gilbert (1890-, 18
 Fannie (1869-, 84
 Fannie Beale (1810-, 74
 Fannie Elizabeth
 (1870-, 82
 Fannie Elnora (1901-,
 167
 Fannie M. (Burleigh), 22
 Fanny (1775-, 68
 Fanny (1878-, 206
 Fanny (Blackmer), 13, 20
 Fanny (Burleigh), 31
 Fanny (Peck), 13, 23
 Fanny (Richenbeck), 20
 Fanny Edmonia (1869-,
 86, 100
 Fanny Elnora (1901-, 154
 Fanny S.
 (Richenbeck)1855, 30
 Fay Rupert (1882-, 31
 Fayette M. (1831-, 21
 Fenton Mercer (1817-,
 74, 80
 Fenton Mercer,
 Jr.(1855-, 80
 Fern (Mecham)(1937-, 183
 Fielding William
 (1839-, 216
 Flora C. (1864-, 140

- Flora Jane (1875-, 142, 159)
 Florence (McGrath), 156, 172
 Florence (Sorensen), 169
 Florence (Sorensen)(1929-, 184
 Florence Alice (Giddumb), 209
 Florence J. (Wood), 16, 26
 Florence Josephine (1871-, 29)
 Florence Pamela (1954-, 184, 194)
 Florence Wanda (1921-, 167)
 Flossie (Buttery), 153
 Flossie Ethel (Buttery), 167
 Floyd Burleigh (1883-, 31, 38)
 Forest LaVon (1939-, 171, 186)
 Foster B. (1852-, 20)
 Frances (1812-, 75)
 Frances (--), 70
 Frances (1720-, 62, 64)
 Frances (1745-, 64, 70)
 Frances (1887-, 33)
 Frances (Colbert), 205
 Frances (Davis), 13
 Frances (Kenner), 62, 64
 Frances Carrington (1953-, 116)
 Frances Era (1906-, 207, 210)
 Frances L. (1843-, 16)
 Frances L. (Torr), 18
 Frances M. (1837-, 12, 18)
 Frances M. (Watts), 83
 Frances Maria (Gatley), 158, 175
 Frances Marion (1835-, 128)
 Frances Marion (Watts), 77
 Frances Mary (Weech)(1838-, 139)
 Francesca (1966-, 191)
 Francesca (Beu), 176, 191
 Francis, 215
 Francis (1809-, 9)
 Francis (1822-, 76, 81)
 Francis (1824-, 14, 24)
 Francis (1867-, 90)
 Francis (1945-, 175)
 Francis E. (Davis) (1822-, 21)
 Francis L. (Torr), 12
 Francis Marion, 311
 Francis Mary (Weech), 128
 Frank -1876), 30
 Frank (1840-, 21)
 Frank (1946-, 175)
 Frank Brewster (1927-, 43)
 Frank Burt (1870-, 29, 37)
 Frank C. (1872-, 140)
 Frank Hildreth (1848-, 16, 26)
 Frank John (1890-, 33, 40)
 Frank M. (1821-, 21)
 Frank O. (1860-, 24)
 Frankie (1881-, 25)
 Franklin (1825-, 217)
 Franklin Delano (193-- , 210)
 Franklin G. (1835-, 14, 25)
 Franklin Marion (1862-, 139, 153)
 Franklin Marion (1894-, 141, 158)
 Franklin, Jr. (1862-, 25)
 Fred D. (1858-, 24)
 Fred Dana (1864-, 25, 33)
 Fred F.G. (1845-, 21)
 Fred H. (1842-, 214)
 Fred S. (1830-, 20, 29)
 Freda Marie (1909-, 159, 176)
 Frederick -1961), 33
 Frederick Dayton (1957-, 47)
 Frederick John, 172
 Frederick John (1876-, 141, 157)
 Frederick John (1906-, 173)
 Frederick John, Jr., 156
 Frederick John, Jr. (1906-, 157)
 Gabriel C. (1819-, 216)
 Gail, 215
 Gail (--), 212
 Gary James (1941-, 112, 116, 233)
 Gary L., 215
 Gary Philip (1946-, 44)
 Gary Ray (1937-, 168)
 Gayle Ruth (Matthews), 183
 Gayle Ruth (Matthews) 1952, 192
 Gene Kay (1943-, 168)
 Genevieve (1885-, 91)
 George, 30(2)
 George -1842), 57, 59
 George (1675-, 53)
 George (1818-, 26)
 George Andrew, 17
 George Carl, 210
 George Carl -1978), 207
 George Clayton (1874-, 32, 40)
 George E. (1863-, 24)
 George Emery, 34
 George Emery (1912-, 40)
 George H., 59
 George H. (1853-, 216)
 George Henry (1841-, 18, 28)
 George Hope -1794), 61
 George Hope (1717-, 62)
 George Mclellan (1863-, 205)
 George Mclellan (1863-, 207)
 George P. (1807-, 57)
 George Parker (1808-, 57)
 George R., 58
 George Robert (1924-, 151, 164)
 George S. (1815-, 216)
 George W. (1828-, 14)
 George W. (1843-, 16)
 George W. (1847-, 21)
 George Watkins (1879-, 139, 152(2))
 George Watkins, III (1941-, 165, 180)
 George Watkins, Jr. (1908-, 152, 165)
 George William (1821-, 76)
 George William (1863-, 88)
 George William (19-- , 210)
 George William (1912-, 157)
 George William, Jr. (1863-, 81)
 Georgia Faye (1953-, 164(2), 180)
 Gerald J. (1951-, 173)
 Gerald Leighton (1929-, 152, 164)
 Gerald Leighton, Jr. (1962, 164)
 Geraldine (Owens) (1929-, 209)
 Gerold LaMar (1941-, 171, 186)
 Gershom (EWill) (1650-, 2)
 Gershom (1650-, 4)
 Gershom (1717-, 6, 7)
 Gershom (1746-, 6, 7)
 Gershom, Jr., 7
 Gershom, Jr. (1691-, 6)
 Gershom, Jr. (1691-, 4)
 Gertie (Worthington), 16
 Gilbert (1914-, 156)
 Gilbert F. (1831-, 59)
 Gilbert Grove (1871-, 142, 159)
 Gilbert P. (1804-, 57, 59)
 Gina (1965-, 186)
 Gina Marie (1979-, 188)
 Gladys Chaffin (1907-, 89, 101)
 Gladys Fae (Elkins), 157
 Gladys Fay (Elkins), 173
 Gladys Lena (1927-, 166, 181)
 Gladys May (1906-, 105, 114)
 Gladys Santrella (1908-, 208, 210)
 Glen (1917-, 207)
 Glen Blackmer (1880-, 29, 37)
 Glen Charles (1960-, 215)
 Glendel Eugene (1933-, 210, 212)
 Glenn Henry (1896-, 37, 43)
 Gloria Jean (1943-, 173)
 Gordon (1933-, 172)
 Gordon Lee (1952-, 44)
 Gotha (Blakemore), 126, 137
 Grace, 82, 201
 Grace (1900-, 207, 210)
 Grace (Bradley) (1881-, 24, 33)
 Grace (Dodds), 158
 Grace Artemas (Evans), 203
 Grace Artemisa (Evans), 201
 Grace Chanbdlar (1880-, 82)
 Grace Erma (Dodds), 141
 Grace Nelle (1905-, 159, 176)
 Grace Soper (1899-, 102)
 Gregory Sutton (1945-, 202)
 Gudrun D. (Schleitzer), 187
 Gudrun Doris (Schleitzer), 173
 Gwendolyn (Wolfe), 37, 44
 Gwynetta (1843-, 76, 83)
 Gwynn (1865-, 82)
 H. (1805-, 16)
 Halbert E. (1814-, 26)
 Halbert E. (1839-, 16)
 Hanna (Souther), 6, 7
 Hannah, 6, 8
 Hannah (EWill) (1649-, 2)
 Hannah (1694-, 4)
 Hannah (1727-, 6)
 Hannah (1760-, 64, 70)
 Hannah (1771-, 10)
 Hannah (1801-, 10, 17)
 Hannah (Cook), 28, 37
 Hannah (Johnson), 6, 8
 Hannah (Miller), 9, 13
 Hannah (Reeves), 4, 6
 Hannah E. (Bailey), 18, 28
 Hannah Elizabeth (1860-, 140)
 Hannah Fidelia (1830-, 13)
 Hannah J. (1858-, 28)
 Hardy (1803-, 205)
 Harleigh, 180
 Harleigh (1938-, 165)
 Harold (1904-, 156)
 Harold H. (1916-, 37, 43)
 Harold Wayne (1943-, 209)
 Harriet (1822-, 123)
 Harriet (1823-, 127)
 Harriet (1830-, 25)
 Harriet (Blum), 37
 Harriet (Crossley), 28
 Harriet (Swinehart) (1852-, 16, 26)
 Harriet Lillian (1937-, 170)
 Harriett Lillian (1937-, 185)
 Harrison (1820-, 14, 23)
 Harrison, Major (1812-,

215
 Harry C. (1856-, 84
 Harry Dean (1963-, 41
 Harry Harding (1916-,
 38, 44
 Harry Lawrence (1892-,
 200
 Harry Lawrence II,
 (1938-, 201
 Harry Lee (1927-, 215
 Harry Palmer (1942-, 44
 Hattie (1826-, 26
 Hattie Belle (1870-, 29
 Hattie M. (Edwards), 157
 Hattie Mariah
 (Edwards), 173
 Hazel (1904-, 138, 151
 Hazel (London), 152, 165
 Hazel Beatrice (1915-,
 39, 45
 Heather LaRain (1981-,
 191
 Heather Marie (1984-,
 195
 Heidi (1988-, 185
 Heidi (1970-, 189
 Helen, 20, 209
 Helen 'Sally' (Francke),
 183
 Helen (1833-, 16
 Helen (1941-, 183
 Helen (Francke), 167
 Helen (Hill) (1922-, 44
 Helen (Prantly), 25
 Helen A. (1834-, 21
 Helen Christina (1923-,
 167
 Helen E. (1851-, 20
 Helen Earle (1931-,
 201, 202
 Helen Edna (Haven), 37,
 43
 Helen Elizabeth (1924-,
 110
 Helen Hill
 (Schnettler), 38
 Helen Louise (1986-, 194
 Helen M. (1858-, 24
 Helen M. (Harric), 17,
 26
 Helen Woods (1857-, 86,
 100
 Helen Woods (1888-, 100
 Helen Woods (1893-, 100
 Helen Woods
 (MacGregor), 79
 Helen
 Woods (MacGregor) 1829,
 86
 Helen A. (1850-, 199
 Hennessey (Ray), 130
 Henrietta (1889-, 206
 Henrietta (Daniels), 153
 Henrietta A.
 (Wolfe) 1881-, 29, 37
 Henrietta J. (Barnes),
 205
 Henrietta
 J. (Barnes) 1833-, 205
 Henry (1615-, 1
 Henry (1737-, 6
 Henry (1781-, 9, 12
 Henry (1877-, 140
 Henry B. (1877-, 29
 Henry Bancroft (1811-,
 13, 20
 Henry Clay (1845-, 215
 Henry Craik (1847-, 77,
 84
 Henry Disbro (1833-, 20
 Henry Disbro (1835-, 29
 Henry F. (1798-, 57
 Henry G. (1804-, 17, 26
 Henry Harrison (1839-,
 26
 Henry Harrison (1840-,
 16
 Henryetta Jane (1863-,
 205, 207
 Herbert F. (1878-, 37
 Herbert Foster, 30
 Herbert Foster (1875-,
 30
 Herbert L., 200, 201
 Herbert L. (1856-, 28
 Herd, 215
 Herman Clay (1898-, 103
 Hermon Chaddock (1916-,
 39, 44
 Hermon Cornelius
 (1848-, 22, 32
 Hester Ann (Ballard),
 198
 Hester Ann
 (Ballard)-1898, 199
 Hester Francis
 (Fletcher), 130, 142
 Hetha Jane (1865-, 90
 Hiram (1796-, 9, 16
 Hiram (1816-, 23
 Hiram (1826-, 13
 Hiram (1840-, 25
 Hiram (1849-, 16
 Holli Marie (Weiss), 186
 Holli Marie
 (Weiss) (1966-, 196
 Holly (1972-, 190
 Homer Estes (1921-, 208
 Homie (Batman), 217
 Horace (1782-, 17
 Horace (1804-, 10
 Horace (1837-, 17
 Hosmer LaVon (1908-, 154
 Hosmer Lavon (1908-, 168
 Howard (1883-, 30
 Howard (1939-, 172
 Howard Ervin (1916-,
 37, 43
 Howard Ervin, Jr.
 (1946-, 43
 Hubertis (1852-, 19
 Hunter Newton (1885-,
 89, 294
 Hunter Newton (1888-,
 101
 Hyrum Clyde (1925-, 167
 Hyrum Ezekiel (1900-,
 154, 167
 Ichabod (1659-, 2, 4
 Ida (Pyles), 206
 Ida (Pyles) (1899-, 208
 Ida (Wisch), 23, 32
 Ida Laverne (1920-, 207
 Ida Marie (Salzetti),
 155, 171
 Ila Elaine (1924-, 158
 Ilene Diane (1949-,
 184, 194
 Ira Hope (1950-, 202,
 203
 Ira Waite (1850-, 22
 Irena (Carte) (1897-,
 159
 Irene (1821-, 13, 21
 Irene (1823-, 21
 Irene (Carte), 143
 Irene (Hone), 157
 Irene (Hone) (1919-, 173
 Isaac, 7, 9
 Isaac Eugene (1935-,
 208, 211
 Isaac L. (1819-, 17
 Isaac Warner (1817-, 10
 Isaac Watts (1795-, 10,
 17
 Isaiah A. (1844-, 214
 Iva Elizabeth (1907-,
 34, 40
 J. Wiley (1861-, 216
 Jackie (1937-, 172, 187
 Jacob, 217
 Jacqueline
 (Teeples) 1943-, 185
 Jacqueline C.
 (Teeples), 170
 Jade (1989-, 196
 James, 7, 51, 56,
 57(2), 61, 70, 114,
 197, 216
 James -1703), 53
 James -1778), 55, 56
 James (1665-, 53
 James (1745-, 63
 James (1750-, 197
 James (1754-, 64
 James (1755-, 217
 James (1757-, 7, 9
 James (1786-, 13
 James (1789-, 77
 James (1792-, 58
 James (1803-, 122
 James (1808-, 216
 James (1823-, 17
 James (1832-, 58
 James A. (1806-, 216
 James A. (1853-, 139
 James Albert (1856-, 216
 James Arvilla (1820-,
 13, 22
 James Baker (1847-, 83
 James Baker (1881-, 90
 James Ball (1793-, 68,
 76
 James Ball (1858-, 81
 James Ball, Jr. (1823-,
 81
 James Ball, Jr. (1823-,
 76
 James Barstow (1829-, 9
 James Benson (1957-, 184
 James Brian (1965-, 212
 James Calvin (1852-,
 205, 206
 James Carl (1929-, 41,
 46
 James Clark (1862-, 84
 James Elmer (1916-,
 157, 174
 James Estabrook (1906-,
 36
 James Gibson (1898-,
 89, 102
 James Harold (1952-, 43
 James Heath (1853-, 86
 James Heath, Jr.
 (1889-, 85
 James Henry (1855-, 23
 James Henry (1867-, 23,
 32
 James Heth (1853-, 77
 James Hunter (1917-,
 102, 110, 277, 278
 James K. (1966-, 188
 James L. Lloyd (1913-,
 102
 James LaMar (1978-, 194
 James Lee (1954-, 175
 James LeRoy (1837-, 78
 James Levi, 297(2)
 James Levi (1859-, 89
 James Levi (1860-, 82
 James Lloyd (1913-, 113
 James Marvin (1915-, 40
 James Marvin Cady
 (1889-, 33
 James Neil (1932-, 167
 James Nelson (1832-,
 20, 30
 James P. 'Tarp' (1860-,
 217
 James P. (1853-, 217
 James Paul (1941-, 209,
 212
 James R. (1841-, 59
 James R.P. (1846-, 216
 James Richard, 90
 James Rose (1886-, 206,
 207
 James Warner (1840-, 215
 James William (1961-,
 211
 James, Jr. (1785-, 9
 James, Major, 241
 Jamesy -1891), 198
 Jamesy (Hancock), 197(2)
 Jane, 12
 Jane (1605-, 61
 Jane (1787-, 10
 Jane (1807-, 16
 Jane (1834-, 216
 Jane (1845-, 217
 Jane (1912-, 36, 41
 Jane (1958-, 211
 Jane (Colvin), 217
 Jane (Cox), 121, 122
 Jane (Eames), 6(2)
 Jane (Strother), 68
 Jane Alice (1966-, 176
 Jane C. (1816-, 122
 Jane Dodge (Estabrook),
 26
 Jane
 Dodge (Estabrook) 1876,
 36
 Jane
 Emeracy (Miller) (1834,
 14
 Jane Frances (Hord), 84

- Jane H. (Holmes) (1812-, 214)
 Jane Hoyt (1823-, 12, 19)
 Jane Lee (1929-, 110)
 Jane Louise (1878-, 86)
 Jane Susan (1819-, 57)
 Janet A. (Steele), 167
 Janet Amelia (Steele) 1935, 182
 Janet Dianne (1950-, 44)
 Janet Fae (Davis), 191
 Janet Faye (Davis), 175
 Janet Lee (Baker), 164, 180
 Janet Susan (1961-, 183, 193)
 Janice Margaret (1935-, 40)
 Janie (Offutt), 139, 152(2)
 Jason (1971-, 186)
 Jean (Eames), 7
 Jean (Fisher), 45, 47
 Jean Elizabeth (1946-, 47)
 Jean Helen (1912-, 37, 43)
 Jeannette Gilbert (1917-, 43, 47)
 Jeannine (1962-, 183)
 Jedidiah, 7
 Jedidiah -1751), 61
 Jedidiah -1752), 62
 Jeduthun Ball (1814-, 74, 80)
 Jefferson D. (1869-, 217)
 Jefferson Davis (1889-, 200, 201)
 Jefferson Davis III (1943-, 203)
 Jefferson Davis, Jr. (1916, 201, 202)
 Jeffrey Cloy (1957, 182)
 Jeffrey Ray (1952-, 183, 192)
 Jennie, 25
 Jennie (1827-, 26)
 Jennie (Patterson) (1844-, 20, 29)
 Jennie (Rasmussen), 153
 Jennie (Stout), 76
 Jennie Mae (Ashby), 166
 Jennifer (1973-, 186)
 Jenny Colleen (1979-, 189)
 Jenny Lynn (1980-, 213)
 Jenny Rudema (1868-, 23, 32)
 Jerald Wayne (1953-, 41)
 Jeremy Calvin (1976-, 189)
 Jerome L. (1828-, 13, 22)
 Jerry Duane (1941-, 210, 212)
 Jerry Jenice (1936-, 209)
 Jerusha (Clapp), 6, 7
 Jesse, 68, 70
 Jesse (1743-, 63)
 Jesse (1753-, 64(2))
 Jesse (1767-, 68)
 Jesse (1773-, 121)
 Jesse (1802-, 74, 79)
 Jesse (1830-, 79, 86)
 Jesse (1886-, 100)
 Jesse Baynes (1846-, 218)
 Jesse James (1827-, 198, 199)
 Jesse M. (1798-, 197)
 Jessie, 84
 Jessie J. (1895-, 200(2))
 Jessie Jerdone (1931-, 110)
 Jessie V. (MD) (1853-, 100)
 Jessie V. (1853-, 86)
 Jill (1966-, 190)
 Jill Ann (1976-, 192)
 Jimmie (Moss), 198
 Jimmie (Moss) -1943), 200
 Jimmie Orr (1943-, 200)
 Jirah Blackmer (1853-, 20, 29)
 Jo Ann Delores (1965-, 41)
 Joan (-), 209
 JoAnn (1940-, 175)
 JoAnn Madeline (1944-, 173)
 JoAnne (Moore), 46
 Job, 7, 9
 Job (1720-, 6)
 Job E. (1864-, 28)
 Job F. (1815-, 216)
 Job L. (1831-, 18, 28)
 Jodi Marie (1967-, 188, 196)
 Joel (1771-, 216)
 Joel Allen (1957-, 187)
 Joel G.W. (1843-, 216)
 Johannes, 215
 Johannes (1845-, 217)
 John, 122, 125
 John 'Jack', 123
 John (1639-, 4)
 John (1640-, 2)
 John (1699-, 4, 6)
 John (1761-, 7)
 John (1763-, 9)
 John (1772-, 121)
 John (1793-, 9, 14)
 John (1799-, 10, 17)
 John (1801-, 9)
 John (1812-, 123)
 John (1819-, 71, 77)
 John (1827-, 17)
 John (1840-, 25)
 John (1888-, 100, 138)
 John (1956-, 112)
 John A. (1845-, 58)
 John Albert (1858-, 140)
 John Chowning (1842-, 78)
 John Dennis (1948-, 43)
 John Edward (1928-, 208, 211)
 John Edward Tyson (1834-, 57, 58)
 John Edward, Jr. (1956, 211)
 John Edwin (1920-, 45, 47)
 John Estabrook (1946-, 41)
 John Franklin (1856-, 126, 137)
 John Franklin (1919-, 158, 175)
 John Gale (1860-, 77)
 John H. (1861-, 139)
 John Hermon (1878-, 32, 39)
 John Hugh, 126
 John J. (1842-, 215)
 John Kevin (1958-, 41)
 John L. (1867-, 217)
 John L. (1898-, 159)
 John Lez (1857-, 205, 206)
 John Lez, Jr. (1927-, 209)
 John Louis, 261
 John Louis, Jr. (1875-, 27)
 John Marcus (1852-, 84, 91)
 John Martin, Jr. (1845-, 141)
 John Martin, Jr. (1845-, 130)
 John Martin, Sr., 304
 John Martin, Sr. (1823-, 129)
 John Martin, Sr. (1823-, 123)
 John Newton (1830-, 76, 82)
 John Pleasant (1837-, 128, 140)
 John Robert (1879-, 91, 105)
 John S.D. (1833-, 59)
 John Smith II (1874-, 86)
 John Smith Magruder (1828-, 79, 86)
 John Sneed (1925-, 102, 112)
 John Taylor, 64
 John Thomas (1923-, 208)
 John W. (1841-, 16)
 John Ward, 84
 John William (1816-, 123)
 John Williams (1819-, 77)
 John Woodruff (1910-, 36, 42)
 John Woodruff, Jr. (1943-, 42)
 John Woolsey (1916-, 41)
 John Woolsey (1916-, 36)
 John, Jr. (1734-, 6, 7)
 John, Jr. (1814-, 122, 125)
 Johnny Wayne (1947-, 164, 180)
 Jonathan James (1950-, 40)
 Jonella (Griffith), 209
 Jonella (Griffith) (1932-, 212)
 Joseph, 7
 Joseph (1882-, 4)
 Joseph Adam (1980-, 186)
 Joseph B., 218
 Joseph Daniel (1936-, 34, 41)
 Joseph Daniel, Jr. (1960-, 41)
 Joseph Decalb, 198(2)
 Joseph E., 1
 Joseph E. (1839-, 28)
 Joseph Edward (1961-, 41)
 Joseph Emerson (1829-, 20)
 Joseph Fry (1813-, 77)
 Joseph Harding (1913-, 38)
 Joseph Kennedy (1825-, 122, 126)
 Joseph Leighton (1864-, 127, 138)
 Joseph Lewis (1842-, 215)
 Joseph Scott (1866-, 126, 138)
 Joseph Scott (1900-, 152)
 Joseph Scott, III, 152
 Joseph Scott, Jr. (1900-, 138)
 Josephine, 33
 Josephine (1839-, 216)
 Josephine (1860-, 84)
 Josephine (1884-, 24)
 Josephine (Westbrook), 110
 Josephine Lee (Burris), 77, 86
 Josh Allen (1898-, 206)
 Joshua, 197
 Joshua (1796-, 197(2))
 Joshua David (1985-, 191)
 Joshua Lawrence (1830-, 199)
 Joshua Lawrence (1830-, 198)
 Joyce (Birmingham), 172
 Joyce Edith (1909-, 38)
 Judd Walter (1952-, 47)
 Judge John Frances (1926-, 110)
 Judith (-), 217
 Judith (Olmstead) -1948), 37, 43
 Judith (Williamson), 214
 Judith Caroline (Mears), 40, 45
 Judith Frances (1847-, 217)
 Judson (1839-, 12, 18)
 Judy Marie (1947-, 41)
 Julia (1807-, 10)
 Julia (1811-, 10)
 Julia (1850-, 16)
 Julia (1881-, 84)
 Julia (Estelle) (1885-, 90)
 Julia (Johnson), 127, 138
 Julia (Justice), 58
 Julia (McIlvaine), 80, 86
 Julia (Rogers), 18
 Julia (Stone), 216
 Julia Ann (1842-, 205(2))
 Julia Elizabeth (1966-, 203)
 Julia Ella (1859-, 126, 137)
 Julia Estelle (Morris), 83
 Julia F. (Rodgers), 12
 Julia Frances -1869),

198
Julia Mae (Stricklin), 207
Julia Mae (Stricklin) 1907, 210
Julian J. (General), 152
Julie (Sloan), 188
Julie Gay (1953-), 187
Julie Joan (1956-, 183, 193
Julie Kai (Gunnarson), 184
June Almond (1951-, 203
June Frances (1911-, 159, 176
Justin (1978-, 180
Justin Herbert (1903-, 138
Kandy (1968-, 189
Kara Yvonne (1981-, 203
Karen (1953-, 211, 213
Karen (1971-, 189
Karen (Johnson), 168
Karen Ann (1947-, 44
Karen
Denise (Finley) (1963, 215
Karen Hastings (1946-, 47
Karen Rae (1946-, 173
Karen Sue, 212
Karen Sue (Blank), 212
Karen Sue (Howell), 209
Karla (-), 211, 213
Karla J. (Stephensen) 1935, 183
Karla J. (Stevenson), 168
Karlann Marie (Lund), 176, 191
Kate (Thompson) (1871-, 153
Kate (Thompson), 139
Kate Constance (1893-, 153
Katherine (Boys), 61(2)
Katherine (Lynn), 159
Katherine Parker (1882-, 83
Katheryn (Lynn), 176
Kathleen (1921-, 207
Kathleen (Gidcumb), 209, 212
Kathleen (Webb), 89, 102
Kathlene (Anderson), 171
Kathlene (Anderson) (1944-, 186
Kathryn (1953-, 211
Kathryn (1956, 182
Kathryn (Hastings), 43, 47
Kathryn Ann (1961-, 183, 193
Kathryn Ruth (1978-, 117
Kathy (Abrams), 185
Kay DeLone (1933-, 169
Kay DeLone (1933-, 185
Keith James (1942-, 173, 188
Keith Permit (1961-, 173
Kelley Dee (Thacker), 183
Kelsi Elizabeth (1990-, 203
Kendall Thomas (1941-, 174
Kendall Thomas (1941-, 188
Kenneth Darrell (1955-, 188, 196
Kenneth Hurley (1920-, 159
Kent Eugene (1936-, 167
Kent Richard (1957-, 47
Kenton A. Beckstead (1980, 185
Keven H. (1968-, 188
Kevin Rosique (1985-, 117
Keziah Elizabeth (1835-, 216
Kimball (1850-, 12
Kimball W. (1850-, 18
Kimberly Ann (1966-, 192
Kimberly Dee (1970-, 213
Kirk Ryan (1984-, 193
Kirkland (1843-, 20
Kristine (1961-, 183
Kurt James (1987-, 117
Lafayette (1822-, 71
Lorenzo Hyrum (1865-, 153
Lorenzo McClellan (1911-, 167
Lorenzo Vernal (1891-, 153, 167
Larry Franklin (1947-, 175
Larry G. (1944-, 174
Larry Vernon (1951-, 210, 211
Laura (1809-, 12, 18
Laura (1956-, 175, 191
Laura (1959-, 182
Laura (Dayton), 104, 113
Laura Ann (1872-, 139, 155
Laura Frances (Timberman), 84, 91
Laura Jane (1862), 198
Laura M. (1916-, 35
Laura Susan Lavina (1895-, 100, 110
Laurence Berry (1929-, 182
Laurence Bruce (1955-, 182
Laurence Theodore (1891-, 153
Laurie (1914-, 200, 201
Laurie M. Beckstead (1976-, 185
LaVern Aljoe (1956-, 174, 189
Lawrence Barry (1929-, 167
Leah (-), 57
Leah Vivian (1897-, 155, 169
Leanna Lynne (1962-, 190
Leanora (Slight), 37, 43
Lebeus (1788-, 9
Lebeus (1812-, 13, 21
Lee J. (1957-, 212
Leigh Edgar (1947-, 43
Leighton (1783-, 123
Leighton (1785-, 121
Leighton (1802-, 122, 125
Leighton (1814-, 127
Leighton (1826-, 123
Leighton (1895-, 138, 152
Lela (Patten), 89, 101
Lela Verga (1908-, 156
Lela Verga (Ewell), 173
Lela Virga (Ewell), 157
Lena Houston (1868-, 77, 85
Lennice Ann (Sorensen), 172
Leola Kate (1920-, 166
Leon Edward (1889-, 33
Leon Edwin (1889-, 40
Leon LeRoy (1920-, 157
Leon William (1946-, 181
Leona (1860-, 19, 28
Leona (1932-, 167
Leona G. (Rouhier) (1898-, 41
Leona Genevieve (Rouhier), 35(2)
Leonard (1855-, 130, 142
Leonard (1873-, 28
Leonard Lynn (1943-, 177
Leonard Owen (1918-, 159, 176
LeRoy (1777-, 68
Leslie Ann (1961-, 187
Leverette F., 24
Levinah, 62
Lewis, 215
Lewis Case (1827-, 21
Lila Anita (1933-, 158
Lila Brunette (Bishop), 88
Lillian (Harding), 31, 38
Lillian (1873-, 32, 39
Lillian (Paulson) (1921-, 38, 44
Lillian E. (Bigelow) 1877-, 154
Lillias (Sandilands), 10, 17
Lillie (1885-, 84
Lillitha (1835-, 198
Lilly (Snooks), 16
Lina Mary (1943-, 105
Linda, 198
Linda Carol, 180
Linda Elizabeth (1844-, 215(2)
Linda Rae (1951-, 187
Lisa (1954-, 183, 192
Lisa (1957-, 213
Lisa (1963-, 186
Livona (Travelstead) 1849-, 205
Livona (Travelstead) (1849-, 205
Lizinska (Campbell) Brown, 80
Lizinska (Campbell, Brown), 87
Lizzie, 20, 30
Lizzie (Jones), 199, 200
Lizzy (1835-, 26
Logan M. (1865-, 139
Lois, 209
Lois (1882-, 89
Lois (1917-, 155, 172
Lois (Patton), 104, 113
Lois E. (Coey), 40
Lois Isabelle (1897-, 32
Lois Reva (1931-, 172
Lois, Jr. (1913-, 101
Lorain (1829-, 12
Lorraine (1831-, 14, 25
Lorene (Barger), 207
Lorene (Barger) (1913-, 209
Lorenzo (1802-, 10, 16
Lorenzo (1852-, 16
Lorenzo Hyrum (1865-, 139
Lorenzo Lee (1924-, 157
Lori (1963-, 186, 195
Lorraine (1952-, 182
Loudene (Middleton), 210
Loudine Josephine (1920-, 208
Louella E. (1883-, 206, 208
Louisa (1801-, 15(2)
Louisa (Laramore), 14(2), 23
Louisa (Leigh), 77, 84
Louisa (Miller) (1822-, 14, 24
Louisa Ann (-), 14, 24
Louise (1801-, 9
Louise (Olmstead), 37, 43
Louise (Rieska), 154
Louise Camper (1920-, 110
Louise Mae (Elmer), 174
Louise Mae (Elmer) (1942-, 188
Louise Shepley (Amory), 42
Louivia E. (Elkins) (1838-, 83
Louisa Elizabeth (1875-, 90, 103
Lovina (1816-, 14, 23
Lovina (Stone) (1844-, 19
Lovina May (1908-, 33, 40
Lt. General Richard S., 87
Lt. Thomas (1847), 88
Lua Doris (Hawley), 33, 40
Lucian (1824-, 16
Lucille (Fralick), 33, 40
Lucille Amelia (1901-, 155, 170
Lucinda (1843-, 130, 143
Lucinda (Judd), 183
Lucinda (Judd) (1964-, 193
Lucinda (Wilcox), 12
Lucinda (Wilson), 19
Lucinda

A.(Henderson)1842, 140
 Lucinda Ann
 (Henderson), 128
 Lucinda D.
 (Shuttleworth), 121
 Lucius Franklin (1899-,
 138, 151
 Lucius Franklin,
 Jr.(1923, 151
 Lucretia (Robinson),
 74, 80
 Lucy (1790-, 10
 Lucy (1812-, 122, 125
 Lucy (1822-, 77
 Lucy (1858-, 84
 Lucy (Carter), 71
 Lucy (Carter) (1790-, 77
 Lucy (Mayes), 216
 Lucy (Pulver), 16
 Lucy Anne (1959-, 181
 Lucy Bell (1858-, 216
 Lucy Byrd (Sutton), 201
 Lucy Byrd (Sutton)
 (1912-, 202
 Lucy E. (Lillard), 217
 Lucy Elizabeth (1840-,
 216
 Lucy Sylvester (1800-, 9
 Lulu (Jefferson), 86,
 100
 Lundie (Andrews), 198(2)
 Lura Josephine
 (McDowell), 206
 Luther, 103
 Luther (1790-, 9
 Luther W., 200
 Luticha J. (1893-, 206
 Lutie Sue (Reynolds), 83
 Lutie Sue
 (Reynolds)1884-, 90
 Lydia (Jones), 200
 Lydia (Warner) (1776-,
 9(2)
 Lydia A. (Wells), 13, 20
 Lydia Gail, 113
 Lydia James (Godley),
 199
 Lydia M. -1873), 30
 Lydia Viola, 20(2)
 M.P. (1814-, 16
 Mabel (1783-, 9
 Mabel (1826-, 13, 22
 Mabel (1881-, 30, 37
 Mabel (1885-, 31, 38
 Mabel (1923-, 157
 Mabel F. (1898-, 18
 Mac Avery (1955-, 47
 Madeline (Sanford), 157
 Madeline
 (Sanford)(1913-, 173
 Madeline Joann (1944-,
 188
 Maggie L., 84
 Major Bertrand, 63
 Major Charles (1760-, 70
 Major James (1789-, 71
 Majorie (Hatfield)
 (1917-, 43
 Majorie Adelaide
 (1917-, 37
 Majorie Ann (1928-, 165
 Majorie Ann (Watson), 40
 Malachi (1732-, 6
 Malachi (1771-, 8, 9
 Manerva E. (Jones), 205
 Manerva E.
 (Jones)(1874-, 207
 Marcellus (1859-, 199
 Margaret, 201
 Margaret 'Jane' (1837-,
 59
 Margaret (1821-, 57
 Margaret (1947-, 112
 Margaret (Cady), 25, 33
 Margaret (Harris)
 (1563-, 61
 Margaret (Jacobs), 70
 Margaret (Lewis), 204
 Margaret (Price), 180
 Margaret (Saltwell),
 102, 112
 Margaret (Taylor), 57,
 58
 Margaret A.
 (Lilliston), 58
 Margaret Alice (1883-,
 91
 Margaret Ann (1937-, 175
 Margaret G. (Packard),
 156
 Margaret
 Gilbert(Hinkston, 37,
 43
 Margaret Jane
 (Coppage), 216
 Margaret M.
 (Robertson), 68, 74
 Margaret M.
 (Turner)1899-, 151
 Margaret Marie
 (Turner), 138
 Margaret Ruth (1926-,
 34, 41
 Margaret Susan (Opie),
 194
 Margaret Susie (Opie),
 184
 Margaretta Martha
 (1905-, 157
 Margarette (1913-, 159
 Margarette B. (Hodges),
 166
 Margarette
 Blanche(Hodges, 166,
 181
 Maria (1844-, 76, 83
 Maria (Stovel), 167
 Maria (Van Epps)
 (1827-, 13, 22
 Maria D. (Tucker,
 Craik), 64
 Maria
 Dorcas(Tucker,Craik,
 70
 Maria F., 12
 Maria S. (1828-, 20
 Maria Sarah (1844-, 30
 Maria Thornton (1818-,
 77
 Maria Virginia (1825-,
 71, 77
 Mariah P. (1832-, 16
 Mariamne (1740-, 63, 64
 Mariamne (1765-, 68, 75
 Marian (1819-, 13
 Marian (1845-, 16
 Marian Cotton (Hawley),
 24, 33
 Marian Leone (1900-,
 32, 39
 Marianna (1839-, 78
 Marie, 201
 Marie (Leonard), 12, 18
 Marie Antoinette
 (1811-, 75
 Marielouise A.
 (Levy)1918, 277
 Marielouise
 A.(Levy)(1918, 278
 Marielouise
 A.(Levy)1918-, 102,
 110
 Marietta (Gibson), 82,
 89
 Marilyn Jean (1921-, 35
 Marinda (Fox), 123
 Marion (1888-, 18
 Marion Eleanor (1881-,
 31, 38
 Marjorie Ann (1928-, 151
 Mark -1760), 61
 Mark -1816), 62
 Mark (1660-, 59, 61
 Mark Anthony (1958-, 45
 Mark Daniel (1958-, 187
 Mark Dee (1884-, 31, 38
 Mark G. (1954-, 212
 Mark Neal (1973-, 189
 Marlow Henry (1932-, 173
 Marlow R. (1887-, 206,
 208
 Marlow Robert, 208, 211
 Marna Ann, 114
 Marshall, 214
 Marshall (1803-, 17
 Marshall Davis (1844-,
 21, 31
 Martha, 172
 Martha 'Patsy' (1807-,
 125
 Martha 'Patsy'(1807-,
 122
 Martha (1822-, 74
 Martha (1831-, 17
 Martha (1847-, 123
 Martha (1887-, 141
 Martha (1910-, 157
 Martha (Ewell), 156, 172
 Martha (Ewell) (1910-,
 157
 Martha (McDowell), 205
 Martha
 (McDowell)(1872-, 206
 Martha A. (1842-, 16
 Martha A.
 (Davidson)1935-, 212
 Martha A. (Reynolds),
 205
 Martha A.
 (Reynolds)1872-, 206
 Martha A.K. (Lewis), 122
 Martha A.K.
 (Lewis)(1827-, 125
 Martha Ann, 215
 Martha Ann (1831-, 216
 Martha Ann (1912-, 157
 Martha Ann (Davidson),
 209
 Martha Bangenter, 167
 Martha Catherine
 (1854-, 84, 91
 Martha J. (Fleming), 198
 Martha J.(Fleming), 198
 Martha Jane
 (Cramme)1945-, 203
 Martha Welle (Harris),
 138
 Martha Welle
 (Harris)(1911, 152
 Martha Platt (Wall), 128
 Martha Platt
 (Wall)(1852-, 141
 Martha T. (1849-, 216
 Martin Buford (1854-,
 215
 Martin Earnest (1947-,
 175, 190
 Marva (1946-, 166, 182
 Mary, 12, 28, 63, 68, 70
 Mary 'Mollie'Jane
 (1844-, 90
 Mary 'Polly' (Dulaney),
 217
 Mary 'Polly' Lee
 (Bland), 127
 Mary
 'Polly'(Justis)-1843,
 57
 Mary (-), 2, 218
 Mary (1685-, 4, 6
 Mary (1742-, 64
 Mary (1756-, 64
 Mary (1776-, 121
 Mary (1781-, 122
 Mary (1806-, 10
 Mary (1825-, 26
 Mary (1837-, 76
 Mary (1840-, 25
 Mary (1851-, 199
 Mary (1870-, 83, 90
 Mary (1892-, 33, 40
 Mary (Allin), 10, 17
 Mary (Aylor) (1823-, 217
 Mary (Batman), 217
 Mary (Cavins), 208
 Mary (Cavins) (1932-,
 211
 Mary (Diggins), 197
 Mary (Goodale), 2, 4
 Mary (Hill), 31, 38
 Mary (Ish), 86
 Mary (Keicher) (1917-,
 43
 Mary (Kennerley), 121
 Mary (Kennerley)(1780-,
 122
 Mary (Molly) Jane
 (1844-, 84
 Mary (Parkhurst), 152,
 165
 Mary (Pitcher), 77
 Mary (Smiley), 173
 Mary (Stickney), 10, 17
 Mary (Stickney) (1806-,
 304
 Mary (Utz), 217
 Mary (Weikel), 121
 Mary (Weiker), 123

Mary A. (1838-, 16
 Mary A. (1847-, 217
 Mary A. (1894-, 103
 Mary Alice - (1983), 200
 Mary Alice (1855-, 139
 Mary Alice (1922-, 201
 Mary Angeline (Waite),
 13, 22
 Mary Ann, 20, 30
 Mary Ann - (1852), 21
 Mary Ann - (1900), 198
 Mary Ann 'Polly', 205
 Mary Ann (1710-, 62
 Mary Ann (1814-, 77
 Mary Ann (1825-, 17
 Mary Ann (Bertrand), 62
 Mary Ann (Grove), 130
 Mary Ann (Grove) (1842-,
 141
 Mary Ann (Loomis), 13,
 20
 Mary Anne, 61
 Mary Blanche (Austin),
 26
 Mary Bryan (Blunt)
 - (1832), 197
 Mary Bryan
 (Ellis) (Blunt), 197
 Mary Catherine (1865-,
 126, 138
 Mary D. (1853-, 22
 Mary Dabney (1831-, 123
 Mary Delores (Lamb),
 34, 41
 Mary Douglass (1848-, 81
 Mary E., 57
 Mary E. (1856-, 205
 Mary Edith (1926-, 151,
 164
 Mary Eleanor (1859-, 86
 Mary Elise (1954-, 46
 Mary Eliza (Carlin), 122
 Mary Elizabeth (1848-,
 130, 142
 Mary Elizabeth (1868-,
 139, 154
 Mary Elizabeth (1891-,
 141, 158
 Mary Elizabeth (1915-,
 90, 105
 Mary Elizabeth (1954-,
 43
 Mary Elizabeth
 (Carlin), 126
 Mary Ellen (1876-, 26,
 82
 Mary Ellen (Justice), 58
 Mary Elzora (1904-,
 207, 210
 Mary Emily (Cathey), 202
 Mary Evaline (1827-, 57
 Mary Evelyn (Guy), 151
 Mary F., 24
 Mary Fern (Allman), 168
 Mary Florine (Mallory),
 20(2), 29
 Mary Frances (1843-, 216
 Mary Frances (1876-,
 91, 105
 Mary Frances (Lillard),
 215
 Mary Ganser (Williams),
 25, 34
 Mary Haywood (1852-, 81
 Mary Haywood (1904-, 89
 Mary Haywood II (1904-,
 101
 Mary Ish (1885-, 100,
 110
 Mary J. (1833-, 214
 Mary J. (Estes), 18, 28
 Mary Jane, 83
 Mary Jane (1849-, 128,
 141
 Mary Jane (Carter), 24
 Mary Jane (Dennis), 139
 Mary Jane (Ish) (1854-,
 100
 Mary Jo (1959-, 183
 Mary Joanne (Reaves),
 202
 Mary L. (1872-, 32
 Mary L. (Vest), 157
 Mary Lampkin (Almand),
 201
 Mary
 Lampkin (Almand) 1920-,
 202
 Mary Lee (Bland), 123
 Mary Lee (Bland) (1817-,
 233
 Mary Lillian (Curry),
 126, 138
 Mary Lou, 209
 Mary Lou (1954-, 173
 Mary Louise (1892-,
 138, 152
 Mary Louise (1919-, 38,
 44
 Mary Louise
 (Camper) 1895-, 110
 Mary Lucille (Vest), 173
 Mary Lydia, 83
 Mary M. (1834-, 20
 Mary M. (Moore), 13, 21
 Mary M.
 (Pitcher) (1832-, 84
 Mary Margaret (1841-,
 216
 Mary Margaret (Brown),
 198
 Mary
 Margaret (Brown) 1835-,
 198
 Mary Orme (Nunez), 138
 Mary P. (1853-, 216
 Mary Ruth (Boudreau),
 112, 116
 Mary Ruth
 (Boudreau) (1942, 233
 Mary S. (1826-, 23
 Mary S. (1829-, 14
 Mary Smith (Meberis),
 216
 Mary Sophia (1827-, 76,
 81
 Mary Streed Sutton
 (1944-, 202
 Mary Virginia (Judy),
 91, 104
 Mary W. (Hill, Lehr), 81
 Mary W. Hill (Lehr), 76
 Matilda (1867-, 205
 Matilda D. (1839-, 59
 Matson Glenn (1922-, 43
 Mattie (-)
 (Sanderson), 200
 Mattie (Sanderson), 200
 Mattie (Soper), 91
 Mattie (Soper) (1880-,
 102
 Mattie (Ward), 77, 84
 Maud (Livermore), 18, 28
 Mavis Irene (Nielson),
 183, 192
 Maxcey - (1800), 121
 Maxey (1810-, 122
 May (Fraiser), 103
 Maymie (Judy), 91, 104
 Mehitabel (Gwinne), 2
 Melanie Ann (1980-, 180
 Melba R.
 (Johnson) (1928-, 173
 Melba Rose (Johnson),
 157
 Melinda/Belinda (1843-,
 59
 Melissa (Choate)
 (1816-, 13, 22
 Melville, 214(2)
 Melvin Henry (1917-, 157
 Melvin J. (1886-, 143
 Melvin John (1886-, 159
 Melzer I (1764-, 7
 Melzer II (1766-, 7
 Mercer (1813-, 216
 Mercy (1798-, 9, 14
 Mercy (Lapham), 6, 7
 Mercy A. (1835-, 18, 28
 Merilee (1950-, 183, 192
 Merinah (Josselyn), 214
 Merling Laura (1903-,
 153, 167
 Merrill Rieske (1931-,
 168, 183
 Mertis (1889-, 153
 Michael Allen (1955-,
 211
 Michael Rex (1980-, 189
 Michael Tucker (1963-,
 191
 Micheal Tucker (1963-,
 176
 Michele Elizabeth
 (1956-, 187
 Mildred (Beale) (1774-,
 68, 74
 Mildred (Kintz), 105,
 114
 Mildred (Norman), 151
 Mildred Bertrand
 (1881-, 86
 Mildred C. (Hart)
 (1923-, 116
 Mildred Carrington
 (Hart), 110
 Mildred Earle (Norman),
 164
 Mildred Eliza (1819-, 74
 Millicent (Matson), 37,
 43
 Millicent (1909-, 36, 41
 Millicent (Bure)
 (1909-, 43
 Millicent Spalding
 (1920-, 43
 Millie (Williams), 123
 Milly (Williams), 127
 Milo E. (1881-, 26,
 35(2)
 Milton, 198
 Milton K. (1896-, 18
 Milton Watkins (1907-,
 200(2)
 Milton Watkins (1935-,
 200
 Milton Watson (1867-,
 198, 200
 Mindy (1974-, 189
 Minerva (Johnson), 216
 Minnie, 58
 Minnie (1871-, 25
 Minta (1913-, 157
 Mira Ann (Chowning), 71
 Mira Susan (Quale), 38
 Miranda (Fox) (1816-,
 127
 Miranda Priscilla
 (1818-, 13
 Mitzy (1973-, 189
 Moado A. (1875-, 24, 33
 Mollie (1861-, 217
 Molly A. (Chaffin), 76
 Molly A. (Chaffin)
 (1842-, 82
 Mona Sue (Hibbs), 207
 Monte E. (1932-, 168,
 183
 Morana C. (1856-, 24
 Mordiccia (Duke), 123
 Morgan Leon (1965-, 186
 Moses (1841-, 216
 Moses R. (1850-, 216
 Mrs. Harriet
 (Crossley), 18
 Mrs. Sarah (Crittenden),
 20
 Muriel (Fulcher), 28
 Murlin D. (1911-, 39, 45
 Myra Ann (Chowning)
 1808-, 77
 Myra Jane (1896-, 206,
 209
 Myra Nelle (1969-, 165
 Myra Susan (Quale), 31
 Myranda (Huntly), 10, 17
 Myrtle (1911-, 39, 45
 Nancy, 68, 70, 180
 Nancy (1760-, 64
 Nancy (1768-, 68, 75
 Nancy (1800-, 9, 15
 Nancy (1828-, 76
 Nancy (1843-, 58
 Nancy (Armentrout), 217
 Nancy (Chapman) (1920-,
 36, 41
 Nancy (Ewell, Selden),
 64, 70
 Nancy (Fitchett), 62
 Nancy (Grimeley), 217
 Nancy (Hoyt) (1781-, 9,
 12
 Nancy (Hume), 216
 Nancy A. (1826-, 12
 Nancy Elizabeth (1940-,
 43
 Nancy H. (Hopkins), 20,
 29

Nancy Jane (Anderson), 173
 Nancy Louise (1946-, 44
 Nancy Rebecca (1846-, 215
 Nancy Spencer (1954-, 112
 Nanette (Verdery) (1912-, 42
 Wannette (Verdery), 36
 Naomi -1766), 61
 Narcissus Baker (1839-, 77, 83
 Natalie (Walker), 188
 Natalie (Walker) (1964-, 196
 Natalie Suzette (1970-, 212
 Nathan Leon (1979-, 189
 Nathan M. Merrill (1974-, 185
 Nathaniel, 204
 Nathaniel MacGregor 1889-, 100
 Nathaniel McGregor (1889-, 110
 Nathaniel McGregor III, 116
 Ndean (1925-, 157
 Neal Milo (1946-, 174, 189
 Ned Carlton (1933-, 40, 45
 Nell (Dudley), 200
 Nell Irene (Ferguson), 201
 Nell Irene (Ferguson) 1932-, 202
 Nellie B. (Harris) (1862-, 30
 Nellie Cornelia (Bigelow), 21, 31
 Nellie Fidelia (1865-, 23, 32
 Nellie May (1865-, 25, 33
 Nellie Murdock (1871-, 86
 Nettie (Ferrand), 20, 29
 Nettie Lee (1897-, 103
 Newton M. (1882-, 32, 39
 Michael Allen (1955-, 210
 Nona Sue (Hibbs) (1911-, 210
 Nora, 200
 Nora (1912-, 201
 Nora Ann (Joiner), 199
 Nora Ann (Joiner) (1878-, 200
 Nora Geraldine (1930-, 201
 Noreen (Ben), 207
 Norma Jean (1927-, 210
 Norma Jean (1946-, 164, 180
 Norma Lee (1933-, 208
 Norma R. (Curtis), 166
 Norma Ruth (Curtis), 166, 181
 Norman Dee (1954-, 184, 195
 Norman Grant (1929-, 169(2), 184
 Norman Grant II (1978-, 195
 Obediah, 24
 Obediah (1826-, 16
 Obediah (Walker), 18
 Ola Ephriam (Becton), 126
 Ola Ephriam (Becton) 1870-, 137
 Oliver P.T. (1849-, 57
 Olivia Frances (1800-, 74, 80
 Ollie (1871-, 91, 102
 Ollie (1890-, 25, 34
 Ora (Crow), 103
 Ophelia, 70
 Ora (Green?), 121
 Oren Ernest (1879-, 143, 159
 Otis, 214
 P. A. (Miles), 125
 Pam (Cooper) (1959-, 218
 Pamela (1808-, 217
 Pamela Hixson (1889-, 100
 Pamela (1810-, 10
 Pansy (1887-, 25, 35
 Pansy (Arnold), 151
 Pansy June (1904-, 113
 Pansy June (1984-, 102
 Pansy Lee (Arnold) (1929-, 164
 Parker, 214
 Parker W., 59
 Parley (1809-, 13
 Parthenia Olivia (1833-, 198, 199
 Patience (1670-, 53
 Patricia (1949-, 173
 Patricia (Hawkins), 171
 Patricia (Hawkins) (1944-, 186
 Patricia Ann (1944-, 173
 Patricia Faith (1954-, 202, 203
 Patricia Jayne (1967-, 165
 Patricia Lee (1931-, 169, 184
 Patsy (Wessells), 57
 Patsy W. (1811-, 216
 Patty Marie (1957-, 202, 203
 Paul Brownell (1909-, 37, 43
 Paul Gordon (1964-, 186
 Paul Hamilton (1812-, 80
 Paul Heber (1918-, 157, 174
 Pauline (1896-, 152
 Pauline Lynwood (1896-, 138
 Pearl (1892-, 206, 208
 Pearl (Brown) (1891-, 207(2)
 Pearl (Cogger), 39, 45
 Peggy A. (1804-, 216
 Peggy (-), 56, 57
 Peggy Ann (Black) (1952-, 190
 Peggy Ann (Blackon), 175
 Peggy Jo (1958-, 202, 203
 Peggy Lavina (1950-, 184, 194
 Peleg (1739-, 8
 Peleg (1741-, 6
 Peleg (1782-, 8
 Peleg (1784-, 9, 13
 Peleg (1820-, 21
 Peleg Dilloway F. (1824-, 13, 21
 Peleg J. (1841-, 21
 Penelope (1697-, 4
 Penelope (1853-, 125, 137
 Percy A. (1893, 37
 Perez, 8, 280
 Perez (1769-, 10
 Permit Richard (1922-, 157, 173
 Permitt Samuel (1879-, 139
 Perry Calvin (1965-, 189
 Perry Lee (1888-, 26
 Perry Lee (1888-, 35
 Peter Evans (1837-, 76, 83
 Peter Fletcher (1879-, 141
 Peter Thurston (1947-, 42
 Philander, 30
 Philander (1809-, 13, 20
 Philander (1854-, 199, 200
 Phillip Doddridge (1829-, 76
 Phillip D. III (1868-, 89
 Phillip D. III 1868-, 82
 Phillip D. IV (1916-, 89
 Phillip Doddridge (1829-, 82
 Phillip Doddridge (1866-, 82
 Phillip Kennerley (1823-, 122, 126
 Phillip Ray (1903-, 154
 Phyllis (Lippert), 211
 Pierce (1855-, 217
 Pirene Brown (1835-, 123, 130
 Pleasant (1788-, 121, 123
 Pocahontas (1860-, 139
 Polly, 57
 Polly (-) (1794-, 59
 Polly (Bland), 123
 Polly (Ewell), 57
 Polly (Justis), 56
 Polly Bland (1888-, 141, 158
 Preston David (1989-, 196
 Preston Ray (1984-, 193
 Priscilla, 70
 Priscilla -1849), 214
 Priscilla Lynn (1943-, 44
 Purmitt Samuel (1879-, 156
 Q.B., 58
 Quint Zackery (1989-, 193
 R. H. (1811-, 16
 R.N., 84, 92
 Rachel (1759-, 7
 Rachell (1733-, 6
 Rachelle (1954-, 175, 191
 Raine William (1880-, 89, 101
 Raine, Jr. (1914-, 101
 Ralph (1886-, 18
 Randall M. (1822-, 198, 199
 Randy Dean (1958-, 213
 Randy Ned (1955-, 45
 Ravilla (1853-, 22, 31
 Ray (1909-, 37
 Raymond (1923-, 156, 172
 Rea (1911-, 156
 Rebecca, 57
 Rebecca (1690-, 4
 Rebecca (1978-, 186
 Rebecca (Leamaster), 156
 Rebecca -1669), 2
 Rebecca Loundes (1808-, 80
 Relief (1722-, 6
 Relief (Turner), 4
 Renea Lynn, 211
 Renee (1934-, 173, 188
 Reuben (1795-, 217
 Reuben Lorenzo (1878-, 26, 35
 Rev. H. S., 198
 Rev. John H.S., 58
 Rev. John Louis (1840-, 17, 26
 Rev. Robert (1553-, 61
 Rev. William S. (1824-, 80
 Rev. William Stoddert, 88
 Reva (1911-, 156
 Rhea Fay (1934-, 172, 187
 Rhoda, 56
 Rhoda D. (1806-, 216
 Rhonda/Rhoda (Parks), 56
 Richard, 209
 Richard (Exell) (1684-, 4
 Richard Arnold (1952-, 181
 Richard Byrd Hart (1954-, 116
 Richard Charles, 300
 Richard Charles (1954-, 112, 117
 Richard Cordell (1969-, 185
 Richard Ervin (1939-, 43
 Richard Gary (1976-, 117
 Richard H.D. (1819-, 76
 Richard Kent (1936-, 168, 183
 Richard Lee (1948-, 173
 Richard Leighton (1829-, 127
 Richard Leighton

(1833-, 138
 Richard P. (1855-, 81
 Richard Purmit (1881-, 141
 Richard R. (1852-, 139
 Richard Shane (1967-, 183
 Richard Stoddert (1817-, 80
 Richard Stoddert (1898-, 90
 Richard Stoddert (1956-, 116
 Richard Willard (1951-, 181
 Rickie Len (1956-, 212
 Rita Joyce (Roe), 210
 Rita Joyce (Roe) (1937-, 213
 Robera (Jolley), 153
 Robera (Jolley) (1902-, 166(2)
 Robert, 114
 Robert (1883-, 84
 Robert (1930-, 167
 Robert Alexander (1887-, 100
 Robert Columbus (1877-, 83, 90
 Robert Dayton, 43, 47
 Robert Dayton (1935-, 47
 Robert Doddridge (1906-, 89
 Robert Douglas (1891-, 89
 Robert F. (1959-, 202
 Robert F. III (1959-, 203
 Robert F., Jr. (1981-, 203
 Robert Franklin (1905-, 200, 201
 Robert Grant (1915-, 35
 Robert Jay (1955-, 173
 Robert Jolley (1924-, 166, 182
 Robert L. (1864-, 139
 Robert LaMar (1924-, 169
 Robert Lee (1861-, 215
 Robert Luther (1928-, 201, 202
 Robert O., 152
 Robert Pringle (1923-, 38, 44
 Robert Reynolds (1925-, 90
 Robert Terry (1949-, 164(2), 180
 Robert W. (1938-, 173
 Robert Williams (1850-, 126
 Robert Williams (1895-, 138, 151
 Roberta Bliss (1873-, 126
 Robin (1966-, 190
 Robyn Joy (1957-, 184, 194
 Rodger Allen (1924-, 37
 Rodger V. (1949-, 175
 Rodolphas (Lewis), 62
 Roger V. (1949-, 190
 Romeo (1832-, 21
 Ronald (1905-, 39, 44
 Ronald (1938-, 40
 Ronald (1949-, 181
 Ronald Hone (1940-, 173
 Ronald Jan (1960, 182
 Ronald Leonard (1953-, 173
 Ronnie (1951-, 211
 Rosa Douglass (1876-, 82
 Rosa F. (1855-, 81, 88
 Rosa Lee (Webber), 200
 Rosa Lee (Webber) (1908-, 201
 Rosa M. (1883-, 26, 35
 Rosa Maria (Rosique), 112
 Rosa Maria (Rosique) 1952-, 300
 Rosa Maria (Rosique) (1952-, 117
 Rosalee (Nuttall) (1963-, 196
 Rose (Highman), 30
 Rose Frances (1872-, 31, 38
 Rose Marie (1948-, 174
 Roseanna M. (1813-, 76, 80
 Rosemarie (Vinci), 187
 Rosetta (Smith), 45
 Rosewell E. (Oakman), 12, 18
 Rossalin (Goodrich), 16, 26
 Roy Lester (1905-, 105, 114
 Ruben Earl, 201
 Rubina (Gunter), 112
 Rubina (Gunter) (1924-, 102
 Ruby Merling (1914-, 154
 Rudell W. (1844-, 22, 31
 Rudema R. (1824-, 13, 23
 Rulon (1941-, 172, 187
 Ruth (1907-, 32, 39
 Ruth Angeline (1902-, 39, 44
 Ruth Ann (--), 212
 Ruth Hall (Stewart) (1895-, 102
 Ruth Irene - 1942, 173
 Ruth Keene (Barstow), 7, 9
 Ruth May (1980-, 192
 Ruth Stewart (Hall), 89
 S.C., 22
 Sabra Cobb (Hedge), 9
 Sadie May (1897-, 102, 113
 Sallie (1850-, 81, 88
 Sallie (Triplet), 217
 Sallie C.M. (Aldie), 217
 Sallie E., 81
 Sallie Virginia (1853-, 126, 137
 Sally, 8, 57
 Sally (1772-, 10
 Sally (1804-, 10
 Sally (Garrett), 77, 83
 Sally (Hoyt), 8, 10
 Sally (Matthews), 57, 58
 Sally Ann (1935-, 45, 47
 Sally E., 88
 Salome, 12
 Samuel, 204, 304
 Samuel (1779-, 9, 12
 Samuel (1809-, 10, 17
 Samuel (1817-, 57
 Samuel Day, 30
 Samuel Day Edgar (1835-, 20, 30
 Samuel Hoyt (1819-, 12, 19
 Samuel Leon (1870-, 19, 28
 Sandra (1945-, 184
 Sandra (Alexander), 164, 180
 Sandra Dawn (1956-, 188, 196
 Sara (Ball), 62, 63
 Sara Ann (Conway), 64
 Sara Ann (Conway) (1763-, 71
 Sara Ann (Conway) (1767-, 241
 Sara Ball (1784-, 68
 Sara Conway (1784-, 71
 Sara H. (--), 139
 Sara Jane (Sethman), 26
 Sarah, 55, 63, 68, 70
 Sarah 'Sally' Mariah (1848-, 59, 60
 Sarah (--), 20, 55, 217
 Sarah (1645-, 2
 Sarah (1687-, 4
 Sarah (1728-, 6
 Sarah (1756-, 64
 Sarah (1768-, 7, 68, 75
 Sarah (1790-, 121
 Sarah (1814-, 127
 Sarah (1815-, 122, 123
 Sarah (1828-, 122
 Sarah (1849-, 217
 Sarah (1856-, 199
 Sarah (1866-, 140
 Sarah (1900-, 206
 Sarah (Ball) (1711-, 226
 Sarah (Curtis), 13
 Sarah (Dickerson), 55
 Sarah (Edmondson), 76, 81
 Sarah (Holbrook), 9
 Sarah A., 20
 Sarah A. (--), 198
 Sarah A. (--) (1825-, 199
 Sarah A. (1816-, 13
 Sarah A. (1841-, 31
 Sarah A. (1847-, 214
 Sarah A. (Lewis), 59
 Sarah Ann (1812-, 77, 84
 Sarah Baker (1857-, 84, 92
 Sarah Ball, 68
 Sarah C. (Sullivan), 81
 Sarah Calista (1830-, 29
 Sarah Calista (1831-, 20
 Sarah Catherine (Sullivan), 76
 Sarah E. (1828-, 126
 Sarah E. (1855-, 19
 Sarah E. (Pratt), 12, 19
 Sarah Eliza (Lewis) (1820-, 215
 Sarah Elizabeth, 198
 Sarah Elizabeth (1841-, 128, 140
 Sarah Elizabeth (1860-, 139, 152
 Sarah Fidenia (Miller), 32
 Sarah Jane (1853-, 130, 142
 Sarah Mariah (1878-, 141
 Sarah Phidena (Miller), 23
 Sarah Todd (1856-, 215
 Sarah/Sophia (Taylor), 55, 56(2)
 Scarborough, 56
 Scott, 84
 Scott (1985-, 218
 Scott Earnest (1968-, 190
 Scott Gordon (1952-, 47
 Scott S. (1858-, 22, 31
 Scott Spofford (1945-, 42
 Scythia Ann (1845-, 83
 Scythia Gertrude, 83
 Seth, 7
 Seth (1719-, 6, 7
 Seth Parker (1959-, 47
 Sewaine Hosmer (1924-, 168
 Seymour (1808-, 57
 Sharon (Head), 218
 Sharon Louise (1944-, 173
 Sharon Louise (1958-, 45
 Shelby Jean (1938-, 209, 212
 Sheldon Clifford (1932-, 173, 187
 Sheldon Clifford, Jr., 188
 Sheldon Feron (1938-, 181, 192
 Sheldon P. (1810-, 16
 Sheral (1971-, 189
 Sherie (Beckstrom) (1943-, 189
 Sherie (Beckstrom), 174
 Sherill Cowdell (Giedhill), 172
 Shirley (1932-, 158
 Shirley (Banks), 173
 Shirley (Curtis), 105
 Shirley (Priddy), 177
 Shirley Ann (1944-, 47
 Shirley Marie (Nichols), 47
 Silas W. (Dr.) (1850-, 139
 Silvia S. (Calkins), 13, 22
 Elizabeth (Clapper), 121
 Solomon, 56, 57, 61, 68, 70, 218, 266
 Solomon - (1841), 56
 Solomon (1669-, 53, 55
 Solomon (1722-, 62, 64

- Solomon (1750-, 64
Solomon (1752-, 64, 70
Solomon (1770-, 57
Solomon (1780-, 8
Solomon (1868-, 83
Solomon David (1870-,
90, 103
Solomon E. (1830-, 59
Son (S) (1895-, 153
Sophia, 12
Sophia (1770-, 68
Sophia (1816-, 19
Sophia (Douglass), 68
Sophia Douglass (1845-,
81
Sophronia (1788-, 10
Sophronia (1812-, 12, 19
Sophronia Emma (Damron),
25, 34
Squire Jessie (1772-, 68
Stacey Yvonne Owen
(Shaw), 203
Stacey Yvonne Owens
(Shaw), 202
Stella, 25
Stella (-), 200, 201
Stella Mae (1931-, 208,
211
Stephanie Kae (1967-,
192
Stephanie Lee (1976-,
188
Stephen, 212
Stephen (1740-, 197
Stephen (1816-, 13, 22
Stephen Laine (1971-,
190
Steve (1942-, 175, 190
Steve Eldon (1948-, 181
Steven, 197
Steven Merrill (1982-,
192
Stewart G. (1821-, 217
Stewart, Jr. (1859-, 217
Sue (Harmon), 208
Sue (Harmon) (1934-, 211
Sue Smith (1893-, 91,
104
Susan (1804-, 122
Susan (1816-, 123(2),
127
Susan (1824-, 75
Susan (1826-, 76
Susan (1835-, 19, 214
Susan (1951-, 112
Susan (Athey), 121, 123
Susan (Blanton), 122,
125
Susan (Nelson), 58
Susan (Taylor), 56
Susan (Thompson), 13, 22
Susan Alice (1847-, 198
Susan Hall (1951-, 112,
118
Susan Jane
(Snyder) (1815-, 217
Susan Mary (1949-, 44
Susan O. (1946-, 43
Susan S. (Pate), 57
Susan S. (Thomas), 57
Susan W. W. (Walton),
199
- Susan
W. (Whitley, Walton),
198
Susannah (1748-, 64, 70
Susannah (1870-, 205
Susie Geraldine
(Tolbert), 34, 41
Suzanne (1964-, 188
Sybil (Hunt), 208
Sybil (Hunt) (1934-, 211
Sybil Juanita (1918-,
209
Sylvenus (1814-, 13
Sylvester (1813-, 20
Sylvester (1814-, 13
Sylvester S. (1829-, 57
Sylvia Alice (1924-, 43
T.J., 57
Tabitha, 55, 56, 57
Tabitha (1810-, 57
Tabitha (Parks), 55, 56
Tamara (1962-, 186, 195
Tamara Jo (1958-, 188,
196
Tammy Christine (1966-,
189
Tamra Kathleen (1962-,
184, 194
Taylor Lee (1989-, 191
Ted Rulon (1962-, 192
Terri (Cumston), 180
Terri Lynn (1973-, 180
Terrian (Epps), 164, 180
Terry (Cumston), 164
Terry Grant (1961-,
184, 195
Terry Lee (1947-, 173,
188
Tessie (Whiting), 175
Tessie (Whiting) (1946-,
190
Thadeus (1841), 21
Thatcher, 9, 12(2), 18
Thayne Hall (1958-,
183, 193
Thelda Marie (Jones),
173
Thelma Alice (1910-,
155, 171
Thelma C.
(Blades) (1907-, 209
Thelma Charlene
(Blades), 206
Thelma Mae (Wright),
40, 45
Thelma Rebecca, 34
Thelma Rebecca (1916-,
40
Theresa Lee (1941-,
105, 114
Thomas, 53, 70, 197(2),
204
Thomas (1896), 206
Thomas (1818-, 122
Thomas (1822-, 80
Thomas Beale, 304
Thomas Beale (1806-, 74
Thomas Beckstrom
(1975-, 189
Thomas Edward (1909-,
207, 210
Thomas Gaskins (1790-,
71
Thomas Gaskins (1826-,
77
Thomas Henry (1903-, 35
Thomas J. (1810-, 13,
21(2)
Thomas James (1958-, 46
Thomas Jefferson
(1834-, 205(2)
Thomas Jefferson,
Jr. 1860, 205, 206
Thomas Maxcey II,
(1807-, 123
Thomas Maxcey,
Jr. (1819-, 123
Thomas Milo (1914-,
157, 174
Thomas Taylor, 77
Thomas Taylor (1844-, 84
Thomas Wiley, 198
Thomas Wiley (1900),
198
Thomas Winder (1749-,
64, 70
Thomas, Dr. (1769-,
121, 122
Thorogood C. (1832-, 57
Thurman Wilson (1916-,
208
Tiffany Lynn (1976-, 191
Tilden (-), 214
Timothy (1946-, 40
Timothy Calvin (1971-,
189
Traci Lyn (1982-, 194
Travis Matthew (1974-,
192
Treavor Chad (1987-, 193
Tresa Lee (1971-, 185
Trevor Westbrook
(1937-, 45
Trudi Lu (1976-, 185
Turner, 9, 12, 18(2)
Twilla Maurine (1913-,
166, 180
V. Harrison (1850-, 215
Va Lene Marie (1945-,
171, 186
Vallie (Cabbage), 91,
105
Vano Adello (1853-, 19
Vaudia (Larson), 167
Vel Mont (1880-, 91, 104
Velma (Neilson), 166
Velma (Neilson) (1917-,
181
Vera (Jarnigan), 138
Vera Mabel (1902-, 159,
176
Vera Viola (1881-, 206,
207
Verba (1893-, 206
Verda (1906-, 156
Verda Alice (1908-,
157, 174
Verna (1908-, 39
Vernetta (Oliver), 208,
211
Vernetta (Watkins), 127
Vernon (1930-, 44
Vernon II, 218
Vernon III (1937-, 218
- Vernon Leroy (1897-, 153
Verona Lillian (1895-,
155, 168
Veva (Metcalfe), 209, 212
Victor H. (1956-, 175
Vida Garleen (1918-, 167
Vincent Kendall (1930-,
44
Violet T. (Robitson),
157
Violet Tillie
(Robison), 175
Violetta, 24
Virginia, 125, 200, 218
Virginia (-), 200(2)
Virginia (1820-, 80
Virginia (1851-, 217
Virginia (1939-, 173
Virginia (Aylor), 217
Virginia (Drollinger),
172
Virginia (Orvin), 153
Virginia
B. (Spencer) 1924-,
102, 112
Virginia Rae (1948-, 44
Virginia
Washington (1820-,
122, 126
Vivian, 40
Vivian (1935-, 45
W.A. (1800-, 16
Wade Mills (1960-, 47
Walker (1811-, 217
Wallace (1906-, 100
Walter, 12
Walter (1882-, 91
Walter (1898-, 200
Walter Dee (1927-, 169,
184
Walter Gentry Jago, 200
Walter Lamar (1955-, 184
Walter Leon (1908-,
155, 171
Walter Leon, Jr.
(1938-, 171, 185
Walter Lester (1897-,
91, 105
Walter Ray, 200
Walter T. (1823-, 217
Walter William (1864-,
199, 200
Wanda (1915-, 157
Wanda Ann (1942-, 172
Wayne, 201
Wayne Jay (1973-, 188
Wenona (1932-, 173
Wiley, 197(2)
Willard Theodore
(1889-, 91
William, 55, 57, 204,
209, 216
William (1791), 57
William (1705-, 56
William (1777-, 121
William (1830-, 125
William (1846-, 83
William (1850-, 77
William (1851-, 217
William Abel (1846-,
84, 90
William Alfred (1879-,

205, 207
 William B. (1922-, 169
 William Biddle (1826-,
 198(2)
 William Bryant, 200
 William C. (1874-, 199
 William Coppage (1837-,
 216
 William Cuthbert
 (1786-, 70, 76
 William Earnest (1915-,
 181
 William Ernest (1915-,
 166
 William F. (1883-, 206
 William Fletcher, 233
 William Fletcher
 (1815-, 123, 127
 William G.J. (1846-, 216
 William H. (1848-, 81
 William Harvey, 102
 William Henry (1843-,
 20, 29
 William Henry (1902-,
 37, 43
 William Hiram (1870-,
 23, 32
 William Holbrook
 (1830-, 14, 24
 William J. (1844-, 216
 William John (1937-, 43
 William Kelly (1957-,
 183
 William LaMar (1898-,
 155, 169
 William LeRoy (1921-,
 158, 175
 William Lisle (1906-,
 104, 113
 William Marion (1889-,
 153, 165
 William Paul (1934-,
 168, 183
 William Preston (1823-,
 217
 William Russell (1820-,
 216
 William S., 62
 William Stickney
 (1877-, 27
 William Stickney,
 Jr. (1913, 42
 William
 Stickney, Jr. (1913, 36
 William Sullivan
 (1846-, 81
 William Terry (1893-,
 153
 William Terry (1930-,
 151
 William Thomas (1846-,
 128, 141
 William Thomas III
 (1912-, 157
 William Thomas
 Jr. (1874-, 157
 William Thomas,
 III (1912-, 173
 William Thomas,
 Jr. (1874-, 141
 William Tyler (1917-,
 100
 William Walter (1870-,
 139, 154
 Wilma I. (1916-, 33
 Wilson Bell (1896-, 200
 Winchester Hall (1922-,
 1, 112
 Winnie Mae (Orr), 200(2)
 Yancy M. (1810-, 217
 Zachariah Henry (1883-,
 141
 Zachariah Henry (1884-,
 157
 Zachariah
 Henry, Jr. (1906-, 173
 Zachariah Henry,
 Jr. 1906-, 157
 Zella Birdeen (1898-,
 154
 Zelma (Halterman), 181
 Zelma
 (Halterman) (1942-, 192
 Zenas T. (1809-, 214
 Zenas T. (1831-, 214
 Zula H. (Pyle) (1883-,
 101
 Zula Harwood
 (Pyle) (1883-, 89
 EWELL/JEWELL,
 Dicy Ellinder
 (Wilhoite), 217
 Eleanor 'Nelly' (1799-,
 218
 Jeremiah (1782-, 217
 Julius (1785-, 218
 Kitty (Carnes), 217
 Levi S. (1789-, 218
 Lucy (1795-, 218
 Margarette (1784-, 218
 Martin (1787-, 218
 Mary (1797-, 218
 Nancy (Foreman), 218
 Nancy/Judith (Shirley) 17
 59, 217
 Patsy (1791-, 218
 Simeon (1780-, 217
 Susannah (Pope), 217
 EWILL,
 Gershom (1650-, 2, 4
 Hannah (1649-, 2
 EXELL,
 Abigail (1710-, 6
 Hannah (Reeves), 6
 John (1710-, 6
 Lydia (1710, 6
 Mary (1710-, 6
 Richard (1684-, 6
 EYRE,
 Deanna, 172
 -F-
 FAGELSTROM,
 Clara Marie -1906),
 142, 159
 FAIRES,
 Cindy Lee
 (Kirgan) (1956-, 275
 William, 275
 FAIRFIELD,
 F.W., 263
 Harriet (Allen), 263
 Louise Allen, 142, 263
 FALESKY,
 Joseph, 101
 Lois (Ewell) (1913-, 101
 FALL,
 Mattie A., 15
 FALLOWFIELD,
 Nena, 283
 FALLS,
 Bella G., 76
 Bella G. (1845-, 82
 H. H., 82
 FANCHER,
 Charles H., 13
 Elva F. (Jones) (1859-,
 23
 Hannah Fidelia (Ewell),
 13
 Herbert -1956), 23
 FARGO,
 Adeline S., 15
 Florine Laura, 25(2)
 FARMER,
 Elizabeth, 216
 FARNES,
 Catherine Ellen, 170
 FARNS,
 Catherine Ellen, 274
 FARNSWORTH,
 Ann (Merrell) (1960-, 249
 Annie, 20
 Carrie (1840-, 28
 Lowell Dana, 249
 FARRELL,
 (-), 12
 Emeline (Ewell), 12
 FAUBER,
 Barbara, 121
 FAUBION,
 Annie, 216
 FAULK,
 Lora Lee, 262
 FAULKNER,
 Arminie, 104
 FAWCELL,
 Debora Lee, 274
 FEATHERSTONE,
 Arlene, 173
 Arlene (1934-, 187
 Mark Boley, 187
 Rachel Myrtle
 (Greenland), 187
 FENNER,
 Almena (Curtis), 15
 Dr. George Hiram, 15
 Louisa (Curtis) (1825-,
 15
 Rev. George Hiram, 15
 FENTRESS,
 Angelina B., 218
 Jeremiah, 218
 Margaret (Cullen), 218
 FERGUSEN,
 Ardonna, 310
 FERGUSON,
 Adrian Hunt, 88, 101
 Adrienne (1949-, 101,
 259
 Anita Joyce (1935-,
 101, 258
 Annie Lois
 (Ewell) (1913-, 88, 101
 Christina Orick, 268
 Elizabeth (-), 101, 259
 Grace Chandler (1941-,
 101, 259
 Nell Irene, 201
 Robert, 259
 Robert (1937-, 259
 Robert Doddridge
 (1937-, 101
 Susan, 259
 FERRAND,
 Nettie, 20, 29
 FERRELL,
 Lucile (Evans) (1894-,
 256
 Paul, 256
 FERRI,
 Marsha Lee, 231
 FERRIS,
 Edmond LaVar, 158
 Ile Elaine (1924-, 158
 FIELEN,
 John C., 228
 Nannie Louise
 (Stokley), 228
 FIFIELD,
 Rhonda Kay, 245
 FILKINS,
 Lettie Alice (Miller),
 25
 Seneca Short -1924), 25
 FINCH,
 Adeline (Morris), 102
 Earl, 102
 Mary, 39
 Ollie, 102
 Pearl (-), 102
 Sarah Eliza, 182
 FINDLEY,
 Charlotte, 37, 43
 FINK,
 Arnold Matthew (1949-,
 113, 223
 Evelyn (Rochlin), 223
 Jessica Ruth (1979-, 224
 Ruth Ewell
 (Aldrich) 1951-, 113
 Samuel, 223
 FINLEY,
 Johnny Greene, 215
 Karen Denise (1963-, 215
 Linda Lou (Gilbert), 215
 FIRTH,
 Deanna Jean (1938-, 283
 John, 283, 285
 John (1909-, 283
 Nena (Fallowfield), 283
 Opal Jeanetta
 (Merrill), 285
 Shirley Yvonne, 259
 Shirley Yvonne (1934-,
 283
 FISHER,
 Cherry Marie
 (Woodruff), 283
 Curtis, 105, 237
 Deana Shirley (1938-,
 283
 Doris (1945-, 237, 260
 Guy Virgil (1939-, 283
 Henry Clifton, 258, 283
 Jean, 45, 47
 Linda LaRoyce, 250

Margaret M. (Branaman), 105
 Margaret Mary (Branaman), 237
 Martha Nell (Crenshaw), 138
 Marvin, 138
 Nellie (--), 47
 Rita (1942-, 237, 259
 Ruth, 44
 Virda Jane (Miller)(1918-, 258, 283
 Walter, 47
 FITCHETT, Nancy, 62
 FITZGERALD, Anna Marie (1985-, 298
 Annie Cornelius, 274
 April Noel (1987-, 298
 Claude Harold (1956-, 298
 Dalyn, 289
 Heidi June (1981-, 298
 Kevin William, 291
 Louise (Roper) (1957-, 298
 Louise (Roper)(1957-, 291
 McCall, 139
 Pocahontas (Ewell)(1860-, 139
 Rachel B. (1982-, 298
 Ricky Lynn (Powell)(1949-, 289
 FLANDERS, Benjamin Jackson (1983-, 300
 Henry Jackson III, 300
 Henry Jackson, III, 164
 Patricia (Seward)(1954-, 164, 300
 Thomas Blaine (1988-, 300
 FLEETE, Henry, Lt. Col', 241
 Sarah, 241
 FLEISCH, Gertrude Elise, 38
 FLEMING, Martha J., 198
 FLETCHER, Catherine (Daily), 142
 Clara Amanda (Crenshaw), 138
 Hester Francis, 130, 142
 Hollis T., 138
 John V., 142
 Ruth, 248
 Ruth, 248
 FLINGER, Darin, 322
 Debi (Keefer)(1961-, 322
 Holli (1987-, 322
 FLORA, Katherine, 240
 FLORES, Fernando Miras, 299
 Rosa Maria (Rodriguez), 299
 FLOWERS, Alexis Joy (1988-, 194
 Andrew Tyson (1983-, 194
 Kyle Dee (1986-, 194
 Lee Michael (1981-, 194
 Michael David, 184, 194
 Robyn Joy (Ewell)(1957-, 184, 194
 FLYNN, Elisa, 102
 FOGG, (--), 280
 Mary (Lord)(1762-, 280
 FOLLETT, Marina A., 15
 FOWCANNON, O'Calla, 105
 FOWGER, Jodie Lynn, 289
 FOOTE, Amanda (Bawden), 236
 Kimberly Karen (1967-, 237
 Neldon Reese, 288
 Neldon Reese (1940-, 236
 Sharom Nadine(Brackenbury, 288
 Sharon Nadine(Brackenbury, 236
 Warren, 236
 FORBES, Brenda Elvira (Kunz)1955-, 249
 Lewis, 289, 301
 Marsha Lynn (Smith)(1950-, 289, 301
 Nancy J., 15
 Raymond Taylor, 249
 FORD, Amanda B. (Ewell)(1849-, 214
 Arnold Hamby, 225
 Betty (Ewell), 9
 Gloria Pearl (Bishop), 225
 Hiram, 214
 Olive (Barnes) (1864-, 205
 Samuel, 9
 Townsend P. (1862-, 205
 Trudy, 224
 Trudy (1948-, 225
 FOREMAN, Nancy, 218
 Patsy (Ewell)(1791-, 218
 Thomas, 218
 FORESTELL, Cynthia H. (Ewell)(1948-, 113
 Raymond Louis, 113
 FORNEY, Catherine (Study) -1919), 304
 George, 304
 Henry, 304
 Mary Ann, 143
 Mary Ann (Study)(1835-, 304
 Mary Ruth (Lefever)(1948-, 321
 Matthew James (1976-, 321
 Michael Dean (1970-, 321
 Randy, 321
 FORSTELL, Cynthia Hall(Aldrich)1948, 223
 Harold Louis, 223
 James Gibson Ewell (1969-, 223
 Marie (Murphy), 223
 Raymond Louis, 223
 Raymond Louis (1967-, 223
 FOSTER, (--), 84
 Dorcas, 13, 20
 Emmett, 207
 Grace (Owen)(1902-, 207
 Helen Lowell (Schwin)1936, 281
 Lucy (Ewell), 84
 Richard Bruce, 281
 FOTHERINGHAM, June (1923-, 224
 Leona Lucebus (Stickney), 224
 Otto Carisle, 224
 FOULGE, David Burton, 257
 Esther Maude (Evans)1885-, 257
 FOULK, Janice (Branaman)(1947-, 237
 Larry, 237
 Stephen (1966-, 237
 FOWLER, Betty Ellen Higham, 172
 Betty Ellen Higham (1943-, 310
 Bobbie Ann, 308
 Clara Alice (Ewell)(1897-, 141, 158
 Clarence Brigham, 141, 158
 Donnelle (1957-, 270
 Franklin Art, 270
 Kathryn Virginia (Higham), 310
 Margene (Yeates), 270
 Robert Milton, 310
 FOX, (--), 70
 Belly Jean, 236
 Benjamin, 127
 Cap't David, 272
 Frances, 226
 Hannah, 272
 Hannah (1671-, 273
 Hannah (Ball), 272
 Marinda, 123
 Miranda (1816-, 127
 Samuel, 226
 FRAISER, May, 103
 FRALICK, Lucille, 33, 40
 FRANCIS, Carla Ray (Downs), 250
 Jeri Ann (Draney)(1964-, 250
 Marvin Ray, 250
 Michael J., 250
 FRANCKE, Helen, 167
 Helen 'Sally', 183
 FRANTZ, Brenda Lee (1961-, 305
 Carma Loraine (Therning), 288
 Dean Reed (1964-, 305
 Lisa Marie (Bratsch), 305
 Reed Harris, 288, 305
 Roger Harris (1970-, 305
 Shelly Gay (1966-, 305
 Tama Rae (1959-, 305
 FRAZIER, Sharon Faith, 283(2)
 FREDERICK, Samuel, 122
 Sarah (Ewell) (1815-, 122
 FREEMAN, Edith (Crow)(1928-, 227
 George, 227
 FREESTONE, Rozella Caroline, 268
 FREY, Paula Doris, 224
 FRIEL, Katherine Sweeney, 255
 FRIESE, Dolly, 16
 FRISBY, Emily Jane, 153
 FRITCHETT, Ann 'Nancy', 57
 Jonathan, 57
 Nancy (Tyson), 57
 FRODOCK, Noma Loretta(Stilley)1934, 210
 William Dallas (1927-, 210
 FUHR, Harve Edward (1929-, 209
 Juamits Jean(Colbert)1930, 209
 FULCHER, Muriel, 28
 FULLER, Sarah Ann, 251
 FULLMER, James Dicken, 235
 Mary Zann (Babcock), 235
 Olive Vera, 141, 235
 Verda, 258
 FULMER, Lila Margaret, 268
 -G-
 GABBARD, Homer F., 228
 Homer Frazier (1925-, 318
 Jeffery Andrew (1964-, 318
 Malbee Mae

(Barnett)(1936, 228
 Samuel (1974-, 318
 Tamara Kaye (1963-, 318
GADDRESS,
 Lt. C.B., 296
GADSBY,
 Margaret Sarah, 70
 Margaret Sarah (1791-,
 238
GAGLIASSO,
 Barbara Bernice
 (Adcock), 195
 Carolyn Jean, 184
 Carolyn Jean (1956-, 195
 LaVerne George, 195
GAINES,
 Aderle Louise, 166, 181
GAISFORD,
 Elsie, 188
GAITHER,
 Joan Dawkin (Gaither),
 101
GALLAGHER,
 Margaret, 277
 Susan, 224
GALLAHUE,
 Amanda (Derick), 260
 Ann (Barnes), 64, 260
 Charlotte (Ewell)
 (1722-, 64
 Darby -1782), 62, 64
 Jeremiah (1750-, 64, 260
 Jeremiah Paton (1823-,
 260
 Louisa Ellen (1853-, 260
 Phoebe (Harr), 260(2)
 Posey Jane (1875-, 260
 William J. (1794-, 260
GAMBILL,
 Anita Lee Esther
 (1929-, 267
 Anita Lee Esther, 262
GAMBLE,
 June, 104
GANDER,
 Elizabeth, 61(2)
GANN,
 Cora (Ewell), 207
 Mabrey, 207
GANSER,
 Ethel Mae Gooding, 25,
 34
GANT,
 Wilhelmina, 239
 William, 239
GANTT,
 Albert, 312
 Ann (Weems), 312
 Ann (Weems) (1810-, 75
 Wilhemina, 312
 William, 75, 312
GARBETT,
 Loretta Jane, 250
GARCIA,
 Emma (--), 248
 Jennifer Ann (1982-, 248
 Julian, 248
 Louise (Dennis)(1961-,
 248
 Patricia, 167
 Paul Joseph/Julian, 248
GARDINER,
 Billie Tolman, 168
 Colleen (Ewell)(1929-,
 168
GARDNER,
 Daniel Ray, 246
 Desiree Lynn (1963-, 301
 Dessa Mariam (Hancock),
 285
 Diane (1930-, 152, 260
 Herbert, 28
 James H., 12
 John W., 138, 152
 John W. (1928-, 152
 Joshua Russell (1979-,
 196
 Leonard F., 285
 Maria F. (Ewell), 12
 Mary (Ewell), 28
 Mary Anne (1983-, 196
 Mary Lee (Smith)(1944-,
 289, 301
 Maxine L.
 (Jenson)(1946-, 246
 May Lee (Smith)(1944-,
 301
 Michelle (1962-, 301
 Pauline (Ewell), 152
 Pauline (Ewell) (1896-,
 138
 Robert Earl, 289, 301
 Russell H., 188
 Russell H. (1956-, 196
 Scott Adam (1981-, 196
 Suzette (1969-, 301
 Tamara Jo
 (Ewell)(1958-, 188,
 196
 Trina Marie (1978-, 196
 Virginia, 152
 Whitney Jo (1988-, 196
GARFIELD,
 Annie, 257
GARIS,
 Carolyn Lee, 201, 202
GARNER,
 Cora Lee, 201
GARRETT,
 Eugene B., 262
 Eunice Strout, 214
 Norine (Peterson)
 (1935-, 262
 Sally, 77, 83
GARRISON,
 (--), 57
 (--)(Ewell), 57
 Jane, 273
GARTHE,
 Joan Dawkin, 306
GASKINS,
 Ann Lee, 64, 71
 Col. Thomas, 71
 Phyllis, 314
GATLETT,
 Rebecca, 241
GATLEY,
 Frances Maria, 175
GAY,
 Capt. E.S., 81, 88
 Rosetta, 40, 45
 Sallie (Ewell), 88
 Sallie (Ewell) (1850-,
 81
GEISE,
 Alice Ann (1945-, 243
 Carolyn Fay (1945-, 243
 Leona F.
 (Cunningham)1923, 292
 Leona Fay (Cunningham),
 243
 Ralph, 243, 292
GEISENDORF,
 (--), 74
 Catherine (Ewell)
 (1796-, 74
GELTMACHER,
 Abram, Jr., 113
 Wanda (Gillespie)
 (1924-, 113
GENET,
 (--), 64, 70
 Susannah (Ewell)
 (1748-, 64, 70
GENTRY,
 Lila Fannie
 (Dennis)1901-, 156
 William Devon, 156
GERAU,
 Anthony James (1893-, 92
 Frederick, 92
 Rose (Nix), 92
 Ruth B.
 (Markland)(1896-, 92
GERS,
 Christine
 LaVonne(Stokley, 228
 Hugh E., 228
GETHERUN,
 Mary Isabell, 190
GIBBONS,
 James, 207
 John Robey - 1935), 25
 Kathleen (Ewell)(1921-,
 207
 Myrtle Emma (Miller), 25
GIBBS,
 Edith Florence (Owen),
 31
 Gertrude Elise
 (Fleisch), 38
 Gladys Ewell (1916-, 38
 Gordon Everett (1911-,
 38
 Mabel (Ewell) (1885-,
 31, 38
 Rev. George Eugene
 (1882-, 31, 38
 Roy Strubble, 31
GIBKE,
 Reta, 231
GIBSON,
 Caroline (Vandenberg),
 89
 Col. George, 70
 James D., 89
 Jess LeRoy, 155, 170
 Lucille A.
 (Ewell)(1901-, 155,
 170
 Marietta, 82, 89
GIDCUMB,
 Florence Alice, 209
 Kathleen, 209, 212
GIEDKILL,
 Sherill Cowdell, 172
GILBERT,
 Linda Lou, 215
GILES,
 Emma (Harris)(1904-, 234
 Janet, 223
 John Frances, 234
GILL,
 (--), 211
 Barbara C.
 (Ewell)(1958-, 211
GILLELAND,
 Earl, 294
 Flossie Jewel
 (Pyle)1895-, 294
GILLESPIE,
 Burroughs (1899-, 102,
 113
 Joe, 113
 Maud (Burroughs), 113
 Pansy June (Ewell)
 (1904-, 102
 Pansy June
 (Ewell)(1904-, 113
 Wanda (1924-, 113
GILLIAM,
 John S., 125
 Mary Sophronia (Heard),
 125
GILTON,
 Icel Gayetna, 288, 305
GILVIN,
 Bertha, 113
GINTER,
 John, 318
 Victoria Lynne (Nunan),
 318
GIPPLE,
 Mary Keziah
 (Boyle)(1870-, 141
 Ralph Sherman, 141
GIRARD,
 Liana, 230
GLADDING,
 Anne (Ewell) (1669-, 59
 Joseph, 59
GLINES,
 Eric, 123
 Mary Dabney
 (Ewell)(1831-, 123
GODFREY,
 Marilyn
 Olina(Larsen)1934, 275
 Thomas, 275
GODLEY,
 Lydia James, 199
GOESCH,
 Ethel, 301
 Irma, 301
GOMEZ,
 Annette (Kemp)(1961-,
 272
 Raul Orlando, 272
GONZALES,
 Aileen Marie (1958-,
 260, 288
 Albert, 169
 Albert (1922-, 288
 Ann (Perry), 288
 Manuel, 288
 Ruth (Powell)(1919-, 288
 Verona (Powell)(1919-,
 169

GOODALE,
 Mary, 4
 Richard, 4
 GOODLETT,
 Janita (Barnett)
 (1930-, 228
 Kanzle, 228
 GOODMAN,
 Gertrude (Larsen), 264
 Gertrude
 (Larsen)(1908-, 264
 Herman Oliver, 264
 GOODRICH,
 Dale Robert (1977-, 203
 Ira Hope (Ewell)(1950-,
 202, 203
 Jason Taylor (1975-, 203
 Larry Taylor, 202
 Larry Taylor (1947-, 203
 Marian Olive
 (Horsfall), 203
 Norman Douglas, 203
 Rossalin, 16, 32
 GOODWIN,
 Clifford C., 256
 Deseret
 (Alldredge)(1881-, 256
 GORDON,
 Amber Joy (1980-, 261
 Amy Rebecca (1975-, 261
 Brett Jay, 260
 Carolyn (1957-, 261, 290
 Cheryl Diane
 (Stanford), 290
 Cheryl Diane S.
 (Watson), 261
 Evan (1988-, 261
 John Thomas, 289
 Joyce (Barney), 290
 Joyce (Barney)(1953-,
 260
 Kristin, 260
 Kristl, 261
 LaVerne (Powell)(1930-,
 169
 Mary Lowetta (Parker),
 289
 Millisia (1975-, 260
 Natalie, 260
 Stanley Jay, 169
 Stanley Jay (1931-, 289
 Stephanie (1973-, 260
 Victor Jay (1951-, 260,
 290
 Wesley Keith (1953-,
 261, 290
 GORMAN,
 Beryl
 Patience(Pratt)1897,
 153
 Charles, 153
 GOSCH,
 August, 264
 Emma (--), 264
 Ethel (1894-, 264
 Irma (1892-, 264
 GOTBERG,
 Colleen Lynn
 (Larsen)1950, 274
 Paul D., 274
 GOULD,
 Elizabeth, 311
 Elizabeth (1810-, 311
 Elizabeth (Chambers),
 311
 George Wallace, 25
 Henry, 311
 Ida Belle (Miller), 25
 GRABLE,
 Donald Franklin, 263
 Rose Marie
 (Stewart)1933-, 263
 GRAHAM,
 Dr. George, 79
 Jessie, 185
 GRAY,
 (--), 53
 Alicia (1980-, 261
 Bernice
 (Cunningham)1921-, 292
 Camiliana (1972-, 261
 Christina Lynn (1977-,
 261
 Coleen (Hayes), 243, 261
 Danielle Alisha (1985-,
 261
 Deborah Arline (1979-,
 261
 Diana (1976-, 261
 Elizabeth Fancy (1988-,
 261
 Elizabeth S.
 (Rock)(1875-, 143
 Gordon David (1948-,
 243, 261
 James, 130
 James Alexander (1830-,
 143
 Jonathan Merrill
 (1975-, 261
 Jonathan Ribert (1975-,
 261
 Juamita (Patino)
 (1946-, 261
 Juanita (Patino), 243
 Linda Arline
 (Peterson), 243, 261
 Lindsay Ann (1981-, 261
 Lucinda (Ewell) (1843-,
 130
 Marcia (Waite) adopted,
 143
 McCartie Lee, 60
 Merrill Ivan (1947-,
 243, 261
 Michael Ian (1943-,
 243, 261
 Michael Ian, Jr.
 (1970-, 261
 Orville LeRoy, 243, 292
 Patience (Ewell)
 (1670-, 53
 Peggy Ann, 306, 307
 Rachel Luise (1985-, 261
 Rebecca Bernice (1981-,
 261
 Sarah Linda (1973-, 261
 Susana (1967-, 261
 Tabitha (Tatham), 61
 Thomas, 61
 GRAYHART,
 Mary Alice
 (Crow)(1922-, 227
 William, 227
 GREEN,
 Anna Hall, 127
 Anna Hall (1875-, 138
 Edward, 83
 Goldman, 122
 Katherine Agnes
 (Skahill), 263
 Kenneth Burt, 173
 Mary Ewell
 (Webster)1808-, 122
 Noah Gaylord, 263
 Ora, 121, 123
 Sadie May, 142
 Sadie May (1887-, 263
 Sharon Louise
 (Ewell)1944, 173
 GREENHALGH,
 Clarice, 182
 GREENLAND,
 Rachel Myrtle, 187
 GREER,
 Ann Bertrand (1884-, 100
 Burt, 165
 Christy Marie, 271
 Diana (Thomas) (1948-,
 308
 Edward N., 308
 Helen Woods (Ewell)
 (1857, 86
 Helen Woods
 (Ewell)(1857-, 100
 Janice
 M.(Matthews)(1957-,
 165
 Jeffery, 271
 John, 271
 Loretta Fae
 (Jensen)(1957, 271
 Michele Adeline, 271
 Richard, 86, 100
 Ryan, 271
 GREGG,
 Cina (Ewell) (1805-, 122
 Thomas, 122
 GREY,
 Scott Bedford, 113
 Wanda
 (Gillespie)(1924-, 113
 GRIENER,
 Lucille J. (1937-, 218
 GRIFFEN,
 Eleanor Mae
 (Nelen)1908-, 284
 Elizabeth Ann, 45
 James, 284
 GRIFFITH,
 Jonella, 209
 Jonella (1932-, 212
 GRIGGS,
 David, 90
 Elizabeth (Shearer), 90
 Emily J., 83
 Emily J. (1851-, 90
 GRIMELEY,
 Nancy, 217
 GRINWALDS,
 Evalina I. (Mason), 57
 GRISSOM,
 Jetti, 306, 307
 GRISWELL,
 Mary F., 227
 GROVE,
 Mary Ann, 130
 Mary Ann (1842-, 141
 Sarah, 304
 GROVES,
 Muriel, 255
 GUADALUPE,
 Maria, 225
 GUILLEN,
 Cesario, 299
 Maria (Trinidad), 299
 Maria Casiana, 299
 Maria Casiana
 (Cesarea), 299
 GULICK,
 Eliza, 13, 21
 GULLIKEN,
 Sandra Mae, 268
 GUNIAN,
 (--), 64, 70
 Frances (Ewell) (1745-,
 64, 70
 William, 70
 GUNN,
 Florence, 172
 GUNNARSON,
 Julie Kai, 184
 GUNTER,
 Birdie Lee, 156, 244
 GUNTHER,
 Rubina, 112
 Rubina (1924-, 102
 GUST,
 Alexander, 153
 Claudia F. (Ewell)
 (1887-, 153
 GUTIERREZ,
 Benjamin David (1985-,
 203
 David, 202, 203
 Patricia
 Faith(Ewell)1954,
 202, 203
 GUY,
 Mary Evelyn, 151
 GWINNE,
 Mehitable, 2
 GWYNN,
 Emily Matthew, 69, 76
 Matthew W., 286
 Nancy (Peyton), 286
 -H-
 HACK,
 Ann, 241
 HACKER,
 Fannie C., 233
 HADLEY,
 Deanna Fae
 (Smith)(1951-, 301
 DeAnna Fay
 (Smith)(1951-, 289
 James Dwaine, 289, 301
 Stephanie (1982-, 301
 HAIGHT,
 Renee, 251, 252
 HAILA,
 Hulda, 289
 HAINES,
 Hannah (Lord), 280
 Hannah (Lord) (1765-,
 280

Isaac (1807-, 280
Malachi (1800-, 280
Mary (Alson), 280
Mary (Stevens), 280
Nancy, 280
Robert, 280
Susan (1798, 280
Thomas, 280(3)
William (1795, 280
HALATYN,
Ashley Michelle (1987-,
284
Heather ReNee (1984-,
284
Jeremy Paul (1981-, 284
Joyce Marie (Mitchell),
283
Netha Fay (Hickman), 284
Stephan Paul (1956-, 284
Stephen Paul, 283
Waldymer, 284
HALES,
Bobbie Ann (Fowler), 308
Linda (1962-, 308
Michael Clair (1952-,
308
Robert Carlito (1953-,
308
Ronald Joey (1955-, 308
Twila
(Throckmorton)(1932,
174
Twilla
(Throckmorton)1932,
308
William Clair, 174
William Clair (1927-,
308
HALFORD,
Carolyn Ann (Thompson),
306
Cynthia B. (O'Daniel),
308
Elbert A., 308
Katherine Cecile
(1957-, 308
Leona (--), 308
William Allen (1954-,
308
William Henry, 306
HALL,
Abigail (Butler), 261
Alta Lucille, 168
Alta Lucille (1931-, 183
Emily (Spofford), 261
Emily Spofford -1906),
261
Emily Spofford (1840-,
17, 26
Hon. William (1805-, 261
Lewis Wilson, 122, 125
Lucy (Ewell) (1812-,
122, 125
Martha, 125
Mary, 255
Nida Mary (Adamson), 183
Oscar Hurst, 183
Ruth Stewart, 89
William, 261
HALLIDAY,
Dee Ann, 322
HALTERMAN,
Alice (Matheson), 192
Millard Jay, 192
Zelma, 181
Zelma (1942-, 192
HAM,
Carrie Laura (1888-, 85
Lena Houston
(Ewell)1868-, 77, 85
Matthew E., 77, 85
HAMILTON,
Frank Gilbreth (1922-,
110
Helen Ewell, 110
John, 100, 110
Laura S. L.
(Ewell)(1895-, 100
Laura Susan L. (Ewell),
110
Lorraine A.
(Dennis)1937-, 245
Louis
Ellen(Gallahue)1853,
260
Meredith, 245
Posey Jane (1875-, 262
Robert Patrick (1852-,
260
HAMNER,
Mary Catherine, 293
Mary Catherine (1855-,
294
HAMPTON,
Annie
Cornelius(Fitzgerald),
274
Earl LeRoy, 274
Letta Mildred (1926-,
274
Letty, 170
HAMCOCK,
Alonzo Reed (1917-, 285
Alta Loretta (1923-, 285
Ammon Nephi (1913-, 285
Ann (Zajuko), 285
Barbara Ann
(Packer)(1885, 285
Barbara Ann
(Packer)1885, 285
Barbara Novella (1911-,
285
Carley (Stolworthy), 285
David Ammon, 285
David Ammon (1887-, 285
dESSA MARIUM (1921-, 285
Eva Margaret, 186
Gertrude (--), 285
Gladys Merrell
(Williams), 285
Grace (Owen)(1902-, 207
Helen Melba (1919-, 285
Jamesy, 197
Jerome, 207
Lona Pearl, 0
Lona Pearl (1927-, 286
Lyman Newell (1915-, 285
Marium (Dalton), 285
Mary Marcella
(Manthinson, 285
Mosiah Lyman, 285
Myrtle Ann (1931-, 286
HANDE,
Lilly, 34
HANES,
Judith, 313
HANKINS,
Arlene Marie
(Levy)1944-, 278
James, 278
HANLEY,
Edith (Crow) (1928-, 227
William Gerold, 227
HANNUM,
Amos, 16
Charlotte (Ewell)
(1836-, 16
HANSEN,
Annie Maren, 235
Jonell
Grace(Lefever)1958,
321
Joseph Marius, 268
Keith, 321
Martha L.
(Christenson), 268
HANSON,
Elizabeth, 242
HARDCASTLE,
Alma Glen, 289
Jane Winter (Withers),
289
Sarah Naomi, 169
Sarah Naomi (1927-, 289
HARDEE,
Adellm (1919-, 201
HARDIN,
Lera Day, 202
HARDING,
Agnes, 167
Grace Elva, 257
Lilian -1961), 31, 38
HARDINGER,
Majorie D.
(Dennis)(1925-, 246
Majorie
Diane(Dennis)1925, 244
Paul, 244, 246
HARDMAN,
Maguerite Eva, 231
HARDWICK,
William W., 296
HARLIN,
Diana, 202, 313
HARMON,
Eleanor (1787-, 314
Kent Cyril, 173
Patricia Ann
(Ewell)(1944, 173
Sue, 208
Sue (1934-, 211
HARNES,
Anna, 26
HARNES/HOWARD,
Anna, 16
HARNISH,
Mary Elizabeth (1912-,
262
HARPER,
(--), 77
Beverly Davis, 141
Caleb Glenn (1981-, 287
David Lewis, 184, 287
Levi Jake (1980-, 287
Linda Lee
(Poulton)(1956-, 184,
287
Lucy (Ewell) (1822-, 77
Mary Keziah
(Boyle)(1870-, 141
Rex Troy (1977-, 287
Tassie Marie, 287
HARR,
Phoebe, 260
HARRIC,
Helen M., 17
HARRIER,
Charles, 262
Gary George (1948-, 262
Mary E.
(Harnish)(1912-, 262
HARRIS,
(--), 226
Agnes Marion (1889-, 142
Aldora (Kauihou), 262
Anavon (1947-, 262
Arthur Ankeny (1911-,
263
August Ainsworth
(1884-, 142, 263
Avanelle (1876-, 142,
263
Benjamin Burleigh
(1880-, 142
Brenda (Smith)(1955-,
302
Charles Jerre (1914-,
263
Charles Wright (1931-,
262
Donald C. (1927-, 262
Edwin E. (1867-, 142
Edwin E. (Dr.)(1867-,
263
Eleanor Fairchild
(1898-, 263
Elizabeth, 263
Elizabeth Louise
(1922-, 263
Emma (1904-, 234
Eunice (Parry), 262
Fielding Hyrum (1915-,
235, 262
Fostina (1906-, 263
Frank Parrish, 263
Frederick Fairfield
(1895, 263
Gordon C. (1924-, 262
Hannah, 140
Harold Horace (1871-,
142, 263
Harriett E. (Ankeny),
142
Harriett E.
(Ankeny)(1875, 263
Irma (Parrish), 142
Irma (Parrish) (1887-,
263
James Harry (1923-, 263
Jared Harris (M.D.), 130
Jared J. (1837-, 142
John Clifford (1900-,
234, 262
John Fielding, 141
John Fielding (1872-,
234
Joseph Earle (1916-, 263
Joseph Jay (1914-, 263

LaVern (1898-, 234
LaVon Ethel
(Blomquist), 235, 262
Leon Leland (1877-,
142, 263
Lora Lee (Faulk), 262
Louise Allen
(Fairfield), 142, 263
Lydia Ann
(Boyle)(1876-, 234
Lydia Anne
(Boyle)(1876-, 141
Margaret (1563-, 55, 61
Margaret May (1918-, 263
Marie Elfrida (1893-,
142
Martha Ann (Smith), 234
Mary Catherine (1912-,
263
Mary
Elizabeth(Ewell)1848,
130, 142
Merriman Leland (1917-,
263
Mellie B. (1862-, 30, 37
Norma (1925-, 262
Peter Hyrum (1963-, 262
Rodger Fielding (1943-,
262
Sadie Katie, 126
Sadie May (Green), 142
Sadie May (Green)
(1887-, 263
Sarah A. (Morrow), 142,
263
Sheryl (1957-, 262
Thora May (Wright), 234
Thora May
(Wright)(1904-, 262
Thorelle (1949-, 262
Tom, 302
Valonne (1952-, 262
Velma (1902-, 234, 262
William Fielding
(1913-, 234
William Jasper, 234
William W. (1868-, 142
HARRISON,
Albert, 91
Albert (1914-, 105(2)
Bertrand, 310
Bobbie Lynn (1943-,
175, 190
Frederich Leo (1901-,
105, 263
Gertrude (1903-, 105
Hannah (Hayes), 310
Helen, 105
Helen Frances (1907-,
105
Hon. Richard, 64
Kenneth, 263
M., 310
Martha June (Maness),
190
Mary Frances
(Ewell)1876-, 91, 105
Ollie (Iceing), 105, 263
Robert, 263
Theafreida (1911-, 105,
263
William Hager, 190
HART,
Ada Francis (Newman),
164
Bernyce (Ewell) (1926-,
151, 164
Bryan Schrader (1983-,
264
Delene Ann
(Russell)(1951, 290
Delene Ann
(Russell)1951-, 300
Elizabeth (Schrader),
264
Ewell Wade (1955-, 164,
264
Jacqueline (Hughes),
164, 264
James Ewell (1982-, 264
Karen, 271
Leonard Hugh, 164
Mildred Carrington
(1923-, 110, 116
Phillip Neuman (1949-,
264
Phillip Newman (1949-,
164
Ralph William, 290, 300
Robert Elton, 300
Sarah Allison (1979-,
264
Wade Sutherland, 151,
164
HARTVIGSEN,
Grace Rebecca, 308
HARVEY,
Betty Sue (1952-, 41
Ernest Clyde, 34, 41
Margaret Ruth
(Ewell)1926, 34, 41
HARWOOD,
Lily May, 254
HASKINS,
(--), 198
Alfred, 215
Arrabella (Miller), 215
Beverly (1881-, 215
Eliza Todd (1878-, 215
Horace, 215
Horace M. (1842-, 215
Horace Maynard (1874-,
215
Joseph Martin (1884-,
215
Lewis (1876-, 215
Linda (Ewell), 198
Linda E. (Ewell)(1844-,
215
Linda E. Ewell), 215
Linda L. (--), 215
Linwood (1887-, 215
Nannie Bell (1872-, 215
Olive (1869-, 215
Sewell (1876-, 215
HASTINGS,
Kathryn, 43, 47
HATCH,
Anna Laura, 28
Edward -1905), 18, 28
Edward A., 28
Isaac, 4
Lizzie (Coleman), 28
Mercy A. (Ewell)
(1835-, 18, 28
Oliver K., 28
Penelope (Ewell)
(1697-, 4
Susan M. (1838-, 28
HATFIELD,
Marjorie (1917-, 43
Millicent Ferris, 130
Millicent Ferris
(1862-, 269
HATHAWAY,
Cindy Lynn (1965-, 187
Elaine Ann (Dunne), 187
John LeRoy, 187
Kerrie Ann (1964-, 187
Priscilla (Ewell), 70
Steven LeRoy (1963-, 187
William, 781
HAUGAN,
Helene Adele, 247
HAUTER,
Josephine R.
(Pratt)(1909, 292
William Glenn, 292
HAVEN,
Helen Edna, 37, 43
HAWKINS,
Patricia, 186
Reigo Curtis, 186
Zitelle (Hellstrom), 186
HAWLEY,
Alberta Lucile (1919-,
265
Alberta Lucille (1919-,
264
Avis (Currie), 264, 265
Belle (Sleasman)
(1896-, 264, 301
Bruce August (1921-,
264(2)
Dallas Everett (1914-,
264
Dorothy Corene (1906-,
264, 265
Edith (Gilliland), 264
Edna O. (Stillwell),
264, 301
Elsina (Christensen),
264
Emmet Ray (1925-, 264
Erith Ray (1895-, 264,
301
Esther May (1899-, 301
Ethel (Gosch), 301
Evelyn Emma (1916-,
264, 265
Forrest Frank (1890-,
264(2)
Frances Amelia, 15
Frank (1890-, 264, 301
Ida Irene (Kimbrell),
300
Irma (Goesch) (1892-,
264
Irma (Gosch), 301
James Vernon (1904-,
265, 301
James Vernon,
Jr.(1929-, 265
Karen (1938-, 265
Lena Pearl (1886-, 264,
301
Leo Ernest (1892-, 301
Leo Everett (1933-, 265
Leona (Walton), 301
Leona (Walton)(1905-,
265
Lowell Stillwell
(1908-, 264, 265
Lue Doris, 33, 40
Lulu Merle (1897-, 264,
301
Lydia Emma
(Sheffer)1869-, 140,
300
Mrs. Marian Cotton, 24,
33
Norma Claire (1928-, 265
Rachel June (1921-, 264
Robert Emitt (1862-,
140, 300
Robert Everett (1888-,
264, 301
Thelma Belle (1916-, 264
Viola (1920-, 264
Virginia (1928-, 264
Warren Enoch (1885-,
264, 301
William (1935-, 265
HAWTHORNE,
Jane, 23
HAYCOCK,
Wilma Leona, 188
HAYDEN,
Cecil F., 104
Conrad Reed, 223, 242
Elizabeth (?), 104
Gayle LaVon
(Adair)(1943-, 223,
242
Hazel Joe (Hostetler),
104
Mitchell Timothy
(1965-, 223
Otis, 104
Sherrie Pauline (1963-,
223
Vivian Gayle (1962-, 223
HAYES,
(--), 70
Coleen, 243, 261
Elizabeth, 241
Emma, 92
Francis, 310
Hannah, 310
Sarah (Trenace), 310
Sarah Ewell, 310
HAYMIE,
(--), 226
HAYNES,
Brian Burgett (1951-, 47
Elizabeth
J.(Ewell)(1949-, 45
Elizabeth
J.(Ewell)1924-, 47
Mabel (Smith), 47
Ned, 45, 47
HEAD,
Pauline (Zmolek), 218
Riley, 218
Sharon, 218
HEADRICK,
Norma Jean
(Ewell)(1927-, 210

William Howard, 210
HEALE,
 Betty (1749, 266
 Betty (1749-, 266
 Catherine (Douglas), 266
 Elizabeth, 64, 70, 265
 Elizabeth (--), 266
 Elizabeth (1767-, 266
 Ellen, 265
 Ellen (--), 265
 George, 70, 265(2)
 George (1750-, 266
 George (1757-, 266
 George, Jr. (1726-,
 266(2)
 Hannah, 265
 Hannah, 265
 Jane (1774-, 266
 John, 265
 Joseph, 265
 Joseph (1751-, 266
 Joseph (1770-, 266
 Margaret (Bronaugh), 266
 Mary (1756-, 266
 Mildred (1763-, 266
 Nancy (Douglas), 266
 Nichol, 265
 Nicholas, 265
 Opie (--), 265
 Philip (1753-, 266
 Priscilla (--), 266
 Priscilla (1759-, 266
 Priscilla (Downman), 265
 Sarah, 265
 Sarah (1761-, 266
 Sarah (Smith), 70
 Sarah (Smith) (1732-,
 266
 Smith (1765-, 266
 Susannah (Payne), 266
 William, 265
 William (1731), 266
 William (1748-, 266
HEARD,
 Barton Moore (1894-, 137
 Catherine (Ewell)
 (1816-, 125, 137
 Catherine
 (Ewell)(1816-, 125
 George Whitfield,
 125(2), 137
 Margaret
 C.(Richardson), 137
 Martha Ann (1856-, 125
 Mary Sophronia (1852-,
 125
 Penelope (Ewell)
 (1853-, 125
 Penelope (Ewell)(1853-,
 125
 Thomas James, 125
 Thomas James (1850-,
 125, 137
 Victoria Minerva
 (1846-, 125
 Walter Scott (1848-, 125
HEATH,
 (--)(Deakin), 76
 (--)(Hull), 76
 Ann, 253
 Edmonia (Baker), 266(2)
 Elizabeth, 266
 Elizabeth Ann
 (Macon)1801, 76, 266
 Ellen Maria (1837-, 266
 Fannie (Weems), 76, 266
 James Ewell, 76
 James Ewell (1791-, 76,
 266(2)
 John, 68
 John (1758-, 75
 John (1791-, 76
 Mary, 266
 Mary Ann Maria (1797-,
 76
 Richard Moore (1823-,
 266(2)
 Richard Seldon (1795-,
 76
 Sarah (Ewell) (1768-, 68
 Virginia, 266
 William S. (1821-, 266
HEDDLESTON,
 Brian, 305
 Brooke Joel
 (Neff)(1970-, 305
HEDGE,
 Sabra Cobb, 9
HEDGES,
 Dorthella
 (Pratt)(1911-, 292
 Robert Emery, 292
HELLESTROM,
 Zitelle, 186
HELM,
 Lucretia, 216
HELSON,
 Jan, 253, 302
HEMBREE,
 (--), 232
 Mary (Blake), 232
HEMINGWAY,
 Bobbette Shirleen
 (Larsen), 274
 Raymond Lee, 274
HENARD,
 Beulah
 Laverne(Ewell)1925,
 208
 Dale, 208
 Dale (1923-, 211
 Kenny Dale (1955-, 211
 Linda (1950-, 211
 Terri Lynn (1962-, 211
HENDERSON,
 Duke, 285
 Hannah (Harris), 140
 Harold, 89
 Helen Chloerine
 (Packer), 285
 Lois (Ewell) (1882-, 89
 Lucinda Ann, 128
 Lucinda Ann (1842-, 140
 Samuel, 140
HENDRICKS,
 Dorothy, 102
 Dorothy (1915-, 113
 Levi, 113
HENDRICKSON,
 Mary E., 142
HENDRIX,
 Claudia Kay, 181
HENNESSEY,
 Leona
 Ruth(Lindstrom)1935,
 39
 Wayne B., Jr., 39
HENNESSY,
 Lois, 281(3)
HENRY,
 Don Frederick, 156
 Eva Isabelle, 282
 George L., 127, 282
 Jesse James, 282
 John Daniel, 282
 Laura V.
 (Dennis)(1906-, 156
 Margaret C.
 (Mathenson), 282
 Margaret
 Carolina(Matheny, 127
 Mary/Marie Elen, 282
 Susan Elizabeth, 282
 Tabitha, 253
HEPLER,
 David Lawrence, 92
 Emma (Hayes), 92
 Nellie Jane (1887-, 92
HEPWORTH,
 Malinda, 242
HERBERT,
 Mary Naomi, 302
HERD,
 Catherine (Ewell)
 (1816-, 122
 George Whitfield, 122
HERMAN,
 Judith Lynn, 246
HERMANN,
 Alice Belle (1904-, 32
 George C. (1865-, 32
 George G. (1865-, 23
 Glenn Ewell (1898-, 32
 Jenny Rudema (Ewell),
 23, 32
 Mildred Phoebe
 (Johnson), 32
HERON,
 Gordon, 39
 Verna (Ewell) (1908-, 39
HERRIC,
 Helen M., 26
HERRICK,
 Alexine (Ewell), 218
 Edgar I., 218
 Frances, 218
HERRINGTON,
 Ann F., 229
HEWELL,
 William, 204
HEWLETT,
 Margaret Ann Stewart,
 237
HIBBARD,
 Brian LeRoy (1983-, 191
 Donna Ray (1978-, 191
 Earl Ray, 175
 Laura (Ewell)(1956-,
 175, 191
 Robert Earl (1980-, 191
HIBBS,
 Mona Sue, 207
HICKEY,
 Catherine
 (Ewell)(1901-, 100
 Harold, 100
HICKMAN,
 John, 59
 Matilda D. (Ewell)
 (1839-, 59
 Netha Fay, 284
HICKS,
 Clifford, 1, 240
 Darlene, 172
 Ellen G. (Clary)(1907-,
 104
 Ellen Gladys
 (Clary)1907-, 240
 Marilyn (Rohrer), 240
 Marilyn (Rohrer)
 (1933-, 266
 Tammy Kay (1961-, 266
 Teresa Lynn (1955-, 266
 Victor Keith (1930-,
 240, 266
 Victor Keith (1953-, 266
HIGHAM,
 Kathryn Virginia, 310
HIGHMAN,
 Rose, 30
HILDRETH,
 Dolly (Friese), 16
 Eliza B., 10
 Hezekiah, 16
HILL,
 (--), 76, 207
 Clara Dina Crystal, 247
 Janie Modena
 (Owen)(1904-, 207
 Mary, 31, 38
 Mary Ann M.
 (Heath)(1797-, 76
 Mary W., 81
HILLEBERT,
 Lee DeRoy, Jr., 288
 Mildred (Powell)(1920-,
 288
HINES,
 Gladys May
 (Ewell)(1906-, 105,
 114
 James, 105, 114
 Mary, 114
 Rose, 114
HINKSTON,
 Margaret Gilbert, 37
HISE,
 Vada, 207
HJORTH,
 Calvin Hugh, 166
 Calvin Hugh (1940-, 182
 Cassandra (1970-, 182
 Erma Marie
 (Ewell)(1940-, 166
 Erma Mendenhall, 182
 Gregory (1967-, 182
 Otis Hugh, 182
 Todd Hugh (1964-, 182
HODEL,
 Caroline, 165
HODGE,
 Alice Rose (Morton), 256
 Dorothea (Cassel), 256
 Jacob, 129
 Sarah (Evans)(1849-, 129
HODGES,
 Debra (Parker), 200
 Edwin Gorham, 198, 199

Elisa (1862-, 199
 F. King (1860-, 199
 Lena (Wolf), 199
 Margarette Blanche, 181
 Margarette Blanche
 (1925-, 166
 Mollie, 199
 Parley Nathaniel, 181(2)
 Parthenia
 O.(Ewell)(1833-, 198,
 199
 Theora (Pope), 181(2)
 William Joshua (1870-,
 200
HOLBROOK,
 Sarah, 9
HOLLAND,
 Connie, 313
HOLLIDAY,
 Eva Millie, 271
 Keziah Drucil, 141
HOLLOWAY,
 Essie Evaline, 314
HOLLY,
 James, 180
 Linda Carol (Ewell), 180
HOLMES,
 Betsey Ann, 267
 Catherine C. (Dutch),
 267
 Catherine Cochnett
 (Dutch, 10
 Charlotte (Munt), 10,
 267
 Charlotte Jane, 267
 Ebenezer (1768-, 10
 Fanny, 10
 Fanny (1802-, 267
 Hannah (Ewell) (1771-,
 10
 Harriett Hannah, 267
 Jane H. (1812-, 214
 Luther, 10
 Luther (1804-, 267
 Mary (Scott), 10, 267
 Mary Jane, 267
 Rowena, 267
 Rowena Melvin, 267
 Samuel (1800-, 10, 267
 Warren (1798-, 10, 267
HOLT,
 Albert J. (1928-, 267(2)
 Anita L.E.
 (Gambill)(1929, 267
 Anita Lee Esther
 (Gambill, 262
 Benjamin Kerry (1982-,
 195
 Charles Frederick
 (1925-, 267(2)
 Dorothy (Asburn), 267(2)
 Emma (Jackson), 267(2)
 Helen Clair
 (Rhodes)-1950, 267
 Helen Claire (Rhodes),
 262
 James Charles, 260
 James Charles (1870-,
 262
 James Charles II
 (1949-, 267
 Kathaleen A.
 (Dennis)1950, 246
 Kerry William, 186
 Kerry William (1963-,
 195
 Loretta (Bennett),
 267(2)
 Lori (Ewell) (1963-, 195
 Lori (Ewell)(1963-, 186
 Posey Jane
 (Hamilton)1875, 260
 Timothy Ralph, 246
 Timothy Randolph
 (1957-, 267
 Vickie (1959-, 267
 Violet Irene
 (Dillon)(1911, 267
 Violet Irene (Dillon),
 262
 Wallis Claire (1946-,
 267
 Wendall Hamilton
 (1902-, 262, 267
 Wendell L. (1949-, 267
HONE,
 Erma, 157
 Erma Lou, 174
 Irene, 157
 Irene (1919-, 173
 Ruth Irene (Jex), 157,
 174
 William David, 157, 174
HONSHARUK,
 Andrew, 116
 Frances C.
 (Ewell)(1953-, 116
HOOD,
 Janiel Kay
 (Kunz)(1956-, 249
 Norman Lee, Jr., 249
HOOVER,
 Ernest, 292
 Judi (Woods)(1947-, 321
 Lillian (Pratt)(1914-,
 292
 Michael Richard, 321
HOPE,
 Capt. George, 55
 Comfort, 55
HOPEWELL,
 Coy, 200, 201
 Doris, 201
 Johnny Ewell, 201
 Nell, 201
 Nora (Ewell), 200
 Nora (Ewell) (1912-, 201
 Willard, 201
HOPKINS,
 Barbara
 L.(Ellingson)1889, 255
 Charles, 255
 Danielle Jane
 (Whitmer), 176, 321
 Doris Leta
 (Ewell)(1914-, 159,
 176
 Estella (Ewell) (1876-,
 143
 George, 143
 James, 321
 Julie Christine, 321
 L. C., 159
 L.Q., 176
 Larry (1943-, 176, 321
 Nancy H., 20, 29
 Robin, 321
 Wilma Jo (1940-, 321
 Wilma Joe (1940-, 176
HOPPE,
 J.D., 77
 Lucy (Ewell) (1822-, 77
HORD,
 Henry Ewell (1850-, 77
 Jane F., 77
 Maria V. (Ewell)(1825-,
 71
 Maria Virginia, 77
 Maria Virginia (1847-,
 267
 Maria
 Virginia(Ewell)1825,
 77
 Richard Foote, 71, 77
HORNER,
 Cassie, 306
 Charles Clifford, 297
 Ezekiel Adelbert, 297
 Robert W., 297
HORSFALL,
 Marian Olive, 203
HORTON,
 Nell, 19
HOSKINS,
 Flora Ilene
 (Barnett)1946, 228
 Gary, 228
HOSTETLER,
 Albert Dean (1920-, 104
 Albert Warren, 104
 Betty Ann (1929-, 104
 Emma Bell (1927-, 104
 Estle Newton, 91
 Estle Newton (1889-, 104
 Estle Newton,
 Jr.(1935-, 104
 Hazel Joe (1933-, 104
 June (Gamble), 104
 Margaret Pauline
 (1916-, 104
 Martha Lane (1923-, 104
 Olive Mae (1925-, 104
 Patty Sue (1930-, 104
 Phyllis Ann
 (Gilliland), 104(2)
 Sarah Margaret (Coons),
 1
 Spencer Spilman (1918-,
 104
 Sue Smith (Ewell)
 (1893-, 91
 Sue Smith
 (Ewell)(1893-, 104
 Thelma M.
 (Christenson), 104
 William Earl (1921-, 104
HOUGHTON,
 (--), 18
 Emeline (Ewell) (1877-,
 18
HOUSE,
 (--), 6
 Carol (Mattos) (1945-,
 282
 Carol (Mattos)(1945-,
 280
 Christina (1975-, 282
 Evan, 280, 282
 Rachell (Ewell) (1733-,
 6
 Sandra (1970-, 282
HOUSEMAN,
 Doris, 34
HOUSTON,
 John Lyle (1872-, 92
 Mary (Markland) (1876-,
 92
 Sarah, 152
HOUTZ,
 John Shannon, 140
 Martha (Ewell)(1847-,
 123
 Mary M. (Stewart)
 (1863-, 140
 Watson Christian, 123
HOWARD,
 Melinda, 140
HOWE,
 Albert C. (1956-, 289
 Bernice (Powell)(1922-,
 169, 288
 Leora (--), 288
 Melanie Diane, 268
 Paul LeRoy (1954-, 289
 Randy Ray, 268
 Ray G., 169
 Ray G. (1909-, 288
 Ray G., Jr. (1949-,
 268, 289
 Sandra Mae (Gulliken),
 268, 289
HOWELL,
 Karen Sue, 209
HOWELLS,
 David Joel, 239
 LaRue (Chapman)(1943-,
 239
HOWES,
 Angeline (1818-, 23
 Angeline (Ewell)
 (1818-, 14
 Augusta La Vere (1845-,
 23
 Charlotte (1848-, 23
 Clarinda (Ewell)
 (1824-, 14, 23
 Corine, 23
 Ellen V., 23
 Emeretta (1843-, 23
 Jessie M., 23
 Mary L., 23
 Persia (Crittenden), 23
 Simeon, 14
 Simeon (1815-, 23
 Sylvanus, 23
 Sylvanus, 14, 23
HOWICK,
 Lajuana (Cope) (1932-,
 241
 Walter Thomas, 241
HOWLAND,
 Helen Rachel, 127, 285
 Henry, 285
 Martha Diana (Case), 285
HOWSON,
 Elizabeth, 226
HOYT,
 Nancy, 9

Nancy (1781-, 12
Sally, 8, 10
HUDGINS,
Billy B., 229
Dorcas (Tucker)(1932-,
229
George, 229
Irene Elizabeth
(Tucker), 229
HUERTA,
Maria C. Mendoza
(Romero), 299
Mariano Victoria
(1840-, 299
HUFF,
Alice, 152, 292
Minnie Amelia, 240
HUGGARD,
Marie, 257
HUGHES,
(--), 77, 91
Christopher James
(1988-, 284
Dana Marie, 184, 195
Jacqueline, 164, 264
James Robert, 284
Joyce Marie (Mitchell),
284
Mary (Ewells) (1837-, 77
Nora (Thomas), 91
Ryle, 91
HULL,
(--), 76
Elmer, 207
Grace (Owen)(1902-, 207
HUME,
Nancy, 216
HUNDLEY,
Josiah (1925-, 110
Mary Ewell (1916-, 110
Mary Ish (Ewell)
(1885-, 100
Mary Ish (Ewell)(1885-,
110
Waller Massie, 100, 110
HUNTSBERGER,
Almeda (Winn) 91879-,
254
Ephraim J.G., 254
HUNT,
Bess, 138
Charlotte, 10, 267
Dessie Iva, 181
Marsha Lynn
(Smith)(1950-, 289,
301
Rhonda Ann, 202, 313
Sybil, 208
Sybil (1934-, 211
Terry John, 289, 301
Terry Shane (1968-, 301
HUNTLY,
Myranda, 10, 17
HURDSMAN,
Diana Lee, 274
HUTCHINSON,
Dan Andrew (1985-, 195
Debra Lynn
(Ewell)(1958-, 186,
195
Drew Harold (1987-, 195
Edith, 42
Harold Franklin, 186,
195
Stacie Anne (1986-, 195
HUTCHISON,
(--), 218
Frances (Herrick), 218
HYATT,
Edna (Torgerson), 290
Glen, 290
Teresa Lynn
(Timothy)1954, 290
Vernon Kent, 290
-I-
ICEING,
Ollie, 105
INESS,
Elva O. (Walker), 248
Shirley Louise (1941-,
248
Vernon, 248
INGE,
Elizabeth Jean, 116
INGERSON,
(--), 61
Tabitha (Tatham)
-1753), 61
INGLE,
Flossie, 307
INGRAM,
Alta (Ewell)(1921-, 156
Sidney, 156
INGSTROM,
Agda (Johanson), 272
Jote, 272
Siv Mary (1956-, 272
IRELAND,
Beryl
Patience(Pratt)1897,
153
Robert, 153
IRONS,
Ruby Merling
(Ewell)(1914-, 154
William, 154
IRVINE,
Clara Lenora (1935-, 268
James Monroe, 166
Twilla M.
(Ewell)(1913-, 166
IRVING,
Blythe Ann (1962-, 268
Clara Lenora (1935-, 181
James Marion (1939-,
181, 268
James Michael (1965-,
268
James Monroe (1907-, 180
Josephus McMann, 180
Lenora (Westbrook), 180
Mary O'Lee (Miller), 181
Mary O'Lee
(Miller)1940-, 268
Maurine (1966-, 268
Patricia (1968-, 268
Sherrie (1964-, 268
Steven Charles (1969-,
268
Twilla
Maurine(Ewell)1913,
180
ISACKSON,
Gilbert, 264
Thelma Belle
(Hawley)1916, 264
ISH,
Mary, 86
IVERSON,
Paul Junior, 249
Vickie Lynette
(Kunz)1947, 249
-J-
JACKMAN,
Darwin LaVon, 158
Shirley (Ewell) (1932-,
158
JACKSON,
Edna, 152
Emma, 267
Mary Alice
(Ewell)(1855-, 139
Robert M., 139
Verbenia, 126
JACOBS,
Ada Jana Lee (Barnett),
228
Ada Janalee
(Barnett)1933, 318
Ellis Henry, 228
Ellis Henry (1957-, 318
Greg, 318
Margaret, 70
Patty Sue (1958-, 318
Shelia, 318
JACOBSEN,
Inger Kerstine, 268
Steven Jensen, 268
JACOBSON,
Vardie Anne, 235
JALBERT,
Lauren (1985-, 315
Llewellyn, 314
Vicki Diane (1954-, 314
JAMESON,
Alexander, 123
Alexander, Jr. (1859-,
130, 269
Amelia (Larsen), 269
Annalee (1895-, 270
Arthur Ewell (1890-, 269
Bessie Rachel (1905-,
270
Charles, 130
Charles (1863-, 130
Charles Harold (1899-,
270
Clara Matilda (1892-,
270
Effie (Redd), 269
Hyrum Stanley (1903-,
270
Isadora (1855-, 130, 268
Jennie Dora (1886-, 269
Joseph Lyman (1897-, 270
Leah Pirene (1887-, 269
Lollie Bell (Daniels),
270
Martha (1857-, 130, 268
Mayme (Brown), 269
Millicent Dorothy
(1884-, 269
Millicent F. Hatfield,
130
Millicent
Ferris(Hatfield, 269
O'Neta (Seeley), 270
Pirene Brown
(Ewell)1835-, 123, 130
Polly (Child), 269
Rella (Marchant), 270
William Alexander
(1882-, 269
JAMISON,
Elizabeth, 138, 152
John W., 152
JARNIGAN,
Vera, 138
JEFFERSON,
Lulu, 86, 100
JEFFS,
Ada Fay, 247
JENIFER,
Ann (1788-, 242
Betty (1785-, 242
Daniel, 68, 242
Daniel, Jr. (MD)(1756-,
242
Elizabeth (1787-, 242
Elizabeth (Hanson), 242
Sarah, 64
Sarah (Craik)(1767-, 242
JENISON,
Dana Elbert -1936),
23, 32
Edna L. (1890-, 32
Myra Belle (1889-, 32
Wellie Fidelia (Ewell),
23, 32
JENKINS,
Ada, 217
Ange's Bertha Morrow, 235
August, 217
Beverly Janel, 274
Brian Kenneth (1954-,
182
Brian Ray (1982-, 248
Bruce Clinton (1961-,
182
Bruce Hardy (1952-, 248
Christine (1950-, 182
Clara D. (Ewell)(1929-,
166
Clinton Chester, 166
Clinton Chester (1921-,
182
Diane (Dennis)(1955-,
248
Donald Neil (1964-, 182
Douglas Howard (1951-,
182
Janice (1975-, 248
John Laird, 248
Keith Hardy (1980-, 248
Keith Lynn (1958-, 182
Mary, 6
Robin (1977-, 248
Ruth (Fletcher), 248
Sarah Elisa (Finch), 182
William Chester, 182
JENSEM,
Charlotte (Kemp)(1947-,
172
Dennis Ray, 172

Lee Ray, 172
JENSEN,
Adam, 302
Alma, 168
Alma Christian, 155
Alysha Ann (1988-, 270
Amber Lynn (1982-, 270
Ashley Dawn (1984-, 270
Barbara Fae
(Ewell)(1925-, 169,
183
Brian Vern (1961-, 271
Brian Vern (1969-, 184
Cameron Vern (1972-, 270
Candace Dawn (1985-, 272
Charlotte (Kemp)(1947-,
272
Chris Alfred, 241
Christine, 166
Creta (Peterson), 302
Deborah Christine
(Berg), 270
Dennis Ray, 272
Donnelle (Fowler)
(1957-, 270
Estella, 311
Floyd A. (1939-, 302
Fred C. (1942-, 302
Glen C., 158
Glen C. (1916-, 302
Glenda Mildred (1951-,
302
Harmon Kay (1948-, 184,
270
James Elmer, 292
Jared Lee, 270
Jerri Lynn LaRay
(1971-, 272
Josephine
(Robertson)1882, 292
Lee Ray, 272
Leesa Heather (1979-,
270
Loretta Fae (1957-,
184, 271
Lynn Oliver (1952-, 184
Lynn Oliver (1953-, 270
Marian (Hayes), 302
Maryellen
(Sheppard)1949-, 270
Natalie Rebecca (1988-,
270
Norma Sarah, 271
Oliver Exile, 183
Paul Arlin (1949-, 184,
269
Rhea Adair
(Cope)(1917-, 241
Rosa Jane (Sowards), 183
Sabrina Molly (1984-,
270
Shana Danniele (1987-,
272
Shawn, 270
Shelia (Palmer), 302
Sheril Louise (Kay), 270
Tiffany Fae (1976-, 270
Timothy Lee (1955-, 270
Timothy Lee (1954-, 184
Tracy Nicole (1978-, 270
Trevor Bjornar (1986-,
270
Valene, 248
Vern Harmon, 169
Vern Harmon (1918-, 183
Verona L.
(Ewell)(1895-, 155
Verona
Lillian(Ewell)1895,
168
Viola Mildred
(Smith)1919, 302
Viola
Mildred(Smith)1919-,
158
Wayne Paul (1983-, 270
Wendy Beth (1981-, 270
Wendy Kay (Wisner), 271
JENSON,
Grace Kim (Veldhuis),
246
Hazel Flag (Tuft), 246
Howard Bert (1949-, 246
James William, 246
Leah Diane (1948-, 246
Majorie D.
(Dennis)(1925-, 246
Majorie
Diane(Dennis)1925, 244
Max Tuft, 244
Max Tuft (1922-, 246
Maxine Louise (1946-,
246
Rebecca Ann (1951-, 246
JEX,
Ruth Irene, 157, 174
JOHANSON,
Agda, 272
JOHN,
Clinton, 321
Jennifer Kay (1983-, 321
Lynda Kay
(Woods)(1967-, 321
JOHNSON,
Alphacous Don, 223
Annie Laurie
(Hodge)1886-, 256
Bertha, 206
Bertha (1893-, 208
Brenda Kay, 286
Charles Robert, 256
Daniel Ferdinand
Ignatius, 258
Deseret
(Alldredge)(1881-, 256
Dorothy D.
(Ewell)(1908-, 167
Dorothy Delight(Ewell),
153
Edward, 154
Elgin L., 153, 167
Elizabeth
D.(Ewell)(1930-, 113
Ethel Eugenia, 262
Etta Mary
(Allen)(1909-, 258
Eudora M. -1955), 38
Eudora May, 31
Frank, 113
Gen. Joseph E., 86
George W., 138
Gregg Ewell (1953-, 47
Hannah (1746-, 6, 8
Hannah (Lane), 8
Heather Lynn (1978-, 287
Isabel Ruth (Pratt), 153
Jakelan Jeffrey (1984-,
287
James Colton, MD, 281
Jeannette G.
(Ewell)(1917, 47
Jeannette G.
(Ewell)1917-, 43
Jeffrey Dean, 184, 287
Jeremiah Kidd (1975-,
287
John, 216
Julia, 127, 138
Julian, 256
Karen, 168
Karla Faye
(Poulton)1951-, 184,
287
Lila Winifred, 183
Lucretia (Helm), 216
Mary Lowell
(Doolittle), 281
Melba Rose, 157(2)
Melba Rose (1928-, 173
Minerva (1819-, 216
Orville Lafayette, 153
Ruby Merling
(Ewell)1914-, 154
Samuel, 8
Sonya Ann
(Adair)(1960-, 223
Terry Ewell (1955-, 47
William Z., 43, 47
JOHNSTON,
George, 63
JOINER,
Isaac, 200
Nora Ann, 199
Nora Ann (1878-, 200
JOLLEY,
Berry, 166
Dallas William II, 302
Dallas William III
(1988-, 253
David William II, 253
Elizabeth Pearl, 187
Joseph Manning, 167
Joseph Rayford, 153
Joseph Rayford (1900-,
167
Lorraine (1923-, 167,
271
Marcia (Armstrong), 167
Mary Ann (Bayter), 166
Melanie Ruth
(Epperson), 253
Merling
Laura(Ewell)(1903, 153
Merling
Laura(Ewell)1903-, 167
Merry Candace (1983-,
253
Patricia Danielle
(1986-, 253
Rayford Graham (1925-,
167
Roberta, 153
Roberta (1902-, 166
JONES,
(-), 6
Alice Mary (Wall)
(1857-, 271
Alice Mary
(Wall)(1867-, 129
Arthur, 296
Benjamin, 74
Bradley (1966-, 260
Carl Ray, 173
Cindy, 252, 302
Claudeen, 189
Claudia, 153
Dale, 237, 260
Doris (Fisher), 260
Doris (Fisher)(1945-,
237
E. Murray, 137
Earl F., 188
Edna (1895-, 271
Ellen (Ewell) (1802-, 74
Elva F. (1859-, 23
Emma Keziah (1858-,
129, 271
Ethel (1897-, 271
Gary Lynn, 242
George Dana (1856-, 23
Glenn, 159, 176
Gloria Jean
(Ewell)(1943-, 173
Hannah (Ewell) (1727-, 6
James C., 122
James Franklin (1824-,
13, 23
Jeffery (1964-, 260
June F. (Ewell)(1911-,
176
June
Frances(Ewell)(1911-,
159
Kathryn (Cope)(1946-,
242
Lizzie, 199, 200
Lydia, 200
Mabel (Pyle)(1888-, 296
Manerva E., 205
Manerva E. (1874-, 207
Mary, 167
Mary Alice (Meik), 188
Mary
Lee(Bland,Ewell)1817,
233
Mary W., 15
Orrin Marion (1893-, 271
Peter, 233
Peter Fred (1878-, 271
Phidema (Miller), 23
Phyllis (1919-, 298
Rudema R. (Ewell)
(1824-, 13, 23
Sarah Emma (1876-, 271
Thelda Marie, 173
Thelda Marie (1935-, 188
Thomas Mayhew, 23
Verbena (Overall), 137
Virginia (Ewell)
(1806-, 122
Willard Henry, 271
William Heber (1890-,
271
Zachariah Henry (1855-,
129, 271
Zachariah, Jr. (1875-,
271
JORDAN,

- (--), 215
Gail (Ewell), 215
Mrs. Sarah (Harrison), 68
JOSSELYN,
Merinah, 214
JOURNIC,
Amy Jo (Ewell) (1962-, 46(2)
Thomas, 46
JOY,
Alice, 294
JUDD,
Lucinda, 183
Lucinda (1964-, 193
JUDY,
Arminie (Faulkner), 104
Bessie R.
(Jameson)(1905-, 270
Mary Virginia, 91, 104
Maymie, 91, 104
Richard H., 104
William LaVern, 270
JULIAN,
Creed A., 311
Kristine
(Bennion)(1966-, 311
JUSTICE,
Comfort, 61
Elizabeth (--), 58
Julia, 58
Mary Ellen, 58
Robert, 61
William, 58
-K-
KAHN,
Albert, 31
Ernestine (Krolik), 31
KARR,
Elizabeth (Ewell)
(1771-, 121, 122
Gilbert, 122
Henry, 121
Henry (1771-, 122
Samuel, 122
William, 122
KASSEE,
Peter, 168
Verona L.
(Ewell)(1895-, 168
KATZENBERG,
Charles Joseph, 223
Cynthia
Hall(Aldrich)1948, 223
Rhoda Beulah
(Printzman), 223
Stanley Walter, 223
KAUHOLO,
Aldora, 262
KAY,
Sheril Louise, 270
KEAT,
John Woodruff, 256
Nettie
(Alldredge)(1884-, 256
KEATING,
Ethel, 47
KEEFER,
Caren June (Cooper),
176, 322(2)
Debi (1961-, 322
Dolores (1935-, 176, 322
Donald, 159, 176
Douglas (1964-, 322
Freda Marie (1909-, 159
Freda Marie
(Ewell)(1909-, 176
James (1948-, 176, 322
Karen Ann (Krebbiel),
176, 322
Karen Marie (1942-,
176, 322
Nanetta (Bauanto), 322
Nanetta (Bauanto), 322
Nanette (Bauanto), 176
Natalie (1981-, 322
Richard (1940-, 176, 322
Roberta (--), 176, 322
KEELE,
Alialyson, 188
Carolyn Renee (1960-,
188
David Rue, 173
David Rue (1926-, 188
Francis Marion, 188
Marian (1958-, 188
Renee (Ewell)(1934-,
174, 188
Steven David (1957-, 188
KEELING,
Anne G., 218
Holly Louise, 302
KEEMALE,
Thomas, 113
Wanda (Gillespie)
(1924-, 113
KEENE,
Elizabeth (Ball), 226
William, 226
KEESE,
Peter M., 155
Verona L.
(Ewell)(1895-, 155
KEICHER,
Mary (1917-, 43
KEITH,
Claude, 199
Elisa (Hodges), 199
KELLOG,
Mary Jane (1839-, 281
KELLY,
Barbara Lou (Ewell), 113
George, 113
Maurina Inez, 272
KEMBLE,
Ellen, 284
KEMP,
Andrea (1973-, 272
Anna Marie
(Walunas)(1955, 272
Annette (1961-, 272
Brent McKinley (1953-,
271
Charlotte (1947-, 172,
272
Darlene (Hicks), 172,
272
Deanna (Eyre), 172
Deanna (Eyre)(1936-, 272
Debra Dean (Tanner), 272
Derek Gene (1965-, 272
Gene Jay (1933-, 172,
272
jeannene (12956-, 272
Karen (Hart), 271
Korey (1957-, 272
Larry LaVell (1951-, 271
LaVell, 155
LaVell (1905-, 171
Marianne (Packard), 272
Marlene (1975-, 272
Martha, 31
Maurina Inez (Kelly),
272
Norma V.
(McKinley)(1932-, 271
Norma Voris (McKinley),
171
Norvin Kiel (1957-, 272
Norvin LaVell (1931-,
171, 271
Roger Arthur (1960-, 272
RoseAnn (Mark), 271
Shana LaNae (1940-,
172, 272
Siv Mary
(Ingstrom)(1956-, 272
Thelma Alice
(Ewell)(1910, 155
Thelma
Alice(Ewell)(1910-,
171
Vicky (Kaletta), 271
William Craig (1959-,
272
KENDALL,
Charlotte, 18
Emma LaVern, 157
KENDELL,
Emma LaMar (1916-, 174
Jonathan, 242
Vicki Vaun (Cope)
(1953-, 242
KENDRICK,
Ralph, 292
Zella May (Pratt), 292
KENNE,
Mattie, 240
KENNEDY,
Edwin J. -1931), 24
Ellia J. (Ewell)
(1863-, 24
KENNENEYER,
Pamela
Sharon(Andrus)1954,
223
KENNER,
Cap't Rodham (1671-, 273
Elizabeth, 273
Elizabeth (1681-, 273
Elizabeth (Rodham), 272
Elizabeth (Winder), 273
Frances, 64, 68, 273
Francis, 273(2)
Hannah, 273(2)
Hannah (1695-, 273
Hannah (Fox) (1671-,
272, 273
John, 273
Matthew, 273
Richard, 272, 273
Richard (1673-, 273
Rodham (1671-, 272
Rodham (1717-, 273
Winder (1711-, 273
KENNERLEY,
John, 122
Mary, 121
Mary (1780-, 122
Susannah (Long), 122
KENSION,
John, 231
Marguerite (1923-, 231
Marguerite Eva
(Hardman), 231
KERGIN,
Dixie Emma
(Larsen)(1939-, 170
Garry, 170
KERLEE,
Elsie Virginia, 309
KERR,
Bertha May, 143, 251
Hazel Blanche, 143
Hazel Blanche (1886-,
250
Ida Lucy (Rackley), 250
Thomas A., 251
Thomas Arthur, 250
KERSHNER,
Geraldine Adda, 168, 224
KETCHUM,
Adrian (1847-, 274
Adrian Walker (1857-,
274
Annie (Chambers,
Bradford, 273
Barsina (Black), 82, 273
Barsina (Black) (1806-,
232
Dr. Nicholas (1829-, 273
Ella (--), 274(2)
Emily Barsina, 76
Emily Barsina (1840-,
82, 273, 274
Ethel (1854-, 274
Georgianna (Walker), 273
Harvey (1832-, 273
Isadoree (1845-, 274
James (1828-, 273
Jane (Garrison), 273
Leon Nelson (1883-, 274
Leonidas (1835-, 273
Levi (1798-, 273
Lucile (1872-, 274
Lucy (1852-, 274
Mary (1833-, 273
Mollie (Martin), 273
William (1849-, 274(2)
KEYES,
Dianne Dimitra (1964-,
203
KIBBE,
Mary Louise (1915-, 152
Mary Louise
(Ewell)(1892-, 138,
152
Presley A. (Dr.), 152
Presley A. (M.D.), 138
Presley A. Jr.(1913-,
152
KIENE,
Emma, 168
KILLMOW,
Comfort (Ewell), 62
Matthew, 62

KIMBALL,
Charlotte, 13
Emma Jensine
(Christenson), 269
Lester Earl, 269

KIMBRO,
Alexander, 122
Alexander -1866), 126
Bene, 126
Ewell, 126
George (1857-, 126
Jimmie, 126
John (1855-, 126
Lucy, 126
Mary, 126(2)
Minnie (Palmer), 126
Sadie Katie (Harris),
126
Sarah (Ewell) (1828-,
122
Tom, 126
Verbernia (Jackson), 126
Virginia, 126

KINCAID,
Blanchard Roy, 207
Blanchard Roy (1908-,
210
Mary Elzora
(Ewell)(1904-, 207,
210

KING,
Charles, 164, 180
Emma S. -1937), 22, 31
Georgia Faye
(Ewell)1953-, 164, 180
Katherine W.
(Thompson), 137
Major Robert, 232
Thomas Taylor, 137

KINGMAN,
Cordelia Ball
(Ewell)1800, 74
Elijah, 74

KINGSLEY,
Ann Louise (1947-, 45
Charles, 39, 45
Ernest, 45
Hazel
Beatrice(Ewell)1915,
39, 45
Reed Charles (1942-, 45

KINNWEN,
Sadie Elainer, 237

KINTZ,
Mildred, 105, 114

KIRBY,
John, 216
Mary Margaret
(Ewell)1841, 216

KIRGAN,
Cindy Lee (1956-, 275
Cynthia (-), 275
Dixie Emma
(Larsen)(1939-, 275
Gary Clinton, 275
Reashell (1965-, 275
Terry Larson (1969-, 275
Tony Gary (1958-, 275

KISIOLEK,
Martha
L.(Hostetler)1923-,
104

Walter, 104

KITCHEN,
Donna Marinda, 168, 224
Landrum, 224
Marinda (Tolman), 224

KLOPP,
Edwin D., 256
Jennie (Hodge)(1879-,
256

KLUESNER,
Betty Lou (Denton)
(1933-, 40
Clarence F., 40

KNIGHT,
Agnes Adella, 22
Clara Irene, 22
Clarissa (Ewell)
(1831-, 13
Clarissa Amelia
(Ewell), 22
Cynthia (Dennis)(1953-,
245
Dr. Phillip A., 13, 22
Edmund Ewell, 22
Fannie Alla (1872-, 22
Gracia (1870-, 22
Herbert (1857-, 22
Lois Atwood (1862-, 22
Luther Ewell, 22
Maude Emily (1865-, 22
Philip Bruce, 22
Seth Wells, 22
Tim, 245

KNUDSEN,
Debra Kay Dixon, 249

KOCH,
Carol Jean
(Boudreau)1948, 233
Robert Raymond, 233

KOHOUT,
Fred C., 224
Mary Alice
(Orth)(1921-, 224

KOLLROS,
Eula Marie
(Ewell)(1928-, 113
Richard, 113

KREBHIEL,
Karen Ann, 176, 322

KROLIK,
Aden, 31
Adolph, 20, 31
Amy Lydia, 31
Bell, 31
Daisy (Zenner), 31
Day (1872-, 31
Ernestine (1869-, 31
Grace (Thayer), 31
Joseph Nelson, 31
Melvin, 31
Sarah A. (Ewell)
(1841-, 20, 31

KRUDOP,
Belly Jean (Fox), 236
James Paul, 236
Jerry LeRoy, 236
Leah May (Brackenbury),
236

KUGLITSCH,
Augusta, 224

KULA,
Norbert John, 274

Venice Jean
(Larsen)1952-, 274

KUNZ,
Branda Elvira (1955-,
249
Britt Joy (1964-, 250
Candace Tracy (Blake),
250
Cheryl Ann (Rogers), 249
David Loyal (1953-, 249
Debra Kay Dixon
(Knudsen), 249
Frances (Draney)(1926-,
170, 249
Janet Kay (1956-, 249
Loretta Jane (Garbett),
250
Loyal Ezra, 170
Loyal Ezra (1926-, 249
LuAnn (Dean), 249
Neal Ezra (1958-, 250
Rebecca Gayle (1949-,
249
Tamara Lee (Bosen), 250
Todd Blair (1961-, 250
Vickie Lynette (1947-,
249
Vickilyn (Swenson), 249

-L-

LACEY,
Edna, 45, 47
Ethel (Keating), 47
Richard, 47

LAFFERTY,
Claudeen (Jones), 189
Colleen Louise, 174
Colleen Louise (1943-,
189
Watson LeRoy, 189

LAHEY,
Majorie F. (Lewis)
(1915-, 39
Walter F., 39

LAMB,
Eliza, 13
Mary Delores, 34, 41

LAMPEN,
Lloyd, 264
Rachel June
(Hawley)(1921, 264

LANCASTER,
Kim (Olson) (1962-, 272
Stuart Lloyd, 272

LANCE,
Mabel (Ewell) (1923-,
157
Orson Daniel, 157

LANDRETH,
(-), 216
Martha Ann
(Ewell)(1831-, 216

LANE,
Hannah, 8

LANER,
Eileen, 284

LANGFORD,
(-), 198
Alva Bedford, 256
Sarah Elizabeth
(Ewell), 198

LANKTON,
(-), 216
Mary Frances
(Ewell)1843-, 216

LANISINGH,
Killian, 303
Velma (Ahlstrom)(1904-,
303

LAPHAM,
Mercy, 6, 7

LARAMORE,
Edward, 23
Jane (Hawthorne), 23
Louisa, 14, 23

LARREMORE,
Easter M. (1914-, 37
Easter Martine (1914-,
282

LARSEN, 275
Amelia, 269
Barbara Kay (Troester),
170
Barbara Kay (Troster),
275
Catherine Ellen
(Farnes), 170
Catherine Ellen
(Farns), 274
Chad William (1941-,
170, 275
Colleen Lynn (1950-, 274
Corene, 275
Darlene Lucile (1953-,
274
David, 264, 301
Debra Lee (Fawcell),
274
Diane (Levy, Ackerman),
277
Dixie Emma, 275
Dixie Emma (1939-, 170,
275
Frank Shane (1969-, 275
Gertrude (1908-, 264
Gertrude (Wiest), 264
June, 310
Kellie, 275
Kenneth, 275
Kenneth Odell (1924-,
170
Lara (-), 274
Lena Pearl
(Hawley)1886-, 301
Lettie (Hampton), 170
Louis, 277
Lucille A.
(Ewell)(1901-, 155,
170
Marilyn Olin (1934-,
170, 275
Monte LaMar (1955-, 274
Nelse, 264
Odell R., 155, 170
Richard LaMar (1930-,
170, 274
Sandra Kay (Parks),
170, 275
Shaunda (1978-, 275
Sherry (-), 274
Shirley (1925-, 170
Timmy (1966-, 275
Venice Jean (1952-, 274

Wanita (Utley), 170, 275
LARSON,
 Beverly Janel
 (Jenkins), 274
 Brian Neil (1966-, 274
 Dell Lynn (1956-, 274
 Diana Lee (Hurdsmen),
 274
 Esther, 181
 Kenneth Odell (1924-,
 274
 Letta M. (Hampton, 274
 Letta M.
 (Hampton)(1926-, 274
 Letta M. Lored
 (Hampton), 274
 Mary, 303
 Penny Kay (1947-, 274
 Randy LeRoy (1949-, 274
 Sherry Ann (1953-, 274
 Shirley (1925-, 274
 Vaudia, 167
LATHAM,
 Florence
 P. (Beck)(1876-, 268
 William Alexander, 268
LATHERS,
 Ella B., 217
LAWRENCE,
 Rheta, 100
LAWSON,
 George Marshall (1910-,
 38
 Jesse, 318
 Jessie, 228
 John Ernest, 31
 John Ewell (1900-, 38
 Loretta
 (Barnett)(1930-, 228,
 318
 Mary Totten (Burlan), 38
 Marylou, 113, 240
 Mattie (Kenne), 240
 Otho, 240
 Rose Frances
 (Ewell)1872-, 31, 38
LAYMON,
 Leah D. (Dennis)(1948-,
 246
 Ronnie Ellis, 246
LAYNE,
 Susan Deborah, 286
LEACH,
 Carl, 280
 Carol (Mattos)(1945-,
 280
 Esther Madelene, 105,
 237
LEAMASTER,
 Rebecca, 156
LEATHERS,
 DeLene Ann
 (Russell)1951-, 290
 DeLene Ann
 (Russell)1951-, 300
 Lukas Michael (1977-,
 300
 Michael, 290, 300
LEAVITT,
 DeLone, 155
 DeLone (1904-, 169
 John Trent, 250
 Trudie Lynn (1962-, 250
LEDBETTER,
 Sarah Julia (1877-, 256
LEDESMA,
 Andres, 225
 Marcos, 225
 Maria (Guadalupe), 225
LEDFOORD,
 Grace Soper
 (Ewell)(1899-, 102
 Nellie (-), 102
 Wallace, 102
 William, 102
LEE,
 Betty (Heale) (1749-,
 266
 Betty Lou, 175
 Chad Aaron (1977-, 189
 Corinne (Ewell)(1951-,
 189
 Delroy, 173
 Ester Fay (McNeil), 189
 Fred Albert (1947-, 189
 Kamilyn Kim (1987-, 189
 Kendall, 266
 Kevin Fred (1974-, 189
 Laurence, 189
 Robert E., 87
 Robert Milo (1976-, 189
 Ruth Irene
 (Ewell)(1942-, 173
 Sarah C., 127
 Shalene (1972-, 189
LEEKA,
 Curtis Roy (1881-, 142
 David, 142
 David William, 130
 David William (1854-,
 142
 Jennie M.M. (Brown), 142
 Mary E. (Hendrickson),
 142
 Sarah Jane (1853-, 130
 Sarah Jane
 (Ewell)(1853-, 142
LEFEVER,
 Clinton Duane (1971-,
 321
 Duane, 321
LEFEVER,
 Duane, 176
LEFEVER,
 Duane Linnus, Jr.
 (1946-, 321
 Jonell Grace (1958-, 321
 Kay (Eichelberger), 321
 Mary Ruth (1948-, 321
LEFEVER,
 Ruth
 Elaine (Davison)1926-,
 176
LEFEVER,
 Seth Ray (1974-, 321
 Sue (1959-, 321
LEFEVER 7,
 Benjamin Daniel (1982-,
 321
 Joshua David (1980-, 321
LEFFLER,
 Debbie Kay
 (Ewell)(1959-, 212
 Norman Eugene (1954-,
 212
LEHR,
 Mary W., 81
 Mrs Mary W., 76
LEIGH,
 Louisa, 77, 84
LEITCH,
 Bonnie Elaine (1987-,
 224
 Brian Henry, 113
 Collin Michael (1985-,
 224
 Gwynn Ewell
 (Aldrich)1954, 113
 Henry, 224
 Susan (Gallagher), 224
 William P., 224
LELAND,
 John (Rev.), 253
 Mary, 253
LEMMERZ,
 Edna (Snyder), 225
 Jeanette Jean
 (Babcock), 225
 Jeanette June
 (Babcock), 224
 Michael Ronald (1968-,
 225
 Ronald, 224
 Ronald (1944-, 225
 Sheena Lee Ann (1987-,
 225
 Walter, 225
 Wanda (Honeycutter), 225
LENTZ,
 Lucille C., 251
LEONARD,
 Doris L., 258
 George, 214
 Marie, 12
 Rev. George, 18
 Susan (Ewell), 214
LEVY,
 Alyce Margaret
 (Gallagher), 277
 Arlene Marie (1944-,
 277, 278
 Beverly (Ballou), 277
 Beverly Marie (Ballou),
 278
 Cathy (Larrimore), 277
 Claire (Giblin), 277
 Claire Marie
 (Giblin)1920, 277
 David (1880-, 276
 Deanne, 278
 Deborah Arlene (1971-,
 278
 Diane (1939-, 277
 Dorothy (Barnes), 277
 Dorothy (Barnes)(1916-,
 277
 Eleanor (Cavalier),
 277(2)
 Gerald (1951-, 277
 Heidi, 278
 Helen (1874-, 275, 276
 Horace Robert (1909-,
 276
 Jan (Armanino), 277
 Jan (Armanio, Delucci),
 277
 Jean (Rothchild)
 (1847-, 275
 John Robert (1943-,
 277, 278
 Julie (Ducasse) (1854-,
 275
 Kathy (Larrimore), 278
 Laurie 'Lauri'(1956-,
 277
 Laurie (1956-, 278
 Laurie (Soto) (1956-,
 277
 Lawrence (1948-, 277
 Leo (1890-, 276, 277
 Linda Ann (1951-, 278
 Margaret (Gallagher),
 277
 Mari, 278
 Marielouise A. (1918-,
 110
 Marielouise Andree
 (1918-, 102
 Mark Frederick (1974-,
 278
 Marlouise Andree
 (1918-, 277, 278
 Mary Alice (1921-, 277
 Matthew John (1972-, 278
 Max (1872-, 275
 Mildred (Miller)
 (1892-, 276
 Mildred (Miller)(1892-,
 276
 Minton John (1913-,
 277(2)
 Rachel (-), 277, 278
 Raymond Minton (1947-,
 277, 278
 Rena (-), 276, 277
 Richard Peter (1938-,
 277
 Robert (1888-, 276(2)
 Robert
 (Ackerman)(1936-, 277
 Robert Horace (1911-,
 277(2)
 Samuel (1835-, 275
 Sandra (-)(1937-, 277
 Wendy (1970-, 278
LEWIS,
 Col' Fielding, 227
 Edith (Ewell) (1888-, 31
 Edith Ewell (1888-, 38
 John S., 31, 38
 Judy Marie (Ewell)
 (1947-, 41
 Kiera, 181
 Majorie Frances (1915-,
 39
 Margaret, 204
 Martha A. Koen (1827-,
 125
 Martha Ann Koen, 122
 Richard, 125
 Rodolphas, 62
 Sarah A., 59
 Susan, 236
 Terry Eugene, 41
LIEVERS,
 Eddie, 207
 Janie Modena
 (Owen)(1904-, 207

Joe, 207
LILBURN,
 Andrew (1755-, 279
 Andrew, Jr. (1794-,
 279(2)
 Anna (-), 278
 Anna (1720-, 278
 Asbury (1800-, 279
 Catherine (1801-, 279
 Eafy 'Eva' (Walker), 279
 Eafy 'Eva' (Walker), 279
 Elbert (1840-, 279
 Elizabeth (Blake),
 279(2), 294
 Elizabeth (Blake)
 (1848-, 233
 Elizabeth F., 279
 Eussell, 233
 Fannie Blake (1861-, 279
 Fanny Blake, 101, 293
 Fanny Blake (1861-, 294
 Frances (1715-, 278(2)
 Jane (1842-, 279
 John (1690-, 278
 John (1836-, 279
 John II (1753-, 279
 John T., 279
 Jonah (1802-, 279
 Malina (Cannon), 279(2)
 Mary (-), 278(2)
 Mary (178-, 279
 Mary (Hartsell), 279
 Mary Jane, 279
 Milly (1797-, 279
 Nancy (1780-, 279
 Rachel (178-, 279
 Russell, 294
 Russell (1822-, 279(2)
 Sara Lewesa, 279
 Sarah (Stroud/Clark),
 279
 Susanna (-), 279
 William A., 279
LILL,
 Diane Joyce (1949-, 44
 Joanne Elaine (1949-, 44
 Mary Louise
 (Ewell)(1919-, 44
 Wilbert H., 44
LILLARD,
 George, 217
 Lucy E., 217
 Pamela (Ewell)(1808-,
 217
LILLISTON,
 Isaac, 57
 Margaret A., 58
 Sally (-), 58
 Sally (Ewell), 57
 Thomas, 58
LIMB,
 Donna (1926-, 175
LINDE,
 Mary Vander, 248
LINDLEY,
 Alpha Fay (Pyle)(1888-,
 296
 Frank, 296
LINDSTROM,
 Alvin, 32, 39
 Gordon (1946-, 39
 Leona Ruth (1935-, 39
 Robert Alvin (1934-, 39
 Ruth (Ewell) (1907-,
 32, 39
LINES,
 Emily (Weech)1850-, 311
 Henry, 311
LINTON,
 Elizabeth (Elliot), 286
 John, 286
 Sibella, 286
LIPPERT,
 Bertha, 142, 159
 Phyllis, 211
LIPSCOMB,
 Mollie (Hodges), 199
 William, 199
LISENBEE,
 Lucy Jane, 141
LIVERMORE,
 Maud, 18, 28
LLEWELLYN,
 Marcella, 35
LLOYD,
 Amelia Jane, 303
 Iris Reona, 169
 Vera Ida, 303
LOADER,
 Lars LaVerl, 290
 Mary Lou, 169
 Mary Lou (1937-, 290
 Thelma Sarah (Steed),
 290
LOCKHART,
 Evadna Mary
 (Bigelow)1925, 230
 Robert Neilson, 230
LOCKWOOD,
 Clara J., 22
 Cyrenus, 22
 Flora J., 22
 June, 223
 Mabel (Ewell) (1826-,
 13, 22
 Murray, 22
 Thomas J., 22
 Timothy, 13, 22
LONDON,
 Eleanor (Smith), 165
 Hazel, 152, 165
 James, 165
LONG,
 Louis Franklin, 241
 Rhea Adair
 (Cope)(1917-, 241
 Stephen Charles (1950-,
 242
 Susannah, 122
 Valerie (Davis), 242
LONIS,
 (-), 34
 Freda (Sweet), 34
LOOMIS,
 Mary Ann, 13, 20
LOPEZ,
 Juantino, 231
 Maria del Carmin, 245
 Maria Del Carmin
 (1940-, 231
 Marie Dellus (Sanchez),
 231
LORBEER,
 (-), 279
 Audrey (1926-, 280, 298
 Derrick, 279
 Dorothy (-), 279, 298
 George, 276
 George Coe (1890-, 298
 George III (1948-, 279
 George, Jr. (1920-,
 279, 298
 Jeanette (Reeves)
 (1901-, 276
 Jeanette Helen
 (Reeves), 298
 Kathleen (1946-, 279
 Lisa, 279
 Mary Ryan (Michoud), 279
 Phyllis (Jones) (1919-,
 279, 298
 Rebecca(1948-, 279
 Tom (Michoud), 279
LORD,
 Acsah/Acsy Cary, 281
 Albert H., 29
 Alfred, 280
 Betsey, 8
 Betsey (1770-, 280(2)
 Betsey (Shattuck), 280
 Betsy, 280
 Betsy (Shattuck), 280
 Charles Gilman, 280
 Elizabeth, 280
 Elizabeth (Lougee)
 -1816), 280
 Emily Frances, 280
 Ervin D., 29
 Frank E. (1858-, 29
 Fred D. (1858-, 29
 Hannah, 280(2)
 Hannah (1765-, 280(2)
 John, 1856
 John, 281
 Mary, 280
 Mary (1762-, 280
 Nathaniel, 280
 Nathaniel Aiken (1794-,
 280
 QAlfred, 280
 Robert, 280
 Robert (1735-, 280
 Robert (1758-, 280
 Robert (1768-, 280(2)
 Safford P., 20
 Safford P. -1868), 29
 Sarah Calista (Ewell),
 20
 Sarah Calista
 (Ewell)1830, 29
 Susan, 280
 Susan (Quigley), 280(2)
 Thomas, 280
 Thomas Quigley, 280
 Tristram, 280
 Willard Monroe, 280
 William, 280(2)
 William (1760-, 280(2)
 William (1785-, 280
LOUNDES,
 Rebecca, 79
LOVEDAY,
 Gary Leen, 245
 LaDonne (Dennis)(1950-,
 245
LOWE,
 Gloria J.
 (Tillman)(1928-, 176
 Robert, 176
LOWELL,
 Ann Susan (1837-, 18,
 281
 Dwight Nelson (1843-, 19
 Edna (Chapman), 281(2)
 Erwin D. (1870-, 281
 Erwin D. (1870=, 281
 Erwin D. II (1944-,
 281(2)
 Erwin D. Jr. (1916-, 281
 Erwin D., Jr. (1916-,
 281(2)
 Florence (Adams), 281
 George C. (1866-, 281(2)
 Judson Clark (1834-,
 18, 281
 June (1914-, 281(3)
 Laura (Ewell) (1809-,
 12, 18
 Lois (Hennessy), 281(3)
 Marion (Stone), 19
 Mary Chapman (1906-,
 281(2)
 Mary Jane (Kellog), 18
 Mary Jane
 (Kellogg)(1839-, 281
 Mary Lorain (1840-, 19
 Nell (Horton), 19
 Nelson (1810-, 12, 18
 Patricia Ann (1947-, 281
 Patricia Ann (1947-, 281
LOWNDES,
 Rebecca, 304
LOWRY,
 Elizabeth (1877-, 26, 35
 Elizabeth
 (Davies/Davis), 35
 William James, 35
LUND,
 Joan Beth (Mouritsen),
 309
 Karlan Marie, 176, 191
 Liana (Gerard), 230
 Lowell Frawin, 309
 Pamela, 185
 Pamela (1963-, 230
 Robert William, 230
 Tamra Mouritsen (1962-,
 309
LUNT,
 Kathryn (Dixon)(1916-,
 235
 Max Neagle, 235
LUSTY,
 Marie, 291
LYLE,
 Arthur, 227
 Hazel Dean (Crow)
 (1934-, 227
LYNESS,
 Dorothy (1916-, 39, 44
LYNN,
 Dorothy Corenne
 (Hawley), 264
 Dorothy Corenne
 (Hawley), 264, 265
 Katherine, 159
 Kathryn, 176
 Mary Elizabeth

(Ahlstrom), 303
 Otto, 303
 Paul, 264, 265
 LYON,
 Prudence, 16
 LYTH,
 James Brian, 246
 Kristine M.
 (Dennis)1955-, 246
 -M-
 MAACK,
 Victoria, 185, 229
 MABEE,
 Ada, 294, 296
 McALLISTER,
 Mary Ann, 235
 MacARTHUR,
 Catherine (Ewell)
 (1901-, 100
 Donald, 100
 McBRIDE,
 Laura Marie, 246
 McCABE,
 Barbara (--), 225
 Raymond Benjamin, 225
 Raymond Benjamin,
 Jr.1953, 225
 Roxanne Christine, 225
 Roxanne Christine
 (1971-, 225
 McCARTY,
 Daniel, 226
 Sinah (Ball)(1927-, 226
 McClure,
 Cora T., 77
 Cora T. -1874), 84
 McCORMICK,
 Kathy, 252
 Mary, 284
 McCUMBER,
 Berenice
 (Bigelow)(1916-, 230
 Donald Allen (1946-, 231
 Douglas Edward (1949-,
 231
 Elaine (1947-, 231
 Joseph Bigelow (1953-,
 231
 Joseph Edward, 230
 Joseph Edward (1912-,
 231
 Joseph Elias, 231
 Sarah Jane (MacLeod),
 231
 McCUTCHEON,
 Dorine, 44
 McDONALD,
 Arthur George, 157
 Elizabeth Margaret, 141
 Martha Ann
 (Ewell)(1912-, 157
 McDOWELL,
 Luro Josephine, 205
 Martha, 205, 206
 MACEK,
 James, 25, 35
 Pansy (Ewell) (1887-,
 25, 35
 MACEY,
 Alanna Martine (1959-,
 282
 Charles George (1935-,
 282
 Daniel Robert (1952-,
 282
 Easter
 M.(Larremore)1914-, 37
 Easter Martine
 (Larremore, 282
 Eloise Grace (1948-, 282
 Eloise Grace
 (Ewell)1874-, 29
 Howard George, 29, 37
 Howard Martine (1943-,
 282
 Howard Vernon (1902-,
 37, 282
 Robert Ormond (1915-,
 37, 282
 Robert Vernon (1933-,
 282
 McGEHEE,
 Fielding, 110
 Helen Elizabeth
 (Ewell), 110
 McGOWAN,
 Helen Louise (Chase), 33
 Kenneth James, 33
 McGrath,
 Florence, 156, 172
 Florence (Gunn), 172
 Joseph Lewis, 172
 McGREGOR,
 Ellen, 74
 MacGREGOR,
 Ellen (1806-, 79
 MacGREGOR,
 Helen Woods, 79
 McGROUTHER,
 Alexander, 79
 McILVAIN,
 Julia, 80, 86
 MACK,
 Dick (1921-, 39
 Dorothy (Newland), 39
 Irving, 32, 39
 Jacqueline (1935-, 39
 Marian Leone (1900-, 39
 Marian Leone (Ewell), 32
 MACKABEE,
 Hetha Jane
 (Ewell)(1865-, 90
 John, 90
 MACKAY,
 Beverley (1930-, 282
 MackAY,
 John W., 235
 Wanda (Chatwin)(1903-,
 235
 McKELVEY,
 Janet Ray, 268
 McKELVY,
 Etta, 285
 McKEOWN,
 James J., 269
 Nellie Dora
 (Christenson), 269
 McKILLOP,
 Nannie, 247
 McKinley,
 Arthur Ward, 271
 Norma Sarah (Jensen),
 271
 Norma Voris, 171
 Norma Voris (1932-, 271
 McKINNEY,
 Elizabeth, 232
 Elizabeth -1831), 233
 McKUNE,
 Benjamin, 231
 Evadna Blanch
 (Bigelow), 231
 Floyd Theall (1893-, 231
 Reta (Gibke), 231
 Ronny Arthur (1943-, 231
 Theresa (Theall), 231
 MACLEOD,
 Sarah Jane, 231
 McMACHEN,
 Anna (Lilburn) (1720-,
 278
 William, 278
 McMANIGAL,
 Calvin Jerry, 174
 Myrna
 (Throckmorton)(1936,
 174
 MacMILLIAN,
 (--), 297
 Katherine (Raine), 297
 McMURRAY,
 Gloria Jane
 (Tillman)1928, 176
 Sam, 176
 McNEIL,
 Ester Fay, 189
 McNINCH,
 Louisa M. (Swift)
 (1870-, 30
 Walter Bertrand, 30
 McNINETY,
 Emily McLawhorn, 199
 MACON,
 Elizabeth Ann, 76
 Elizabeth Ann (1801-,
 266
 Hannah (Selden), 266
 William Hartwell, 266
 MACRAE,
 Allan, 63
 MacROSS,
 Carolyn (Dennis)(1936-,
 245
 Terry, 245
 MAGEE,
 Carolyn S. Grant, 229
 MAGNUSON,
 Ada Fay (Jeffs), 247
 Charles, 247
 Judith Emily
 'Ruth'(1935-, 247
 Ruth (Jeffs), 244
 MAGREGOR,
 Helen Woods (1829-, 86
 MaGRUDER,
 Eleanor (--), 79
 John Smith, 79
 MAJOR,
 Mary Lida, 90
 MALLORY,
 Mary Florine, 20, 29
 MALONE,
 Linda Ann Whitlow
 (1949-, 212
 MANESS,
 Martha June, 190
 MANIGAL,
 Calvin Jerry, 308
 Myrna
 (Throckmorton)1936-,
 308
 MANION,
 Mary Ann, 25
 MANOOKIN,
 Annette (1977-, 247
 Brenda (1982-, 247
 Emily (1979-, 247
 Helene Adele (Haugan),
 247
 Irene (Dennis), 244
 Irene (Dennis)(1953-,
 247
 James Haugan, 244
 James Haugan (1953-, 247
 Kerl Lyn (1975-, 247
 Robert Park, 247
 MARCHANT,
 Rella, 270
 MARCUS,
 Lennie, 164, 298
 Sandra Vene
 (Roberts)1955, 164,
 298
 MARK,
 RoseAnn, 271
 MARKLAND,
 Bessie (1885-, 92
 Caroline Opsus (1894-,
 92
 Elizabeth Virginia
 (1891-, 92
 Ewell Leonard (1888-, 92
 Frederick Garrett
 (1883-, 92
 Leota (Willis) -1960),
 92
 Lila
 Ethel(Spickert)-1913,
 92
 Mary (1876-, 92
 Mary E.
 (Scheerer)(1883-, 92
 Nella M.
 (Tipton)(1883-, 92
 Nellie J.
 (Hepler)(1887-, 92
 Ruth Beatrice (1896-, 92
 Samuel Craig (1855-, 92
 Sarah Baker
 (Ewell)(1857-, 92
 William Constant
 (1879-, 92
 MARQUARDT,
 Etta Mary
 (Allen)(1909-, 258
 Gideon Ernest, 258
 MARRS,
 Everett Summors, 152
 Luna (Mitchell), 152
 Martha Nelle, 138
 Martha Welle (1911-, 152
 MARSH,
 Eugene, 23
 Jonathan, 14, 23
 Lovina (Ewell) (1816-,
 14, 23

- MARSHALL,
Donald W., 314
Viola George
(Young)(1908, 314
- MARTIN,
Elijah, 90
Francis (Ewell)(1867-,
90
Frederick H., 30
George Ervin, 30
Helen May, 30
Henry, 20, 30
Linda Nell (Crosgrove),
241
Lizzie (Ewell), 30
Marilynn, 45
Mollie, 273
William Lane, 241
- MARTINDALE,
Blanch, 185
Britt Joy (Kunz)(1964-,
250
Frank, 80
Henry, 74, 80
Olivia F. (Ewell)
(1800-, 74(2)
Olivia F.
(Ewell)(1800-, 80
Russell Theron, 250
- MARTINSON,
Dale, Jr., 231, 245
Daniel Frank (1968-, 231
Delvin J. (1963-, 231
JoMarie (1962-, 231
Kareen (Bingham)(1934-,
231, 245
Keri Ann (1972-, 231
Shelly Kay (1959-, 231
- MARTZ,
Lorraine, 105, 114
- MARVIN,
George (1914-, 209
Readith
(Colbert)(1916-, 209
- MASON,
(--), 228
Adeline (--), 58
Dorothy, 37
Eveline T., 58
Joyce Ann
(Stokley)(1937-, 228
Samuel, 58
Thomas, 63
- MASONHEIMER,
Bobbette Shirleen
(Larsen, 274
Dwight L., 274
- MATHEWSON,
Margaret Carolina, 282
- MATHENY,
Daniel, 123, 127
Elizabeth, 127
James, 127
John, 127
Leighton, 127
Lucy Ann, 127
Margaret Carolina, 127
Susan (Ewell) (1816-,
123, 127
- MATHESON,
Alice, 192
Charles, 39
- Clydine E., 39
Clydine E.
(Cassidy)1930, 39
- MATHIA,
Sylvia, 307
- MATHIS,
Sylvia, 306
- MATSON,
Milicent, 37, 43
- MATTESON,
Barbara Jean
(Robinson), 41
Electa E. (Ewell)
(1905-, 35, 41
George D., 35, 41
Phyllis (--), 41
Robert D. (1928-, 41
Thomas H. (1929-, 41
- MATTHEW,
Beverly, 321
- MATTHEWS,
Debra JoAnne (1953-, 282
Debra Joanne (1953-, 165
Gayle Ruth, 183
Gayle Ruth (1952-, 192
Jacob, 57, 58
Janice Marie (1957-, 165
Majorie Ann
(Ewell)(1928-, 151,
165
Ray Sory, 151, 165
Sally, 57, 58
Seymour (Ewell), 57
- MATTINGLY,
Arthur, 207
Audie Gibbs (1903-, 208
Flora Bell
(Pyle)(1927-, 210
Jack Lee, 210
Kathleen (Ewell)(1921-,
207
- MATTOS,
Audrey (Lorbeer)(1926-,
280, 298
Carol (1945-, 280, 282
Darrell (1947-, 280, 282
Dolores (Bossi) (1945-,
280, 282
Irvin, 298
Irvin (1924-, 280
Theresa (1979-, 282
- MATTSON,
Wanda Lucille, 170
- MAXWELL,
Phyllis Mary, 118
- MAYES,
Lucy (1788-, 216
- MAYHEW,
Gweneth (Cope)(1912-, 303
Walter Ray, 303
- MEACHAM,
Julie Ann (1959-, 309
Lovina Christina
(1969-, 309
Ralph Dean (1957-, 309
Sandra Lynn (1964-, 309
Tamara Jean (1971-, 309
Wendy Lorraine (1963-,
309
- MEADOWS,
Lisa Dawn, 250
- MEARS,
Judith Caroline, 40, 45
- MEBEARIS,
Mary Smith, 216
- MECHAM,
Elvira Jane, 154
Fern, 183
Fern Lauree
(Pratt)(1906-, 292
Fred Duke, 309
Hener Clyde, 292
Lavina
(Throckmorton)1943,
174, 309
Ralph James, 174
Ralph James (1939-, 309
V. Marion (Peay), 309
- MEDINA,
Rachel (1963-, 283
- MEIK,
Mary Alice, 188
- MEIR,
Emma Elise, 41
- MEISNER,
Elizabeth
(Markland)1891-, 92
Herman J., 92
- MELONAS,
Eileen Pearl (Laner),
284
George Nick, 284
Karen Anne, 283
Karen Anne (1953-, 284
- MELSON,
Betsy, 57
Daniel, 57
- MENDEZ,
Jessie Jerdone (Ewell),
110
William, 110
- MEREDITH,
John D., 273
Mary (Ketchum) (1833-,
273
- MERKLEY,
Adam Delbert (1977-, 247
Clyde Emil, 247
Delbert Ohman (1951-,
247
Esther Alberta (Ohman),
247
Jennifer (1975-, 247
Julie (Dennis)(1951-,
247
Katrina (1974-, 247
Meshelle (1981-, 247
Rebecca (1983-, 247
- MERRELL,
Ann (1960-, 249
Beatrice (Jensen), 249
Darlene Joy, 170
David Porter (1978-, 249
Ilene (1973-, 249
Joan (1962-, 249
John Carter (1971-, 249
Karen (Dixon)(1936-, 249
Kay (1961-, 249
Mark Jensen (1968-, 249
Mary (1965-, 249
Paul Dixon (1964-, 249
Victor, 249
Victor Dallas, 249
Victor Dallas (1936-,
249
- MERRILL,
Arvilla (Perry), 285
Avida Pyrena (1917-,
285
Barbara J., 44
Bessie L. (Alder), 312
Beth (1920-, 311
Bruce (1918-, 311
Clarissa (Pratt)(1903-,
292
Coco (Cooper), 285
Eleanor K. (Phillips),
312
Emma Louella (1908-, 285
Etta (McKelvy), 285
Floyd Oliver (1905-, 285
Grace C. (Bennett), 312
Helen Chlorine (1903-,
285
Henry Joie (1920-, 285
Hyrum LeGrande (1907-,
311
Joseph Dautforth
(1904-, 311
Leland Hale, 292
Lillian Modora (1915-,
285
Lucina Potter (Brown),
311
Morgan Henry, 285
Nephi (1924-, 285
Olive (1910-, 285
Opal Jeanetta (1912-,
283, 285
Pearl Melba (1902-, 311
Phileman Christopher,
311
Phileman
Christopher(1870, 311
Phileman Paul (1899-,
311
Pyrene (Packer)(1883-,
285
Ralph Waldo (1901-, 311
Raymon (1925-, 285
Robert L. (1926-, 311
Rosella (1922-, 285
Ruth Geneva (1915-, 311
Thurza May (Drew), 312
Vivian (--), 285
Vrenna Gayle, 158
Walter Scott (1910-, 311
William Oliver, 285
William Oliver (1879-,
285
- METCALF,
Veva, 209, 212
- METZ,
Jane Lee (Ewell)(1929-,
110
John, 110
- MEZA,
Marcia, 101, 306
- MIDDLETON,
Ann, 76
Loudene, 210
- MILES,
Blake Linden (1955-, 286
Brenda Kay (Johnson),
286(2)
Clark Rees (1960-, 286

Dale Bright, 262
 Dale Bright (1929-, 286
 Kevin John (1962-, 286
 Lanell (1954-, 286
 Lemuel, 125
 Neola (Peterson)
 (1930-, 286
 Neola (Peterson)(1930-,
 262
 P. A., 125
 Susan Deborah (Layne),
 286
 Tina Louise (Myers),
 286(2)
MILLER,
 Alanson, 24, 25, 32
 Arabella, 215
 Clay, 281(2)
 Clay Lowell (1947-,
 281(2)
 David, 173
 Delbert George (1914-,
 258
 Doris L. (Leonard), 258
 Dorothy Mabel
 (Carpenter), 258(2)
 Elliot Van Zant, 268
 Emerancy June, 24
 Emma (Evans) (1886-, 258
 Emma (Evans)(1886-, 255
 Esther Ann (1851-, 17
 Esther Ella (1860-,
 25(2)
 Eva Loraine (1863-, 25
 Evan Daniel (1908-, 258
 Hannah, 9, 13
 Hannah (Ewell) (1801-,
 10, 17
 Hazel Irene (Bassett),
 258
 Henry Marion, 255
 Ida Belle (1865-, 25
 Jane Emeracy (1834-, 14
 John Franklin (1859-, 25
 Julia (1859-, 17
 June (1944-, 281(2)
 June (Lovell) (1914-,
 281
 Laura Joyce, 275
 Lettie Alice (1868-, 25
 Leverette (1871-, 25
 Lila Margaret (Fulmer),
 268
 Loraine (Ewell) (1831-,
 14
 Louisa (1822-, 14, 24
 Louise, 188
 Lydia (Mosher), 24, 25,
 32
 Lyman -1879), 14, 25
 Margaret Catherine
 (Brown), 258
 Marion, 258
 Mary Ann (Manion), 25
 Mercy Rosette, 33
 Mildred (1892-, 276
 Myrtle Emma (1874-, 25
 Pauline Minkred
 (Crain), 258
 Phidena, 23
 Philistia (1854-, 17
 Ruth (1856-, 17
 Sarah Phidena, 23, 32
 Thelma Loandia (1909-,
 258
 Thomas, 10, 17
 Vernal Henry (1906-, 258
 Vinton Joseph (1912-,
 258
 Virde Jane (1918-, 258,
 283
 Virginia (Ewell)(1939-,
 173
 YEva LaVern (Turner),
 258
MILLINGTON,
 Bessie Louise, 19
MILLS,
 Julie (Barnes)(1891-,
 206
 Monroe (1889-, 206
MINOR,
 George, 266
 Mildred (Heale) (1763-,
 266
MIRANDA,
 Juana, 299
MITCHEL,
 Lydia Ann (Owen)(1911-,
 207
 Melvin Murile, 207
MITCHELL,
 Amber Marie (1972-, 283
 Bess Hazel, 138
 Bess Hazel (1903-, 151
 Brandon Robert (1976-,
 284
 George, 151
 Jeffrey Robert (1980-,
 284
 John, Jr. (1927-, 210
 Joyce Marie (1961-,
 283, 284
 Karen Anne (Melonas),
 283
 Karen Anne
 (Melonas)1953-, 284
 LaVerne M.
 (Stilley)1931-, 210
 Lew, 268
 Lola (Sorensen) (1925-,
 283
 Luna, 152
 Mary Bernice (Siebert),
 283
 Michelle Marie (1983-,
 284
 Nedra Jean (Schofield),
 283(2)
 Neta Vene (Terry), 151
 Robert Steven (1952-,
 283, 284
 Roberta JoAnn (1970-,
 283
 Ronald (1949-, 283
 Ronald Jordan (1949-,
 283
 Ronda Lee (1967-, 283
 Roy Jordan (1913-, 283
 Sandra Jean
 (Thomas)(1950, 268
 Sharon Faith (Frazier),
 283(2)
 Troy Alan (1978-, 283
MIX,
 Eugene, 19
 Florence, 19
 Russel R., 12
 Russell C., 19
 Sophronia (Ewell)
 (1812-, 12, 19
MOBBERLY,
 Nancy Rebecca (Ewell),
 215
 Nancy
 Rebecca(Ewell)1846-,
 215
 W.H., 215
MOOGLIN,
 Wanda Lou (1943-, 210
MOLLENHAUER,
 Arthur John (1957-, 224
 Augusta (Kuglitsch), 224
 Barbara Jean (1962-, 224
 David Paul (1951-, 224
 Karl Victor (1956-, 224
 Margarite Joyce
 (Booth), 224
 Marilyn Jean (Aronade),
 224
 Mary Elizabeth (1953-,
 224
 Paul, 224
 Paul Victor (1923-, 224
 Paula Doris (Frey), 224
MONROE,
 Ann, 74
MONSON,
 Cameo (1972-, 192
 Jared (1982-, 192
 Maleta (1979-, 192
 Murette (1977-, 192
 Martin Eli, 183, 192
 Merilee (Ewell)(1950-,
 183, 192
 Miles Martin (1972, 192
 Weisha (1970-, 192
MONTAGUE,
 Annie E. (Smith)
 (1915-, 158
 William Ellis, 158
MONTANO,
 Roger, 290
MONTFORT,
 Hon. Isaac, 15
MONTGOMERY,
 Ada, 296
 George Eugene, 285
 Rosella
 (Merrill)(1922-, 285
MOOLLER,
 Ruth Geneva
 (Weech)1915-, 312
 Theodore L., 312
MOONEY,
 Phyllis, 233
MOORE,
 Alexander, 243
 Alice (1886-, 90
 Ann Margaret (West), 243
 Elda (1879-, 90, 284
 Frank (1882-, 90
 George Rood -1906), 24
 Helen M. (Ewell)
 (1858-, 24
 JoAnne, 46
 John (1850-, 90
 John (1878-, 90
 Laura (1867-, 90
 Lee (1870-, 90
 Mary Jane
 (Ewell)(1844-, 90
 Mary M., 13, 21
 Willie (1875-, 90
MOOSEMAN,
 Kay, 245
MOREY,
 Edmund, 4
 Sarah (Ewell) (1687-, 4
MORGAN,
 Hattie, 234
MORIARTY,
 Alice Marie
 (Ewell)(1917-, 38
 Francis Matthew, 38
MORIARTY,
 Alice Marie (Ewell)
 (1917, 44
 Anne Eileen (1945-, 44
 Francis Matthew (1915-,
 44
 Mark Ewell (1948-, 44
MORRIS,
 Adeline, 102
 Ann (Jennifer)(1788-, 242
 Brooks, 102
 Elisa (Flynn), 102
 Ella, 102
 Fauntella (Black), 210
 Frank, 102
 Gregory, 289
 Gregory (1954-, 302
 Holy Louise (Keeling),
 302
 Howe, 102
 John B., 242
 Joseph Enderson, 207
 Joseph Enderson (1904-,
 210
 Joseph Herman (1924-,
 210
 Julia Estelle, 83
 Kash, 102
 Lester William, 169
 Lester William, 169
 Mary Elzora
 (Ewell)(1904-, 207,
 210
 Meghan Ashley (1985-,
 302
 Ollie (Ewell) (1871-,
 91, 102
 Pamela Rae
 (Smith)(1959-, 289,
 302
 Rachael Dawn (1982-, 302
 Rheanna Mechelle
 (1980-, 302
 Robert, 302
 Ruby (Stone), 102
 Samuel, 91
 Samuel (1864-, 102
 Wanda Novetta (1925-,
 210
 Whaley, 102
MORRISON,
 Aaron Jacob (1989-, 225
 David, 225(2)

Florene (Wilcox), 225
 Linda D.
 (Babcock)(1951-, 225
 Woodrow, 225
MORROW,
 (-), 45
 Amber Gene (1979-, 190
 Amy Jelene (1977-, 190
 Andrea (Ewell)(1947-,
 175, 190
 Aubrey Warren, 175
 Aubrey Warren (1943-,
 190
 Barbra Ann (1963-, 190
 Christie Lorraine
 (1971-, 190
 Colleen Ann (1964-, 190
 David LeRoy (1970-, 190
 Evelyn (Ewell)(1944-,
 175, 190
 Gregory (1961-, 45
 Helen Jeanette (1969-,
 190
 Janelle Lynn (1988-, 190
 Jeffrey Wade (1975-, 190
 Julie Lois (1959-, 45
 Kathleen Heather
 (1979-, 190
 Lloyd Alden, 190(2)
 Lloyd Wayne, 175
 Lloyd Wayne (1939-, 190
 Lois Evelyn (Warren),
 190(2)
 Mark Alden, 190
 Melissa Dawn (1977-, 190
 Michael Lynn (1964-, 190
 Michael Vinson (1958-,
 45
 Sarah A., 142, 263
 Susan Marie (1965-, 190
 Vivian (Ewell) (1935-,
 45
MORTON,
 Alice Rose, 256
 Vinice, 228
MOSHER,
 Lydia, 24, 25, 32
MOSS,
 Ann (Watkins), 198, 200
 Charles Chesley, 198
 Charley Chesley, 200
 Jimmie, 198
 Jimmie -1943), 200
MOTE,
 Kay B. (Perry) (1937-,
 44
 Milton L., 44
MOTT,
 Joyce Pearl, 248
 Ruby Bernece, 301
MOURITSEN,
 Joan Beth, 309
 Tamra, 290
MOYER,
 Catherine Foster, 116
 Richard Weil, 116
MULLEN,
 Charlotte (Ewell)
 (1836-, 80
 Donald Eugene, 290, 309
 Fannie, 80
 Josephine
 (Ewell)(1839-, 216
 John, 80, 216
 Meghan (1989-, 309
 Melonie Gay
 (Timothy)1963, 290,
 309
 Virginia, 80
MULLENHART,
 Dorothy, 228
MULLINS,
 Ann (1748-, 121
 Elizabeth (Connerly),
 121
 John, 121
MUNCE,
 Elizabeth, 105
MUNCIE,
 Clinton, 227
 Elizabeth, 237
 Gladys Mae (Crow)
 (1926-, 227
MUNCY,
 Ella Hart, 113
MURAY,
 Hellen Jennet, 129
MURLIN,
 Jean Helen (Ewell)
 (1912-, 43
 Majorie Hamilton
 (1943-, 43
 William Ewell (1941-, 43
 William Raymond, 43
MURPHY,
 Barbara Ann, 289
 Katie, 15
 Marie, 223
MURRAY,
 (-), 64
 Elizabeth (Ewell)
 (1750-, 64
MYERS,
 Tina Louise, 286
 -N-
NACHE,
 David Joseph, 309
 Elsie Virginia
 (Kerlee), 309
 Howard Allen, 290
 Howard Allen (1956-, 309
 Jennifer Lin (1976-, 309
 Jodie (1988-, 309
 Julie (1980-, 309
 Trina Kay
 (Timothy)(1959-, 290
 Trinia Kay
 (Timothy)1959-, 309
MAEGLE,
 George Conrad, 269
 Jennie Dora
 (Jameson)1886, 269
 John Conrad, 269
 Leah May, 129, 256
 Millicent D. (Jameson),
 269
 Millicent
 D.(Jameson)1884, 269
NAYLOR,
 (-) Tabler, 84
 A.W., 77, 84
 Edward, 84
 Lucy, 84
 Sarah Ann (Ewell)
 (1812-, 77
 Sarah Ann
 (Ewell)(1812-, 84
 Virginia, 84
NEAL,
 John Talbott, 296
 Marion Lula
 (Pyle)1900-, 296
NEEDHAM,
 Georgia Faye
 (Ewell)1953-, 164, 180
 John Michael, 164, 180
 John Michael, Jr.
 (1973-, 180
NEFF,
 Brooke Jo-el (1970-, 305
 Evelyn Morene (1944-,
 305
 Evelyn Morene
 (Therning), 288
 Everett Millard, 305
 Isabelle C. (Saunter),
 305
 Jess Everett (1969-, 305
 Linn Richard (1975-, 305
 Richard Earl, 288
 Richard Earl (1944-, 305
NEIDINGER,
 Joyce Edith (Ewell), 38
 Richard J. (1904-, 38
NEIL,
 Aileen M.
 (Gonzales)1958-, 260
 Aileen Marie
 (Gonzales), 288
 Albert Charles, 260
 Joseph Edward (1989-,
 260
 William Victor, 260(2),
 288
NEILSON,
 Esther (Larson), 181
 Hugh Douglas, 266
 Irene Zoe, 192
 Mavis Irene, 192
 Rulon Elias, 192
 Sarah (Heale)(1761, 266
 Velma, 166
 Velma (1917-, 181
 Willard Serena, 181
NELEN,
 Christine Alice (1914-,
 284
 Doris (1918-, 284
 Eleanor Mae (1908-, 284
 Ellen (Kemble), 284
 Francis (1920-, 284
 George A. -1948), 284
 George Austin, Jr.
 (1912-, 284
 John, 284
 Mary (McCormick), 284
 Mary Helena (Winters),
 284
 Noela (-), 284
 Ruth Helena, 116
 Ruth Helena (1911-, 284
 Thomas (1916-, 284
NELL,
 Patricia (Adair)(1962-,
 223
 Scott William, 223
NELSEN,
 Effie Eliza, 184
NELSON,
 Ann, 129, 258
 Ashley Marie (1984-, 196
 Betsy, 56
 Derek Collins, 188, 196
 Donald Craig, 289
 Jessie Rosstella, 158
 Jodi Marie
 (Ewell)(1967-, 188
 Kimber (1970-, 182
 Lee Russell, 182
 Linda Louise, 290
 Lloyd Anderson, 166
 Lloyd Anderson (1942-,
 182
 Marva (Ewell)(1946-,
 166, 182
 Niels, 258
 Sandie (Powell)(1948-,
 289
 Susan, 58
 Theora (Anderson), 182
NESBIT,
 Dorothy Ann
 (Dennis)(1929, 247
 Harold, 247
 Linda Suzanne (1955-,
 247
 Nannie (McKillop), 247
 Randy Kim (1952-, 247
 William Wilson, 247
NEWBURY,
 Arnold Ray (1951-, 181
 Judy (1944-, 181
 Kiara (Lewis), 181
 Twila Maurine
 (Ewell)1913, 180
 Twilla M.
 (Ewell)(1913-, 166
 Vincent Dale (1948-, 181
 William Glen (1945-, 181
 William Grant, 166
 William Grant -1965),
 180
NEWELL,
 Estella E., 311
 Gladys Ewell (Gibbs), 38
 James Benjamin, 38
NEWLAND,
 Dorothy, 39
NEWMAN,
 Ada Francis, 164
NICHOLS,
 Annette K.
 (Ewell)(1936-, 166
 Bessie Lee, 227
 Charles, 143
 Cindy (1962-, 182
 Estella (Ewell)(1876-,
 143
 Gladys Marie
 (Nickerson), 182
 Kenneth Ray (1957-, 182
 Mark Lee (1960-, 182
 Myron Ray, 166
 Myron Ray (1936-, 182
 Robert William (1965-,
 182

Shirley Marie, 47
William Henry, 182
NICKEL,
Daniel James (1986-, 230
Frank Sherrill, 230
Jo Lynn (1983-, 230
Kathryn Ann (1989-, 230
Mandy Kay (1981-, 230
NICKERSON,
Gladys Marie, 182(2)
NIELSEN,
Kirsten Marie, 268
NILLER,
Priscilla (Wolcott), 13
Stephen, 13
NISSEN,
Nancy Marie, 246
NIX,
(--), 215
Francis (Ewell), 215
Rose, 92
NOBLE,
Mary (Diggins, Ewell),
197
Simon, 197
NOCK,
James J., 57
Polly (Ewell), 57
NOLLENHAUER,
Paul Victor, Jr., 231
NOORDA,
Daniel, 292
Fern Lauree
(Pratt)(1906-, 292
NORBERG,
Betty Louise, 291
NORMAN,
Finis, 164
Lola (--), 164
Mildred, 151
Mildred Earle, 164
NORRIS,
Bernice (Powell)
(1922-, 288
Bernice (Powell)(1922-,
169
Lester William (1919-,
288
Lucy Jane, 15
Mary (Thornton), 90
Roy William (1960-, 289
William, 90
NORTH,
Nola Kay (Deans)(1948-,
283
Robert Harold, Jr., 283
NORTHEY,
Henry, 1
John, 2
Sarah (Ewell) (1645-, 2
NORTON,
Ida Ann, 234
Wealthy, 255
NOYES,
Lucian H., 141
Sarah
Louisa(Boyle)(1873-,
141
NUNAM,
John F., 228
John Francis (1937-, 318
Mattie G.
(Barnett)(1938-, 228
Mattie Golden
(Barnett), 318
Regina Ruth (1963-, 318
Victoria Lynne (1961-,
318
NUNEZ,
Mary Orme, 138
NUTTALL,
Rosalee (1963-, 196
-O-
OAKLEY,
Claudia F.
(Ewell)(1887-, 153
Vinken, 153
OAKMAN,
Carrie F. (1866-, 18
Christopher, 18
Ella M. (1873-, 18
Frank E. (1871-, 18
Rosewell, 12
Rosewell E., 18
Stanley W. (1875-, 18
OBERG,
Verna, 174, 308
O'BRIEN,
Francella
E.(Racker)(1887, 257
Francis A., 257
OCHINERO,
Vivian Patricia, 293,
302
O'CONNER,
AnnaLey
(Jameson)(1895-, 270
John Morris, 270
O'CONNOR, 270
O'DANIEL,
Cynthia Bohannon, 308
O'DONNELL,
Stephenie, 191
OFER,
Connie, 208
OFFUTT,
Janie, 139
OGLE,
Keziah, 233
OHMAN,
Delbert, 244
Julie (Dennis), 244
OKAMOTO,
Vicki Lynn, 223
OLIVER,
Vernetta, 208, 211
OLMSTEAD,
Edna, 30, 37
Judith -1948), 37, 43
Louise, 37, 43
OLSEN,
Clara (Weech)(1896-, 311
Clara Elverda, 290
Flossie Jewel
(Pyle)1895-, 294
George A., 294
Richard Kent, 172
Shana LaNae
(Kemp)(1940-, 172
Theodore, 311
OLSON,
Bradley Quinn (1960-,
272
Glen O., 272
Jodi (1964-, 272
Kim (1962-, 272
Lynn Ann (Williams), 272
Madelyn (Thurston), 272
Monica Jean
(Westbrook), 272
Reo Kent (1970-, 272
Richard Kent (1939-, 272
Ruby (Allred), 272
Shana LaNae
(Kemp)(1940-, 272
O'NEIL,
Dennis, 46
Mary Elise (Ewell)
(1954-, 46
OPENSHAW,
Louise, 156
OPIE,
Margaret Susan, 184, 194
ORCUTT,
Andrew J., 214
Sarah A. (Ewell)(1847-,
214
ORNELAS,
Deana
Shirley(Fisher)1938,
283
Pioci, 283
ORR,
Charles David, 307
Flossie (Ingle), 307
Lizzie Mae (1919-, 307
Lizzie May, 306
Winnie Mae, 200(2)
ORTH,
Alice (Atkinson)
(1901-, 224, 284
Charles W., 284
Charles W. (1898-, 224
Charles W., Jr.(1938-,
224
Elda Pearl (1930-, 224
Mary Alice (1921-, 224
Sharon (Bumgarner), 224
ORVIN,
Virginia, 153
OSBORN,
Alice L., 294, 296
Bery Patience
(Pratt)1897, 153
Frank, 153
OSTEEN,
Edith C.
(Thompson)(1937-, 101
Edith Coffey
(Thompson), 306
Michael Wayne (1963-,
306
Sandra Alesa (1956-, 306
Wayne, 101, 306
OSTER,
Floyd Seward, 291
Gayle, 169, 291
Wilma (Richards), 291
OTTENSEN,
Carol Ann (1944-, 188
Hubert Earnest, 188
Louise (Miller), 188
OTTESEN,
Carol Ann, 173
OUTHIER,
Elmer Robert, 35
OUTLAW,
Adam Louis (1981-, 203
Mark Robert (1957-, 203
Patty Marie
(Ewell)(1957-, 203
Victor Kenneth (1984-,
203
OVERALL,
Bessie, 137
Bonnie, 137
Robert L., 126, 137
Sallie V.
(Ewell)(1853-, 137
Sallie Virginia
(Ewell), 126
Verbena, 137
OVIAETT,
(--), 246
Sandra Dee
(Dennis)(1947-, 246
OWEN,
Adabel Melissa (1869-,
31
Alfred Elvis (1906-, 207
Clara (1872-, 19, 28
Clarissa (1900-, 207
Edith (Wellington), 31
Edith Florence (1874-,
31
Eliphalet Heath (1844-,
22, 31
Elma Rosalie (Ewell), 31
Elmer (1882-, 31
Ernest Hibbard, 31
Estelle Rosalie (1872-,
31
Floyd S. (1876-, 31
Grace (1902-, 207
Janie Modena 'May'
(1904-, 207
Jennie (Brown), 31
Lucille (1913-, 207
Lucinda (Wiley) (1929-,
207
Lydia Ann (1911-, 207
Raymond Eliphalet
(1879-, 31
Robert Lee, 207
Vada (Hise), 207
OWENS,
Barbara Elizabeth, 167
Geraldine (1929-, 209
Melvin James, 245
Yvonne Marie
(Tyler)1934-, 245
OZEE,
David, 212
Pamela
Jean(Whitlock)1960,
212
Tim, 212
-P-
PACE,
Byron Lee (1917-, 158
Clara Alice
(Ewell)(1897-, 158
Helen (Thurman), 158
Lee, 158

- PACK,
Eva (Richardson), 236
Keith Edward (1967-, 236
Kenneth Albert (1970-,
236
Kent Leland (1962, 236
Kerry Bruce (1960-, 236
Kevin Richard (1959-,
236
Leah May (Brackenbury),
236, 288
Leland Newton, 236
Lisa Susan (Carter), 236
Richard Leland, 288
Richard Leland (1933-,
236
Susan (Lewis), 236
Tamara Susan (Simmons),
236
- PACKARD,
Margaret Geraldine, 156
- PACKER,
Barbara Ann (1885-,
285(2)
Finis (1892-, 285
Helen Rachel (Howland),
127, 285
Jonathan Taylor, 123
Jonathan Taylor (1817-,
127
Lillian R. (1888-, 285
Matilda Rebecca
(Patten), 127
Matilda
Rebecca (Patton), 285
Nephi Ewell (1838-,
127, 285
Pyrene (1883-, 285(2)
Sarah (Ewell) (1814-,
127
Sarah (Ewell) (1815-, 123
- PALMER,
Addie A. (1849-, 19
Fayette (1838-, 19
Frances (1848-, 19
John, 12
John (1814-, 19
Mary A. (1841-, 19
Minnie, 126
Sophia (Ewell) (1816-,
19
Sophia (Ewell) (1895-,
12
William A. (1846-, 19
- PANTANO,
James, 104
Thelma Augusta
(Branaman), 104
- PARK,
Christina (Speirs), 235
Deoge Speirs, 235
George Speirs (1902-,
235(2)
John William, 235
Vera Olive
(Boyle) (1905-, 235(2)
- PARKER,
Debra, 200
Mary Lowetta, 289
Thelma Loandia
(Miller), 258
Walter M., 258
- PARKES,
Ann (Ewell), 56
Eleanor, 59
John, 62
- PARKHURST,
Mary, 152, 165
- PARKS,
(--), 126
Amanda Susan
(Young) 1890-, 314
Edmund Bailey, 62
Leonard D., 314
Martha (Scott), 126
Rhonda/Rhoda, 62
Sandra Kay, 170
Tabitha, 55, 62
- PARMELEE,
Caroline, 16
- PARMER,
Alta (Eastman) (1897-,
39
Oliver, 39
- PARMSLEY,
Caroline, 25
- PARRISH,
Carrie Virgie (--), 263
Charles Albert, 263
George B., 44
Irma, 142
Irma (1887-, 263
Jane Marie (Perry)
(1943-, 44
Ruth (Fisher), 44
- PARRY,
Eunice, 262
- PATE,
Daren Kieth (1972-, 252
Jason Phillip (1971-,
252
Paula Jean (1969-, 252
Susan Hope
(Epperson) 1948, 252
Van, 252
- PATHA,
Cleo, 229
- PATINO,
Juanita, 243
- PATRICK,
James, II, 193
James, III, 183
James, III (1990-, 193
Kathryn Ann
(Ewell) (1961-, 183,
193
- PATTEN,
Lela, 89, 101
Matilda Rebecca, 127
- PATTERSON,
Hilda Alice (Thompson),
307
James Brian, 307
Jennie, 20
Jennie M. (1844-, 29
Kevin Ray, 307
Leatha, 237
Willous Ray, 307
- PATTON,
Lois, 104, 113
Matilda Rebecca, 285
- PAULSON,
Lillian (1921-, 44
Lillian (1923-, 38
- PAYNE,
Susannah, 266
- PEAY,
V. Marion, 309
- PECK,
Fanny, 13, 23
Trina Kay
(Timothy) (1959-, 309
William Lyle (1951-, 309
- PEDIGO,
(--), 74
Cordelia (Ewell)
(1798-, 74
- PEDLEY,
Douglas James (1971-,
321
James, 176, 321
Michael Joseph, 321
Thomas Scott (1966-, 321
Wilma Jo (1940-, 176
Wilma Jo
(Hopkins) (1940-, 321
- PELFREY,
Ora, 103
Ora (1912-, 228
- PENNINGTON,
Sara -1889+, 233
Sarah, 232
- PENNY,
Audrey (1917-, 104, 240
- PEREZ,
Dolores, 299
Hilario Rosique, 299
- PERRY,
Abiel, 14, 15
Adeline S. (Fargo), 15
Agnes (Harding), 167
Alan E. (1946-, 167
Albert M., 14
Amelia G. (1844-, 15
Ann, 288
Annette (Ewell) (1838-,
19, 28
Arthur, 14
Arthur William (1907-,
39, 44
Arvilla, 285
Beatrice (Reilly), 44,
45
Cora (1860-, 28
De Witt, 14
Deborah (Ewell) (1796-,
9, 14
Dorus, 9
Dorus (1792-, 15
Duane Dayton (1933-, 45
Edward (1836-, 15
Edwin (1836-, 15
Eliza, 14
Elizabeth D., 40
Emily, 14
Fanny Elzora
(Ewell) 1901-, 154
Gardner, 14
Gwen Elzora (1931-, 167
Henry, 39, 45
Henry E., 14
Hermon (1824-, 15
Jane Marie (1943-, 44
Jeannette (1831-, 15
Jonathan (1790-, 9, 14
Joyce Elizabeth (1940-,
44
- Julia, 14
Katie (Murphy), 15
Kay Beatrice (1937-, 44
Lillian E. (Williams),
167
Louisa, 15
Louisa (Ewell) (1801-,
15
Louise (Ewell) (1801-, 9
Lucetta, 14
Lucy Jane (Norris), 15
Lyman (1825-, 15
Marietta, 15
Marilynn (Martin), 45
Matilda, 14
Miram (Wolcott), 15
Miriam (Wolcott), 14
Myrtle (Ewell) (1911-,
39, 45
Nancy E. (1822-, 15
Narina A. (Follett), 15
Norman (1827-, 15
Philip Lavere (1936-,
167
Philip Shirley (1902-,
167
Phillips, 154
Roger Erwin (1938-, 45
Ruth Angeline
(Ewell) 1902, 39
Wilford Pratt, 167
William J. (1828-, 19,
28
Willis, 44, 45
- PERSINGER, 237
Anita (1966-, 259
Ann Marie (1963-, 259
Larry, 237, 259
Michael (1961-, 259
Rita (Fisher) (1942-, 237
Rita Joe (1964-, 259
- PETERSEN,
Anna Maria, 262
Annie Caroline, 158
- PETERSON,
Adrian Harris (1933-,
262
Andreas, 262
Anna Maria (Petersen),
262
Christie
(Ellingson) (1883, 255
Cornelius, 255
James Franklin, 269
Lenon (1925-, 262, 286
Linda Arline, 243
Linden Woodruff, 234
Linden Woodruff (1898-,
262
Neola (1930-, 262, 286
Norine (1935-, 262
Peter Nels, 254
Pyrene
(Christenson) 1877-,
269
Ronald Melvin, 274
Rosalie (Bell), 262
Rose Evelyn
(Winn) (1884-, 254
Sherry Ann
(Larsen) (1953-, 274

Velma (Harris)(1902-, 234
PEYTON,
 Ann, 286
 Ann (--), 286
 Burr, 286
 Caven -1781, 0
 Caven -1781), 286
 Craven, 286
 Francis, 286
 Margaret, 286
 Martha Ewell (1831-, 286
 Nancy, 286
 Sibella (Linton)
 (1701-, 286
 Valentine, 286
 William, 286
 Yelverton, 286
PFLAUM,
 Jocelyn Ruth (1946-, 243
 Mary LaVerne (Cave),
 243(2)
 Meredith Rae (1942-, 243
 Myrtle Harriet (David),
 300
 Myrtle Harriet (Davis),
 243
 Raymond Jefferson, 243,
 300
 Raymond Sidney (1912-,
 243(2)
PHARES,
 Vida Garleen
 (Ewell)1918-, 167
 William Ray, 167
PHELPS,
 Edna Jane, 212
 Pansy, 257
PHILIPS,
 Alice, 16
PHINNEY,
 (--), 12
 Salome (Ewell), 12
PICKEL,
 Caroline, 15
PICKETT,
 Mildred Mary, 310
PIERCE,
 Charles, 262
 Dora C. (Throckmorton),
 174
 Dora Luella, 157, 174
 George Leonard, 174
 Jay Edward (1942-, 262
 Mary E.
 (Harnish)(1912-, 262
PIKE,
 Lois, 17
PILCHER,
 E. Mary (--), 90, 287
 George, 83, 90
 Mary (Ewell) (1870-,
 83, 90
 Mary C., 287
 Theodore (1910-, 90
 Theodore C. (1910-, 287
PILES,
 Amer, 208
 Gladys Santrella
 (Ewell), 208
PITCHER,
 Mary, 77
 Mary M. (1832-, 84
PITTMAN,
 Mary Ewell
 (Eckis)(1907-, 251
 Raymond -1986), 251
 Raymond, Jr. (1939-, 251
PODESTA,
 Camille, 308
POIRIER,
 Marie Josephine, 233
POND,
 Alice, 294, 296
 Lilly, 296
 Lily, 294
POPE,
 Benjamin, 218
 Margaret
 (Ewell/Jewell), 218
 Susannah, 217
 Theora, 181(2)
PORISKY,
 Donna Rae
 (Powell)(1928-, 169
 Stewart William, 169
PORIZKY,
 Donna Rae
 (Powell)(1928-, 289
 Jennie (Cohen), 289
 Sandra Ruth (1946-, 289
 Sigmond, 289
 Stewart William, 184
 Stewart William (1919-,
 289
PORTE,
 Dorothy (Eastman)
 (1909-, 39
 Robert, 39
PORTER,
 Clara Matilda
 (Jameson), 270
 Edson Isaac, 270
 Gid, 125
 Martha Ann (Heard)
 (1856-, 125
POST,
 Howard M., 40
 Janice M.
 (Ewell)(1935-, 40
POTTER,
 Chelsea Lynn (1988-, 321
 Eva Rosella, 303
 Lynda Kay
 (Woods)(1967-, 321
 Steven Lawrence, 321
POTTS,
 Bonita E. (Ewell)
 (193--), 210
 Elmer, Jr., 210
 Julia (Ewell) (1850-, 16
 Nathan, 16
 Novella (Carrell), 246
 Percival, 246
 Vivian, 244, 246
POULTON,
 Aileen (1978-, 287
 Amy Lela (1965-, 185,
 287
 Bill Preston (1987-, 287
 Bill Rex, 169
 Bill Rex (1927-, 184
 Carol DeLone (1959-, 287
 Carol DeLone (1959-, 184
 Cindy (1978-, 287
 Deon (1981-, 287
 Devin Robert (1983-, 287
 Elizabeth (1954-, 184
 George Lee, 184
 James LaMar (1951-, 287
 James LaMar (1951-, 184
 Jeremy Vaughn (1975-,
 287
 Jill (1952-, 185
 Karla Faye (1951-, 184,
 287
 Lela (Todd), 184
 Linda Lee (1956-, 184,
 287
 Lynndi (1985-, 287
 Mercedes (1983-, 287
 Pam Marie (--), 184, 287
 Patricia Ann
 'Trish'(1974, 185
 Patricia L.
 (Ewell)(1931-, 184
 Patricia Lee
 (Ewell)1931-, 169
 Rex (1960-, 184
 Robert Jay (1953-, 184,
 287
 Roche McCall (1985-, 287
 Rolane (Baker), 184, 287
POWELL,
 Albert Eugene (1939-,
 287, 291
 Albert William (1915-,
 287
 Albert Williams (1915-,
 169
 Arinthia (Ewell), 57
 Barbara Ann (Murphy),
 289
 Bernice (1922-, 169, 288
 Billy Jim (1936-, 169,
 290
 Bonnie (Carter), 287
 Bonnie Jean (1969-, 291
 Calvin Philip (1940-,
 169
 Calvin Phillip (1940-,
 291
 Carl L. (1925-, 169, 289
 Charlene (1963-, 291
 Chase Dannick (1987-,
 292
 Cherie Lee (1958-, 290,
 291
 Cynthia Ann (1962-,
 290, 292
 Dennis Calvin (1973-,
 291
 Donna Rae, 184
 Donna Rae (1928-,
 169(2), 289
 Donna Rae (Wagner),
 287, 291
 Florence Louise
 (Allred), 169, 287
 Gayle (Oster), 169, 291
 George Aaron (1969-, 290
 Gregory Allen (1963-,
 291
 Helen (1960-, 291
 Iris (Molyneux), 289
 Iris Reona (Lloyd), 169
 James Alfred (1964-, 290
 James Gaylen (1959-, 289
 James William, 155
 James William (1888-,
 169
 Janet (Brough), 169
 Janet (Brough) (1942-,
 291
 Jeffery Calvin (1965-,
 291
 Jennica (1985-, 292
 Jill (Crosby), 291
 Jodie Lynn (Fonger), 289
 John Aldon (1975-, 290
 John T., 57
 Judy (--), 287
 June (1939-, 169, 291
 LaVerne (1928-, 169
 LaVerne (1930-, 289
 Leah Vivian
 (Ewell)(1897-, 155,
 169
 Lee Alma (1947-, 289
 Linda Louise (Nelson),
 290
 Lolita Joyce (Van
 Matter), 289
 Lorna K. (--), 290
 Lucy (1933-, 169, 290
 Marcia Patrea
 (Rasmussen), 290, 291
 Mary Lou (Loader), 169
 Mary Lou
 (Loader)(1937-, 290
 Maurine (1926-, 169, 289
 Michael J. (1971-, 291
 Mildred (1920-, 169, 288
 Natalie Dawn
 (Caldwell), 289
 Phyllis (1943-, 287, 291
 Ricky Lynn (1949-, 289
 Rita (1941-, 287, 291(2)
 Ronald Myron (1977-, 291
 Ruth (1917-, 169, 287
 Sandie (1948-, 289
 Sarah Naomi
 (Hardcastle), 169, 289
 Sheli Jo (1968-, 291,
 292
 Terri Lee (1959-, 289
 Verona (1919-, 169, 288
 William Arnold (1961-,
 290, 291
 Zella Ardith (1932-,
 169, 290
PRANTLY,
 Helen, 16, 25
PRATT,
 Aaron Orson (1901-, 153
 Alice (Huff), 152, 292
 Aurelia Hope (1899-,
 153, 292
 Beryl Patience (1897-,
 153
 Clarissa May (1903-, 292
 Dorthella (1911-, 292
 Earnest L., 38
 Edna (Jackson), 152
 Emma (Alldredge)(1876-,
 256
 Ernest L., 31
 Fern Lauree (1906-, 292

Florence (Eastman)
(1894-, 39
Ida Estella, 154
Irving Benjamin (1894-,
153
Isabel Ruth (1892-, 153
Janet Ewell (1915-, 38
Jonathan B., 256
Josephine (Robertson),
152
Josephine
(Robertson)1882, 292
Josephine Robertson
(1909, 292
Lehi Marion (1881-, 152
Lillian (1914-, 292
Marion Eleanor (Ewell),
31
Marion
Eleanor(Ewell)1881, 38
Moroni (1884-, 152, 292
Mosiah (1885-, 292
Mosiah (1886-, 152
Parley Pahoran (1878-,
152
Parley Parker, 152
Samuel (1883-, 152
Sarah (Houston), 152
Sarah E., 12, 19
Sarah E. (Ewell)(1860-,
152
Sarah Elizabeth (1880-,
152
Sarah Elizabeth
(Ewell), 139
Teancum, 139, 152
Virginia (Gardner), 152
Winfred Wright, 39
Zella May, 292
PREECE,
Albert, 255
Amelia
(Ellingson)(1866-, 255
Nephi, 255
Sarah
(Ellingson)(1871-, 255
PRENTICE,
Alice Evelyn, 196
PRESTON,
Bessie, 257
PRICE,
Louis Earl, 274
Margaret, 165, 180
PRIDDY,
Shirley, 177
PRIEST,
Alice, 30, 38
PRIESTLY,
(--), 76
Nancy (Ewell) (1828-, 76
PROCTOR,
Anna Elizabeth (1904-,
159
Anna Laura
(Ewell)(1867-, 142
Benjamin, 158
Dewy Flynn (1898-, 159
Gilbert Ewell (1900-,
159
Herman, 142, 158
John Benjamin (1892-,
159
Mary Lucinda (1896-, 159
Minnie Morene (1889-,
159
Mina M. (1894-, 159
Ofa Opal (1887-, 159
Rosewell T. (1910-, 159
PROST,
Marcell, 157
Martha Ann
(Ewell)(1912-, 157
PUGH,
Louise
Camper(Ewell)1920-,
110
Olin, 110
PULHAM,
Betty Louise (Norberg),
291
Brian Mont, 291
Brian Nathaniel (1980-,
291
Cherie Lee
(Powell)(1958-, 291
Cherlee (1985-, 291
Jared Mont (1979, 291
Mont Davis, 291
PULLEN,
Charles David, 283
Deanna Jean
(Firth)(1938-, 283
PULVER,
Judy (Newbury)(1944-,
181
Lucy, 16
Vern, 181
PUMPHREY,
Ed, 211
Linda (Henard) (1950-,
211
PURNELL,
Edith Maude, 245
PYLE,
Abner (1817-, 293
Ada (Mabee), 294, 296
Ada (Montgomery), 296
Albert M., 279
Albert Monroe (1831-,
293
Alice (Joy), 294
Alice (Pond), 294, 296
Alice L. (Osborn), 294,
296
Alpha Fay (1888-, 296
Ann Black, 293
Arthur (1902-, 296
Benjamin M. (1810-, 293
Bessie G. (1882-, 294
Bessie Matilda
(Quarles), 294
Cecil (1890-, 296
Charles (1828-, 293
Charles E. (1886-, 294
Chauncey Leonidas
(1885-, 296
Cicero D. (1872-, 294,
296
Clara Inez (1893-, 294
Claude A. (1875-, 294
Cleo, 296
Cortez(s) (1866-, 294,
296
Edwin (1809-, 293
Elizabeth (1826-, 293
Esther (1899-, 296
Etta Blanche (1890-, 294
Fannie
Blake(Lilburn)1861,
279
Fanny Blake (Lilburn),
293
Fanny Blake Lilburn
(1861, 294
Fanny
Blake(Lilburn)1860-,
101
Flossie Jewel (1895-,
294
Gertrude (Davis), 294
Harry Edward (1880-, 294
Howard, 293
James Edwin (1855-,
279, 293, 294
James Edwin (1885-, 101
James Edwin 91855-, 313
Jane (Weaver), 293
Jinsey (1800-, 293
John E. (1813-, 293
John Nicholas (1853-,
293, 294
Julia
Amanda(Jackson)1861,
296
Kate (Geisser), 296
Leonidas 'Lonnie'
(1857-, 296
Lilly (Pond), 294
Lily (Pond), 296
Mabel (1888-, 296
Marcellus (1863-, 294,
296
Mardonius (1869-, 296
Mardonius B. (1869-, 294
Marion Lula (1900-, 296
Mary 'Molly,
Sissy'(1860-, 293, 294
Mary (Pyle), 293
Mary Catherine
(Hammer), 293, 294
Maude M. (1878-, 294
Minerva Jane (Wilson),
279, 293
Minerva Jane
(Wilson)1831, 313
Nancy (1819-, 293
Nicholas, 293
Nicholas (1805-, 293
Nicholas, Jr. (1781-,
293
Opal (1895-, 296
Poly (1799-, 293
Rachel P. (1922-, 293
Sarah Jane (1815-, 293
Susannah (1830-, 293
Thelma R. (Bryson), 296
William Monroe (1874-,
294, 296
Willis E. (1888-, 294
Zula Harwood (1883-,
89, 101, 294
PYLES,
Amer (1903-, 210
Flora Bell (1927-, 210
Gladys S.
(Ewell)(1908-, 210
Ida, 206
Ida (1899-, 208
Mayme Irene (1925-, 210
-Q-
q, 0
QUALE,
Mira Susan, 38
Myra Susan, 31
QUARLES,
Bessie Matilda, 294
QUIGLEY,
Susan, 280(2)
ZSusan, 280
-R-
RACKER,
Barbara LaReta (1895-,
257
Francella Emelia
(1887-, 257
Frederick Christian, 257
Frederick Eugene
(1877-, 257
Hanna (Barnes), 257
Ida Marie (Wagstaff),
257
Inger (Adams), 257
Ira Adam (1890-, 257
Irene eve (1890-, 257
Jacob Eliazar (1883-,
257
Jacobine
Mose(Fredericks), 257
Jenny LaRue (1898-, 257
Leonard David (1881-,
257
Marvel (Rhodes), 257
Maude Lillian (1885-,
257
Orpha (Adams), 257
Rosa May (1879-, 257
Rozella (Evans) (1856-,
129
Ruth (1876-, 257
William Emil, 129
William Emil (1853-, 257
William Emil (1874-, 257
RACKLEY,
Ida Lucy, 250, 251
RAINE,
(--)(1855-, 297
Ann Eliza (1848-, 297
Charles Hunter (1856-,
297
Charles J., 89
Charles J. -1863), 296
Charlye Lee, 82
Charlye Lee (1863-, 89
Charlye Lee (1864-,
297(2)
Eliza D. (--), 297
Elizabeth (--), 297
George W.A., 297
Gilbert Dixon, Jr.
(1881-, 297
Gilbert Dixon, Sr.
(1858-, 297
Gilbert Dixon, Sr.
(1924), 297

Hannah E. (--), 297
 J.A., 297
 John (1795-, 297
 John F.W. (1853-, 297
 Julia (Woodward)
 (1857-, 297
 Katherine, 297
 Mary (Dickson), 89, 296
 Sarah Ann Elza (1828-,
 297

RAINEY,
 Nellie Ellen, 265

RALPHES,
 Billie C., 175
 JoAnn (Ewell)(1940-, 175

RAMSEY,
 John, 125
 Victoria Minerva
 (Heard), 125

RANCE,
 John, 1

RANDALL,
 Abigail, 6
 Elsie June, 250

RANDES,
 Elizabeth, 233
 Hannah, 233

RANDOLPH,
 Brenda (Smith)(1955-,
 302
 Charles, 302

RASMUSSEN,
 Jennie, 153
 Kathy Lee
 (Throckmorton), 308
 Robert J., 308

RATLIFF,
 Belinda
 (Barnett)(1970-, 318
 Mitchell, 318

RAVAZZOLO,
 Iside, 181

RAVENSROFT,
 Frances, 227

RAWSON,
 Donald Windfred, 244
 Sherry
 Marie(Bingham)1933,
 244

RAY,
 Hennesetta, 130

RAYMOND,
 Irene Eve
 (Racker)(1890-, 257
 Loney, 257

REAVES,
 Mary Joanne, 202

REDD,
 Effie, 269

REDENBARGER,
 Doris, 105, 237

REDFORD,
 Caroline (--), 288
 Dale Paul (1943-, 288,
 298
 Janette (Ross), 288
 Janette (Ross)(1941-,
 297
 Joseph Edwin, 169
 Joseph Edwin (1915-, 288
 Kevin Paul (1970-, 298
 Kimberly (1969-, 297

Mark Robert (1962-, 297
 Michael Leon (1962-, 297
 Mildred (Powell)(1920-,
 169, 288
 Patt (LeFevre), 297
 Pearl (1941-, 288, 297
 Robert Densdale, 288
 Robert Leon (1939-,
 288, 297
 Sharon Jean (Shafer),
 288
 Sharon Jean
 (Shafer)(1945, 298
 Terry Dale (1964-, 298

REED,
 Elsie, 227
 George W., 16
 Helen (1833-, 16
 Mariah P. (Ewell)
 (1832-, 16
 Rachiel, 233

REEDER,
 Kerry Court, 286
 LaWell (Miles)(1954-,
 286

REEVES,
 Albert, 16
 Bernice, 104, 113
 Eugene J., 275
 Eugene J. (1877-, 276
 Hannah, 6
 Helene (Levy) (1874-,
 275
 Helene (Levy)(1874-, 276
 Jeanette (1901-, 276
 Jeanette Helen (1901-,
 298
 Mary A. (Ewell) (1838-,
 16

REFFNER,
 Beverly (Ewell) (1944-,
 191
 Brian Keith (1963-, 191
 Dennis Devon (1960-, 191
 Dennis Marie, 191
 Dennis Merle, 177
 Janet (Woods), 191
 Kevin Wayne (1961-, 191
 Stephenie (O'Donnell),
 191

REID,
 Carol Ray, 174
 Clifford Kent, 289
 Emogene, 113, 240
 Joe, 240
 Katherine (Flora), 240
 Sarah Naomi
 (Hardcastle), 289

REILLY,
 Beatrice, 44, 45

RENENYER,
 Aaron Keith, 223

RENKIVISH,
 Connie Lou
 (Ewell)(1902-, 102
 Jack, 102

REVIOR,
 Eddavein (Ewell)(1906-,
 154
 Edwin, 154

REVOIR,
 Joseph Edwin (1887-, 168

Lloyd Edwin (1934-, 168
 Shirlene S. (Riding),
 168

REW,
 Elizabeth, 62

REYNOLDS,
 Alberta, 74
 Alberta (1825-, 80
 Hugh Williamson (1847-,
 80
 James Ewell (1843-, 80
 Lutie Sue, 83
 Lutie Sue (1884-, 90
 Martha A., 205
 Martha A. (1872-, 206
 Mary Lida (Major), 90
 Richard Ewell (1856-, 81
 Rose Ewell (1858-, 81
 Roseanna M.
 (Ewell)(1813-, 76, 80
 Samuel Davies, 80
 Simpson Laston, 90
 Sophia Douglass (1845-,
 80
 Virginia (Bullock), 80
 William, 76, 80
 William E. (1840-, 80
 William, Jr. (1842-, 80

RHODES,
 Helen Clair, 262
 Helen Clair -1950), 267
 Marvel, 257

RHONE,
 Janet Susan
 (Ewell)(1961-, 193
 Jay Charles (1984-, 193
 Monte Craig (1986-, 193
 Nicholette (1983-, 193
 Pete, 183, 193

RICE,
 Annie, 15
 Robyn Joy
 (Ewell)(1957-, 184,
 194
 Stephen Edward, 184, 194
 William LaMar (1979-,
 194

RICHARDS,
 Vicki Jill, 223
 Wilma, 291

RICHARDSON,
 Eva, 236
 Jane, 252, 302
 Maria Virginia
 (Hord)1847, 267
 Richard -1882), 267
 Richard, Jr. (1870-, 267
 Virginia (1872-, 267

RICHENBECK,
 Fanny S. (1855-, 30

RICHENS,
 Debra Ann (1951-, 301
 Francis Albert, 301
 Ruby Bernece (Mott), 301

RICHES,
 Virginia, 235

RICHINS,
 Debra Ann, 289

RICKARD,
 (--), 75, 312

RIDER,
 Bertha (1878-, 23, 32

RIDING,
 Shirlene Susanna, 168

RIESKA,
 Louise, 154

RIESKE,
 Babette H.
 J.(Schroeder), 168
 Louise (1909-, 168
 Samuel, 168

RIGBY,
 Joyce, 244

RITTER,
 Cheryl Anne (1956-, 229

RIZER,
 Alta (Eastman) (1897-,
 39
 Charles Mason, 39
 Frederick, 39

RIZZLEY,
 Beth (Merrill)(1920-,
 312
 John Henry, 312

ROARBACK,
 Betty, 104, 240

ROBERTS,
 Cyrus Ewell (1887-, 28
 Dorothy Vene
 (Ewell)(1932, 164
 Dorothy Vene
 (Ewell)1932-, 151
 Emma Rebecca, 14, 25
 James B., 19, 28
 JoAnne (--), 298
 Joe Edward, Dr., 151
 Joseph Edward, Dr., 164
 Joseph Edwards (1957-,
 298
 Leona (Ewell) (1860-,
 19, 28
 Sandra Vene (1955-, 298

ROBERTSON,
 Ann (Monroe), 74
 Clarissa (DeGraw), 292
 Dr. Andrew, 74
 Elijah, 204
 Josephine, 152
 Josephine (1882-, 292
 Margaret McIntosh, 68,
 74
 Thomas, 292

ROBINSON,
 (--), 12
 Barbara Jean, 41
 Betty Lea (Ewell), 209,
 212
 Darlene, 212
 Earlene, 212
 George David, 254
 Josephine, 258
 Lucretia, 74, 80
 Mary Amanda (Edwards),
 254
 William Toby, 209, 212

ROBISON,
 John, 286
 Martin Luther, 175
 Susan (Throckmorton),
 175
 Vera Rose
 (Hancock)(1925-, 286
 Violet Tillie, 175

ROBITSON,

Violet Tilly, 157
ROCHLIN,
Evelyn, 223
RODEBACK,
Adelaide (Winn)(1876-,
254
James Allen, 254
RODGERS,
Annetta Jane (1941-, 298
Arthur F., 214
Barbara A.
(Wanless)(1888, 257
Barbara R.
(Hodge)(1868-, 256
Edward Nathaniel, 257
Geneva (Graves), 298
Gladys
Chaffin(Ewell)1907, 88
Harry E., 256
Julia F., 12
Kenneth Ewell, 298
Mary J. (Ewell)(1833-,
214
Monroe Coffman -1987),
88, 101
Vicki Catherine, 298
William Doddridge
(1935-, 298
RODHAM,
Elizabeth, 272
Mathew, 272
RODRIGUEZ,
Carmen (--), 299
Francisco, 299
Jucencia (Rosique), 299
Maria (Mercado), 299
Raquel (1932-, 299
Raul (1930-, 299
Ricardo (1927-, 299
Rosa Maria (1928-, 299
ROE,
Rita Joyce, 210
Rita Joyce (1937-, 213
ROE/ROWE,
Charles C., 104
Emma Bell (Hostetler),
104
ROGERS,
Bethia (Ewell) (1682-, 4
Carolyn (Dennis)(1936-,
245
Cheryl Ann, 249
George Arthur, 245
Thomas, 4
ROHRER,
Marilyn (1933-, 266
ROLAND,
Jack, 39
Jacqueline (Mack)
(1935-, 39
ROLF,
Irene, 311
ROMERO,
Angela Marie (1988-, 195
Curtis Joshua (1984-,
195
Ezmeralda
Maria(Olivarez), 195
Joshua Edward, 186
Joshua Edward (1965-,
195
Maria Carmen Mendoza,
299
Robert Eloy, 195
Tamara (Ewell)(1962-,
186, 195
ROMNEY,
Ida, 256
ROPER,
Alan Verl, 169
Alan Verl (1939-, 291
Brandon Alan (1988-, 299
June (Powell)(1939-, 169
Kendra Lee (Armstrong),
298
Kendra Lee (Armstrong),
291
Kenna Ariel (1985-, 299
Louise (1957-, 291, 298
Marie (Lusty), 291
Tracy Ann (1986-, 299
Vance Alan (1958-, 291,
298
Verl Genoa, 291
Vint B. (1960-, 291
ROSE,
Lola Clara Hall, 235
ROSENLOF,
Arno Walter, 187
Betty Wadean, 172
Betty Wadean (1931-, 187
Elizabeth Pearl
(Jolley), 187
ROSETTI,
Beverly, 224, 225
ROSIQUE,
Ana (1946-, 299
Ana Maria de La Luz
(1949, 300
Bonafacio, 299
Conception, 299
Consuelo (1906-, 299
David (1905-, 299
Dolores (Perez), 299
Elena (--), 299
Eugenio, 299
Gabriela Margarite
(1943-, 299
Hilaria, 299
Hilaria (1885-, 299
Jose (1908-, 299
Jose Mariano (1940-, 299
Juana (Miranda), 299
Juvencia, 299
Juventino, 299
Louis (1913-, 299
Maria Casiana
(Guillen), 299
Maria Del Carmen
(1945-, 299
Maria Elena (--), 299
Maria Margarita (1937-,
299
Maria Victoria (1914-,
299
Maria Victoria
(Mendoza), 299(2)
Mariano, 299
Mariano (1907-, 299
Petra (1864-, 299
Rosa Maria, 112
Rosa Maria (1952-, 117,
300
ROSS,
Janet Elizabeth, 283
Janette, 288
Lori Ann
(Dennis)(1961-, 246
Mary H., 57
Sam, 246
ROTHCHILD,
Anne (Schiff), 275
Jeanette (1847-, 275
Marx, 275
ROUGHTON,
Clair (1867-, 300
Frank (1865-, 300
Harriet (Ewell) (1821-,
127
Harriet (Ewell) (1822-,
123
James Richard (1842-,
127
James Richard (1843-,
300
Max (1869-, 300
Maxine (1864-, 300
Morris (1858-, 127
Polly Adelaide (1860-,
127, 300
Sarah E. (1847-, 127
Thomas H. (MD), 127
Thomas Hopkins, Dr., 123
ROUHIER,
Emma Elise (Meir), 41
Eugene Charles, 41
Leona Genevieve (1898-,
41
ROWE,
Barbara A.
(Christenson), 269
John William, 269
RUESCH,
Clara Elizabeth, 303
Clara Elizabeth (1925-,
242
Erma, 158
Howard, 242
Susan (Crawford), 242
RUPP,
Iva Elizabeth (Ewell),
34
John C., 35
John G., 34
RUSH,
Dr. Benjamin, 79
RUSHTON,
Hazel Oneida, 291
RUSSELL,
Arinthia J., 57, 58
Benjamin, 57
Delbert Elton, 169
Delbert Elton (1920-,
290
DeLene Ann (1951-, 290
DeLene Ann (1951-, 300
Dena Ardel (1955-, 290
Frank Dana (1957-, 290
Frank Oruery, 290
Irene Annie, 270
Leona Mae (Williams),
290
Tabitha (Ewell), 57
William, 57
Zella A.
(Powell)(1932-, 169
RUTHERFORD,
Carole Ann, 209, 212
RYAN,
Eileen Elizabeth
(1985-, 301
Emily Ann (1983-, 301
Katherine, 19
Kelley James, 45, 301
Marcia Ann (Smith)
(1957-, 45
Marcia Ann
(Smith)(1957-, 301
-S-
SADDLER,
Elizabeth Gibbons, 205
SADLER,
Almeda (Winn), 254
Henry W., 254
SAGER,
Mary Matney, 254
SAIN(E),
Virginia, 137
SALTWELL,
Margaret, 102, 112
SALYERS,
Joe, 318
Victoria Lynne (Nunan),
318
SALZETTI,
Ida Marie, 155, 171
SAMRON,
Sophrona Emma, 25
SANCHEZ,
Marie Dellus, 231
SAND,
Lucile, 192
SANDELL,
Mary Edna, 187
SANDERSON,
Cora Lee (Garner), 201
Durwood, 201
Mattie, 200
Norfleet, 201
SANDILANDS,
James, 17
Lillias, 10, 17
Marth (--), 17
SANDS,
Bryon, 322
Cynthia M.
(Slater)(1960-, 322
Samatha, 322
Zackery Allan (1988-,
322
SANDY,
Dorothy (Tidwell), 46
SANFORD,
Madeline, 157
Madeline (1913-, 173
SARMADI,
Adam Mojabah (1976-, 229
Mojabah, 229
Vickie Lynn
(Bates)(1951-, 229
SATAS,
Connie, 166
SAUNTER,
Isabelle Clementine, 305
SAVAGE,
Ellamae Mary, 172

Ellamae Mary (1943-, 310
 Ernest Christopher, 310
 Ethel Jane, 139
 Ethel Jane (1882-, 156
 Mildred Mary (Pickett),
 310
 SAYER, Janis Elaine
 (Yoder)1944-, 176
 Stephen, 176
 SCHAFFER, Anita L.
 (Dennis)(1940-, 245
 Anita Louise
 (Dennis)1940, 248
 Cindy, 253, 302
 Edward Jerry, 245
 Edward Jerry (1938-, 248
 Garritt, 248
 Mary Vander (Linde), 248
 Tanja Lee (1966-, 248
 SCHEERER, Mary E. (1883-, 92
 Pauline, 92
 SCHEFFER, Barbara Ann
 (Ewell)(1843-, 128
 Nicholas Vance, 128
 SCHIFF, Anne, 275
 SCHLEITZER, Gudrun Doris, 173, 187
 SCHMEIDEL, Frank, 26, 35
 Franklin E. (1910-, 35
 Mary Ellen (Ewell)
 (1876-, 26, 35
 Ralph E. (1904-, 35
 SCHMIDT, Dolores (Keefer), 322
 Dolores (Keefer)(1935-,
 176
 Donald, 176, 322
 SCHNELL, Aveline (Harris), 142
 Christian, 263
 Christian E., 142
 Christian E. (1878-, 263
 Harold Harris (1912-,
 263
 Mildred Aileen (1906-,
 263
 Sarah (Tarpening), 263
 SCHNETTLER, Helen Hill, 38
 SCHOFIELD, Ada Lee (Ewell) (1906-,
 102
 Bruce, 102
 Nedra Jean, 283(2)
 SCHONHEART, Mary, 16
 SCHRADER, Elizabeth, 164
 SCHROEDER, Babette Henrietta
 Justine, 168
 SCHULER, David Hawley (1939-, 265
 Evelyn Emma
 (Hawley)1916-, 264
 Henry Ray, 265
 LeRoy, 264, 265
 Nellie Ellen (Rainey),
 265
 Steven LeRoy (1936-, 265
 SCHULTZ, Carolyn (Ewell), 37
 Carolyn (Ewell) (1911-,
 37, 44
 Duane, 37(2), 44
 Jeannette Elaine
 (1943-, 44
 Linda Jean (1942-, 44
 SCHWARTZ, Doris Leta
 (Ewell)(1914-, 159,
 176
 J. H., 159
 J.H., 176
 SCHWIN, Helen Lowell (1936-, 281
 Newell Taylor, 281(2)
 Robert Lowell (1939-,
 281
 SCOFIELD, Deborah, 242
 SCOTCHERN, Andrew C., 288
 Andrew C. (1922-, 297
 Hannah Eliza
 (Checketts), 297
 Joseph, 297
 Pearl (Redford) (1941-,
 297
 Pearl (Redford)(1941-,
 288
 Troy Lynn (1968-, 298
 SCOTT, Ann (Ewell) (1839-, 76,
 83
 Anne (--), 126
 Benjamin Stoddert, 100
 Bernice (Bromegan), 113
 Beverly S., 87, 100
 Charles Rhodes (1919-,
 113
 Charlette
 L.(Barnett)1952, 228
 Chester, 102
 Chester (1883-, 113
 Effie (Barthomew), 175
 Eldon, 91, 234
 Elizabeth, 100
 Elizabeth S. (Ewell), 87
 Elizabeth
 S.(Ewell)(1835-, 100
 Florence (Bowen)
 (1897-, 91
 Florence (Bowen)(1897-,
 234
 Hattie (Morgan), 234
 Henry F., 76
 Henry F. (1836-, 83
 Jean (1926-, 113
 Jesse (1921-, 113
 John, 126
 John Hamilton, Dr., 126
 John W., Dr., 122
 Kalyne (1958-, 175
 Martha, 126
 Mary, 10, 267
 Mary D. (1917-, 113
 Norma Janice (1931-, 234
 Richard Ewell, 100
 Robert Phillip (1858-,
 126
 Rudy Preston (1952-, 175
 Sadie May (Ewell)
 (1897-, 113
 Sadie May
 (Ewell)(1897-, 102
 Seamour Keith (1924-,
 175
 Sidney, 175
 Virginia W.
 (Ewell)(1820-, 122,
 126
 Wayne, 228
 William, 234
 SCROGGINS, Oral Susan, 255
 SEAMOUR, Beth (Ewell) (1929-, 157
 Keith Scott, 157
 SEELEY, O'Neta, 270
 SEET, George (1881-, 206
 Mauda A. (Barnes
 (1884-, 206
 SELDEN, Hannah, 266
 John, 226
 Mary (Ball), 1921
 Mary (Ball)(1721-, 226
 Nancy (Ewell), 70
 Richard, 226
 SELZER, Elda Pearl
 (Orth)(1930-, 224
 Ward R., 224
 SERRY, Alice Faye
 (Ewell)(1893-, 100
 Earle, 100
 SETHMAN, Sara Jane, 26, 35
 Sara L. (1911-, 35
 SEWARD, Ben Butler, 151, 164
 Ben Butler, Jr., 151
 Ben Butler, Sr., 164
 Joanne (--), 164
 Joseph Edward,
 Jr.(1957-, 164
 Lallah (--), 151, 164
 Lallah Hazel (1958-, 300
 Mary Edith
 (Ewell)(1926-, 151,
 164
 Mary Elizabeth (1862-,
 164
 Patricia (1954-, 300
 Sena Ann (1951-, 164,
 300
 Tracey George (1964-,
 164
 William Ewell (1958-,
 164
 SEYFFERT, Mary, 257
 SHADE, Belle May, 206
 Belle May (1889-, 208
 SHAFER, Sharon Jean, 288
 Sharon Jean (1945-, 298
 SHANAHAN, Mary, 180
 SHARP, Barbara Irene
 (Evans)1889, 258
 Frank, 258
 SHATTUCK, Alice Belle (1904-, 32
 Betsy, 280
 Homer, 32
 SHAW, Brenda Elvira
 (Kunz)(1955, 249
 Catherine, 231, 232
 Harold Maxfield, 249
 Stacey Yvonne Owens
 (1956, 203
 SHEARER, Elizabeth, 90
 SHEFFER, Alice (Webb), 140
 Cora Lula (1877-, 140
 George Bert (1881-, 140
 Goldie, 140
 Lydia Emma (1860-, 140
 Lydia Emma (1869-, 300
 Marion Vance (1873-, 140
 Matilda (Davis), 140
 May, 140
 Nicholas, 140
 Nicholas Vance (1830-,
 140
 Peter Zachariah (1871-,
 140
 Sarah Jane (Staker), 140
 Tillie Olive (1879-, 140
 SHELTON, (--), 25
 Frankie (Ewell)(1881-,
 25
 SHEPHERD, Elizabeth, 76
 Elizabeth (1827-, 81
 Lee Max, 158
 Sarah LaRue
 (Smith)(1922-, 158
 SHEPPARD, Ellen (Stokes), 270
 Maryellen (1949-, 270
 ROBERT WENDELL, 270
 SHERIFF, Carol Dean, 170
 SHERMAN, Alice, 26
 SHIELDS, Phoebe Delilah, 256
 Rozella May, 256
 SHIRLEY, Nancy/Judith (1759-, 217
 SHOCKLEY, Marvin, 121
 Mary (Ewell) (1776-, 121
 Nancy, 122
 SHOLES, Effie Charlotte, 188
 SHUFFLER, Dennis Wayne, 248
 Jessica Dawn (1987-, 248
 Louise (Dennis)(1961-,
 248

Valene (Jensen), 248
Wayne Hershel, 248

SHULER,
Helen, 189

SHUMAN,
Albert, 16
Alvina, 16
Frances L. (Ewell)
(1843-, 16

SHUMATE,
J.H., 293, 294
Mary
'Sissy' (Pyle) (1860-,
293
Mary (Pyle) (1860-, 294

SHUTTLEWORTH,
Lucinda Drucilla
(1771-, 121

SIEBERT,
Majorie, 300
Mary Bernice, 283

SILVERS,
Ben, 105
Helen
Frances (Ewell) 1907-,
105

SIMMES,
Mary (West) (1791-, 243
Rev. John Douglas, 243

SIMMONS,
Desi Ben, 157
Harold, 34
Ndean (Ewell) (1925-, 157
Ruth Emmeline (Crouch),
34
Tamara Susan, 236

SIMONS,
Elizabeth Joan, 158, 303
Elizabeth Joan (1930-,
303
Hazel Pearl (Dean), 303
LeOra, 158
LeOra (1929-, 303
Warner Dixon, 303

SIMS,
Bessie B., 206
Bessie B. (1901-, 209
Brenda Joyce
(Thompson), 307
Col. Willia, Bradford,
81
Col. William Bradford,
76
Mary S. (Ewell) (1827-,
81
Mary Sophia
(Ewell) (1827-, 76
Maude, 104
Rolla Berl, 208
Thelma Fay (1918-, 208
W.T., 307

SINGER,
Charlotte, 185, 304
Heidi, 185, 304
Suzanne, 185

SISK,
Clarissa (Owen) (1900-,
207
Walter, 207

SKAHILL,
Katherine Agnes, 263

SKINNER,
Dwain Allen, 272
Jodi (Olson) (1964-, 272

SLADE,
Assenath, 75
Charlotte, 312
Charlotte
(Ewell) (1808-, 75
Charlotte (Weems), 312
Clinton, 312
Frances, 312
Henry, 75, 312
Lura, 247
Richard, 75
Susan, 312
Susan (Ewell) (1808-, 75

SLATER,
Alexander James (1986-,
322
Allen LeRoy, 176, 322
Cynthia Marie (1960-,
322
Dell Ann (Halliday), 322
Dolores (Keefer) (1935-,
176, 322
Donal Allan (1958-, 322
LOLA, 251

SLAYMAKER,
Lester Loren, 283
Nola Kay (Deans) (1948-,
283

SLEASEMAN,
Belle, 301

SLEASMAN,
Belle (1896-, 264
Margaret (Star), 264
W., 264

SLIGHT,
Leandra, 37, 43

SLOAN,
Gwendolyn (Straty), 196
Hugh Card, 196
Julie, 188
Julie (1959-, 196

SMALL,
'Lenny' Marvin (1940-,
265
Alberta L.
(Hawley) (1919-, 264
Alberta Lucile
(Hawley), 265
Marvin, 264, 265

SMILEY,
Mary, 173

SMITH,
(-), 207, 211
Alice, 22
Alice G., 31
America A.
(Ewell) (1856-, 139
Anna Louise (1951-, 301
Anne Louise (1951-, 45
Annie C. (Petersen), 158
Annie Elizabeth (1915-,
158
Aurelia Hope
(Pratt) (1899, 292
Aurelia Hope
(Pratt) 1899-, 153
Barbara Ann
(Ewell) (1927-, 41, 45
Bernita Arlene (1931-,
158

Betty Jane (Chase)
(1923-, 33
Beverly Jean
(Branaman), 237(2)
Brenda (1955-, 302
Carl Scott (1962-, 302
Catherine, 156
Catherine Anderson
(1907-, 244
Charles, 228
Charles Milton, 153
Charles Milton (1879-,
292
Clyde Benjamin, 157
Connie Lou, 303
Cordelia, 12
Cordelia (1837-, 19
Cristine Leah (1987-,
301
Daisy, 39, 44
DeAnna Fae (1951-, 289
Deanna Fae (1951-, 301
Donal Ted (1929-, 158
Donald, 225
Donald Lee, 303
Donald Ted (1929-, 303
Donna Jean (Blackburn),
225
Dora, 32, 40
Dorothy (Ewell) (1903-,
32, 39
Douglas Ewell (1954-, 45
Earl Milton (1933-,
293, 302
Edwin, 40
Eleanor, 165
Elizabeth, 198
Elizabeth D. (Perry), 40
Elizabeth J. (Simons),
158
Elizabeth Joan
(Simons), 303
Elmo Burton, 157
Erma (Ruesch), 158
Ethel
Juanita (Womach) 1897,
207
Forrest Lynn (1933-, 158
Frank Oliver, 41
Frank Smith, 244
Franklin Oliver, 45
Fred Revere, 141, 158
Grace, 45
Hulda (Haila), 289
James D., 139
James Ole (1945-, 289,
301
James William (1974-,
301
Janice Elizabeth
(1965-, 302
Jeffrey Franklin
(1952-, 45
Jessie R. (Nelson), 158
Jill (1951-, 303
John, 40, 45, 289
John (1943-, 289
John Alvin, 169
John Alvin (1921-, 289
John Alvin (1973-, 301
Jolyn (1949-, 303
Joseph Ephriam, 158

Joseph Levond (1913-,
158
Judy Diane (1952-, 303
Karen Sue, 303
Kathryn (Ewell) (1953-,
211
Larry Allen, 225
Larry Allen (1953-, 225
Laura Marie (McBride),
246
Laurene, 196
Leah Aileen (1924-, 159
Leah Aileen (1924-,
302(2)
Lemuel D., 32, 39
Leonard, 31
LeOra (Simons), 158
LeOra (Simons) (1929-,
303
Linda D.
(Babcock) (1951-, 225
Lorraine, 243
Lorraine (1951-, 305
Mabel, 47
Marcia Ann (1957-, 45,
301
Margarett M.
(Ewell) 1905-, 157
Margery E. (Allison),
293
Margery E.
(Allison) (1937, 302
Marie Yvonne (1982-, 301
Mark Fielding, MD, 289
Marsha Lynn (1950-,
289, 301
Martha (Kemp), 31
Martha Alice (1921-, 158
Martha Ann, 234
Mary
Elizabeth (Ewell) 1891,
141
Mary Lee (1944-, 289,
301
Mathew Christopher
(1976-, 301
Maurine (Powell) (1926-,
169, 289
Mildred Louise
(Sullivan), 302
Minta (Ewell) (1913-, 157
Nora LaRena, 271
Pamela Rae (1959-, 289,
302
Patricia Valene (1936-,
158
Peter Vernon (1985-, 301
Ralph Dee, 303
Raymond Elmer (1937-,
293, 302
Richard Elliott (1953-,
303
Richard Fred (1927-,
158, 303
Richard George, 33
Richard John, 246
Robert, 237(2)
Rosetta, 40, 45
Rosetta (Gay), 40, 45
Roxanne De (1972-, 301
Sarah, 70
Sarah LaRue (1922-, 158

Sebra Ann (Richins), 289
 Shirlee, 244
 Shirlee May (1931-, 246
 Susie G.
 (Barnett)(1941-, 228
 Ted Dean, 303
 Terri Lee
 (POwell)(1959-, 289
 Thelma, 314
 Veda Florine (1930-,
 292, 302
 Veronica Ann (1978-, 301
 Viola Mildred (1919-,
 158, 302(2)
 Virginia Alice (1980-,
 301
 Vivian P. (Ochinero),
 302
 Vivian Patricia
 (Ochinero, 293
 Vrenna Gayle (Merrill),
 158
 William Desmond (1917-,
 158
 Zelma (Dalton), 158
 SMYTH,
 Eldora, 16
 SNELL,
 Alice, 190
 SNOGRASS,
 Susannah, 293
 Susannah (1813-, 313
 SNOOKS,
 Lilly, 16
 SNOWDER,
 Ava Nell, 228
 SNYDER,
 Ester Ann, 241
 SOILEAU,
 Debra J.
 (Matthews)(1953-, 165
 Debra JoAnne
 (Matthews), 282
 Paul, 165, 282
 SOLIN,
 Laurie (Levy) (1956-,
 277
 SOLIN,
 Garrett Joseph (12984-,
 278
 Gregory Francis (1983-,
 278
 Laurie (Levy) (1956-,
 278
 SOMERS,
 Maria (Ewell) (1844-, 76
 Will D., 76
 SOMERVILLE,
 Maryetta, 311
 SOMMERS,
 Virginia May (Sigelow),
 230
 Woodruff, 230
 SOPER,
 Mattie, 91
 Mattie (1880-, 102
 Sarah Eliza (Dalzell),
 102
 Thomas, 102
 SORENSEN,
 Effie Eliza (Nelsen),
 184
 Florence, 169
 Florence (1929-, 184
 Iona (Stewart), 283
 James, Jr., 184
 Lennice Ann, 172
 Lola (1925-, 283
 Sterling Joseph, 283
 SORENSON,
 Becca Jo (1978-, 309
 Daniel John (1983-, 309
 Eva Margaret, 255
 Gary Mayo, 248
 John Mickael, 290, 309
 Joyce Michelle (1958-,
 248
 Joyce Pearl (Mott), 248
 Mickael Gail (1975-, 309
 Stacy Leah (1977-, 309
 Valerie Leah (Timothy),
 309
 Valerie
 Leah(Timothy)1952, 290
 SOTO,
 Laurie, 277
 SOUTHER,
 Hannah, 6, 7
 SOUTHWORTH,
 Marion Frances, 102, 112
 SOWARDS,
 Rosa Jane, 183
 SPAFFORD,
 Ann, 258
 SPARKES,
 Lucy, 151
 SPARKS,
 Augusta, 103, 229
 Charles, 229
 Cleo (Patha), 229
 Dollie, 103
 SPARRELL,
 George W., 28
 Susan M. (Hatch), 28
 SPEIRS,
 Christina, 235
 SPELLMAN,
 (--), 273
 Frances (Kenner), 273
 SPENCER,
 Ann Corinne
 (Ewell)(1924-, 165
 Ann Corinne
 (Ewell)1924-, 152
 Elizabeth Kay (1951-,
 165
 Frank, 152, 165
 Frank Ewell (1966-, 164
 Gayleen Velere, 246
 Harold Bennett, 102, 112
 John Thornton, 318
 Marion F.(Southworth),
 102
 Marion
 Frances(Southworth,
 112
 Mary, 226
 Patricia Jean (1952-,
 165
 Phillip, 310
 Regina Ruth
 (Nunan)(1963-, 318
 Sherry Lin
 (Washburn)1964, 310
 Virginia Bennett
 (1924-, 102, 112
 SPENDLOVE,
 Jennifer, 302
 SPICKERT,
 Lila Ethel -1913), 92
 SPITTLER,
 Beulah (1895-, 143
 Elizabeth
 (Rock,Gray)1875, 143
 Michael, 143
 SPOFFORD,
 Betsey (--), 261
 Emily, 261
 Moody, 261
 SQUIRE,
 Erma, 153, 166
 STACY,
 Rose Lynn, 229
 STAGG,
 Erna Dean
 (Ewell)(1944-, 175
 James Albert, 175
 STANELI,
 Alma Jim (1967-, 181
 Alma Maurice, 166
 Alma Maurice (1927-, 181
 April (1955-, 181
 Dessie Iva (Hunt), 181
 Gail (1951-, 181
 Gladys Lena
 (Ewell)(1927-, 166,
 181
 Jay E. (1959-, 181
 Jeannie (1954-, 181
 Michael Reece (1948-,
 181
 Nathan Ray (1963-, 181
 Roy Clifton (1957-, 181
 William Charles, 181
 STAKER,
 Sarah Jane, 140
 STAMPER,
 Barbara Joyce (Crow),
 228
 J.C., 228
 STANFORD,
 Bernice (Rappleye), 259
 Brian Todd (1964-, 259
 Cheryl Diana, 290
 Ralph Chadwick, 259, 283
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, 259
 Scott Michael (1959-,
 259
 Shelia Gay (1960-, 259
 Shirley Yvonne (Firth),
 283
 Stephen Gregor (1956-,
 259
 STANLEY,
 Charles, 237(2)
 Cheryl, 237
 Debra, 237
 Emma Jane
 (Branaman)1930-, 237
 Emma Jane Branaman
 (1930-, 237
 John, 237
 Michael, 237
 STAR,
 Margaret, 264
 STARR,
 Amelia Sophia
 (Ewell)1840, 20
 Marshall, 20
 STEED,
 Emma Loretta, 200, 201
 Thelma Sarah, 290
 STEELE,
 Chester Dean, 157
 Chris Kay (1965-, 308
 Clifton Chester, 174,
 308
 Clifton Dale (1959-, 308
 Earnest VeNile, 158
 Emma May (Ewell)(1907-,
 157
 Janet Amelia, 167
 Janet Amelia (1935-, 182
 Lila Anita
 (Ewell)(1933-, 158
 Myrna
 (Throckmorton)(1936,
 174
 Myrnas
 (Throckmorton)1936,
 308
 Sharla (1960-, 308
 STEPHENS,
 Harold Mentel, 256
 Lewis, 318
 Loretta
 (Barnett)(1930-, 228,
 318
 Louis, 228, 318
 Virginia A.
 (Bush)(1876-, 256
 STEPHENSEN,
 Anala Emma (Williams),
 183
 Karla Joan (1935-, 183
 Robert Redd, 183
 STEPHENSON,
 Helen
 Frances(Ewell)1907-,
 105
 Herman, 105
 STETSON,
 (--), 9
 (--)(Ewell), 9
 STEVENS,
 (--), 19
 Addie A. (Palmer)
 (1849-, 19
 Kristine (Swapp)(1962-,
 185
 McKay, 185
 Mollie, 83
 STEVENSON,
 Karla Joan, 168
 STEWARD,
 Gladys Thelma, 156
 STEWART,
 Annette (Kemp)(1961-,
 272
 Charles, 263
 Charles Joseph (1936-,
 263
 Charles, Jr., 263
 David James, 263
 Elizabeth Jane (1870-,
 140, 303
 Gladys Thelma, 245
 Gregory, 263

Jane (Blest), 263
 Jeff B., 272
 Joseph Abram, 128
 Joseph Abram (1837-, 140
 Joseph Levi (1867-, 140
 Levi Wilhelm, 140
 Louise Anne (1865-, 140
 Mary Ann (1947-, 263
 Mary Melinda (1863-, 140
 Melinda (Howard), 140
 Olive DeEsta (1887-,
 140, 303
 Phoebe Anna (Cox), 140
 Rose Marie (1933-, 263
 Ruth Hall (1895-, 102
 Sarah
 Eliza.(Ewell)(1841-,
 140
 Sarah Elizabeth
 (Ewell), 128
 Sarah Elvira (1878-, 140
 Theafreida
 (Harrison)1911, 263
STICKNEY,
 Leona Lucebia, 224
 Lois (Pike), 17, 304
 Mary, 10, 17
 Mary (1806-), 304
 Spofford, 17
 Spofford (1770-, 304
STIFF,
 Ellis Hill, 40
 Richard Dee (1946-, 40
 Thelma R. (Ewell)
 (1916-, 40
STILLER,
 Carl Anton, 257
 Rosa May
 (Racker)(1879-, 257
STILLEY,
 Frances Era
 (Ewell)(1906-, 207,
 210
 Henry Leon (1941-, 210
 Laverne Hazel (1931-,
 210
 Lola Raye (1938-, 210
 Woma Loretta (1934-, 210
 Robert Henry, 207, 210
 Wanda Lou
 (Modglin)(1943-, 210
STILLWELL,
 Edna O., 301
STOCKLEY,
 Charles, 55
 Comfort (Taylor), 55
STODDARD,
 Deborah Ann, 250
STODDERT,
 Benjamin, 79, 304
 Cap't Thomas, 304
 Elizabeth, 74
 Elizabeth (1785-, 79,
 304
 Major James, 304
 Rebecca (Loundes), 79
 Rebecca (Lowndes), 304
STOKES,
 Ellen, 270
 Leon, 173
STOKICH,
 Carl Frank, Jr., 210
 Carl Frank, Jr. (1940-,
 213
 Carolyn Sue
 (Ewell)(1944-, 210,
 213
 Sheri Lyn (1971-, 213
STOKLEY,
 Bill, 227
 Christine LaVonne
 (1934-, 228
 Dorothy (Mullenhart),
 228
 Edgar Richard (1929-,
 228
 Fern Elizabethh (1943-,
 228
 Flora (Barnett)(1915-,
 103
 Floyd, 103
 Floyd (1907-, 229
 Garnet Jean (1934-, 229
 Glenda Faye (1936-, 229
 Hazel Dean
 (Crow)(1934-, 227
 Robert Russel (1928-,
 228
 James Vernon (1926-, 228
 John David (1948-, 228
 John W., 229
 John Will, 228
 Joyce Ann (1937-, 228
 Nannie (Woolery), 228,
 229
 Nannie Louise (1932-,
 228
 Shirley (Woodruff), 228
 Susie (Barnett)(1907-,
 103
 Vernon, 103
 Vernon (1902-, 228
 William Ray (1939-, 228
STONE,
 Christine Michelle
 (1975-, 314
 Dennis Michael (1946-,
 314
 Doris M., 50
 Doris
 McCartie(Young)1915,
 314(2)
 Drew Berkley (1967-, 314
 Edith, 318
 Gaye Young
 (Thraikill), 314
 James Berkley (1942-,
 314
 Julia, 216
 Kimberly Lynn (1973-,
 314
 Linda J. (Cox), 314
 Lovina (1844-, 19
 Marion, 19
 Nola Kay (Deans)(1948-,
 283
 Ruby, 102
 Vickie Diane (1954-, 314
 Wallace Franklin, 283
 Willie B., 314(2)
STOUT,
 Amy Suzanne
 (Ewell)(1964-, 164
 Dr. Jeffrey Bunker
 (1964-, 164
 Jennie, 76
STOVEL,
 Maria, 167
STRATY,
 Gwendolyn, 196
STREETER,
 Dixie Lynn, 283
STRICKLIN,
 Benny (1949-, 212
 Dorothy Nell
 (Ewell)1924-, 209, 211
 John Joseph, 209
 John Joseph (1919-, 211
 Judith Ann (1947-, 211
 Julia Mae, 207
 Linda A. W.
 (Malone)1949-, 212
 Nellie Jo (1944-, 211
STROBIND,
 Antoinetta, 116
STRONG,
 Barbara Kenye (1952-,
 260
 Diane (Ewell) (1930-,
 152
 Diane (Gardner)(1930-,
 260
 Kenneth Lewis, 152, 260
STROTHER,
 Jane, 68, 75
STUDY,
 Barbara (Benner), 129
 Barbara (Benner)
 (1792-, 304
 Catherine -1919), 304
 Christopher, 304
 Clara Emma, 143
 Daniel, 304
 David, 304
 Elizabeth, 123, 304
 Elizabeth (1824-, 129
 John, 129, 304
 John (1791-, 304
 Leonard (1829-, 304
 Mary Ann (1835-, 304
 Mary Ann (Ettleman), 304
 Samuel, 304
STURDIVANT,
 Abe, 306
 Cassie (Horner), 306
 May, 137, 306
SUDWEEKS, 173
 (-), 188
 Elsie (Gaisford), 188
 Jeffery Lee (1966-, 188
 Jerry, 188
 Jerry Leigh, 173
 JoAnn
 Madeline(Ewell)1944,
 173
 Madeline
 Joann(Ewell)1944, 188
 Robbie William (1968-,
 188
 Wendy Jo (1973-, 188
SUGG,
 Emma, 92
SULLIVAN,
 Bessie, 206
 Bessie (1902-, 208
 Gladys Ellen
 (Thompson), 307
 Jim, 307
 Mildred Louise, 302
 Sarah C., 81
 Sarah Catherine, 76
SUMMERS,
 Anna Moss
 (Ewell)(1899-, 200
 Frank, 200
SUMPTER,
 LaVern Other, 286
 Lona Pearl
 (Hancock)1927-, 286
SUNDERLAND,
 June, 168, 224
SURFACE,
 Roy, 173
 Wenona (Ewell)(1932-,
 173
SUTCLIFFE,
 Elmer J., 33
 Frances (Ewell) (1887-,
 33
SUTTON,
 Elsie Richardson, 200
 Elsie Richardson
 (1897-, 201
 Lucu Byrd (1912-, 202
 Lucy Byrd, 201
SWAFFORD,
 Ida Laverne
 (Ewell)(1920-, 207
 James, 207
SWAIN,
 Ethel A. -1930), 26, 35
SWANSON,
 Charles, 207
 Grace (Owen) (1902-, 207
SWAPP,
 Addam William (1961-,
 185, 304
 Anazella (1981-, 304
 Anne (Eaton), 185
 Barton William, 185
 Charlotte (Singer),
 185, 304
 Hans (1984-, 304
 Harriett L.
 (Ewell)(1937-, 185
 Harriett Lillian
 (Ewell), 170
 Heidi (Singer), 185, 304
 Jason Aaron (1968-, 185
 John Ramon (1985-, 304
 Jonsthan Ramon (1967-,
 185
 Kristine (1962-, 185
 Lillian Victoria
 (1986-, 304
 Myra Mayall (Evans), 185
 Ramon Evans, 170
 Ramon Evans (1938-, 185
 Spencer Ammon (1970-,
 185
 Tsaiah (1985-, 304
 Vanya (1982-, 304
SWERINGEN,
 Ann Marie (1973-, 305
 Cathrin Lorraine
 (1972-, 305
 Daniel Howard (1943-,
 243, 304

- David William (1947-, 243, 305
Elizabeth (Ellis), 243
Elizabeth (Ellis) (1950-, 304
Eric Daniel (1979-, 304
Eunice H.(Cunningham)1920, 292
Eunice Hope (Cunningham), 243
Howard William, 292
Howard William (1917-, 243
Janet (Tardiff), 305
Jennifer Diane (1972-, 304
Justin David (1986-, 305
Leslie Ann (1981-, 304
Lorraine (Smith), 243
Lorraine (Smith)(1951-, 305
Michele Kathleen (1978-, 304
Michelle Hope (1975-, 305
Natalie Michelle (1983-, 305
Rebecca Lynn (1977-, 305
SWEET, Arthur, 25, 34
Bessie Carolyn (1902), 34
Emma Grace (Ewell) (1869-, 25, 34
Fern (1902-, 34
Freda (1943), 34
SWEMSON, Vickilyn, 249
SWENSEN, Joan (Merrell)(1962-, 249
Richard Kirk, 249
SWIFT, Emerson Lewis (1858-, 30
Louisa M. (1870-, 30
Maria S. (Ewell) (1828-, 20
Maria Sarah (Ewell)(1844-, 30
Rev. William (1844-, 30
William, 20
SWINBURNSON, Ester M.H. (Van Well), 265
Esther May (Hawley)(1899-, 301
Walter, 264, 301
SWINEHART, Harriet (1852-, 16, 26
SYLVESTER, Elikam, 21
Rosalia (Ewell) (1843-, 21
SYNDER, Edna, 225
Susan Jane (1815-, 217
SZEMAN, G. Margarita (Rosique), 299
Janos Tibor, 299
TABLER, (---), 84
TABSCOTT, Earl, 228, 318
Loretta (Barnett)(1930-, 228, 318
TAFT, Rev. Sylvanus, 15
Violetta (Curtis) (1827-, 15
TALLON, Gerald, 278
Theresa, 278
Thomas, 278
TANCILL, Fannie (Weems), 312
Robert, 312
TANGUIS, Dixie Catherine (Thompson, 306, 307
Jeffert Robert (1968-, 307
Karry Walter, 306
Larry Rick (1952-, 307
Larry Walter, 307
Thomas Kennerly (1965-, 307
TANNER, Bettie, 217
Blanche, 138, 152
Debra Dean, 272
TARDIFF, Janet, 305
TARPEING, Sarah, 263
TARSEL, Adrienne (Ferguson), 101
Adrienne (Ferguson)(1949-, 259
Anne Louise, 259
Jack, 101, 259
Scott, 259
TATHAM, Ann, 55
Comfort, 55
Comfort (Ewell), 55
Comfort (Ewell) (1671-, 53
Edmund, 53, 55
Jane, 55
Sarah, 55
Tabitha (1753), 55
Thomas (1720-, 55
TAYLOE, Ann, 226
TAYLOR, (---), 64
(---), 56(2), 68
Alfred J., 58
Alice Tamer, 141
Alice Tamer (1891-, 157
Ann, 69
Ann (Ewell), 68
Ann (Ewell) (1741-, 64
Ann (Thornton), 68, 70, 305
Ann Eliza, 71, 77
Cap't John, 305
Capt. John, 68
Charles, 58
Clara Inez (Pyle)(1893-, 294
Comfort, 55
Edna Margaret, 272
Emma Louise, 141, 172
Emma Louise (1888-, 157
Eva (Buckeye), 68
Eve (Ball), 68
Eve (Ball)(1713-, 226
Ezekiel, 121
George Milo, 157
Gladys J. (Thompson)1932-, 101
Helen LaVonne, 188
Henry, 84
James Clebert Franklin, 101
James G., 58
James H., 56
John M., 68, 305
Lucy (Naylor), 84
Margaret, 57, 58
Martha Ann (Bowles), 157
Mary Hannah, 311(2)
Melinda W. (Ewell)(1843-, 59
Mrs. Susan, 62
Nancy (Ewell), 58
Richard, 68
Richard (1812), 305
Rod, 294
Samuel C., 59
Sarah (Ewell) (1790-, 121
Sarah/Sophia, 55, 62
Tabitha (Ewell), 62
Thomas, 68, 70, 226
TEA, Aaron Michael (1975-, 194
Adriane Diane (1971-, 194
Benjamin Charles (1983-, 194
Ericka Lee (1979-, 194
Ilene Diane (Ewell)(1949-, 184, 194
Jacob Edward (1981-, 194
Leah Margaret (1977-, 194
Luke Harvey (1985-, 194
Matthew Walter (1986-, 194
Michael Harvey, 184
Michael Harvey (1946-, 194
Rachel Ilene (1973-, 194
TEBB, Sarah, 39
TEEPLES, Jacqueline Carol, 170
Jacqueline Carol (1943-, 185
Jessie (Graham), 185
Lorraine Marie (1950-, 235
Verl Willis, 185
TEEUNE, Arie (1884-, 32
Myra Belle (Ewell) (1889-, 32
TERRET, Margaret, 243
TERRY, NESTA Vena, 151
THACKER, Kelley Dee, 183
Kelley Dee (1964-, 193
THAYER, Grace, 31
Kathleen, 251
THAYNE, Cynthia, 185
THEOBALD, Ernest B., 256
Evan Jan, 235
Susie (Alldredge)(1874-, 256
THERNING, Carma Lorraine (1940-, 288, 305
Darcel, 305
Dennis Kay, 305
Dennise, 305
Evelyn Norene (1944-, 288, 305
Icel Gayetna (Gilton), 288, 305
John Kay (1939-, 288, 305
John Knud, 288
Julie Ann (1952-, 288, 305
Olive (Wathen), 288
Raymond, 169
Raymond (1889-, 288
Verona (Powell)(1919-, 169
THOMAS, Albert, 91
Arthur Blaine (1920-, 302
Barbara Gray (1955-, 303
Chad James (1969-, 308
Cherie (1946-, 303
Christina Orick (Ferguson), 268
Clara Lenora (Irvine)1935, 268
Clara Lenora(Irving)1935-, 181
Dallin (1958-, 308
Dan Eugene (1959-, 268
Darrel Scott (1965-, 308
David Bryon, 308
Dianna (1948-, 308
Douglas, 174
Douglas Gordon (1928-, 308
Edith, 249
Edward, 57
Elizabeth C. (Ewell)1849-, 91
Eve, 57
Florence, 91
Francis James, 302
Gordon Douglas (1949-, 308
Grace Rebecca (Hartvigsen, 308
Jack, 91

Janet Ray (McKelvey), 268
 Leah Aileen (Smith)(1924-, 302
 LeRoy, 268
 Lucille (Throckmorton), 308
 Lucille(Throckmorton)1929, 174
 Lucinda (1962-, 308
 Marsha Suzette (1950-, 303
 Mary Lanetta (1943-, 303
 Mary Naomi (Herbert), 302
 Michael Irvine (1961-, 268
 Nora, 91
 Patricia Ann (Haskell), 308
 Paul LeRoy (1965-, 268
 Philip Daniel (1954-, 308
 Randall Duane (1947-, 303
 Rozetta, 254
 Sandra Jean (1950-, 268
 Sarah (--), 57
 Susan S., 57
 Verlon Eugene, 181
 Verlon Eugene (1928-, 268
 William, 91
THOMPSON,
 (--) (Langston), 307
 Alec Ewell (1934-, 101
 Alex Ewell (1934-, 306
 Annie Clara, 238
 Betty (Rose), 307
 Bobby Lee, 210
 Brenda Joyce (1940-, 307
 Brittney Lyn, 307
 Camille (Podesta), 308
 Carolyn Ann (1930-, 306, 308
 Carolyn Ruth (Dawkins), 101, 306
 Cecil Howard (1899-, 137, 306
 Charles Gay (1890-, 137
 Charles Howard (1928-, 306, 307
 Charles Michael (1956-, 308
 Clara Ann (Ewell)(1949-, 177
 Daisy (Ewell) (1903-, 207, 210
 David Alec (1958-, 306
 Debbie (Williams), 307
 Debra Lynn (1963-, 306
 Dennis DeWayne (1961-, 306
 Dixie Catherine (1932-, 306, 307
 Donnie Hughgene (1962-, 306
 Dorothy Ann, 244
 Edith Coffey (1937-, 306
 Edith Coffey (1937-, 101
 Elaine, 307
 Elizabeth (Bledsoe), 306, 307
 Emily Jane Frisby, 153
 Felts (1908-, 306(2)
 Flossie B. (Thompson), 137
 Flossie Beatrice K., 137
 Flossie Manora (Webb), 137
 Flossie Manora (Webb)1907, 306
 Franklin Douglas (1959-, 308
 George, 207
 George (1901-, 210
 Gladys Ellen (1945-, 307(2)
 Gladys Jean (1932-, 101
 Glen Marvin (1894-, 137
 Gordon, 307
 Grace (--), 137
 Grady Ewell (1914-, 306, 307(2)
 Gwen (Alford), 307
 Hal, 89
 Hal (1891-, 101
 Hal Hawood (1940-, 101
 Hal Haywood, 306
 Hal Haywood (1940-, 306
 Henry, 153
 Henry Flowers (1912-, 306, 307(2)
 Hilda Alice (1945-, 307
 Horace, 177
 James Luther, 306
 James Saine (1910-, 306, 307
 James Vernon, 307
 Jetty (Grissom), 306, 307
 Joan Dawkin (Garthe), 306
 Joe Henry (1940-, 307(2)
 Joe Raymond (1951-, 307
 John Garrett, 126, 137
 John Waymond (1951-, 307
 Joshua Tye, 307
 Judson (1920-, 306, 307
 Julia Ella (Ewell) (1859-, 137
 Julia Ella (Ewell)(1859-, 126
 Kate, 139
 Kate (1871-, 153
 Katherine Williams (1887-, 137
 Kennerly Ewell (1887-, 137
 Kennerly Ewell (1897-, 306
 Lizzie Mae (Orr), 307
 Lizzie May (Orr), 306
 Lynn, 307
 Marcia (Meza), 101, 306
 Mark Howard (1962-, 308
 Mary Haywood(Ewell)(1904-, 101
 Mary Haywood (Ewell)1904, 89
 Mary Jane (Hendrix), 307
 May (Sturdivant), 137
 Milton Ewell (1922-, 306
 Myrna Pauline, 230
 Nina (Whitwell), 307
 Nina Whitwell, 306
 Nina Whitwell (1913-, 307
 Patricia Ann (1945-, 307
 Peggy Ann (Gray), 306, 307
 Rebecca (--), 307
 Robert Marion (1935-, 307(2)
 Robert Reginald (1884-, 137, 306
 Ruth (Baker), 306(2)
 Susan, 13, 22
 Suzanne (Erwin), 308
 Sylvia (Mathia), 307
 Sylvia (Mathis), 306
 Virginia (Saine), 137
 Virginia Imogene (1935-, 307
 Walton Ray (1942-, 307
 William Orr (1950-, 307(2)
THORNHILL,
 Camilla (1837-, 125
 Elizabeth Hill(Ewell)1817, 129
 Leonard, 123, 129
 Pleasant (1839-, 125
THORNTON,
 (--) , 64
 (--) (Wheat), 238
 (--) (Foote), 239
 Alton, 156
 Ann, 70
 Dr. Thomas, 70(2)
 Eldon E., 285
 James B. Carr, MD, 312
 James Bonnell Carr, MD, 238
 Jane Carr (Chapman), 70
 Jenny Carr (Chapman), 70
 Lillian Modora (Merrill), 285
 Mary, 90
 Mary (Ewell), 70
 Mary (Ewell) (1742-, 64
 Mildred, 227(2)
 Rev. Thomas (1712-, 70
 Reva (Ewell)(1911-, 156
 Sarah, 70(2), 238
 Thomas C. (Rev.)(1790-, 238
 Thomas, Dr., 238
 Wilhelmina (Gant), 239
 Wilhelmina (Gantt), 312
THRILKILL,
 Gaye Young, 314
THROCKMORTON,
 Daniel Sidney, 157, 174
 Dora Cornelia, 174
 Edward Daniel (1934-, 174
 Kathy Lee (1950-, 308
 Lavina (1943-, 174, 309
 Lucille (1929-, 174, 308
 Myrna (1936-, 174, 308
 Ronald J. (1930-, 174
 Sidney Andrew (1927-, 174, 308
 Susan, 175
 Twila (1932-, 174
 Twila (1932-, 308
 Verda Alice (Ewell)(1908-, 157, 174
 Verna (Oberg), 174, 308
THUNNISON,
 Hannah Margaret, 268
THURMAN,
 Helen, 158
THURMOND,
 Sarah Louisa(Boyle)(1873-, 141
 William Bennett, 141
THURSTON,
 Madelyn, 272
THWEATT,
 Joe Wayne, 308
 Katherine C.(Halford)1957, 308
TIDWELL,
 Dorothy 'Sandy', 41
TILDEN,
 (--) , 214
 Luther, 214
TILLERY,
 Amy Marie (1975-, 313
 Marian Lee (Williams)1949, 313
 Marian Lee(Williams)1949-, 202
 Randall, 202
 Randall R., Jr. (1970-, 313
 Randall Raymond (1948-, 313
TILLMAN,
 Carroll Clayton (1925-, 176
 Daniel C., 159
 Daniel Clayton (1896-, 176
 Gloria Jane (1928-, 176
 Mary Alice (Ewell) (1922-, 201
 Mary Alice (Ewell) (1983-, 200
 Maxine Lillian (Paulsen), 176
 Norma Lucille (1924-, 176
 Norman, 200, 201
 Vera Mabel (Ewell)(1902-, 159, 176
TIMBERMAN,
 Joseph Theodore, 91
 Laura Frances (1854-, 91
 Margaret (Boes), 91
TIMOTHY,
 Clara Elverda (Olson), 290
 Danielle (1986-, 309
 Denver Lund (1983-, 309
 Derk Powell (1961-, 290
 Dirk Powell, 0
 Dirk Powell (1961-, 309
 James Powell (1968-, 290
 Lucy (Powell)(1933-, 169, 290

Melanie Gay (1963-, 290, 309
Mercedes (1984-, 309
Parker Powell (1988-, 309
Presley, 290
Presley Val, 169
Presley Val (1933-, 290
Presley Val, Jr. (1960-, 290
Tamra (Mouritsen), 290
Tamra Louritsen (Lund), 309
Teresa Lynn (1954-, 290
Trina Kay (1959-, 290, 309
Valerie Leah (1952-, 290, 309
TINDALL,
Evelyn (Ewell), 209
James, 209
TIPPETTS,
Bradley David (1969-, 229
David Royal, 185, 229
Matthew (1972-, 229
Vickie Lynn
(Bates) (1951-, 185, 229
TIPTON,
Nelle Maude (1883-, 92
TISOR,
Scott Allen, 250
Susan Valerie (Draney), 250
TODD,
Fanny Elizabeth (1859-, 82
Henry Rhine (1863-, 82
Judge William Smith, 76, 81
Lela, 184
Lucy Holcombe (1857-, 82
Mary Sophia
(Ewell) (1827-, 76, 81
William Secession
(1861-, 82
TOLBERT,
Susie Geraldine, 34, 41
TOLMAN,
Marinda, 224
TORGERSON,
Edna, 290
TORR,
Frances L., 12, 18
TOWERY,
Audie G.
(Mattingly) (1903, 208
Elanor Josey (1913-, 208
Ella Mae (1905-, 208
Freeman Wilson (1907-, 208
Kelly Garfield, 206
Kelly Garfield (1880-, 208
Louella E.
(Ewell) (1883-, 208
Louella E.
(Ewell) (1883-, 206
Marie Anna (1915-, 208
TRACY,
Clara Julia, 159
TRADER,
Jeffery Scott, 188
Suzanne (Ewell) (1964-, 188
TRAVELSTEAD,
Livona/Lavina (1849-, 205(2)
TRAVERS,
Hannah (Ball) (1683-, 227
Raleigh, 227
TRENACE,
(--), 64, 70
(--)(Fox), 70
Bertrand, 70
Hannah, 64
Hannah (Ewell) (1760-, 70
James, 70
Sarah, 70, 310
TRENEM,
Erwin Wayne, 257
Leah Vivian
(Bush) (1885-, 257
TRINIDAD,
Maria, 299
TRIPLER,
Sallie, 217
TRIPP,
Frank, 282
Sandra (House) (1970-, 282
TROESTER,
Barbara Kay, 170
TROMBLEY,
Roseanna (1891-, 233
TUCKER,
Alex, 293
Alice, 29, 37
Ann F. (Herrington), 229
Annie Bowen (1880-, 89
Benjamin, 197
Clara (Ewell) (1793-, 197
Dorcas (1932-, 229
Halpin M., 103
Halpin McDowell (1906-, 229
Halpin, Jr. (1928-, 229
Hazel (Navarre), 229
Irene Elizabeth (1930-, 229
Jack, 229
James (1957-, 211
Janet (1954-, 211
Jinsey (Pyle) (1800-, 293
Johnnie Lee (1935-, 229
Judith Kay (1959-, 211
Lydia, 198
Maria D., 64, 242
Maria Dorcas, 70
Nancy (Hutchinson), 229
Nell (Patrick), 229
Phyllis Jean (1955-, 211
Richard, 208
Richard (1929-, 211
Stella (Barnett) (1909-, 103, 229
Stella Mae
(Ewell) (1931-, 208, 211
TUCKERMAN,
Bayard, Jr., 36, 41
Jane Bayard (1947-, 41
Millicent (Ewell)
(1909-, 36, 41
TUFT,
Hazel Flag, 246
TURNER,
Margaret Marie, 138
Margaret Marie (1899-, 151
Mary (Bryant) (1711-, 6
Relief, 4
Thomas, 6
YEva LaVern, 258
TUTTLE,
Erma, 311
TWYFORD,
Ada V., 218
TYLER,
Alice (1835-, 86
Alice Jane, 79
Cheryl (Davis), 245
Edith Maude (Purnell), 245
Fern Freda
(Dennis) (1912-, 156, 245
Larry Arthur (1938-, 245
Leslie Arthur, 156
Leslie Arthur (1909-, 245
William E.G. Thatcher, 245
Yvonne Marie (1934-, 245
TYSON,
Cornelius, 198
Nancy, 57
Nathaniel, 57
-U-
ULE,
Steven, 204
UMLAND,
John Charles, 303
Maurine
(Ahlstrom) 1911-, 303
UNDERWOOD,
Anthony, 207
Carrie J., 12, 18
Clarissa (Owen) (1900-, 207
UNRUH,
Charles, 321
Judi (Woods) (1947-, 321
Michael (1966-, 321
Shannon Kaye (1970-, 321
USHER,
Nancy Louise, 215
UTLEY,
Wanita, 170
UTZ,
Mary, 217
-V-
VAN ALLEN,
Emma, 24, 33
Lucas, 33
Mercy Rosette (Miller), 33
VAN BIHER,
Karen, 251
VANCE,
Ann E. (Ewell) (1827-, 137
Anne (Ewell) (1827-, 125
David R., 125, 137
Sallie A. (1850-, 137
Susan C. (1852-, 137
Virginia C. (1854-, 137
VAN De KANT,
Eve, 303
VANDENBERG,
Caroline, 89
VANDRUFF,
C.P., 255
Emma (Ellingson)
(1869-, 255
VAN EPPS,
Maria, 13
VAN LEUVAN,
Edmund Sylvester, 257
Maria Delilia, 256
Zella Mary
(Wanless) 1886-, 257
VAN MATTER, 289
Lolita Joyce (1938-, 289
VAN PATE,
(--), 302
Susan Hope (Epperson), 302
VANPELT,
Patricia Lynn, 246
VAN WELL, 264
Catherine (1916-, 264, 310
Ester May Hawley, 264
Gertrude (1923-, 264
Hendricka (Williams), 264
John Henry, 264
Lulu Merle
(Hawley) 1897-, 301
Marjorie Lou (1931-, 264
Robert John (1919-, 264
William, 301
William (1894-, 264
VARVEL,
John (1856-, 205
Roena (Barnes) (1867-, 205
VELDHUIS,
Grace Kim, 246
VERBECK,
(--), 251, 252
Heather (1975-, 252
Judy Laura
(Eckis) (1950-, 251, 252
Sara (1978-, 252
VERDERY,
Edith (Hutchinson), 42
Eugene Francois, 42
Nanette, 36
Nanette (1912-, 42
VEST,
Mary Lucille, 157
VICE,
Albert, 113
Mary D. (Scott) (1917-, 113
VICTORIA,
Maria V. Mendoza
(1918-, 299

VINCENT, 294
Flossie Jewel
(Pyle)(1895, 294
Frank Seymour, 294

VINCI,
Rosemarie, 187

VINYARD,
Cleatis Dwain, 209
Freda (Colbert)(1918-,
209

VON HAVEN,
Donetta (Ewell)(1948-,
175, 191
Leonard Roy, 175
Leonard Roy, Jr., 191
Shawn Joseph (1968-, 191
Tye (1974-, 191

-W-

WADDILLOW,
Temperance, 55

WADDY,
Grace, 226

WADE,
Catherine Elizabeth, 91

WAGNER,
Donna Rae, 287

WAGSTAFF,
Ida Marie, 257

WAIT,
Minerva Jane, 254

WAITE,
Angeline, 13
Mary Angeline, 22

WALCH,
Charles A., 311
Emma Maria
(Welch)(1896-, 311

WALES,
Mary Jane, 15

WALGREN,
Florence Audrey (1928-,
231
Peter Adrian, 231
Verna Vida (Downing),
231

WALKER,
Abbie Louise, 21
Abbie Louise (1844-, 31
Apphia (Ewell) (1807-,
12
Charles Fred, 84
Charlotte, 9, 13
Charlotte (Kendall), 18
Charlotte (Kimball), 13
Dorothy Anne
(Ewell)1940-, 110
Dorothy
Anne(Ewell)(1940-, 101
Eafy 'Eva', 279
Elva O., 248
Ester, 9, 14
Esther, 58
Georgianna, 273
Harris O., 18
Horace Ewell, 18
Josephine (Ewell), 84
Laurene (Smith), 196
Lyle, 303
Natalie, 188
Natalie (1964-, 196

Obediah, 12, 13, 18
Phillip Ewell, 110
Robert Ross, 110
Ross -1989), 101, 110
Verdon Reed, 196

WALKOWSKI,
Amber Joy (1983-, 193
Julie Joan
(Ewell)(1956-, 183,
193
Kim, 183
Kim (1956-, 193

WALL,
Alice Mary (1857-, 271
Alice Mary (1867-, 129
Frederick, 129
Fredrick, 271
Martha Platt, 128
Martha Platt (1852-, 141
Sarah (Williamson), 129
Sarah Maria
(Williamson), 271

WALLACE,
Ella Mae
(Towery)(1905-, 208
Lucshon -1979), 208

WALLIS,
Annie Rebecca, 254

WALTON,
Leona, 301
Leona (1905-, 265
Paul A., 265
Roxie (Wilson), 265
Susan Winfield Whitely,
199
Susan Winfield Whitley,
198

WALTZ,
Robert, 15
Sarah
Matilda(Curtis)1823,
15

WALUNAS,
Anna Marie (1955-, 272
Anthon Charles, 272
Edna Margaret (Taylor),
272

WAMMOCK,
Alta
Loretta(Hancock)1923,
285
Steve, 285
Vera Rose (1925-, 285

WANLESS,
Barbara Annie (1888-,
257
Frank Evans (1900-, 258
Jennie (1891-, 258
Josephine (Robinson),
258
Mary (Evans) (1864-, 129
Mary (Evans)(1864-, 257
Mary (Odell), 257
Verda (Fullmer), 258
William, 257
William Ewell (1895-,
258
William Oreston, 129
William Preston (1864-,
257
Zella Mary (1886-, 257

WANTON,
Edward, 1
WARBURTON,
Vicki, 239

WARD,
Arthur, 30
Charles, 20, 30(2)
Elizabeth, 16
Fern Irene (1910-, 251
Harold Franklin (1904-,
251
John Robert, 262
Joseph Bishop, 251
Mabel, 30
Marcia (Dyke)(1887-, 143
Mary Ann (Ewell), 20, 30
Mattie, 77, 84
Norma (Harris)(1925-,
262
Sarah Ann (Fuller), 251
William Leslie, 143, 251

WARNER,
Jill (Bennion)(1965-,
311
Lewis P., 34
Lydia, 8
Lydia (1776-, 9
Mark Stevens, 311
Ruby L. (Crouch)
(1900-, 34

WARNICK,
Loya Marie
(Cope)(1952-, 242
Ronald Scott, 242

WARREN,
Lois Evelyn, 190(2)

WASHBURN,
(--), 9
Arthur Dean (1963-, 310
Betsey (Ewell) (1800-, 9
Betty E.H. (Fowler), 172
Betty Ellen H.
(Fowler), 310
Debra (1959-, 310
Ellamae Mary (Savage),
172
Eric Vell (1964-, 310
James Bryan (1963-, 310
James Daniel, 172
James LaVar, 155
James LaVar (1917-, 172
James LaVar (1939-, 310
James LaVar, Jr.
(1939-, 172
Launa (1951-, 172, 311
Lois (Ewell) (1917-, 155
Lois (Ewell)(1917-, 172
Mark John (1965-, 310
Randall (1964-, 310
Robert Jay (1969-, 310
Sally Margaret (McGee),
172
Sharene (1944-, 172, 310
Sherry Lin, 310
Tara Lee (1976-, 310
Vell Ewell (1942-, 172,
310
Zilpha Sharon (Evans),
172
Zilpha Sharon
(Evans)1940, 310

WASHINGTON,
Augustine, 227

Betty (1733-, 227
Charles (1738-, 227
George (1732-, 227
Jane (Butler), 227
John Augustine (1736-,
227
Lawrence, 227
Martha (Dandridge), 227
Mary (Ball)(1707-, 227
Mildred (1739-, 227
Mildred (Warner), 227
Samuel (1734-, 227

WATERS,
Betsy (Ewell), 57
John, 57

WATHEN,
Olive, 288

WATKINS,
Ann, 198, 200
Burnetta (1833-, 138
Jane Alice
(Ewell)(1966-, 176
Luke W., 138
Shawn, 176
Vernetta, 127

WATSON,
Cheryl Diane Stanford,
261
Marjorie Ann (Watson),
40
Mary Ann (Ewell)
-1900), 198
William H. -1862), 198

WATTS,
Frances Marion, 77, 83

WEAVER,
Carol Branaman (1935-,
237
Jack, 237
Jane, 293
Leigh, 314

WEBB,
Alice, 140
Annie (1867-, 83
Charles N., 104
E.G. (1870-, 83
Flossie Manora, 137, 306
Gwynetta (1843-, 76
Gwynetta (Ewell)
(1843-, 83
Kathleen, 89, 102
Olive Mae (Hostetler),
104
Richard G., 246
Thomas H., 76, 83

WEBBER,
Rosa Lee (1908-, 201

WEBER,
Charles, 28
Cora (Perry) (1860-, 28

WEBSTER,
Joel Harris (1802-, 122
John Richard, 249
Jonathan, 121, 122
Jonathan Shaw (1821-,
123
Kay (Merrell)(1961-, 249
Lucretia
(Smith(Jones)), 122
Lucretia Vaughn (1813-,
122
Mary (Ewell) (1776-, 121

Mary (Ewell) (1781-, 122
 Mary Elvira (Camden),
 123
 Mary Ewell (1808-, 122
 Nancy (1804-, 122
 Nancy (Shockley), 122
 Virginia (1806-, 122
 W. J., 88
WEECH,
 Amanda (1888-, 311
 Ava Emma (Wilkins), 311
 Clara (1896-, 311
 David Henry (1875-, 311
 Eliza Jane (1878-, 311
 Elizabeth
 (Gould)(1810-, 311
 Elizabeth Caroline
 (1869-, 311
 Elizabeth Gould (1841-,
 311
 Emily (1850-, 311
 Emma Maria (1847-,
 311(2)
 Emma Maria (1874-, 311
 Estella (Jensen), 311
 Estella E. (Newell), 311
 Frances Mary (1838-,
 139, 311
 Francis Mary, 128
 Hannah May (Allen), 311
 Harrett (Allen), 311
 Henry Gould (1833-, 311
 Hyrum (1843-, 311
 Hyrum (1845-, 311
 Irene (Rolf), 311
 James, 311
 John (1887-, 311
 Joseph Hyrum (1882-, 311
 Joseph Samuel (1836-,
 311
 Lorenzo (1843-, 311
 Mariah J. (Boswell), 311
 Mary Ann (1872-, 311
 Mary Hannah (Taylor),
 311(2)
 Maryetta (Somerville),
 311
 Myrtle (Willis), 311
 Pearl Geneva (1880-, 311
 Pearl Geneva (1888-, 311
 Rebecca Fanny (1870-,
 311
 Robert Walter (1891-,
 311
 Samuel (1811-, 311
 Samuel (1877-, 311
 Sarah (Dall), 311
 Sarah (Dall)(1849-, 311
 Sarah (Masters), 311
 Sarah Ann (1867-, 311
 Sarah Ann Masters
 (1834-, 311
 William (1885-, 311
WEEKS,
 Alvin Azro, 268
 Martha Ann (Beck)
 (1881-, 268
WEEMS,
 (--), 312
 (--)(Compton), 81
 (--)(Rickard), 75
 (--)(Rickard), 312
 Ann, 312
 Ann (1810-, 75
 Ann (Taylor), 69
 Anna, 69
 Assenath (Slade), 75
 Benjamin Francis, 312
 Benjamin Francis
 (1839-, 81
 Capt. William, 69, 75
 Charlotte, 312
 Charlotte (1809-, 75
 David Locke, 69
 Dr. John, 79
 Fannie, 312
 Fannie (1807-, 75
 Fanny, 75, 76
 Fanny (Ewell) (1775-, 68
 Frances Marion (1806-,
 75
 Frances Marion (1809-,
 76
 Francis (Ewell), 312
 Francis (Ewell) (1822-,
 81
 Francis Marion, 312
 Francis Marion (1809-,
 81
 Francis Marion, Jr.,
 CSA, 81
 Francis Marion, MD
 (1809-, 312
 Francis (Ewell) (1822-,
 76
 Harriet (1813-, 75
 James Ewell (1790-, 75
 James Mason, 312
 Jesse, 312
 Jesse Ewell, 312
 Jesse Ewell (1803-, 75
 Marianne Ewell (1791-,
 75
 Mary, 312
 Mason, 81
 Mason Locke, Jr.
 (1805-, 75
 Nancy (Ewell), 75
 Nancy (Ewell) (1768-, 68
 Rev. Mason Locke, 68, 74
 Susan (1808-, 75
 William, 69
 William Henry, 81, 312
WEIKEL,
 Mary, 121
WEINAR,
 John Wohmer, 164, 300
 Lallah (Seward) (1958-,
 300
 Lallah Hazel
 (Seward)1958, 164
 Lallah Seward, 300
 Mary Kathryn (1988-, 300
 William Seward (1985-,
 300
WEIR,
 Charles Campbell, 125
 Margaret (Campbell), 125
 Thomas Dabney, 125
WEISS,
 Holli Marie, 186
 Holli Marie (1966-, 196
WELCH,
 (--), 216
 Keziah Elizabeth
 (Ewell), 216
WELDENTHALL,
 Glades, 225
WELLINGTON,
 Edith, 31
WELLS,
 Avaline (Ewell) (1815-,
 13, 21
 Frank, 21
 Lydia A., 13
 Mabel May (1861-, 313
 May (1861-, 21
 Rosalia (1843-, 21
 Seth, 21
 William Perry, 13
 William Perry (1813-, 21
WESSELLS,
 Elizabeth, 57
 Patsy, 57
WEST,
 (--)(Payne), 243
 Ann Margaret, 243
 Col. Rodger, 68
 James, 243
 John, 243
 John West, 243
 Margaret (Terret), 243
 Marianne (Craik), 243
 Marianne (Ewell)
 (1775-, 68
 Mary (1791-, 243
 Nancy (--), 243
 Rodger, 243
 Rodger (Col') -1801),
 243
WESTBROOK,
 Josephine, 110
 Lenora, 180
 Monica Jean, 272
WESTERN,
 Sarah Ann, 256
WESTMAN,
 Isabel Ruth
 (Pratt)(1892-, 153
 Peter Alma, 153
WESTOVER,
 Fae, 243
WHALBERG,
 Larry, 275
 Reashell
 (Kirgan)(1965-, 275
WHALEY,
 Arthur, 143
 Estella (Ewell) (1876-,
 143
WHIPPLE,
 Matilda, 243
 Maude L.
 (Racker)(1885-, 257
 Robert John, 254
 Susie (Winn)(1874-, 254
 William E., 257
WHITE,
 Agnes
 Marion(Harris)1889-,
 142
 Charles Evan, 142
 Debbie (Durkee), 225
 Harry, 170
 Harry LeRay, 155
 Isaac, 62
 Jack, 225
 James O., 198
 Lucille A.
 (Ewell)(1901-, 155,
 170
 Marlae (1984-, 225
 Mary Ann (Ewell), 62
 Mary Ann (Ewell)
 -1900), 198
WHITING,
 Dawna Lerene, 156
 Faren Donald, 190
 Mary Isabell
 (Getherun), 190
 Tessie, 175
 Tessie (1946-, 190
WHITLOCK,
 Danzell Earl (1931-, 209
 denzell Earl (1931-, 212
 Edna Jane (Phelps), 212
 Pamela Jean (1960-, 212
 Perry Dee (1957-, 212
 Shelby Jean
 (Ewell)(1938-, 212
WHITMER,
 Danielle Jane, 176, 321
WHITNEY,
 Dorothy Ann, 246
WHITTALL,
 Edgeworth Paget (1931-,
 41
 James Paget, 36, 41
 James Paget (1932-, 41
 Millicent (Ewell)
 (1909-, 36, 41
 Millicent Barrett
 (1933-, 41
WHITWELL,
 Nina, 306
WIEST,
 Gertrude, 264
WIGHTMAN,
 Dr. Lyman E., 311
WILCHER,
 Charity Lee (1982-, 203
 Michael Gene (1958-, 203
 Peggy Jo (Ewell)(1958-,
 203
 Stephen Michael (1988-,
 203
WILCOX,
 Florene, 225
 Lucinda, 12
WILDE,
 Bradley, 305
 Brenda Lee
 (Frantz)(1961-, 305
WILES,
 Christiana
 (Winn)(1871-, 254
 John Smith, 254
WILEY,
 Irma Louise
 (Evans)(1898-, 256
 John Osgood, 256
 Lucinda (1929-, 207
WILHELM,
 Alison (1988-, 315
 Charles Edwin, 315
WILHOITE,
 Dicy Ellinder, 217
 Elizabeth

(Ewell)(1809-, 217
John, 217
Julius, 218
Lucy
(Ewell/Jewell)(1795-,
218
WILKERSON,
Patricia Ann
(Thompson), 307
Rodney, 307
WILKINS,
(--), 57
Ava Emma, 311
Mary E. (Ewell), 57
WILKINSON,
Adam (1986-, 306
Marti, 305
Sam (1984-, 306
WILLCUT,
James Thomas, 180
Laurie Ann (1974-, 180
Norma Jean
(Ewell)(1946-, 180
Wendy Carol (1967-, 180
WILLCUTT,
Norma Jean
(Ewell)(1946-, 164
Thomas, 164
WILLIAMS,
Allison Douglas, 88, 313
Amanda Caroline (1831-,
126
Amber Nichole (1986-,
313
Anala Emma, 183
Carla (Christopher), 202
Cheryl Marie (1961-,
202, 313
Clayton Owen (1986-, 313
Connie (--), 202
Connie (Holland), 313
Cynthia, 202
Cynthia (Williams), 202
Cynthia Gail, 313
Cynthia Gail
(Williams), 313
Dan Owen (1952-, 202,
313
Daryl Glenn (1955-,
202, 313
Debbie, 307
Dianna (Harlin), 202,
313
Emily (1808-, 216
Frances Mary (Dorsey),
242
Helen Earle
(Ewell)(1931-, 202
Hendricka, 264
James, 197
Jane C. (Ewell) (1816-,
122
Jamee Marzella, 288
Jeannene (Kemp)(1956-,
272
Joannah, 254
John Vance, 242
Joseph Wayne, 272
Judith (Hanes), 202, 313
Julia Franklin
(Endsley), 126
Kayla Ann (1986-, 313
Kelsi Leigh (1980-, 313
Lawrence C., 202
Lawrence F. (1958-,
202, 313
Leona Mae, 290
Lera Day (Hardin), 202
Lillian E., 167
Lynn Ann, 272
Marian Lee (1949-, 202,
313
Marion Owen Hardin
(1929-, 202
Mary Ganser, 25
Mary Ganser (1921), 34
Millie, 123
R. Douglas, 81, 88
Rebecca, 91
Rhonda Ann (Hunt), 202
Robert, 126
Robert Chad (1977-, 313
Sallie E. (Ewell), 81,
88
William J., 122
Wilma Frances, 303
Wilma Frances (1929-,
242
WILLIAMSON,
(--), 226
Calvin, 214
James, 226
Judith, 214
Sarah Maria, 271
WILLIS,
Bessie
(Markland)(1885-, 92
Leota (1960), 92
Myrtle, 311
Roy C., 92
WILSON,
Aaron (1838-, 313
Andrea Elaine, 239
Anna Moss
(Ewell)(1899-, 200
Annette, 14
Annette (1838-, 24
Claranda (1836-, 313
Dr. James Ewell (1907-,
100
Edward, 86, 100
Edward (1901-, 100
Eliza, 13
Eliza (--), 100
Eliza (1805-, 19
Fanny Edmonia (Ewell),
86
Fanny
Edmonia(Ewell)1869-,
100
Frances (1903-, 100
James (1834-, 313
James Walter, 237, 288
Jay Cole (1977-, 237
John, 293
John (1810-, 313
John (1848-, 313
Judge Isaac, 19
Linda Joy
(Blackenbury), 237
Linda Joy
(Brackenbury), 288
Lucinda, 19
Martha, 13, 15
Mary Ann (1845-, 313
Minerva Jane (1831-,
293, 313
Norma (--), 100
Periles (1843-, 313
Rheta (Lawrence), 100
Roxie, 265
Sadie Elainer
(Kinnunen), 237
Stuart, 200
Susanna (Doran), 19
Susannah (Snodgrass),
293
Susannah
(Snodgrass)1813-, 313
Turyea (Lorencamp), 237
Walter, 237
William G. (1842-, 313
WINDER,
Cap't Thomas, 273
Elizabeth, 273
Elizabeth (Breton), 273
Lt. Col' John, 273
WINDERS,
Dennie, 206
Dennie (1882-, 208
WING,
Barbara Marie
(Bush)(1881, 256
Samuel Joseph, 256
WINN,
Adelaide (1876-, 254
Almeda (1879-, 254
Barbara (1872-, 254
Christiana (1871-, 254
Clarence Franklin, 303
David (1865-, 254
George (1863-, 254
Jesse (1877-, 254
John Thomas (1869-, 254
Lily May (Harwood), 254
Martha (Evans) (1842-,
129
Martha (Evans)(1842-,
254
Martha Ann (1862-, 254
Mary Augusta (1881-, 254
Mary Ann (Bennett), 254
Mary Elizabeth
(Ahlstrom), 303
Mary Matney, 254
Rose Evelyn (1884-, 254
Rozetta (Thomas), 254
Sarah Ellen (1866-, 254
Susie (1874-, 254
William Henry, 129
William Henry (1833-,
254
William, Henry (1860-,
254
WINTERS,
Dan F., 175
Eleanor (--), 284
Margaret Ann
(Ewell)1937-, 175
Mary Helena 'Mae', 284
Michael, 284
Wendi Sue, 223
WISCH,
Ida, 23, 32
WISDOM,
Caroline Elizabeth, 77,
83
WISE,
Burtie L. (Ewell)
(1873-, 26
Ethel M. (Bricker), 35
Gladys (Rogers), 35
Glenn Elwood (1903-, 35
Leon Wilford (1894-, 35
Marcella (Llewellyn), 35
Richard S., 26, 35
William Merle (1896-, 35
WISEMAN,
Earl, 153
Isabel Ruth
(Pratt)(1892-, 153
WISNER,
Wendy Kay, 271
WITHERS,
Annie Clara (Thompson),
238
Daryl LaRae, 166, 238
Guy Daryl (1953-, 238
Ida Joyce
(Chadwick)(1928, 238
Ida Joyce
(Chadwick)1928-, 166
Jane Winter, 289
Richard Thomas, 238
Trudy (1961-, 238
Wendy (1955-, 238
Zane Kurt (1957-, 238
WITTENBERG,
Norma L.
(Tillman)(1924-, 176
Norma Lucille
(Tillman), 176
Wallace Lee, 176
WOODALL,
Dana, 259
Grace Chandler
(Ferguson), 101, 259
Karen, 259
Roy, 101, 259
Vicki, 259
WOLCOTT,
Miriam, 14
Pamela (Ewell) (1810-,
10
Priscilla, 13
Sylvester, 10
WOLF,
Lena, 199
WOLFE,
Gwendolyn, 37, 43
Henrietta A., 29
Henrietta A. (1881-, 37
WOMACH,
Essie (--), 207
Ethel Juanita (1897-,
207
Henryetta
Jane(Ewell)1863, 205,
207
Richard G., 205
Richard G. (1861-, 207
William A. (1890-, 207
WOOD,
Florence J., 16, 26
Harriet, 257
Isaac Chase, 152
John J., 83
Lois, 33

Martin Delbert, 274
 Venice Jean
 (Larsen)1952-, 274
WOODRUFF,
 Caroline
 Porter(Beardsley,
 313, 314
 Carrie-Belle, 27, 36
 Carrie-Belle (1880-, 314
 Cheryl Marie, 283
 Eleanor (Harmon)
 (1787-, 314
 Harmon (1807-, 314(2)
 Jane Hatch (Cook), 314
 John Harmon (1843-, 314
 John Hermon (1843-, 313
 Shirley, 228
 Urial (1785-, 314
WOODS,
 Amber Lea (1976-, 321
 Angie Dawn (1974-, 321
 Beverly (Matthew), 321
 Janet, 191
 Judi (1947-, 321
 Larry (1950-, 321
 Lisa (1965-, 321
 Lloyd, 176, 321
 Lois Alma
 (Davison)(1925-, 176,
 321
 Lynda Kay (1967-, 321
 Peggy (Ashcraft), 321
WOODWARD,
 Esther Jane, 15
 Harlan James, 156
 Julia (1857-, 297
 Nellie
 Leone(Dennis)(1893,
 156
 Susan, 250
WOOLERY,
 Nannie, 229
WORTHINGTON,
 Gertie, 16
WRIGHT,
 Charles Henry, 262
 Emma, 32
 Emma (1877-, 39
 Ida Ann (Norton), 234
 Ida May (Davis), 262
 Jenny LaRue
 (Racker)(1898, 257
 John Sidney, 234
 Minnie Alice, 141
 Minnie Alice (1880-, 234
 Myrtle Ann
 (Hancock)1931-, 286
 Nellie Jo
 (Stricklin)1944, 211
 Sarah (Tebb), 39
 Thelma Mae, 40, 45
 Thora May, 234
 Thora May (1904-, 262
 Wallace, 257
 William, 39
 William Alonzo, 211
 William Martain, 286
WYATT,
 Ester Sue (Crow)(1938-,
 227
 Wilford G., 227
WYENHEART,
 Carol, 37
 -X-
XMOLEK,
 Pauline, 218
 -Y-
YAGER,
 Joel, Jr., 218
 Mary
 (Ewell/Jewell)(1797-,
 218
YANOW,
 Arlene Marie
 (Levy)(1944-, 278
 Mort, 278
YATES,
 (--), 25, 34
 Frankie (Ewell), 25
 Mary Rebecca (1919-, 34
YEATES,
 Margene, 270
YEWELL/YOWELL,
 Joel (1807-, 215
 Margaret (Thornhill),
 215
YODER,
 Janis Elaine (1944-, 176
 Jean Claire (1945-, 176
 Joe, 159
 Joseph, 176
 June F. (Ewell)(1911-,
 176
 June Frances
 (Ewell)1911-, 159
YORK,
 Carl Varn, 174
 Carl Vern, 308
 Myrna
 (Throckmorton)1936-,
 174, 308
YOST,
 Annie Laurie
 (Hodge)1886-, 256
 Robert M, 256
YOUNG,
 Beverley
 (MacKay)(1930-, 282
 Charlene (1963-, 282
 Jay Lynn (1953-, 282
 Kathryn (1955-, 282
 Lynn J. (1930-, 282
 Rodger MacKay (1958, 282
 Steven Ray (1959-, 282
YOUNG,
 Amanda Susan (1890-, 314
 Annie Lee (Thornes), 314
 Antoinette
 (Chiaradonna), 314
 Brigham Sherman, Jr.,
 245
 Doris McCartie (1915-,
 314(2)
 Essie Evaline
 (Holloway), 314(2)
 George Thomas (1867-,
 60, 314
 Harvey Fletcher (1901-,
 314
 Isaac, 59, 60
 John W. (1864-, 60
 Leigh (Weaver), 314
 McCartie Lee (Gray),
 60, 314
 Phyllis 'Dix'
 (Gaskins), 314
 Rosalie (Dennis)(1948-,
 245
 Sallie (1870-, 60
 Sarah, 226
 Sarah Mariah
 (Ewell)1848-, 59, 60
 Thelma (Smith), 314
 Vercie Pearl (1903-, 314
 Viola George (1908-, 314
 William Thomas (1893-,
 314(2)
 William Thomas (1926-,
 314
YOUNGER,
 Marie Anna
 (Towery)1915-, 208
 Raymond Nemo, 208
YOWELL,
 Thomas, 204
YUILLE,
 John -1746), 204
 -Z-
ZENNER,
 Daisy, 31
ZOBELL,
 Diana Lee, 245
ZUMBRUNN,
 Anna Moss
 (Ewell)(1899-, 200
 William Frances, 200